



Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.44
1424322

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6270

GENEALOGY
942.0004
B77I
v.44



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary4461brit>

Canterbury Wills.



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR

T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY WILLS, 1620-9.

VOL. VI.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.
[XLIV.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I	1-32	December, 1908.
II	33-80	March
III	81-128	June
IV	129-176	September } 1909.
V	177-224	December }
VI	225-272	March
VII	273-309	June } 1910.
VIII	311-342	December }
IX	343-388	June, 1911.
X	Title, etc.	March, 1912.

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

1620-9,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. VI.

EDITED BY

R. H. ERNEST HILL.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424322

INTRODUCTION.

Verbal - 15.00

IN coming before the Society as the editor of this important work of reference, I have to beg the kind indulgence of all serious readers for the many mistakes and omissions which have had to be put right in the "Notes, Additions, and Corrections". For these corrections, and for much generous help, I am greatly indebted to the kindness of Miss Ethel Stokes, especially in lightening the labours of proof-reading and identifying numberless items as the work proceeded. The Index Locorum is also her work, with the exception of the entries under London and Middlesex and the last seven headings from "Ships" to the end, which were contributed by me.

I can heartily endorse, from my own small experience, Mr. E. A. Fry's remarks in the preface to Volume IV, as to the work involved in an Index Locorum; and the sincerest thanks of the Society as well as myself are due to Miss Stokes for all the hard work she has bestowed upon this Volume, only possible to be done by one possessed of her patience and expert knowledge.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the various workers by whose joint labours this Volume has been compiled. I have not had the pleasure of working with them, as their finished MS. was handed over to me when I became Hon. Secretary in 1908, and I had no opportunity of meeting them personally.

It would not be fitting to close these remarks without reference to the great loss sustained by the Society in 1911 by the lamented decease of Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms. To his ready and generous help the production of these volumes of the P.C.C. Calendar is mainly due, and all students of genealogy will ever owe him a deep debt of gratitude for enabling the Society to publish this great and important work.

It only remains to add that the present Volume supersedes the old official Calendar, comprising the following books: Soame (1620), Dale (1621), Savile (1622), Swann (1623), Byrde (1624), Clarke (1625), Hele (1626), Skynner (1627), Barrington (1628), Ridley (1629).

R. H. ERNEST HILL.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

—•—
1620 TO 1629.

1622	Abbey, Bryan, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton	38 Savile
1626	Abbot, Abraham, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	121 Hele
1625	" Abbott, Joan, Wisbech, Cambridge	49 Clarke
1625	" Abbott, John, of Semblye, co. Wilts.	67 Clarke
1629	" Abbott, John, yeoman, of North Killworthe, co. Leicester	38 Ridley
1625	" Abbott, Mathewe, of St. Clement's in Eastcheape, London, [Nuncupative.]	101 Clarke
1629	" Abbott, Richard, husbandman, of Aishill, co. Somerset	36 Ridley
1629	" Abett, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Eagle"	66 Ridley
1620	" Abbott, Robert, yeoman, Corfe Castle, Dorset	72 Soame
1628	" Abbott, Symon, tailor, of Yetminster, co. Dorset	110 Barrington
1624	" Abbott, Thomas the elder, merchant tailor of London, Stepney, Middlesex	83 Byrde
1620	" Abbott, William, husbandman, Sealles, par. of Meare, co. Wilts.	4 Soame
1623	" Abbott, William, grocer of London, St. Bride, Fleet St.	108 Swann
1625	" Abbott, William, yeoman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	5 Clarke
1626	Abdy, Humfry, gent., of Stretham, co. Surrey	61 Hele
1629	Abeels, William, borne at Harlem, Holland, now in St. Martin Orgar, London	23 Ridley
1623	Abell, William, merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	30 Swann
1624	Abergavenny, Edward, Earl of	Sentence 95 Byrde
1620	Abney, James, esquire, Willesley, co. Derby	32 Soame
1625	Abrahall, William, Eaton Tregose, Hereford	21 Clarke
1620	Abraham, Anthony, yeoman, Bridgetown Pomeray, Devon	75 Soame
1628	" Captain Thomas, Isle of Rey, France. [Nuncupative.]	66 Barrington
1626	Accomplaint, Edward, gent., of Halden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	51 Hele
1620	Achin, Henry, at sea	44 Soame
1621	Ackerman, John, High Worth, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. has Blunden, co. Wilts.] [Nuncupative.]	40 Dale
	Acking, see Atkin.	
1622	Acland, Hugh, esquire, Acland, co. Devon	69 Savile
1625	" John, husbandman, Bishops Nymoth, Devon	52 Clarke

1620	Acland , Ackland, Sir John, knight, Colomp John, Devon	76 Soame
1625	Acton , John, parson, of Whethill, co. Salop	3 Clarke
1626	" William, of Shorditch, co. Middlesex	137 Hele
1623	Adams , Andrew. (<i>Kerry v. Adams.</i>)	Sentence 106 Swann
1621	" Anne, spinster, Aylsford, Kent	103 Dale
1627	" Addams, Charles, citizen and armourer of London, of Roothing Bewchamp, co. Essex	71 Skynner
1623	" Edward, ironmonger, St. Michael, Queenhethe, London. [<i>Nuncupative.</i>]	88 Swann
1627	" Gilbert, mercer, of Beamister, co. Dorset	64 Skynner
1629	" James, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex	35 Ridley
1623	" John, merchant, Totnes, co. Devon	28 Swann
1623	" John, West Lidford, Somerset	105 Swann
1622	" Addams, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex	34 Savile
1627	" John, sailor, in the "Roebucke" beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1628	" John, of Branson, Burton-super-Trent, co. Stafford	78 Barrington
1629	" John, of Linton, co. Cambridge	84 Ridley
1626	" Richard, singleman, of Buntingford, co. Hertford	77 Hele
1623	" Addams, Richard, yeoman, Littington, co. Cambridge	46 Swann
1627	" Addams, Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex	17 Skynner
1621	" Susan, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; Ilford, Essex	85 Dale
1628	<i>als. Sadler</i> , Susanna	Sentence 110 Barrington
1629	" Adam, Thomas, esquire, of Walden, co. Essex	17 Ridley
1620	" Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faith's, London	37 Soame
1622	" Thomas, gent., Shrewsbury, co. Salop	76 Savile
1622	" Thomas, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol	85 Savile
1628	" Addams, Thomas, weaver, of Great Torrington, co. Devon	110 Barrington
1623	" Addams, Thomas, yeoman, Thame, co. Oxon	82 Swann
1626	" Adames, Thomas, yeoman, of Swanborne, co. Bucks.	126 Hele
1623	" Addams, William, Worcester	53 Swann
1627	" Addam, William, sailor, Paignton, Devon	2 Skynner
1622	" William, yeoman, Southover, Sussex	25 Savile
1624	" William, tallow chandler of London, St. Dunstans in the West	89 Byrde
1628	Adamson , William, singleman, of the Factory of Batania beyond the sea	11 Barrington
1623	Adcock , Thomas the younger, wheelwright, of Netherwhittacre, co. Warwick	64 Swann
1622	Addecott , Agnes, Bampton, co. Devon	21 Savile
1623	Addis , Joane, widow, Bristol	65 Swann
1624	Addison , Ralph, merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstans in the West	60 Byrde
1625	Adeane , Henry, yeoman, of Wandon, co. Bucks.	131 Clarke
1624	Adgore , William, Darent, Kent	Sentence 95 Byrde
	Adkins , <i>see Atkins.</i>	
1628	Adlam , William the younger, clothier, of Crockerton, Deverall Langbridge, co. Wilts.	49 Barrington
1622	Adlard , Henry, farrier, Walsoken, co. Norfolk	46 Savile
1626	Adlington , John, cooke in the ship "Abigail"	35 Hele
1620	Adrey , Daniel, gent., St. Botolph without Aldgate	110 Soame
1621	Adye , Anne, spinster, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	97 Dale
1621	Aeglionby , Marie, widow, Barnickle, co. Warwick	43 Dale
1623	Agard , Henry, gent., Tunstall, co. Stafford	88 Swann
1627	" William, Newburrow, Stafford	4 Skynner
1621	Agerton , Hustace, widow, Swanwich, co. Dorset	2 Dale
1625	Aggas , Edward, citizen and stationer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	9 Clarke
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk	62 Barrington
1621	Agge , William, husbandman, of Didbrooke, Gloucester	61 Dale

1624	Ainger, John, clothier, Dedham, co. Essex	19 Byrde
1623	Aisgill, Henry, prebendary of Gloucester Cathedral	14 Swann
	Aishe, <i>see Ashe.</i>	
	Aishley, <i>see Ashley.</i>	
1625	Albery, Thomas, gent., of Okingham, co. Berks.	146 Clarke
1628	Albyn, Henry the elder, clothier, of Upton, Batcombe, co. Somerset	50 Barrington
1624	" Walter, parchment maker, Sherborne, Dorset	99 Byrde
1624	Alchorne, Robert, gent., Clement's Inn, St. Clement Danes, London	14 Byrde
1626	,, Alchoune, Robert, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 82 Hele
1624	William, Rotherfeild, Sussex	57 Byrde
1627	Alcocke, John, senior, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	Sentence 59 Skynner
1620	" Aulcocke, John, labourer, Seaton, co. Rutland	55 Soame
1626	" John, yeoman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	69 Hele
1626	" Lawrence, clerke, of Chichester, co. Sussex	123 Hele
1622	" Allicocke, Thomas the elder, esquire, Sibtofte, co. Northampton	96 Savile
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Whelbech, co. Salop	10 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Wroxiter, co. Salop	33 Barrington
1620	" Aucocke, or Aulcocke, William the elder, yeoman, of Fletching, Sussex	63 Soame
1629	Allicocke, William, merchant of London, beyond the seas	81 Ridley
1621	Alcott, John, yeoman, Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, co. Warw.	55 Dale
1627	Alcox, William, yeoman, of Trewame, Buttington, co. Montgomery	37 Skynner
1623	Alden, Susan, of Ladd Lane, St. Lawrence, London	2 Swann
1627	Alder, Richard, yeoman, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	48 Skynner
1622	,, Robert, citizen and draper of London, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	108 Savile
1627	Alderchurch, <i>see Garnet als. Alderchurch.</i>	
	Alderitch, <i>see Aldridge.</i>	
1623	Aldington, <i>con. Harvey</i>	Sentence. Not registered
1627	Aldred, Winifred, servant to Thomas Price, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	80 Skynner
	Aldrich, <i>see Aldridge.</i>	
1621	Aldridge als. Glover, Bridget, wife of Roger Aldridge, citizen and draper of London, and widow of William Glover, citizen and founder of London, deceased, St. Augustine, Paul's Gate	67 Dale
1622	,, Alderitch, George, yeoman, Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks.	15 Savile
1622	,, Aldritch, John, Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks.	Sentence 70 Savile
1623	,, Aldrich, John, joiner of London, St. Alphage	Sentence 111 Swann
1625	,, John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent	39 Clarke
1621	,, Roger, draper of London, St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate	48 Dale
1627	,, Thomas, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxon	83 Skynner
1627	,, William, son of William Aldridge the elder, of Leeh <i>als.</i> Leih, co. Bucks., yeoman	114 Skynner
1628	,, <i>see Eldridge als. Aldridge.</i>	
1627	Aldus, Edward, yeoman, of Belton, Isle of Axholme, co. Lincs.	66 Skynner
1624	Aldwell, Edmund, Churbury, Salop	19 Byrde
1628	Aldworth, Alice, widow, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	84 Barrington
1627	,, Bartholomewe, tanner, of Wantinge, co. Berks.	112 Skynner
1624	,, Francis, merchant, Bristol	3 Byrde
1621	,, Katherine, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants.	39 Dale
1624	,, Nicholas, yeoman, Falford, par. of Marcham, co. Berks.	71 Byrde
1623	,, Richard, grocer of London	85 Swann
1625	Ale, Mary, spinster, daughter of Francis Ale, grazier, Wilbarson, Northampton; St. Saviours, Southwark	30 Clarke
1625	Alee, Alye, Edward, gent., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	66 Clarke

1627	Alee , Alye, senior, Hartbury, Gloucester	10 Skynner
1626	" Alley, Emanuell, gent. of London, Westminster	139 Hele
1628	" John, innholder, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	3 Barrington
1626	" Alye, William, gent. of London, St. Faiths	145 Hele
	<i>See also Alley and Alye.</i>	
1627	Alefounder , John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	108 Skynner
1620	Aleway , Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	4 Soame
1624	Alewyn , Jaques, merchant of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	114 Byrde
1622	Alexander , Benjamin, clerke, Yarmouth, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.]	45 Savile
1626	" George, of St. Marten, Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Hele
1626	" Jacomy, spinster, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	57 Hele
1625	" Alexander, John, marriner, of Ratcliffe	139 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, mariner, of the Tower libertie, St. Botolph without Aldgate	108 Hele
1626	<i>see Zinzan als. Alexander.</i>	
1621	Alford , William, victualler, Wells, co. Somerset	3 Dale
1626	Aifray , Anthonie, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	92 Hele
1627	" Anthony, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey Sentence	76 Skynner
1623	" Thomas, mercer of London, All Saints, Lombard Street	89 Swann
1626	Alington , James, of Milding, co. Suffolk	121 Hele
1628	Allanson , Arthur, beyond the seas Sentence	94 Barrington
1625	" Christopher, cittezen and vintener of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street	74 Clarke
1627	" Christopher, gent., Wigmore, Kent; afterwards of St. Dunstans in the West, London	16 Skynner
1627	" Christopher, of Wigmore, co. Kent; died in St. Dunstans in the West, London	Sentence 100 Skynner
1628	" Christopher the elder, of St. Bridget als. Bride, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1629	" Dorothy, widow, of Havering Park, co. Essex	7 Ridley
1623	" Richard, vintner of London, St. John Wallbrook	128 Swann
1627	Allart , Arnold, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	20 Skynner
1626	" Allett, Thomas, gent., of Nether Shuckborrow, co Warwick	27 Hele
1629	" Allatt, William, Stepney, Middlesex	110 Ridley
1623	Allbrook , Thomas, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange"	86 Swann
1626	Alldons , Robert, clothier, of Nedham Market, co. Suffolk	25 Hele
1627	Allen als. Cornish , Andrew, woollen draper, of Mells, co. Som.	58 Skynner
1626	" Edward, alderman of London, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate	49 Hele
1626	" Alleyn, Edward, esquire, of Dulwich, co. Surrey	146 Hele
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Brixworth, co. Northampton	78 Savile
1628	" Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	99 Barrington
1625	" Ellinor, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	60 Clarke
1622	" Henry, goldsmith of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	69 Savile
1627	" Henry, surveyor of land, of Tonbridge, co. Kent	92 Skynner
1622	" Allyne, James, Swimbridge, Devon	5 Savile
1624	" Joane, Mildenhall, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1624	" John, Wedmore, co. Somerset	67 Byrde
1620	" John the elder, mercer, Tamworth, co. Warwick	20 Soame
1620	" John, clothier, Huntingdon als. Hunton, Kent	32 Soame
1625	" John, gent., Evesham, Worcester	22 Clarke
1624	" John, woollen draper, Devizes, Wilts.	79 Byrde
1625	" John, yeoman, of Ewherst, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	123 Clarke
1623	" Marye, widow, Yatton, co. Somerset	16 Swann
1628	" Ralphe, prisoner in Ludgate, St. Martin's, London. [Nuncupative.]	4 Barrington
1626	" Renney, yeoman, of Christ church, London	40 Hele
1620	" Richard, of the Tower of London	100 Soame
1622	" Richard, clerk, Ockley, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1626	" Richard, cooper in the ship "Charles"	122 Hele

1627	Allen, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas	122	Skynner
1626	„ Allin, Sarah, widow, of Little St. Bartholmewes, neere West Smithfield, London	6	Hele
1620	„ Susan, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset	45	Soame
1621	„ Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex	58	Swann
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, of Yately, co. Hants.	74	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, of Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	137	Hele
1624	„ Allyn, William, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Bartholomew the Great	111	Byrde
1620	„ William, victualler, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	22	Soame
1620	„ William, gent., Wrington, Somerset	56	Soame
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, of Winge, co. Rutland	34	Skynner
1628	„ William, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick	3	Barrington
1621	„ Zouch, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	1	Dale
1628	Allercott, Silvester the elder, fuller, of Dunster, co. Somerset Alley, see Alee and Alye.	43	Barrington
1626	Allfry, John, sailor in the "Ann"	150	Hele
1629	Allibond, Peter, clarke, of Cheynis, co. Bucks. Allin, see Allen.	23	Ridley
1624	Alling, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset	88	Byrde
1626	Allinggam, Robert, labourer, of Seale, co. Kent	19	Hele
1620	Allis, Robert, husbandman, Wilton, Lincoln	55	Soame
1623	Allison or Allyson, John, salter of London, All Saints, Bread Street	126	Swann
1629	Alliston, Joseph, citizen and draper, of All Hallowes, Lumber- street, London. [Nuncupative.]	32	Ridley
1625	„ Matthew, yeoman, Heningham Sible, co. Essex	45	Clarke
1624	Allmey, Christopher, gent., South Kilworth, co. Leicester	89	Byrde
1622	Allred, Joyce, widow of William Allred, skinner of London, St. Katherine Creechurch	5	Savile
1621	„ Alred, William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Catharine Creechurch	32	Dale
1620	Allumbe, John, sailor, Sneaton, Yorkshire	67	Soame
1621	Allworth, Oliver, yeoman, Smithcott, par. of Dauntesey, co. Wilts.	19	Dale
1623	Allyson, see Allison or Allyson.		
1625	Alman, see Aman.		
1625	Almond, Richard, Burton-on-Trent, Stafford	44	Clarke
1625	„ Richard, Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford	Sentence	61 Clarke
1626	Almy, Annie, wife of Christopher Almy, of South Killworth, co. Leicester	76	Hele
1629	„ Almie, William, yeoman, of Bitswell, co. Leicester	32	Ridley
1628	Alpas, Elnor, widow, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester	89	Barrington
1624	„ Alpus, John, weaver, Woulford, Thornebury, co. Glouc.	41	Byrde
1624	Alport, John, yeoman, Brinsford, par. of Brood, co. Stafford	38	Byrde
1625	Alright, George, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	57	Clarke
1622	Alsager, William, yeoman, Alsager, co. Chester	1	Savile
1624	Alsopp, Alsop, John, Exeter	Sentence	95 Byrde
1622	„ John, St. Davids, city of Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	24	Savile
1628	„ Alsop, Titus, servant to Sir Thomas Gresham, knight, of Lympsfeld, co. Surrey	21	Barrington
1629	„ Alsoppe, Thomas, sadler, of Leicester, co. Leicester	31	Ridley
1626	Aistone, Anne, widow, of Boxford, co. Suffolk, late wife of Edward Alstone, clothier, of Boxford aforesaid	50	Hele
1627	„ Alston, Anne, Boxford, Suffolk	Sentence	23 Skynner
1623	„ Alston, Edward, Boxford, co. Suffolk	Sentence	85 Swann
1629	„ Alston, Peter, gent., of Bramford, co. Suffolk	Will	47 Ridley
	Sentence says Norfolk	Sentence	48 Ridley
1626	„ Alston, Susan, widow, of Newton, co. Suffolk. [Not in P.A.B.]	55	Hele

1620	Alstone , Alston, Thomas, yeoman, Polsted, co. Suffolk	103 Soame
1622	Altham , Elizabeth, widow, Latton, co. Essex	5 Savile
1627	" James, gent. of London, St. Margaret's, Lothbury	45 Skynner
1622	Alwey , Ralph, gent., Westoning, co. Bedford	45 Savile
1625	Aman , John [Calendar has "Alman"], New Sarum, Wilts.	43 Clarke
1625	Ambler , Griffith, of Mellverley, co. Shropshire. [Nuncupative.]	64 Clarke
1627	Ambrey , Robert, yeoman, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambs.	69 Skynner
1625	Amery , Amerie, Edward, yeoman, of March, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	116 Clarke
1624	" Henry, mariner, Abbotisham, Devon	13 Byrde
1626	" Robert, of Southmolton, co. Devon (?)	119 Hele
1625	" Amory, William, Swaynbridge, Devon	19 Clarke
1620	Ames , John, husbandman, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	11 Soame
1629	" Robert, mariner, beyond the seas	104 Ridley
1620	" Thomas, Litton, co. Somerset	85 Soame
1622	" Thomas, husbandman, Brokenhurst, co. Hants.	71 Savile
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex	46 Clarke
1625	" William, yeoman, Rockingham, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	35 Clarke
1626	" William, Netton, Dornford Magna, Wilts.	151 Hele
1623	Amherst , Edward, gent., Lewes, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	6 Swann
1622	Amias , Francis, gent., Gosnagh, co. Lancaster	67 Savile
1626	" Amyas, Philip, gent., of Farmham, co. Surrey	54 Hele
1621	Amie , Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	6 Dale
1624	" Amy, Dame Elizabeth, Much Canfield, Essex	104 Byrde
1627	" Amye, Isacke, yeoman, of Harlington, co. Middlesex	97 Skynner
1624	" Amye, Jane, widow, Worplesdon, co. Surrey	38 Byrde
1621	" Amye, John, doctor of law, St. Gregory, London	49 Dale
1629	" or Awmy, John, swaber in the ship "Exchange"	66 Ridley
1628	" Richard, of All Hallowes the less, Thames St, Lond.	1 Barrington
1622	" Amye, Thomas, Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	41 Savile
1628	" Ameye, Winifred, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	32 Barrington
1628	Amler , John, fisher, of Hemptonloade, co. Salop	3 Barrington
1620	Amsden , John the elder, yeoman, Grays Inn <i>als.</i> Purpoole lane, Middlesex	16 Soame
1623	" Joyce, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, London. [P.A.B.St. Saviour's, Southwark.]	100 Swann
1620	Anables , Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret's, Leicester	40 Soame
1626	Anckle , Mary, St. Mary at Hill, London	65 Hele
1622	Anderdun , Catherine, widow, St. Ives, Cornwall	70 Savile
1626	Anderson , Christopher, quarter master in the "Royall Ann"	122 Hele
1622	" Sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, co. Beds. With sentence	53 Savile
1629	" Henry, shipwright, of St. James, Bristol	11 Ridley
1623	" Andersonn, Margaret, widow of S ^r Edmund Anderson, knight, deceased, Charterhouse churchyard, Lond.	3 Swann
1628	Andrews , Andrewe, Clement, of Bramshewe [P.A.B. says Bramshaw], co. Wilts.	35 Barrington
1628	" Andrewe, Edward, yeoman, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	83 Barrington
1628	" Andrew, Ewseby, esquire, of Edmondton, co. Middx.	110 Barrington
1626	" Andrew, Frauncis the elder, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	120 Hele
1627	" Andrew, James, mercer, of Leicester, co. Leicester	90 Skynner
1620	" Andrewe <i>als.</i> Morris, John, Plymouth, co. Devon	Sentence 108 Soame
1626	" Andrew <i>als.</i> Paynter, Nicholas the elder, fisherman, of Wolverstone, co. Suffolk	94 Hele
1623	" Andrewe, Richard, draper, Houghton Regis, co. Beds.	59 Swann
1624	" Andrew, William, shipwright, Plymstock, co. Devon	44 Byrde
1624	" Andrewe, William, tanner, Scawby, co. Lincoln	17 Byrde
1621	" Andrewes, Alice, spinster, St. Martins in the Vintry, London	79 Dale

1625	Andrews , Ambrose, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge	97	Clarke
1625	" Andrewes, Anthony, esquire, St. Andrews, Holborn, London ; East Greenwich, Kent	3	Clarke
1625	" Androwes, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	3	Clarke
1626	" Andrewes, George, weaver, of Great Wood Street, St. Michael's, London	Will and sentence	29 Hele
1629	" Androwes, James, yeoman, of Nettlestead, co. Kent	13	Ridley
1628	" Andrewes, Jeremy, citizen and grocer, of St. Mary Athill, London	114	Barrington
1626	" Androwes, John, yeoman, of Blackford, co. Somerset	116	Hele
1626	" Androwes, John, gent., of the libertie of the Tower of London, servant to the King	142	Hele
1626	" Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester	109	Hele
1627	" Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester	Codicil	24 Skynner
1627	" Andrewes, Launcelot, Bishop of Winchester	Sentence	23 Skynner
1626	" Androse, Melior, widow, of East Knoyle, co. Wilts.	122	Hele
1627	" Andrewes, Nicholas, gent., of Little Lever, co. Lancs.	44	Skynner
1629	" Andrewes <i>als.</i> Paynter, Nicholas, of Wolverston, co. Suff.	68	Ridley
1629	" Oliver, woolendraper, of Foxheath, co. Essex	91	Ridley
1620	" Andrewes, Peter, Harbridge, Hants.	51	Soame
1628	" Andrewes, Phillip, merchant, of Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	4	Barrington
1625	" Andrewes, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	94	Clarke
1629	" Richard, gent., of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London	87	Ridley
1624	" Androwes, Richard, labourer, Bishop's Tachbroke, co. Warwick	36	Byrde
1625	" Androwes, Robert, gent., Teddington, Middlesex	63	Clarke
1629	" Androwes, Samuel the elder, of Shipham, co. Somerset	80	Ridley
1628	" Andrewes, Simon, gent., of Blockley, co. Worcester	Will and sentence	114 Barrington
1626	" Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Giles, Cripplegate	98	Hele
1624	" Androwes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret Moyses	84	Byrde
1625	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London	123	Clarke
1623	" Androwes, Thomas, husbandman, Avebury, co. Wilts.	11	Swann
1627	" Andrewes, Thomas, squire, of Charlton, co. Northants.	65	Skynner
1626	" Andrewes, William, clerk, of Marylebone, co. Middlesex	132	Hele
1626	" Androwes, William, husbandman, of Allington, Alcanings, co. Wilts.	127	Hele
1625	" Andruse, Christopher, husbandman, Pimperne, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	30	Clarke
1622	" Androwes, <i>see Vason als. Androwes.</i>		
1620	" Andrewes, <i>see Sare als. Andrewes.</i>		
1626	Angell , Aungell, Joane, widow, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	10	Hele
1622	" John, husbandman, Sutton, par. of Staunton Harecourt, co. Oxon	80	Savile
1624	" Luce, St. David's, co. Pembroke	33	Byrde
1628	" Robert, citizen and grocer of St. Michael, Paternoster Row, London	111	Barrington
1625	" Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwarke, co. Surrey	76	Clarke
1629	" William, esq., late Sergeant of His Majesty's Accatorie, also citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Thomas Apostle	83	Ridley
1624	Angood , Agnes, widow, Bassingborne, co. Cambridge	76	Byrde
1622	Angushe , Thomas, mercer, Norwich	80	Savile
1620	Annesley , Ralph, clerk, Easter Keale, Lincoln	69	Soame

1620	Annynge , John, Kilmington, co. Devon	114 Soame
1626	Ansell , John, worsted weaver, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	51 Hele
1627	" John, yeoman, of Stapleford, co. Cambridge	50 Skynner
1625	" Margaret, widow, Boningford, Westmill, co. Herts.; Shenfield, Essex. [P.A.B. says Enfield, Middlesex.]	10 Clarke
1628	" Ancell, William, citizen and carpenter of St. Botolphs without Algate, London	60 Barrington
1627	Anslove , Ursula, widow, St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London	4 Skynner
1626	Anson , Richard, yeoman, of Brougham, co. Westmoreland	88 Hele
1625	Anthony , Bartholomew, merchant of London	10 Clarke
1623	" Dr Francis, Barnes, co. Middlesex; St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield	60 Swann
1623	" Francis, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	87 Swann
1625	" Anthonie als. Stodden , John, of Carhampton, co. Somerset	75 Clarke
1628	" Antonie, John, of Malden, co. Surrey	108 Barrington
1627	" Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	115 Skynner
1628	" see Stodden als. Anthony .	
1627	Antrum , John, glover, of Haitesberry, co. Wilts.	80 Skynner
1623	Anton , John, quartermaster ship " Jonas" of London	83 Swann
	Antram , see Antrum .	
1626	Antrobus , Elenor, of St. Nicholas, Warwick, co. Warwick	55 Hele
1622	" Thomas, esquire, Heathowse, co. Hants.	77 Savile
1623	" Thomas, Heath House, Hants.	Sentence 125 Swann
1620	Antrum , Joane, Tollard Royal, co. Wilts.	103 Soame
1629	" Antram, John, clerk, Little Langford, Wilts.	101 Ridley
1622	Ap Blethin , David, Llanyruay, co. Denbigh	39 Savile
1626	" Foulke ap David, of Landurnog, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.]	4 Hele
1624	Ap Daved , John, Dudleyton, Salop	44 Byrde
1624	Ap David als. Lloyd , Jevan, yeoman, Whittington, co. Salop	48 Byrde
1620	" ap David, Thomas, Michelston upon Avon, Landaff	95 Soame
1623	" Evan ap Robert, Egilisysvagh, Denbigh. [Nuncupative.]	115 Swann
1627	" John, Kerry, co. Montgomery	11 Skynner
1626	" John, of Llannerch, Llanvihangell Nantmellan (? county)	122 Hele
1620	" Joñn, Middleton, Shropshire	100 Soame
1620	" Lewes, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick	87 Soame
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Dudliston, co. Salop	67 Swann
1623	" Owen, Walker, Llanvunog, co. Montgomery	46 Swann
1623	" William, Argoed, par. of Kmley	65 Swann
1622	Ap Dynyved , John ap Rees, par. of Lanarman in Yale, co. Denbigh	44 Savile
1624	Ap Edward , John Robert, Berehall, par. of Wrexham	31 Byrde
1624	" John Griffith, Spitty, Denbigh	20 Byrde
1626	" Jem ap John ap John, of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.]	95 Hele
1626	Ap Evan , Howell ap Hugh ap Rees, gent., of Skiviogg, co. Flint. [Not in Calendar.]	70 Hele
1626	Ap Griffith , David, of Mainestone, co. Hereford. [P.A.B. says co. Montgomery. Not in Calendar.]	34 Hele
1628	Ap Gwatin , Watkin, gent., of the Haye, co. Brecon	15 Barrington
1621	Ap Harry , Thomas, par. of Llanehaide, diocese of Bangor, co. Denbigh	85 Dale
1624	" Griffith, Llewine, co. Denbigh	16 Byrde
1629	Ap Howell , David ap Robert, of Llangum, co. Denbigh	56 Ridley
1623	" Fulco ap Richard, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh	66 Swann
1623	Ap Hugh , Jane, Verch John, Llanvococke, co. Denbigh	6 Swann
1628	" David Lloyd, gent., of Mighenleth, co. Montgomery	88 Barrington
1620	Ap Ithell , John ap John, yeoman, Llanberis, co. Denbigh	100 Soame
1627	Ap Jenkins , Lewis, of Pennall, co. Merioneth	83 Skynner
1622	Ap Jenner , Rees, Cadoxton, juxta Neath, co. Glamorgan	24 Savile

1624 Ap Jenner, Rees, Pennman, Merioneth	57 Byrde
1624 Ap Jevan, Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative. Not found in P.A.B.]	With sentence 12 Byrde
1621 Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, co. Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.]	13 Dale
1624 Ap John, Evan ap Robert, Tre Esgeibion, par. of Llanynys, co. Denbigh	22 Byrde
1620 " James, Dorston, co. Hereford	13 Soame
1623 " John, Kington, co. Hereford	128 Swann
1623 " John, Llanvaire Diffrincloid, Denbigh	90 Swann
1626 " Roland, yeoman, of Cherbury, co. Salop	131 Hele
1628 " Thomas, yeoman, of Melverly, co. Salop	13 Barrington
1623 Ap Mathewe, Evan, Llanvaire Waterden, co. Salop	75 Swann
1624 Ap Moris, Oliver ap David, Aberhavespe, Montgomery	23 Byrde
1626 Ap Oliver, Edward, of Keele, Beryowe, Montgomery	6 Hele
1625 Ap Owen, Evan ap Hugh, miller, par. of Aberhaves, co. Montgomery	3 Clarke 24 Byrde
1624 " John, Istradgyules, co. Brecon	33 Ridley
1629 " Richard, yeoman, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery	68 Dale
1621 Ap Prichard, Anne, widow, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	92 Dale
1621 Ap Rees, Evan, Llanbryumayer, co. Montgomery	83 Barrington
1628 " Jenkin, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery	18 Swann
1623 " John ap Richard, Abergelly, co. Denbigh	21 Swann
1623 " Robert, gent., Segroyd in par. of Llanrhayed, in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh	See also Ap Prichard.
1622 Ap Reynold, Reynalt, Hugh ap John ap Rees, par. of Llanglynn, Merioneth	64 Savile
1629 " Richard ap Richard, of Forden, co. Montgomery	75 Ridley
1626 " Reynald, Robert, yeoman, of Dudston, Churbury, co. Salop	110 Hele
1624 Ap Richard, Edward, gent., Llandynam, co. Montgomery	4 Byrde
1623 " Maurice, Tyrir Abat, co. Denbigh	86 Swann
1624 " Maurice, Tyr yr Abbatt	Sentence 51 Byrde
1629 Ap Robert, John ap Edward Griffith, of Llanvaierdifrynlloyd, co. Denbigh	33 Ridley
1626 " Lewis, of Llanlluchairne. [County not given in P.A.B.]	142 Hele
1621 Ap Roger, David, Hope, co. Montgomery	32 Dale
1623 " David Lloyd, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	72 Swann
1626 " Madocke, yeoman, of Tibrieth, Llanrust, co. Denbigh	34 Hele
1626 Ap William, John ap Robert, of Penmach ^{no} , co. Carnarvon	125 Hele
1620 " Nicholas, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	8 Soame
1627 Aplyn, Richard, of Queen Camell, co. Somerset	25 Skynner
1624 Applebury, William, yeoman, Arscott, Pontesbury, co. Salop	42 Byrde
1621 Appledore, Anastasia, Kingstone, co. Somerset	70 Dale
1627 Applegate, Christopher, captain of a company of English Footmen in Bergen, of Canterbury	79 Skynner
1628 Apprice, Stephen, of Kinsham, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Keynsham.]	38 Barrington
1621 Appurley, William, yeoman, Sollers Hope, co. Hereford	31 Dale
1621 Apsley, William, esquire, Pulbrough, Sussex	40 Dale
1621 " William, Pulborough, co. Sussex	Sentence 88 Dale
1620 Aphorpe, Stephen, yeoman, Gamlingaie, co. Cambridge	15 Soame
1626 Aptott, William, yeoman, of Ringmer, co. Sussex	38 Hele
1621 Archard, Joane <i>als.</i> Jane, widow, Standley, co. Wilts.	41 Dale
1625 Archbold, Eleanor, widow, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcester	5 Clarke
1623 " Richard, innholder, Brereton, co. Staffs.	6 Swann
1626 Arche, Walter, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick	79 Hele
1629 Archer, Andrew, esquire, of Tanworth, co. Warwick	56 Ridley
1623 " Fortune, widow, Wells, Somerset	113 Swann
1628 " Henry, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	5 Barrington

1626	Archer , Richard, boleymaker, of Walden, co. Essex	98 Hele
1625	„ Robert, sen., mariner, Walburswick, Suffolk	50 Clarke
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, Costone, Wilts.	19 Skynner
1628	„ William, chandler, of All Saints, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	70 Barrington
1621	Arden , Thomas, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Highworth, co. Wilts.]	53 Dale
1622	Arderne , Henry, gent., Kirtlington, co. Oxford	43 Savile
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Shustocke Farm, co. Warwick	123 Hele
1628	Ardren , Agnes, widow, of Westeingmouth, co. Devon	1 Barrington
1624	„ Jolin, yeoman, Westingmouth, co. Devon	69 Byrde
1626	„ William, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset	44 Hele
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset	107 Hele
1625	Ardu , John, gent., of France, now in London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate	138 Clarke
1626	Argall , Sir Samuel, knight of London, beyond the seas	69 Hele
1628	Argenton , Elinor, widow, of Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset	56 Barrington
1620	„ John, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset	75 Soame
1620	Aris , James, woollen draper, Diddington, Oxford	55 Soame
1623	„ Richard, Helidon, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	52 Swann
1627	Arkenstall , Giles, of Goldcliffe, co. Monmouth	65 Skynner
1628	Armeson , Constance, widow, of Thorne-ton, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	64 Barrington
1623	Armiger , Robert, yeoman usher, High Holborn, co. Middx.	90 Swann
1628	Arnell , Nicholas, yeoman, of Compton Bishop, co. Som.	25 Barrington
1622	Arnesby , Geoffrey, Cockfield, co. Suffolk	Sentence 13 Savile
1629	Arney , John, yeoman, of Westbury, co. Somerset	32 Ridley
1628	Arnold , Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	95 Barrington
1620	„ Emma, widow, Great Faringdon, Berks.	110 Soame
1620	„ John, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's, Southwark	107 Soame
1625	„ Mary, widow, of London	128 Clarke
1621	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	64 Dale
1629	„ Arnole, Thomas, yeoman, Flecknow, Woollscott, co. Warwick	100 Ridley
1627	Arpe , Thomas, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1627	Arrington , Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	33 Skynner
1628	Arrowsmith , Thomas, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	105 Barrington
1622	Arthur , Marrian, widow, Ruarden, co. Gloucester	31 Savile
1622	„ William, sailor, "New Year's Gift"	79 Savile
1623	Arton , Richard, clothworker, Westminster, co. Middlesex	34 Swann
1626	Arundell , Sibbella, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester	72 Hele
1620	„ West, London, St. Giles in the Fields; Sussex	101 Soame
1620	Arusbye , Geoffry, yeoman, Cockfeild, Suffolk	16 Soame
1624	Ash , Anthony, gent., Islington, co. Middlesex	53 Byrde
1624	„ Edward, shipwright, Limehouse, Middlesex	98 Byrde
1626	„ Aysh, James, of South Petherton, co. Somerset	118 Hele
1629	„ Aishe, William the younger, of Dunster, co. Somerset	42 Ridley
1623	Ashbold , Cicely, daughter of the Rev. Wm. Ashbold, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	61 Swann
1622	„ William, D.D., parson of St. Peters in Cornhill, London	89 Savile
1622	„ Ashbould, William, clark, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	Sentence 109 Savile
1629	Ashburne , John, yeoman, of Emington, co. Oxon	64 Ridley
1622	Ashburnham , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	57 Savile
1622	Ashby , Elizabeth, widow, Harvield, co. Middlesex	60 Savile

1624	Ashby , Sir Francis, knight, Harefield, Middlesex	28	Byrde
1625	" Sir Francis, knight, Hawefield, Middlesex	Sentence	17 Clarke
1625	" Ashbey, John, yeoman, of Greate Maplestead, co. Essex	131	Clarke
1626	" John, of Maplested <i>als.</i> Maplesden Magna, co. Essex		Sentence 157 Hele
1622	" Ashbie, Thomas, merchant, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	33	Savile
1624	Thomas, carpenter, Hadstock, Essex	83	Byrde
1628	Ashcroft , Richard the elder, of Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.]	110	Barrington
1627	Ashdowne , Abraham, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex	40	Skynner
1628	Ashley , Sir Anthony, knight and baronet, clerk of the Privy Council, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	17	Barrington
1627	" Aishley, Alice, widow, of Ashburton, co. Devon	36	Skynner
1629	" Ashly, Henry, merchantailor of London, beyond the seas	2	Ridley
1625	" Joane, widdowe, of St. Martin in the fields, co. Middx.	90	Clarke
1626	" John, beyond the seas	52	Hele
1629	" Katherine, wife of Francis Ashley, linen draper, of All-hallowes, Lumberd Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	82	Ridley
1628	William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	14	Barrington
1625	Ashmole , Thomas, corvisor, Lichfield	56	Clarke
1622	Ashmore , John, Stilton, co. Rutland	19	Savile
1629	Ashton , Thomas, gent., of Bushops Waltham, co. Hants.	80	Ridley
1620	" William, gent., Norwood, par. of Hayes, Middlesex	29	Soame
1624	" William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	74	Byrde
1624	Ashwell , Stephen, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	108	Byrde
1625	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	62 Clarke
1629	" Stephen, gent., of St. Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk		Will and sentence 17 Ridley
1625	Aske , Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolch.	28	Clarke
1623	Aslocke , Tobie, Stamford, co. Lincoln	42	Swann
1627	Aspinall , John, citizen and free fishmonger of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	80	Skynner
1620	Aspley , Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	79	Soame
1620	" Thomas, ship carpenter, East Greenwich, Kent	57	Soame
1628	Assendon , John, of Stratfieldsay, co. Hants.	53	Barrington
1626	Asser , George, marriner, of East Greenwich, co. Kent	34	Hele
1626	Asteley , Giles, gent., of Wolney, co. Warwick	58	Hele
1626	" John, gent., of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk	95	Hele
1625	Aston , Anthoney, yeoman, of Netherton, co. Worcester	144	Clarke
1626	" Edward, gent., of Bishton, Collwich, co. Stafford	37	Hele
1628	" Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Mawde Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, widow	111	Barrington
1628	" Elizabeth, spinster, of Pillington, co. Stafford	51	Barrington
1625	" Asten, Peter, gent., London	With sentence	63 Clarke
1626	" Robert, esquire, of Farnham, co. Surrey	86	Hele
1622	" Thomas, esquire, Inner Temple, London. [Nuncupative.]	34	Savile
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Dudlicke, co. Salop	84	Ridley
1624	Astell , William, husbandman, North End, Great Dassett, co. Warwick	1	Byrde
1628	Atey , Thomas, esquire, of Little Stonham, co. Suffolk	86	Barrington
1626	Athell <i>als.</i> Hill , William, of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge	Sentence	83 Hele
1629	" Athill, <i>see Hill als. Athill</i> .		
1627	Athorne <i>als.</i> Legge , Mary, widow, Mortimer, Hants.	21	Skynner
1628	" Athowe, Robert, gent., of St. Stephens, Colman Street, London	25	Barrington
1629	Athurst , Clement, gent., of All Saints, co. Sussex	8	Ridley
1625	Atkin <i>als.</i> Acking , Robert, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	39	Clarke

1627	Atkins , Anthony, sailor, ship "Charles", beyond the seas	29	Skyunner
1628	" John, clark, of North Perrott, co. Somerset	9	Barrington
1624	" John, haberdasher of London, All Hallows, Bread street	28	Byrde
1624	" John, of Virginia	84	Byrde
1622	" Atkyns, John, yeoman, East Wells, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset	41	Savile
1625	" Adkins, John, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon	59	Clarke
1626	" Richard, clothier, of Charde, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	79	Hele
1622	" Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Bushey, co. Herts.	105	Savile
1629	" Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick	100	Ridley
1629	" Sidney, gent., of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey	97	Ridley
1625	" William, citizen and haberdasher of London	113	Clarke
1623	" Atkyn, William, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. [Entered in Calendar as 58 Swann.]	59	Swann
1622	Atkinson , Anthony, haberdasher, Boston, co. Lincoln	61	Savile
1628	" Brian, preacher, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	39	Barrington
1623	" Edward, Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln	59	Swann
1625	" Elinor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	92	Clarke
1629	" Gertrude, widow, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London	72	Ridley
1626	" John, gent., of Chigwell, co. Essex	77	Hele
1627	" Raphe, gent., of Wooborne Deyncourt, co. Bucks.	91	Skyunner
1622	" Richard, haberdasher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard	29	Savile
1624	" Rev. Thomas, subdean and one of the minor canons of St. Paul's, London. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence	65	Byrde
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland	88	Ridley
1626	" see Shareman <i>als.</i> Atkinson.		
1625	" <i>als.</i> Sherman, William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Esse, Essex	21	Clarke
1621	At Lee, Hammond, yeoman, Winkfield, co. Berks.	77	Dale
1628	Atree, Richard, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	66	Barrington
1627	Attfield <i>als.</i> Field, John the elder, yeoman, Windlesham, Surrey	17	Skyunner
1628	Atton, Richard, husbandman, of Glosdon, co. Leicester	108	Barrington
1629	Attwell <i>als.</i> Wells, Thomas, yeoman, of Egginton, Laughton Bussard, co. Beds.	89	Ridley
1627	Atwey, Thomas, of Weaston, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Weston.]	105	Skyunner
1620	Atwick <i>als.</i> Wickes, William, tanner, Staines, Middlesex	80	Soame
1625	Atwill, William, citizen and marchantaylor of London, St. Laurence Pountney	104	Clarke
1626	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	Sentence	81 Hele
1627	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	Sentence	122 Skyunner
1628	Atwood, Edward, merchant in Hamburg City, beyond the seas	44	Barrington
1626	" James, yeoman, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester	41	Hele
1623	" John, arm., Stanford Rivers, Essex	69	Swann
1628	" Nicholas, yeoman of London, St. Michael's ad Bladum	60	Barrington
1625	" Richard, inholder, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	112	Clarke
1621	" Attwood, Richard, miller, Bristol	3	Dale
1629	" Richard, brewer, of Bristol	88	Ridley
1629	" Robert, gent., of Shearehampton, Wesbury upon Trim, co. Gloucester	42	Ridley
1626	" Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Barston, co. Warwicke	122	Hele
1629	" Attwood, Thomas, yeoman, of Burlinge, co. Kent	54	Ridley
1625	Atyew, Edward, of Otherye, co. Somerset	75	Clarke
1621	Aucher, Edward, sailor, in the ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
	<i>Aucocke, see Alcocke.</i>		
1626	Aungier, Edward, gent., of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	46	Hele

1624	Austin , Catherine, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London.	
	[P.A.B. says St. Mary Colechurch.]	77 Byrde
1622	„ Austen, Francis, clerk, Peterborough, co. Northampton	80 Savile
1621	„ Austen, George, esquire, Shalford, co. Surrey	51 Dale
1622	„ Austen, Henry, yeoman, Stone, Isle of Oxney, co. Kent	62 Savile
1620	„ Awsten, John, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge	2 Soame
1621	„ Awsten, John, Horsmonden, Kent	22 Dale
1628	„ Austen, John, gent., of Wallpools, co. Norfolk	91 Barrington
1629	„ Austen, John, yeoman, of the Lea, Swackelieffe, co. Oxford.	
	[Not in Calendar.]	94 Ridley
1624	„ Awstyn, Margery, widow, Wokey, co. Somerset	39 Byrde
1625	„ Awsten, Martha, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	116 Clarke
1620	„ Austen, Robert, Hawkeley	Sentence 12 Soame
1620	„ Austen, Robert, of Tansor, co. Northampton	107 Soame
1625	„ Austen, Thomas, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	94 Clarke
1627	„ Austine, Thomas, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	„ Austen, William, yeoman, Ilmington, Worcester	72 Savile
1623	„ Austen, William, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	95 Swann
1625	„ Austen, William, chandler, Oundell, Northampton	11 Clarke
1624	„ William, Allwalton, co. Huntingdon. [Not in P.A.B.]	
	With sentence	65 Byrde
1621	Averell , Abraham, yeoman, Ash, near Kingsdown, Kent	37 Dale
1621	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ash by Farningham, co. Kent	84 Dale
1629	„ Phillip, of Chippingnorton, Oxford	10 Ridley
1624	Avery , Edward, gent., Lamberhurst, Kent	38 Byrde
1629	„ Averie, Elizabeth, widow, of Bronton, Devon	42 Ridley
1627	„ Mary, widow, of All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester, co. Sussex	73 Skynner
1620	„ Averie, Richard, Powderham, co. Devon	11 Soame
1628	„ Robert, of Dowland, co. Devon	47 Barrington
1628	„ Averie, Thomas the elder, husbandman, of Branton, co. Devon	15 Barrington
1624	Avis , Repentance, New Shoreham, Sussex	23 Byrde
1629	Avoake , John, husbandman, of Burnham, co. Somerset	98 Ridley
1625	Awde , William, cittizen and inholder of London	108 Clarke
1629	Awdley , Henry, gent. of London, St. Olave, Silver Street	43 Ridley
1621	„ John, malster, Hitchin, co. Herts.	28 Dale
1624	„ Awdly, Robert, esquire, Berechurch, Essex	98 Byrde
1629	Awmy , see Amie or Awmy .	
1623	Awood , John, husbandman, Beckley, co. Sussex	1 Swann
1628	Awsiter , Frances, widow, of Southall, co. Middlesex. [P.A.B. says Sowthill.]	
1625	„ Francis, gent., Southall, Middlesex	4 Barrington
1625	Awstell , Roger, gent., The College, Castle of Wallingford, Berks.	32 Clarke
1625	Axtell , Nathaniel, yeoman, of Shenley, co. Hertford	58 Clarke
1624	Ayerst , John, yeoman, Layborn, Kent	91 Clarke
1625	Ayles , Roger, yeoman, Selsey, co. Sussex	12 Byrde
1623	„ Ailes, William, Plumpton, Sussex	39 Clarke
1628	Aylett , Ambrose, woollen draper, of Chelmsford, co. Essex	115 Swann
1629	„ Ambrose, of Chelmsford, co. Essex	54 Barrington
	Sentence	58 Ridley
1621	Ayliffe , see Ayloffe .	
1621	Ayling , John, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	29 Dale
1626	„ Aylinge, Anthony, yeoman, of Stedham, co. Sussex	96 Hele
1622	Aylmer , William, Leigh, par. of Havant, co. Hants.	48 Savile
1627	„ Zacharie, Bachelor of Law, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex	86 Skynner
1624	Ayloffe , Alice, widow, Little Saxham, Suffolk	50 Byrde
1621	„ Ayliffe, Francis, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	54 Dale
1629	Aylworth , Francis, ship "Roebuck"	107 Ridley

1624	Aylworth , Ayleworth, Peter, gent., St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	4 Byrde
1624	Aylwyn , Elizabeth, widow, Haselmere, Surrey	50 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, gent., North Mundham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	1 Skynner
1625	Aynscombe , Stephen, gent., Marefield, Sussex	33 Clarke
1621	" Thomas, esquire, Mayfield, co. Sussex	35 Dale
1629	Ayre , John, gent., of Atherington, co. Devon. [Calendar has Richard.]	41 Ridley
1625	Ayscough , James, of St. Lawrence in the Jurie, London	102 Clarke
1626	" James, of St. Lawrence in the Jurie, London	39 Hele
1626	" Ayscough, James, mercer, of St. Lawrence Old Jury, London	Sentence 58 Hele

1623	Babb , Mary, widow, Totnes, co. Devon	45 Swann
1628	" Robert, singleman, gunner's mate of the ship "Peter and Andrewe", of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.]	17 Barrington
1626	" Babbe, William, yeoman, of Bramley, Shalford, co. Surrey	86 Hele
1628	Babedge , George, clothier, of Collumpton, co. Devon	76 Barrington
1629	Baber , John, Doctor of Divinity, of Tomerton, co. Gloucester	41 Ridley
1621	Baberstock , see Stevens als. Baberstock .	
1622	Babham , Abigail, wife of Christopher Babham, of Maidenhead, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	89 Savile
1627	Babington , William, gent., Curburgh, Stafford	24 Skynner
1626	Bacheler , Batchelor, George, yeoman, of Cranworth, co. Norfolk	Will and sentence 58 Hele
1629	" George, gent., of Southbergh, co. Norfolk. [Not in Calendar.]	85 Ridley
1628	" John, yeoman, of Coldertun, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Choldertun.]	56 Barrington
1626	Backhouse , Samuel, esquire, of Swallowfield, co. Berks.	99 Hele
1626	Backshell , John, yeoman, of Hallinge, Southwood, co. Hants.	14 Hele
1625	Bacon , Edmund, esquire, Hedgesett, Suffolk	48 Clarke
1627	" Francis, Viscount St. Alban	78 Skynner
1623	" John, musician, New Sarum, Wilts.	129 Swann
1623	" Mary, Old Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	127 Swann
1623	" Sir Nathaniel, knight, Stifkey, co. Norfolk	2 Swann
1627	" Sir Nathaniel, knight of the Bath, of Culforde, co. Suff.	107 Skynner
1624	" Sir Nicholas, knight and bart., Culford, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1628	" Richard, citizen and apothecary of St. Dunstans in the West, London	11 Barrington
1628	" Walter, fishmonger, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	37 Barrington
1624	" William, grocer, St. Mary's in the Strand, London	31 Byrde
1626	" William, yeoman, of Earith, co. Kent	50 Hele
1625	Baddicot , Augustine, butcher, of Stebonheath als. Stepney, co. Middlesex	102 Clarke
1626	Badger , Dennis, widow, of Chertsey, co. Surrey	104 Hele
1625	" Thomas, gunner of the ship "Discovery", St. Katherine near the Tower, London	114 Clarke
1626	Badily , Badiley, John, aboard the "Phenix", St. Peter ad Vincula, London	137 Hele
1625	" Thomas, of St. Peter ad Vincula, within the Tower of London	146 Clarke
1627	Badslave , Thomas, husbandman, of Bramshott, co. Hants.	98 Skynner
1625	Bagdshawe , see Bagshaw .	
1625	Bagg , James, gent., Plymouth, Devon	32 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, of Chardestocke, co. Dorset	20 Hele

1627	Bagnall , John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Swithin's parish	74 Skynner
1623	Bagot , Walter, esquire, Blithfeild, co. Stafford	52 Swann
1627	Bagshaw , Bagdshawe, Ann, widow, of Stallingburgh, co. Lincoln	65 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, Stallingburgh, Lincoln	1 Skynner
1621	„ Bagshawe, Henry, Wades Myll, co. Hereford ; St. Lawrence Pountney, London	
1628	„ Bagshawe, Joane, widow, of Flagg, co. Derby	13 Barrington
1621	„ Richard, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby	69 Dale
1622	Baldon , Sir Francis, Medley, co. York	115 Savile
1625	Baily , Baylie, Anna the elder, widow, Masbrooke Vcha, Shropshire. [P.A.B. says par. of Kinnerley.]	47 Clarke
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	30 Clarke
1622	„ Bayly, Elizabeth, widow, Craft, par. of Henton St. George, co. Somerset	95 Savile
1629	„ Baylie, Elizabeth, widow, of Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester	30 Ridley
1620	„ Baylie, Francis, clothworker, Bristol	69 Soame
1626	„ Franncis, citizen and inholder of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street	116 Hele
1625	„ Baylie, Joane, widowe, of Tamhorne, co. Stafford	128 Clarke
1620	„ Bayly, John, yeoman, Wigginton, co. Herts.	62 Soame
1621	„ Bayley, John, gent., Wingfield, co. Wilts.	32 Dale
1622	„ Baylie, John, Masbrooke Vcha, par. of Kinnerley, Salop	2 Savile
1624	„ Baylly, John the elder, yeoman, Stichcombe, Mildenhall, Wilts.	7 Byrde
1627	Bailie, John, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	92 Skynner
1629	„ Bayley, John, Chichester, Sussex	Sentence 113 Ridley
1625	„ Baylie, Joyce, widow, of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	81 Clarke
1620	„ Bayley, Ralph, citizen and vintner of London, St. Katherine Coleman ; Woodford, Essex	29 Soame
1625	„ Bayly, Richard, servant of George Etheridge, cittizen and vintener of London, St. Clement Danes	88 Clarke
1626	„ Bailie, Richard, gent., of Ashlington, All Canninge, co. Wilts.	64 Hele
1625	„ Bayly, Roger, cittitizen and haberdasher of London	106 Clarke
1628	„ Bayley, Roger, of St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, London	Sentence 43 Barrington
1622	„ Baylye, Stephen, shepherd, Tamhorne, co. Stafford	87 Savile
1621	„ Bayly, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester	52 Dale
1625	„ Bayley, Thomas, husbandman, Dorley, par. of Burbage, co. Wilts.	29 Clarke
1626	„ Bailie, Thomas, glover, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	144 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of St. Augustine, Watling Street, London	Will and sentence 96 Barrington
1624	„ Balye, Valentine, Plaistow, Essex	16 Byrde
1621	„ Baylie, Walter, yeoman, Shillenston, co. Dorset	81 Dale
1627	„ Baylie, William, gent., of Cherington, co. Gloucester	32 Skynner
1628	„ Bayly, William, cooper's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1621	Baines , Alexander, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1620	„ Baynes, James, servant to John Bill, son of Elizabeth Weldin, of Bethnal Green	92 Soame
1626	Baispoole , John, of Tillingham, Dengie Hundred, co. Essex	137 Hele
1622	Baker , Alice, widow, Worcester	110 Savile
1624	„ Alice, Whitborne, co. Hereford	57 Byrde
1622	„ Anne, spinster, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	3 Savile
1627	„ Anne, widow, North Piddle, Worcester	12 Skynner
1629	„ Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Southampton	47 Ridley
1627	„ Christopher, clothier, Culmestock, Devon	1 Skynner
1628	„ Christopher, gent., of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx.	77 Barrington

1625	Baker , Dame Constance, widdowe, of Leightonstone, co. Essex	119	Clarke
1626	" Edmond, tanner, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex	70	Hele
1621	" Edward, gent., London, St. Giles in the fields	94	Dale
1620	" Elizabeth, widow, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	79	Soame
1623	" Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martins le Grand, London. [P.A.B. says St. Leonard, Foster Lane.]	96	Swann
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of Cudworth, Somerset	20	Hele
1628	" Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields, London, one of the daughters of John Baker, esquire, late of Sissing- hurst, co. Kent	Will and sentence	74 Barrington
1621	" George, goldsmith, St. Martin's in the fields, Middlesex	78	Dale
1624	" Sir Henry, Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, Kent	45	Byrde
1624	" Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London	117	Byrde
1626	" Humfry, clothier, of Culmestock, co. Devon	18	Hele
1626	" Humfry, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	86	Hele
1621	" Johane, widow, Spelhurst, co. Kent	22	Dale
1622	" Joan, spinster, Charlton by Malmesbury, co. Wilts.	48	Savile
1625	" John, gent., Rotherfield, Sussex	With sentence	12 Clarke
1625	" John, husbandman, Hook Norton, Oxford	24	Clarke
1626	" John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	92	Hele
1626	" John, yeoman, of Purbright, co. Surrey	112	Hele
1629	" John, labourer, of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick	62	Ridley
1629	" John, husbandman, of Hanckerton, co. Wilts.	64	Ridley
1629	" Richard, yeoman, of Tolepuddle, co. Dorset	3	Ridley
1621	" Robert, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon	50	Dale
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Middlelambrook, par. of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	71	Dale
1622	" Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon	87	Savile
1623	" Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	54	Swann
1629	" Robert, yeoman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk	46	Ridley
1620	" Roger, Milverton, Somerset	31	Soame
1624	" Samuel, St. Clement Danes, London	12	Byrde
1624	" Samuel, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence	65 Byrde
1625	" Backer, Sara de, widow of James de Backer, St. Dunstans in the East, London	140	Clarke
1625	" Stephen, grocer (?), Royal Exchange, London	6	Clarke
1620	" Thomas, esquire, All Saints, Barking, London	68	Soame
1622	" Thomas, mercer, Ross, co. Hereford	112	Savile
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Burington, Somerset	54	Byrde
1624	" Thomas, vintner of London, St. Gregory near Pauls	74	Byrde
1625	" Sir Thomas, knight, Wittingham Hall, Suffolk	44	Clarke
1626	" Sir Thomas, knight, of Leighton, co. Essex	Sentence	28 Hele
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Stoke Abbotts, co. Dorset	99	Hele
1626	" Thomas, beyond the seas	109	Hele
1627	" Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	2	Skynner
1628	" Thomas, shipwright, of Strood, Chamwells, co. Kent	20	Barrington
1625	" Walter, yeoman, Launceston, Cornwall	42	Clarke
1622	" William, yeoman, Staines, co. Middlesex	105	Savile
1629	" William, Parson of the Rectorie of Puckington, co. Som.	89	Ridley
1629	" see Briscoe als. Baker .		
1627	" see Ladd als. Baker .		
1622	Balche , Anthony, St. Mary, Bow, London	94	Savile
1626	Balden , John, gent., of Eversly, co. Hants.	43	Hele
1626	" William, citizen and mercer of London	47	Hele
1625	" Baulden, William, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw.	29	Clarke
1621	Balder or Baldwer , Richard, gent., St. James, of Sutton, co. Lincoln	17	Dale
1623	" Richard, gent., Sutton, co. Lincoln. [P.A.B. May.]	66	Swann
1622	Baldocke , Hansley, Sutton Valence, co. Kent	43	Savile
1622	" Baldock, John, yeoman, Cadwell, par. of Hollwell, co. Bedford	72	Savile

1621	Baldwer, <i>see Baldor or Baldwer.</i>	
1628	Baldwin, Edward, sen., of Eastgrinstead, co. Sussex	50 Barrington
1628	" Ellen, singlewoman, of Readinge, co. Berks.	71 Barrington
1620	" Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.	105 Soame
1625	" Baldwyn, Thomas, bachelor, of Greatford, co. Lincoln	69 Clarke
1623	" Bawdwine, Thomas, Dedlebury, co. Salop	66 Swann
1620	" Baldwyn, William, haberdasher, Cambridge, co. Cambs.	78 Soame
1626	Bale, Bales, Daniel, esquire, of Audley ende, Walden, co. Essex	31 Hele
1622	" John, gent., Saddington, co. Leicester	61 Savile
1627	" Bayles, Robert, yeoman, of Withebrooke, co. Warwicke	46 Skynner
1625	Ball, Alice, widow, Bampton, Devon	52 Clarke
1621	" George, citizen and vintner of London, St. Sepulchres	63 Dale
1625	" George, merchant, London	22 Clarke
1620	" John, sailor, Kingswear, co. Devon	106 Soame
1625	" John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Botolph without Billingsgate	5 Clarke
1629	" John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	45 Ridley
1629	" Nicholas, wheelwright, of Balsall, co. Warwick	27 Ridley
1623	" Richard the elder, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London	62 Swann
1625	" Richard, gent., West Hanningfield, Essex	7 Clarke
1625	" Richard, yeoman, of Fenstanton, co. Hunts.	138 Clarke
1629	" Robert, goldsmith of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Ridley
1622	William, Morcott, co. Northampton ; Stamford, co. Lincoln	6 Savile
1622	" William, St. Mary Bothaw, London	13 Savile
1623	Ballard, Henry, yeoman, Wadhurst, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1629	" James, husbandman, of Norton, co. Worcester	43 Ridley
1629	" Jane, widow, of Brodetowne, Cleeve Pipard, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1626	" John, batchelor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	29 Clarke
1627	" John. [In Calendar only.] Sentence, no folio, Skynner	58 Hele
1625	" Richard, Rudhall, Hereford. [P.A.B. says par. of Weston super Peniard.]	
1621	" Thomas, citizen and tallow chandler of St. Anne's, Black- friars, London	54 Dale
1624	" Thomas, gent., Pell, Wadhurst, Sussex	5 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Little Shefford, Berks.	28 Clarke
1628	Ballden, Andrew, beyond the seas	26 Barrington
1627	Ballephant, Robert the elder, of Bushopps Lideard, co. Som.	62 Skynner
1622	Baller, William, yeoman, Ashington, co. Somerset	10 Savile
1627	Ballett, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Margarets, Westminster, London	82 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence 22 Barrington	
1629	Ballowe, Thomas, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon	33 Ridley
1627	Balls, Grace, widow, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	2 Skynner
1626	Balston, Alice, spinster, of Bleadon, co. Somerset	151 Hele
1626	Bamfford, George, gent., Chichester, Sussex	33 Hele
1626	Bampfeilde, Sir Amyas, knight, of Poltimore, co. Devon	40 Hele
1620	Banbury, Hugh, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	45 Soame
1624	Bandé, <i>see Bond, Bonde or Bande.</i>	
1620	Banfield, Bandefield, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, Somerset	71 Soame
1629	" John, tailor, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	19 Ridley
1626	Banfeild, Ursula, widow, of North Cheriton, co. Somerset	116 Hele
1624	" William, North Cheriton, Somerset	35 Byrde
1621	Banks, Bankes, Edward the elder, Pockleton, co. Leicester	77 Dale
1629	" George the younger, sadler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	
1624	" Bankes, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	25 Ridley
1623	" Bancks, Laurence, parson of Staunton, Gloucester	24 Byrde
	CANT. WILLS.—PART VI.	113 Swann

1629	Banks , Bancks, Susan, widow, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster	3 Ridley
1621	," Bankes, Thomas, clerke, Bishop's Itchington, co. Warwick	83 Dale
1626	," Bancks, Thomas, inholder, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	27 Hele
1627	," Banckes, Thomas, taylor, of Solihull, co. Warwick	76 Skynner
1627	," Bancks, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	11 Skynner
1621	Bankworth , Banckworth, Richard, son of Richard Banckworth, deceased, aged 17, St. Faith, London	104 Dale
1621	," Robert, scrivenor, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Aylesbury, Bucks.	15 Dale
1621	," Robert, London	Sentence 69 Dale
1624	Bannes , Gabriel, beyond the seas	. 61 Byrde
1626	Bannister , Bartholomew, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey	73 Hele
1625	," Banister, Francis, draper, of Bristol	67 Clarke
1628	," Banister, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex	83 Barrington
1628	," Banister, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex	Sentence 112 Barrington
1626	," Banister, Josua, saylor, of the ship "Charles" [P.A.B. says ship "Harte"]	131 Hele
1623	," Banister, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	108 Swann
1627	," Bannester, Thomas, yeoman, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex [P.A.B. says of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey]	97 Skynner
1622	," William, maulster, St. Helens, Abingdon, co. Berks.	20 Savile
1623	Bannynge , see <i>Leigh als. Bannynge</i> .	
1625	Banwell , Richorde, widdowe, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	85 Clarke
1623	Barber , Barbor, Henry, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	71 Swann
1624	," Henry, yeoman, Cawberhall, co. York	89 Byrde
1624	," Barbour, John, draper of London, St. Gregory. [Nuncupative.]	5 Byrde
1626	," Marke, citizen and vintner of London, beyond the seas	8 Hele
1628	," Richard, retayler, of Totnes, co. Devon	32 Barrington
1623	," Robert, ironmonger, Christ church, London. [Nuncupative.]	7 Swann
1623	," Barbar, Thomas, cittizen and salter of London	26 Swann
1623	," Thomas, yeoman, Blagdon, co. Somerset	57 Swann
1628	," William the elder, of Matherne, co. Monmouth	41 Barrington
1625	," see <i>Chepman als. Barber</i> .	
1625	Barcroft , Robert, merchant tailor of London, St. Olave, Southw.	41 Clarke
1627	," Robert, Doctor in Divinity, of Corpus Christi College, co. Oxford	47 Skynner
1627	Bardeslie , John, yeoman, of Kennington, Lambeth, Surrey	117 Skynner
1627	Bardwell , see <i>Bradwell or Bardwell</i> .	
	Barefoote , see <i>Barfoot</i> .	
1620	Barfield , George, Weltam, co. Leicester	Sentence 8 Soame
1620	Barfoot , Edmund, tanner, Holloway, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	58 Soame
1622	," Barefoote, Henry, Allhallows, Bread Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	86 Savile
1625	," Barfoote, Lucas, marriner, of Deptford, co. Kent	68 Clarke
1628	Barham , John, yeoman, of Lamberherst, co. Kent.	41 Barrington
1621	," Richard, Battell (? Sussex)	87 Dale
1624	," William, beyond the seas	46 Byrde
1626	," William, blacksmith, of Rye, co. Sussex. [Calendar says Baron.]	86 Hele
1626	Barington , Henry the elder, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex	11 Hele
1625	Barkeley , Samuel, Barking, Essex	120 Clarke
1621	Barker , Anthony, yeoman, Lowth, co. Lincoln	67 Dale
1626	," Edmond, gent., of Ivelchester, co. Somerset	9 Hele
1627	," Edmond, gent., Sibton, Suffolk	12 Skynner
1625	," Edward, batchellor, of St. Bride's, London. [Nuncupative.]	123 Clarke

1623	Barker, Elizabeth, widow, Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop	23	Swann
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	77	Clarke
1625	„ Francis, citizen and vintner of the par. of St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, London	77	Clarke
1629	„ Frances, late wife to John Barker, esquire, of Hurst, co. Berks. [P.A.B. says Clifden, Bucks.]	61	Ridley
1622	Fulke, fishmonger, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.	95	Savile
1620	James, Hundon, Suffolk	61	Soame
1621	James, merchant, Harwich, co. Essex	33	Dale
1625	Job, clotheworker, of St. Mary Bowe, London	133	Clarke
1621	John the elder, Hurst, co. Berks.	18	Dale
1624	„ John, gentleman, Eton under Windsor, Bucks.	100	Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	5	Clarke
1626	„ John, of Gregoristoke, Somerset	51	Hele
1626	„ John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Dustans in the East, London	98	Hele
1629	„ John, merchant of London, son of John Barker, clothier, of Bilston, co. Suffolk; beyond the seas	5	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Dorchester, co. Dorset	94	Dale
1622	„ Richard, mercer, New Sarum, co. Wilts.	85	Savile
1623	„ Richard, Dorchester, co. Dorset	Sentence	43 Swann
1625	„ Robert, citizen and cordwayner of London; Lambeth, Surrey	87	Clarke
1620	Thomas, Astropp, Northampton	79	Soame
1620	Thomas, yeoman, Solihull, Warwick	81	Soame
1628	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	105	Barrington
1624	„ William, Stratford, Suffolk	Sentence	65 Byrde
1620	Barkham, Brian, yeoman, Dorking, Surrey	8	Soame
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Eastwalton, co. Norfolk	34	Skynner
1629	Barksdale, John, esquire, of Newbery, co. Berks.	81	Ridley
1629	Barlinge, William, quartermaster in the " Morice "	1	Ridley
1628	Barlowe, James, beyond the seas	9	Barrington
1629	„ Parnell, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	72	Ridley
1620	„ Robert, pensioner, in the Charterhouse, London	97	Soame
1621	„ Rowland, glasier, Southwold, co. Suffolk	34	Dale
1625	„ William, clericus, rector of Easton, Hants.	67	Clarke
1621	Barnaby, John, gent., Chittorne St. Mary, co. Wilts.	49	Dale
1622	Barnard, Averill, spinster, St. James Garlickhithe, London	79	Savile
1623	„ Edward the elder, Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	101	Swann
1625	„ Francis, curryer, of the par. of St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, co. Middlesex	67	Clarke
1625	„ Francis, esquire, East Ham, Essex [P.A.B. says East Hanningfield]	43	Clarke
1623	„ John, mercer, London	21	Swann
1623	„ Barnarde, John, Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, diocese Bath and Wells	51	Swann
1625	„ John, gent., of St. Peters, neere St. Albans, co. Herts.	143	Clarke
1623	„ Margaret, beyond the seas	35	Swann
1626	„ Mary, widow, of Odcombe, co. Somerset	100	Hele
1621	„ Thomas, shipwright, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk	65	Dale
1626	„ William, gent., of Northaw, co. Hertford	77	Hele
1627	„ William, clothier, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	87	Skynner
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Branktree, co. Essex	53	Barrington
1628	„ William, singleman, of Hutchenden, co. Bucks.	90	Barrington
1628	Barnardiston, George, gent., of Everton, co. Bedford	63	Barrington
1621	„ Barnardistone, John, merchant, St. Lawrence Jewry, London. [Nuncupative.]	84	Dale
1622	„ John, merchant of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jury. [Died at Constantinople.]	Sentence	93 Savile
1620	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Clare, Suffolk	16	Soame

1622	Barnes, Barne, Peter, par. of Withipool, Somerset	68 Savile
1621	" Barne, Richard, esquire, Tangley, co. Surrey	38 Dale
1627	" Barne, Robert, of Cudnell, Great Canford, co. Dorset	33 Skynner
1623	" Edward, marriner, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	16 Swann
1627	" Frances, widow, of Titcombe, co. Wilts.	110 Skynner
1629	" Francis, gent., of Westham, co. Essex	90 Ridley
1620	" John, husbandman, Turners Pudle, co. Dorset	21 Soame
1624	" John, yeoman, Wexcomb, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	25 Byrde
1627	" John, gent., of St. Andrews, High Holborne, co. Middx.	85 Skynner
1625	" Nicholas, Queenehill, co. Worcester	64 Clarke
1621	" Thomas, tailor, Guldford, Surrey	77 Dale
1624	" Thomas, gent., Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, Dorset	116 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, Pidley, Huntingdon	57 Clarke
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Coggo, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	
		13 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Alboroughhatche, Barkinge, co. Essex	2 Ridley
1621	" William, esquire, of Clifford Chamberer, co. Gloucester	92 Dale
1626	" William, corviser, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	64 Hele
1626	" William, gent., of Landbeach, co. Cambridge	121 Hele
1624	Barnesby, John, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester	26 Byrde
1626	" Barneby, William, esquire, Hull, Worcester	26 Hele
1628	Barnewell, Anne, widow, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent	62 Barrington
1625	" George, gent., of Rochester, co. Kent	104 Clarke
1626	" Stephen, esquire, of Myleham, co. Norfolk	32 Hele
1624	Barnham, Barnehamb, Francis, gent., North Warborow, co. Hants.; St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	109 Byrde
1621	" Barnehamb, Martin, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	Sentence 35 Dale
1620	" Martin, St. John Baptist, Southover, Sussex	115 Soame
1626	Barnicot, Richard, mariner, of the ship "Blessinge" of London	46 Hele
1624	Barnsley, Richard, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	28 Byrde
1624	" Barnesley, Sybil, Willenhall, co. Stafford	21 Byrde
1622	" Barnesleye, William, Bilbrooke, co. Stafford	29 Savile
1626	Baron, Benjamin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	84 Hele
1623	Barons, Bonaventure, mariner, Cockington, co. Devon	49 Swann
1624	" Christopher, clothworker, London, All Hallows, Bread Street	46 Byrde
1629	" Barron, George, trumpeter, in the ship "Mary"	24 Ridley
1626	" James, bachelor, Plymouth, Devon	136 Hele
1623	" John, yeoman, Emmeth, co. Norfolk	73 Swann
1625	" John the elder, yeoman, Eggloskerry, Cornwall	20 Clarke
1626	" Barron, John, quartermaster, of the ship "London"	123 Hele
1626	" see Barham, William.	
	Barratt, see Barrett.	
1626	Barre, Stephen, husbandman, of Seale, co. Kent	102 Hele
1625	Barrell, Bernard, inholder, Basingstoke, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	41 Clarke
1627	" Barroll, Humfrey, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	54 Skynner
1625	" Barroll, Robert, of Lynton, co. Hereford	145 Clarke
1623	" William, Westbagborowe, Somerset	48 Swann
1622	Barrett, Devereux, esquire, Hamme, par. of Bitton, co. Gloucs.	28 Savile
1624	" Barratt, John, husbandman, Winscombe, co. Somerset	118 Byrde
1624	" Barret, Richard, yeoman, Thorneham, co. Norfolk	50 Byrde
1621	" Barret, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	105 Dale
1624	" William, yeoman, Chippenham, co. Cambridge	49 Byrde
1623	Barringer, Peter, grocer of London	87 Swann
1628	Barrington, Sir Francis, knight, of Hatfield Broadoke, co. Essex	
		70 Barrington
	Barroll, see Barrell.	
1621	Barrow, Barowe, George, Newcastle on Tyne	100 Dale

1625	Barrow , Barow, Peter, boatswain's mate in the "Discovery"	144	Clarke	
1622	" Barrowe, Richard, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London.			
	[Nuncupative.]	65	Savile	
1627	" Thomas, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	49	Skynner	
1622	Barsham , Elizabeth, widow, Ely, co. Cambridge	46	Savile	
1624	Barston , Ann, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	102	Byrde	
1626	" Robert, bound for the East Indies in the ship "Jonas", St. Bartholomew the Less, London	150	Hele	
1624	" Thomas, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon	44	Byrde	
1621	" als. Randle , John, husbandman, Southcerney, co. Gloucs.	42	Dale	
1626	Bart , Barte, Joane, widow of Thomas Barte, late citizen and merchant taylor of London. [Nuncupative.]	33	Hele	
1626	" Thomas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	55	Hele	
1621	Bartholomew , Thomas, yeoman, Nether Halford, Shepperton, Middlesex	23	Dale	
1628	" Bartholomewe, Thomas, gent., of Westhorndon, co. Essex	39	Barrington	
1629	Bartlett , Bartlet, Agnes, widow, of Wokingham, co. Berks.	18	Ridley	
1623	" Ellis, Braunscombe, Devon	123	Swann	
1626	" John, of Bowood, Netherbury, co. Dorset	99	Hele	
1628	" John, gent., of Exeter, co. Devon	99	Barrington	
1629	" John, yeoman, Lillstocke, Somerset	106	Ridley	
1624	" Josias, clothworker, of Christ's Church, Newgate Street, London	5	Byrde	
1629	" Mary, widow, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	9	Ridley	
1629	" Peter, tailor, of St. Martins le Grand, and in St. Anne and St. Agnes parish, London	44	Ridley	
1624	" Robert, tanner, Yetminster, co. Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	92	Byrde	
1623	" Thomas the younger, son of Richard Bartlett, gent., Seynbury als. Seyntbury, Gloucester	114	Swann	
1627	" Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex	78	Skynner	
1621	" William, yeoman, Baltonsborough, co. Somerset	89	Dale	
1627	Bartolff , Michael, of Colchester, co. Essex, born at Comen in Flanders	103	Skynner	
1624	Barton , Anthony, yeoman, Great Peckam, co. Kent	85	Byrde	
1622	" Arthur, fishmonger, London	110	Savile	
1620	" James, grocer, London, All Saints the Great, Thames Street	81	Soame	
1624	" John, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	85	Byrde	
1625	" John, Alkerton, co. Oxford	29	Clarke	
1627	" John, yeoman, of East Peckham, co. Kent	95	Skynner	
1629	" John, yeoman, The Bourne, Hadlow, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	102	Ridley	
1629	" John, Hadlow, Kent	Sentence	113	Ridley
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Steyer in Hadlowe, co. Kent	81	Savile	
1626	" William, yeoman, of Moreton, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	22	Hele	
1621	Barwicke , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	70	Dale	
1623	" Richard, clarke, Compton, co. Sussex	41	Swann	
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Southampton, co. Hants.; died beyond the seas	102	Barrington	
1620	Baseley , John, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunts.	18	Soame	
1629	" Thomas, baker, of Dallwood, co. Dorset	69	Ridley	
1620	" Bayseley, William, yeoman, Maidwell, co. Northampton	113	Soame	
1620	" William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, London. [Nuncupative.]	13	Soame	
1626	" Baselie, William, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	13	Hele	
1623	Basill , Martin, marchant, Colchester, co. Essex	20	Swann	

1620	Baskerville , Humphrey, Hereford, co. Hereford	48 Soame
1629	„ Baskerville, Lawrence, gent., of Oldwithington, co. Chester	56 Ridley
1620	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of St. Bennett Sherehog, London	With sentence 38 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, esquire, Richardston, Winterborne Bassett, co. Wilts.	36 Dale
1622	Basnet , Roger, Sholt Atton, par. of Kinton, co. Shropshire	102 Savile
1623	Bason , James, Whitcott Kysett, co. Salop	35 Swann
1626	Bassano , Andrea, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey	113 Hele
1624	„ Arthur, gent., London, All Saints, Barking	74 Byrde
1622	„ Edward, esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex	43 Savile
1625	„ Bassono, Robert, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey	137 Clarke
1624	Basse , Anne, widow, St. Gregory near Paul's, London	88 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, mariner, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk	62 Skynner
1623	„ William, husbandman, Aston in the Walles, co. Northants.	78 Swann
1624	„ William, one of the proctors of the Court of Arches	78 Byrde
1629	„ William, of Hatley, co. Cambridge	Sentence 47 Ridley
1629	Bassett , Edward the elder, esquire, of Fledborough, co. Notts.	59 Ridley
1626	„ John, esq., of East Keale, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	134 Hele
1627	„ Basset <i>als.</i> Bowen , Margaret, of Llanridian, co. Glamorgan	59 Skynner
1625	„ <i>see Bowen als. Bassett.</i>	
1627	Bastine , Edward, husbandman, of Barrow, co. Worcester	120 Skynner
1625	Bastone , Elizabeth, Queenhill, Ripple, Worcester	6 Clarke
1620	„ Robert, Salcombe, Devon	114 Soame
1621	Batchell , <i>see Batswell or Batchell.</i>	
1621	Bachelo r, <i>see Bacheler.</i>	
1621	Bate , Elizabeth, Keiston, co. Huntington	23 Dale
1621	„ Robert, citizen and goldsmith of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	92 Dale
1626	„ Robert, of Little Chester, co. Derby	141 Hele
1623	„ Rowland, Norton near Daventry, Northampton	54 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, Etchingham, Sussex	60 Swann
1629	Bateman , Arthur, Norwich, Norfolk	63 Ridley
1620	„ James, labourer, Swafham, St. Ceres in the Priory, Cambs.	75 Soame
1624	„ Baetman, John, esquire, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	86 Byrde
1623	„ Robert, linendraper, Devizes, Wilts.	118 Swann
1626	Bates , Abigail, widow, of Edelmeton <i>als.</i> Edmonton, co. Middx. ; late wife of Henry Bates, citizen and draper of	
	London	7 Hele
1627	„ Edward, citizen and haberdasher of St. Peter the Poor, London	77 Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, carpenter of London, St. Sepulchres	
	With sentence	113 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	82 Barrington
1623	Bateson , Allen, sailor, London, ship "Palsgrave"	88 Swann
	<i>See also Batson.</i>	
1629	Bath , Aristoble, Curry Revell, co. Somerset. [In P.A.B. only.]	
1629	„ Christopher, shoemaker, of Strood, near Rochester, Kent	81 Ridley
1626	„ Jeffery the elder, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	135 Hele
1627	„ Joan, widow, of St. Michael in the Querne, London	57 Skynner
1625	„ Roger, cittizen and leatherseller of London, St. Michael ad Bladum	112 Clarke
1623	„ William, Earl of	93 Swann
1627	Bathon , Ladie Marie, Countess of, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk ; youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Cornwalleis, knight, deceased	
		53 Skynner
1620	Bathurst , Henry, Horton Kirby, Kent	29 Soame
1629	„ Richard, esquire, of Brumley, co. Kent	56 Ridley
1623	„ Robert, esquire, Lechlade, Gloucester	118 Swann

1625	Batling, George, Fenny Drayton, Leicester	129	Clarke
1624	Batson, Batson, Robert, millwright, Elm, Cambridge	36	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, Minchenhampton, co. Gloucester	84	Soame
1621	Batswell or Batchell, George, Plymouth, co. Devon	18	Dale
1624	Batt, Henry, Langport, Eastover, Somerset	22	Byrde
1623	„ William, Meopham, Kent	60	Swann
1628	„ William, of Pitney, co. Somerset	30	Barrington
1620	Battel, John, Swannescombe, co. Kent	9	Soame
1621	Batten, John the elder, husbandman, of Markney, par. of Brightwell, co. Berks.	96	Dale
1627	„ Battyn, Nicholas, gent., of Nethere, co. Devon	57	Skynner
1625	see Peren als. Batten.		
1625	Battey, William, inholder, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	113	Clarke
1626	Battison, Thomas, Wootton, Beds.	153	Hele
1629	Baughan, Andrew, merchant, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	50	Ridley
1621	Baughe, John, gent., Gloucester	17	Dale
1621	„ Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Shropshire	96	Dale
1624	Baunde, Robert, yeoman, Uppington, co. Rutland	48	Byrde
1625	Baunton, John the elder, yeoman, of Stoke under Hemdon, co. Somerset	78	Clarke
1625	Bavay, Rachell de, widow of late Anthony de Simall, St. Swithin, London	96	Clarke
1625	„ Bauay, Susane de, widow of late John le Clarcke, of St. Swithin, London	81	Clarke
1627	Bavin, Edward, vintner, of St. Clements Danes, without New Temple Bar, co. Middlesex	45	Skynner
1629	Bawdon, John, minister, of Chudleigh, Devon. [Not in Calendar.]	41	Ridley
1628	Bawdripp, William, esquire, of Splotte, co. Glamorgan	14	Barrington
	Bawdwine, see Baldwin.		
1621	Bawkey, Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolke	65	Dale
1626	Bawtree, Abraham, yeoman, of Leake, co. Lincoln	102	Hele
1627	Baxter, John, husbandman, of Bushlie, co. Worcester	121	Skynner
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Leigs, Worcester	22	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Bury Saint Edmond, co. Suffolk	53	Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Leigh, co. Worcester	24	Swann
1620	Bayes, Thomas, London	Sentence	115 Soame
	Bayles, see Bales.		
1627	Bayliffe, Mary, widow, of St. Bouttolfe without Bishops Gate, London	71	Skynner
1626	Baynam, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter, West Cheap, London	101	Hele
1627	Baynbrigg, Edward, gent., of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford	109	Stafford
1623	„ Bainbrigg, Robert, Chalke, co. Derby	76	Swann
1629	Bayninge, Paul, Lord, Viscount Sudbury, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	91	Ridley
1622	Baynton, Lucy, widow, Bremhill, co. Wilts.	With sentence	4 Savile
1627	Bayse, John, husbandman, of Locking, co. Somerset	36	Skynner
1623	Bayer als. Parsons, Thomas, labourer, Yatton, co. Somerset	10	Swann
1627	Baytie, Thomas, yeoman, of St. Katherines near Lincoln, in the par. of St. Buttalls, Lincoln	84	Skynner
1629	Beacon, Anthony, clerk, of Ewarton or Erwarton Minster, co. Suffolk	73	Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Westminster, co. Middlesex	28	Ridley
1626	Beadle, Raph, shoemaker, of St. Martin's le grand, London	123	Hele
	See also Bedel, Biddell, Byddell.		
1621	Beake, Daniel, merchant, Colchester, co. Essex	68	Dale
1627	„ Beakes, Thomas, of Yatton, co. Somerset	105	Skynner
1626	Beale, Edward, citizen and grocer of St. Bennett Sherehog, London	25	Hele

1628	Beale , Edward, in St. Martins, Isle of Ree, beyond the sea	14	Barrington	
1620	" George, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London.	85	Soame	
	[Nuncupative.]	109	Ridley	
1629	" Leonard, gent., Orsett, Essex	77	Dale	
1621	" Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent	18	Swann	
1623	" Beall, Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent	49	Byrde	
1624	" Beales, Robert the elder, gent., Cley-by-the-sea, Norfolk	62	Soame	
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Redmarley Dabitot, co. Worcester	105	Soame	
1620	" Thomas, Yarkhill, co. Hereford	55	Soame	
1620	" William, yeoman, Ashby parva, Leicester	106	Barrington	
1628	" William, yeoman, of Clive, Yeaton, co. Somerset	83	Skynner	
1627	Beally , Richard, of Milbrooke, co. Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]	79	Barrington	
1628	" Bealie, Thomas, blacksmith, of Sherborne, Dorset	41	Dale	
1621	Beamond , Catherine, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	63	Skynner	
1627	" Beaumont, Joan, wife of Gledd Beaumont, of Gittesham, co. Devon	32	Clarke	
1625	" Margaret, widow, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	72	Clarke	
1625	" Margarete, of St. Alphege Par., city of London	40	Soame	
1620	" Beaumonte, Peter, yeoman, Little Wilberham, Cambs.	57	Clarke	
1625	" Beaumont, Sir Thomas, knight, of Colearton, Leicester	98	Dale	
1621	Beane , John, merchant, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	64	Byrde	
1624	" Bean, John, ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas	42	Savile	
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Sandling, par. of Leigh, co. Worcester	9	Skynner	
1627	Beard , Benjamin, London, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	32	Clarke	
1623	" John, yeoman, Caterham, co. Surrey	17	Swann	
1620	" Beard, Leonard, shepherd, Freckenham, Suffolk	95	Ridley	
1629	" Mary, widow, of Wendover, co. Bucks.	31	Savile	
1622	" Richard the elder, merchant, Warham, co. Dorsett	137	Clarke	
1625	Beardsworth , George, yeoman of London, St. Swithin, London Stone	79	Skynner	
1627	Beaton , John, sen., yeoman, of Nether Compton, co. Dorset	93	Ridley	
1629	" William, yeoman, of Ilchester, co. Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	100	Clarke	
1626	Beauchamp , Beauchampe, Henrie, yeoman, of Ridge, Herts.	112	Ridley	
1625	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street	106	Ridley	
1629	Bechfield , Nicholas, husbandman, Birling, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	100	Hele	
1629	Bechym , William, St. John in the Soke, near Winchester. [Not in Calendar.]	106	Hele	
1629	Becke , Edward, yeoman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge. [Not in Calendar.]	97	Swann	
1623	" Edward, yeoman, Mauceter, co. Warwick	55	Dale	
1621	" John, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln	19	Savile	
1622	" John, East Holme, Dorset	114	Skynner	
1627	" John, of Holton, co. Bucks.	36	Byrde	
1624	" Beck, Thomas, yeoman, Dymington, Somerset	63	Savile	
1622	" Beck, William, gent., Saxby, co. Lincoln	60	Swann	
1623	" als. Betteridge , Williani, yeoman, Astley, co. Warwick	100	Hele	
1626	" William, yeoman, lately of Upton, co. Leicester; now of Austrie als. Aldestrie, co. Warwick	37	Dale	
1621	Becket , Anne, widow, Tuppindenes, Farnborough, co. Kent	Beckett, Frances, singlewoman, daughter of William Beckett, of West. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	55	Savile
1622	" Beckett, Frances, singlewoman, daughter of William Beckett, of West. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	3 Barrington	33	Byrde
1628	" Beckett, Henry the elder, yeoman, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence	128	Hele
1624	" Simon, gent., St. Albans, Herts.			
1626	" Beckett, William, confessor of his Majesties Household and vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey			

1621	Beckham , Dyonisius, widow, Neyther Heyton, par. of Staunton Lacy, co. Salop	84	Dale
1627	Beckles , <i>see Beckly or Beckles.</i>		
1627	Beckly or Beckles , Frauncis, victler, of Axbridg, co. Somerset	35	Skynner
1629	Beckman , John, clerk, of Little Burstead, co. Essex	1	Ridley
1622	" <i>see Becknell als. Beckman.</i>		
1622	Becknell als. Beckman , Henry, Bradway, Worcester	104	Savile
1628	Bedam , John, of Wapping, co. Middlesex	Sentence 94	Barrington
1624	Bedel , Henry, tallowchandler of London, Chingford, Essex	22	Byrde
1621	" Bedle , John, wheelwright, Watton-Astone, co. Herts.	58	Dale
	<i>See also Beadle, Biddell, Bydell.</i>		
1625	Bedford , Mary, wife of Amon Bedford, clerk, of Heyford, Northampton	57	Clarke
1626	" Thomas , Aston, Essex	58	Hele
1627	Bedham , John, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex [P.A.B. says of St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell]	90	Skynner
1628	Bedingfield , Christofer, gent., of Wighton, co. Norfolk	26	Barrington
1624	Bedoe , Robert, gent., Putney, Surrey	81	Byrde
1626	" Bedewe , William, yeoman, of Monmouth, co. Monmouth	27	Hele
1621	Bee , Thomas, haberdasher, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	33	Dale
1627	Beebe , Christopher, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Leicester	82	Skynner
1626	Beech , Franncis, gent., of Asheridge, co. Bucks.	24	Hele
1622	" William , yeoman, Barnley, par. of Worfield, co. Salop	42	Savile
1623	Beely , Margaret, widow, Little Brickhill, co. Bucks.	24	Swann
1622	Beere , Bere, Henry, yeoman, Woodlands, par. of Calne, Wilts.	73	Savile
1624	" Bere , Henry de la, gent., Middle Temple, London	55	Byrde
1622	" John , Dartford, Kent	65	Savile
1621	" Beare , Katherine, widow, Wareleyon, co. Cornwall	61	Dale
1629	" Richard , boatswain's mate in the "Palsgrave"	86	Ridley
1623	" Beare , Roger, merchant, Barnstaple, co. Devon	13	Swann
1627	" Beare , Thomasin, of Broad Clist, co. Devon	62	Skynner
1621	" Beare , William, husbandman, Yalden, co. Beds.	93	Dale
1629	" William , ship "Royal Mary"	109	Ridley
1621	Beereblock , William, goldsmith, London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	25	Dale
1623	Beeston , Elizabeth, widow, Morcott, co. Rutland		
	With sentence	127	Swann
1624	" Margaret , widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	52	Byrde
1625	Beeton , Edward, butcher, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	131	Clarke
1625	Beke , Frederick, merchant, of London. [Nuncupative.]	28	Clarke
1628	" Richard , esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks.	1	Barrington
1628	" Bekes , Richard, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks.		
	Sentence	73	Barrington
1628	" Ursula , widow, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative. P.A.B. says of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.]	59	Barrington
1623	Belch , Robert, cooper's mate, ship "Royal Exchange"	91	Swann
1623	Belderbie , Belderbye, John, mercer, Market Harborough, co. Leicester	14	Swann
1626	" Theophilus , felmonger, of Oundle, co. Northampton	92	Hele
1628	Beldom , Henry, tailor, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex	35	Barrington
1627	Belford , William, sailor, ship "Ann", beyond the seas	9	Skynner
1626	Bell , Henry, gent., of Eton, co. Bucks.	88	Hele
1628	" Marmaduke , gent. of London, beyond the seas	92	Barrington
1625	" Mathew , citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Colechurch, London	76	Clarke
1625	" Richard , citizen and merchantaylor of London	140	Clarke
1627	" Thomas , of Nutfield, co. Surrey	53	Skynner
1626	" William , beyond the seas. [P.A.B. November.]		
1624	Bellamy , Alice, widow, St. Martin the Martyr, near London Bridge	92	Byrde
1622	" Bellamie Botulph, clothier Nether Stowey, Somerset	71	Savile

1629	Bellamy , George, yeoman, of Muncksilver, co. Somerset	83	Ridley
1620	" Bellamye, Thomas, gent., Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex	4	Soame
1624	" Thomas, nailer, Selley, Northfield, Worcester	46	Byrde
1625	" Bellamye, William, of Westhope, in the par. of Diddlebury, co. Salop. [P.A.B. says Axminster, Devon.]	69	Clarke
1627	Belley , Walter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts.	95	Skynner
1625	Bellin , Randolph, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	27	Clarke
1627	Bellingham , Elizabeth, spinster, of Chichester, co. Sussex	121	Skynner
1628	Bellot , Thomas, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.]	4	Barrington
1627	Bellott or Billott , George, esquire, of Morton, co. Chester	100	Skynner
1627	Bellowe , William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	122	Skynner
1622	Bellowes , Henry, beyond the seas	75	Savile
1627	Belmaine , Robert, esquire, of Dallamore, Cornwood, Devon	77	Skynner
1621	Beman , Henry, citizen and pastler of London, St. Alphage	74	Dale
1626	Bembridge , Izabell, widdowe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	4	Hele
1626	" Isabelle, widow, of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	Sentence 84 Hele	
1621	Benbowe , Francis, citizen and goldsmith, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	69	Dale
1625	" Benbow, John, deputy clerke of the crowne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	143	Clarke
1620	" William, St. John Zachary, London	67	Soame
1623	" William, parson of the par. of Eschope, co. Salop	120	Swann
1622	Bence , Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	3	Savile
1622	Benkes , William, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	6	Savile
1625	Benfeld , Thomas, son of Samuel Benfeld, yeoman, of Walthamstow, co. Essex ; Great Allhallows, London	91	Clarke
1623	Benie , William, Congresbury, Somerset	49	Swann
1623	Beninge , William, haberdasher of London	62	Swann
1620	Benion , George, Shrewsbury, Salop	46	Soame
1625	" John, yeoman, of Crowmeole, co. Salop	126	Clarke
1625	" Benyon, Thomas, citizen and draper of London ; Whitchurch, Salop	7	Clarke
1624	" Benyon, Timothy, Foord, co. Salop	118	Byrde
1625	" Timothy, Foord, Salop	Sentence 14 Clarke	
1629	Benly , Thomas, fisherman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk	15	Ridley
1622	Benne , Thomas, brewer, Colchester, co. Essex	96	Savile
1622	Bennett , Anthony, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent	58	Savile
1629	" Arthur the elder, clothier, Gloucester, co. Gloucester	106	Ridley
1629	" Faith, Cheriton, Somerset	52	Ridley
1627	" Benet, Gamaliell, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Gregories near St. Pauls	73	Skynner
1625	" Bennet, Henry, quarter master of the ship "Discovery"	108	Clarke
1629	" Hugh, yeoman, of Buckham Mill, Beamister, co. Dorset	53	Ridley
1625	" John, marryner, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	68	Clarke
1625	" Bennet, John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Mary at Strand als. Savoy, London	137	Clarke
1627	" Bennett, John, beyond the seas	122	Skynner
1629	" Bennet, John, husbandman, of Merston, co. Sussex	32	Ridley
1622	" Leonard, Ebley, par. of Stonhouse, Gloucester	27	Savile
1629	" Lionel, citizen and glazier of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	24	Ridley
1628	Merabell, widow, of St. Dunstans in the East, Lond.	32	Barrington
1628	" Mirabella, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	Sentence 73 Barrington	
1629	" Nicholas, yeoman, of Cliffe, co. Kent	92	Ridley
1623	" Benet, Phillip, Wootton, co. Sussex	32	Swann
1620	" Bennet, Ralph, Cubert, Cornwall	98	Soame
1620	" Richard, Lawhitton, co. Cornwall	41	Soame

1628	Bennett, Richard, citizen and mercer of St. Olave's, Old London	Jury,	44	Barrington
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, London		92	Swann
1625	„ Robert, clarke, of Rympton, co. Somerset		138	Clarke
1629	„ Robert, of Parham, co. Sussex		54	Ridley
1621	„ Samuel, carpenter, ship "James Royal"		82	Dale
1620	„ Benet, Thomas, alderman of London		39	Soame
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dudlington, co. Norfolk		19	Savile
1625	„ Bennet, Thomas, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex		54	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey		78	Hele
1627	„ Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Old Jewry		21	Skynner
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Ireland Yard, in the Precinct of Blackfryers, London		24	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, labourer, of Elmsted, Kent. [Nuncupative.]		49	Ridley
1623	„ Bennet als. Kigwine, Walter, mariner, Plymouth, Devon		92	Swann
1621	„ William, husbandman, Mountfield, co. Sussex		5	Dale
1623	„ William, fishmonger, Devizes, Wilts.		59	Swann
1624	„ Bennet, William, Boston, Lincoln		51	Byrde
1624	„ William, St. James Street, Westminster, co. Middlesex		98	Byrde
1625	„ William, Dowles, co. Salop		59	Clarke
1627	„ Bennet, William, yeoman, of Bread, co. Sussex		73	Skynner
1628	„ William, clothier, of Ebley, co. Gloucester	Will and sentence	74	Barrington
	„ see Draper als. Bennett.			
1622	Benskin, John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence	115	Savile
1621	Benson, George, pewterer, Bristol		101	Dale
1624	„ Henry, sailor, ship "Moon", Colchester, Essex		102	Byrde
1621	„ Johane, St. Saviours, Southwark		89	Dale
1622	„ John, ironmonger of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry		27	Savile
1622	„ John, carpenter on board the "Hart", of London		58	Savile
1628	„ Joseph, beyond the seas		111	Barrington
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Peter, Eastgate, co. Lincolne		37	Swann
1626	„ Richard, of St. Peter's, Lincoln	Sentence	29	Hele
1620	„ Simon, mariner, Kingston upon Hull		24	Soame
1626	Bensteed, John, sailor in the "Ann"		115	Hele
1621	Bent, Ursula, widow, Sutton Poyntz, co. Dorset		90	Dale
1627	Bentley, Anne, widow of Henry Bentley, late of Curbridge, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence	61	Skynner
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Curbridge, co. Oxford		56	Hele
1621	„ Bently, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon		63	Dale
1622	„ Sir John, knight, Bredsal Parke, co. Derby		48	Savile
1622	„ John, London, St. Gregory		59	Savile
1627	„ John, of Wittelesea, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge		53	Skynner
1628	„ Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxon		13	Barrington
1629	Benton, John, yeoman, of Navestoke, co. Essex		90	Ridley
1623	Benvenewe, Edmonde, Hellyer, Dorchester, co. Dorset.	[Nuncupative.]	34	Swann
1627	Benvenuti, Camillo, of Stepney, co. Middlesex		80	Skynner
1627	Berchett, Avis, gentlewoman, of Bobbing, co. Kent		121	Skynner
Berde, see Bird.				
Bere, see Beere.				
1620	Beresford, Edward, esquire, Fenny Bently, Derby		94	Soame
1620	„ Henry, gent., Alsop, co. Derby		6	Soame
1628	„ Berisford, Michael, esquire, of Ashe, neere Sandwich, co. Kent		35	Barrington
1624	„ Rowland, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey		81	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Matchfield, Stafford		117	Swann
1628	Beriffe, William, esquire, of Colchester, co. Essex		11	Barrington
1622	Berington, Humfrey, gent., Idford, co. Devon		54	Savile
1626	Berkeley, Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Brewton, co. Somerset		72	Hele

1629	Bernarde, Phillip, esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex	37 Ridley
1623	Bernerd, Geffry, shipwright, Kebeth, Leicester	71 Swann
1626	Berriatt, Robert, yeoman, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester	100 Hele
1626	Berry, Berrye, Anthony, of Westbuckland, co. Devon	87 Hele
1620	" Berrye, Audrey, widow, St. Dunstans in the East, London. [Nuncupative.]	88 Soame
1625	" Edward, skinner of London, St. Mary Aldermay	143 Clarke
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, Tiverton, Devon	113 Swann
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	96 Hele
1623	" John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	57 Swann
1623	" John, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	82 Swann
1625	" John, South Molton, Devon	52 Clarke
1626	" John, gent., of Dublin. [See September, 1623.]	101 Hele
1628	" Berrie, John, of the ship "Dolphin", beyond the seas	105 Barrington
1626	" Richard, Chipping Norton, Oxford	142 Hele
1628	" Rowland, gent., of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	51 Barrington
1622	" Berrie, Thomas, weaver, Milverton, co. Somerset	86 Savile
1625	" Thomas, marryner, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	78 Clarke
1624	" William, yeoman, Balscoat, co. Oxon	42 Byrde
1626	Besford, John, yeoman, of Lacon, Wilmer, co. Salop	100 Hele
1623	Besouth, Giles, yeoman, Harlington, co. Middlesex	24 Swann
1623	Besse, William the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Poultry	21 Swann
1623	Best, Arthur, gent., Bromley, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	95 Swann
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, London, St. Gabriels, Fenchurch St.	64 Byrde
1624	" Joane, widow, Milverton, co. Somerset	7 Byrde
1620	" John, yeoman, Beddington, co. Surrey	54 Soame
1626	" John, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London	26 Hele
1621	" Beste, Philip, Upton [P.A.B., par. of Elmelie Lovet], co. Worcester	38 Dale
1624	" Richard, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester	89 Byrde
1629	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, brother of the Company of Merchant Adventurers of England, now of Geddington, co. Northampton	44 Ridley
1626	" Thomas, esquire, of St. Dunston in the West, London	91 Hele
1622	Bestley, Thomas, yeoman, Wallop, co. Hants.	42 Savile
1624	Bestney, Nicholas, esquire, Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex	71 Byrde
1624	Betenson, Richard, esquire, Feringe, Essex	77 Byrde
1627	Betham, Thomas, esquire, of Rowington, co. Warwick	101 Skynner
1625	Bethell, Katherine, singlewoman, of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	147 Clarke
1621	Betsworth, Alice, widow, Pitfold, par. of Frensham, co. Surrey	57 Dale
	See also Bettisworth.	
1626	Bett, Robert, yeoman, of Glentham, co. Lincolne	65 Hele
1626	Bettenham, Peter, esquire, of Bromley, co. Kent	19 Hele
1623	Betteridge, see Becke als. Betteridge.	
1625	Betterton, Lettice, widdowe, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxon	119 Clarke
1628	Bettie, Robert, singleman, in the ship "Expedition" in the Road of Batavia, beyond the seas	11 Barrington
1620	Bettisworth, Richard, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Soame
	See also Betsworth.	
1625	Betts, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge	48 Clarke
1620	" Richard, parson of the parish of Swainscombe, co. Kent	23 Soame
1622	" Bettes, Roger, brewer of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	37 Savile
1621	" Valentine, gunner, H.M.S. "Vauntgaurd", Chatham, Kent	25 Dale
1625	Bevan, Elizabeth, widow, Bristol	33 Clarke
1623	" George, dyer, Hereford	76 Swann

1622	Bevan, William, Lanvaches, co. Monmouth	57 Savile
1625	Beversham, Coe, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk	23 Clarke
1623	Bevill, Elizabeth, widow of Philip Bevill, of Killgarth Cornwall	73 Swann
1623	Bewes, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	78 Swann
1621	Bewly, Thomas, Ham, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	68 Dale
1621	Bexe, Anne, widow of Henry Bexe, of Ellford, co. Essex	80 Dale
1620	Beynon, Humphrey, yeoman, Brimslowe, co. Salop	39 Soame
1625	Bezant, Thomas, St. Dunstans in the West, London	94 Clarke
1626	Bibbie, Bibye, Simon, gent., of Bugden, co. Hunts.	24 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, whitetawer, Bristol	15 Clarke
1624	Bickerton, Dorothy	Sentence 71 Byrde
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Winnington, co. Stafford	149 Hele
1623	Bickford, Alice, Combyntinhead, Devon	114 Swann
1628	„ John, wollen weaver, of Coffinswell, co. Devon	110 Barrington
1624	Bickham, Thomas, sailor, Orston, par. of Plymstock, Devon	103 Byrde
1623	„ William, merchant, St. Decumans, Somerset	66 Swann
1627	„ William, batcheler, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset	62 Skynner
1622	Bicknell, Katherine, widow, Compton hawaie <i>als.</i> Over Compton, co. Dorset	27 Savile
1628	„ William the elder, of Ilbruieres, co. Somerset	45 Barrington
1627	Bickcombe, John, gent., of Axebridge, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1620	Biddle, Bidle, John, Napton on the hill, Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	60 Soame
1629	„ John, clothier, of Heckfield, co. Hants.	47 Ridley
1621	„ Bidle, Robert, yeoman, Watton under Edge, co. Gloucs.	91 Dale
1627	Biddulph, Edward, yeoman, of Tixall, co. Stafford	84 Skynner
1620	Biden, John, husbandman, Maston, par. of Preshat, co. Wilts.	32 Soame
1626	Biffine, John, husbandman, of Peckham Rye, Camberwell, co. Surrey	123 Hele
1620	Bigg, Bigge, Clement, gent., of Lenchwicke, co. Worcester	23 Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Rye, par. of Knebworth, co. Herts.	104 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, gent., late of Shelford, co. Essex	47 Hele
1624	„ Bigge, William, yeoman, Bleedowe, Bucks.	Sentence 94 Byrde
1628	Biggens, James, singleman, carpenter in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	97 Barrington
1628	Biggs, Lionel, clothier, of Glenisford, co. Suffolk	6 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, of West and Sherley Hundreds in Virgina, America	106 Hele
1621	„ Stephen, Bedwin parva, co. Wilts.	Sentence 32 Dale
1622	„ Bigges, William, tanner, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	98 Savile
1625	Bigland, Charles, Chelmsford, Essex	7 Clarke
1628	Bignall, Stephen, husbandman, of Subdenry <i>als.</i> St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, co. Sussex	66 Barrington
1629	Bignett, John, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	110 Ridley
1626	Bike, James, gent., of Bitterly, co. Salopp	42 Hele
1625	Bill, Jaconima, widdowe, of Colchester, co. Essex	71 Clarke
1622	„ John, D.D., Wallington, co. Herts.	33 Savile
1621	„ Nicholas, clerk, Shenfield, co. Essex	67 Dale
1625	„ William, Colchester, Essex	71 Clarke
1628	Billes, James, clothier, of Thurnham, co. Kent	26 Barrington
1626	Billet, Thomas, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, co. Sussex	96 Hele
1625	Billiard, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London	143 Clarke
1620	Billinge, Nicholas, yeoman, Winwickle, Northampton	84 Soame
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London	30 Soame
1623	Billinger, Thomas, mariner of London	119 Swann
1629	Billinghurst, George the elder, yeoman, of Puttenham, Surrey	50 Ridley
1622	Billings, John, husbandman, Weston, par. of Bulkington, co. Warwick	97 Savile
1627	Billott, <i>see Bellott.</i>	

1621	Bincks, George, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	Surrey.	
	[Nuncupative.]		
1628	„ George the elder, of Tillingham, co. Essex	63 Barrington	9 Dale
1625	„ Binckes, Henry, tailor, St. Sepulchres, London	16 Clarke	
1629	Bindford, John, yeoman, of Willand, co. Devon	10 Ridley	
1625	Bingham, John, esquire, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	112 Clarke	
1627	„ Margaret, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London	Sentence 59	Skynner
1628	„ Margaret, of Allhallows, Barking, London	Sentence 61	Barrington
1628	„ William, coach maker, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.		
		115 Barrington	
1626	Bingley, Sir Richard, knight, of Chatham, co. Kent	33 Hele	
1620	Birche, Edmund, Adderbury, co. Oxon	Sentence 108	Soame
1626	„ Byrch, Francis, merchant, of Tavistock, co. Devon	54 Hele	
1624	Birchensha, Mary, spinster, London; formerly in Ireland	56 Byrde	
1627	Bird, Byrd, Edward, of Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucs.	48 Skynner	
1624	„ Byrd, George, gent., London	1 Byrde	
1627	„ Byrde, George, yeoman, of Coventry, co. Warwick	75 Skynner	
1623	„ Byrd, Henry, husbandman, Wilton, co. Norfolk	40 Swann	
1628	„ Byrd, Henry, sailor, of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, died beyond the seas	98 Barrington	
1621	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	8 Dale	
1622	„ John, gent., London, St. John Zachary	18 Savile	
1626	„ Byrde, John, master's mate in the ship "Roe-bucke"	67 Hele	
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Fraidley, Alerwas, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says Froadley, Alerewas]	31 Skynner	
1628	„ Birde, John, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex	106 Barrington	
1621	„ Byrde, Richard, brewer, Sudbury, co. Suffolk	28 Dale	
1621	„ Berde, Samuel, yeoman, Crewkerne, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]		
1622	„ Byrde, Thomas, Chichester	70 Dale	
1625	„ Birde, Thomas, yoman, of Wisbech in the Ile of Ely, co. Cambridge	105 Savile	
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London	68 Clarke	
1623	„ William, gent., Stondon Place, Stondon, Essex	144 Clarke	
1624	„ Byrd als. Bourne, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch	106 Swann	
1624	„ Byrd, Sir William, knight, of London. [Nuncupative.]	3 Byrde	
1628	„ Byrd, William, bachelor, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	81 Byrde	
		32 Barrington	
1629	„ Byrd, William, gent., of Great Hampton, co. Worcester	26 Ridley	
1625	Birdall, John the elder, St. Thomas, Devon	37 Clarke	
1622	Birkes, Anthony, yeoman, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln	70 Savile	
1625	Birkett, Henry, girdler of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls	20 Clarke	
1629	Birte, Edward, gent., of Wallingford, co. Berks.	38 Ridley	
1625	Birtwhissell, Avice, widowe, of Boureton, par. of Buckingham, co. Bucks.	Will and sentence	147 Clarke
1629	Bisbie, Alexander, citizen and salter of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	79 Ridley	
1627	Biscap, see Gabry als. Biscap.		
1622	Biscoe, Joane, widow, Little Missenden, co. Bucks.	14 Savile	
1626	Bish, John, gent., of Worth, co. Sussex	54 Hele	
1624	Bishop, Alice, singlewoman, Upleadon, co. Gloucester	95 Byrde	
1621	„ Bishopp, Christopher, yeoman, Buckerell, co. Devon	43 Dale	
1626	„ Christopher, beyond the seas	115 Hele	
1625	„ Bishopp, Humphrey, esquire, Chilcombe, Dorset	47 Clarke	
1627	„ Bishopp, Jasper, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	44 Skynner	
1621	„ John the elder, gent., Clothie, par. of Kery, co. Montgomery	20 Dale	
1621	„ Bishoppe, Margarett, widow of Edward Bysshop, Rayerst, co. Kent	29 Dale	

1625	Bishop , Bushopp, Margaret, widow, Clothie, Montgomery	37 Clarke
1629	" Mary, widow, of Uffulme, co. Devon	92 Ridley
1623	" Nicholas, yeoman, Ashbrittle, Somerset	73 Swann
1621	" Bushopp, Richard the younger, yeoman, of Kinson, Salop	105 Dale
1626	" Bushopp, Richard, husbandman, of Faire Oake, co. Staff.	108 Hele
1628	" Bisshopp, Robert, gent., of Meere, co. Wilts.	97 Barrington
1621	" Bishop, Roger, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon	26 Dale
1627	" Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Parham, Sussex	14 Skynner
1627	" Bushop, Thomas, of Manilloyd, Kerry, co. Montgomery	31 Skynner
1625	" Bishop, Walter, yeoman, of Tetherton Callivis, of the par. of Bremble, co. Wilts.	66 Clarke
1625	" Bishopp, William, sailer in the ship "Dyamond"	122 Clarke
1628	" William, yeoman, of Tithrington, Heitesbury, Wilts.	87 Barrington
1628	" William, of Hasting, co. Sussex	111 Barrington
1623	Bisley , Robert, Oxford	32 Swann
1626	Bisse , Agnes, widow, of Crocombe, Somerset	117 Hele
1629	" Gilbert the elder, yeoman, of Keyford, near Froome Selwood, co. Somerset	93 Ridley
1620	" Joane, widow, Pensford, Somerset	27 Soame
1623	" Richard, clothier, Crocombe, Somerset	88 Swann
1625	" William, clothier, of Crocombe, Somerset	89 Clarke
1626	" William, of Crocombe	Sentence 129 Hele
1629	" William, tanner, Tisbury, Wilts. [Not in Calendar.]	100 Ridley
1627	Bix , John, sailor, ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1620	Blackall , Jane, St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter	18 Soame
1622	" Richard, esquire, Totnes, co. Devon	41 Savile
1626	Blackamore , Arthur, citizen and grocer of London	125 Hele
1624	Blackborow , Robert, yeoman, Winchester, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	82 Byrde
1626	Blackbourne , Marion, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	56 Hele
1625	Blackburn , James, fishmonger, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	3 Clarke
1625	Blackerby , Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	147 Clarke
1623	" John, yeoman, Wilton, co. Norfolk	39 Swann
1625	Blackleach , Robert, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	111 Clarke
1627	" Blackleache, Robert, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence 61 Skynner
1626	Blackler , Peter, sealer, of Brixham, co. Devon, son-in-law unto Mathew Beckford, of the same parish	92 Hele
1627	" Blacklor, Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas	9 Skynner
1626	Blackman , John, of the ship "Charles"	124 Hele
1625	Blackmore , John, labourer, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	134 Clarke
1626	" John, of Colbingborn Sunton, Collinger Kingston, co. Wilts.	15 Hele
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Wennington, co. Essex	18 Hele
1625	Blacknall , John, esquire, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	110 Clarke
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Odenton, co. Oxon	10 Byrde
1626	Blackston , Peter, Westingmouth, Devon	11 Hele
1623	Blackway , John, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop	88 Swann
1623	Blackwell , William, the elder, Dunster, co. Somerset	42 Swann
1620	Blackwyn , Richard, brewer, Newmarket, Cambridge	75 Soame
1622	Bladwell , Arthur, gent., Great St. Bartholomews, London	5 Savile
1621	" Dorothy, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	72 Dale
1622	" Dorothy, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	Sentence 94 Savile
1622	Blagden , John, Yeate, co. Gloucester	48 Savile
1628	Blagrave , Anthony, the elder, esquire, of Bulmers Court, Sonninge, co. Berks.	51 Barrington
1626	Blaides , George, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	127 Hele
1626	Blake , Edward, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.	16 Hele
1620	" Humfrey, the elder, Netherstowey, Somerset	71 Soame
1626	" Humfrey, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	35 Hele

1620	Blake , John, yeoman, Halse, Somerset	60 Soame
1624	" Peter, esquire, Inner Temple, London	70 Byrde
1625	" Peter, yeoman, Maker, Devon	2 Clarke
1623	" Richard, lynnen draper, Andover, Hampshire	49 Swann
1624	" Thomas, Lillington, co. Warwick	47 Byrde
1628	Blakiston , William, esquire, of Oldmalton, co. York. [P.A. Book says of St. Andrews, Holborn, London.]	112 Barrington
1620	Blanchard , Abraham, gent., Lowth, Lincoln	76 Soame
1627	" Richard, gent., Priors Court, Chevely, Berks. Sentence	23 Skynner
1624	" Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas	1 Byrde
1620	" William, Glentharn, co. Lincoln	19 Soame
1623	Blanche , John, Ripple, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	66 Swann
1627	Blanchett , John, bachelor, cauker in the "Royall Ann", beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1626	Blanchflower , George, of Kinson, Somerset	23 Hele
1622	" Blancheflower, William, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	46 Savile
1623	Blancksby , John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	101 Swann
1622	Blancq , Daniel le, notary public London, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange	7 Savile
1628	Bland , Alice, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	47 Barrington
1625	" Arthur, citizen and iremonger, of London; All Hallows, Barking	99 Clarke
1626	" Blande, Arthure, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, Northampton	71 Hele
1625	" Richard, St. Nicholas Olave, Breadstreet, London	56 Clarke
1626	" Richard, inholder, of Towcester, co. Northampton	143 Hele
1629	Blandford , Edmund, yeoman, Semley, co. Wilts. [Not in Calendar.]	100 Ridley
1624	" Robert, yeoman, St. James nigh Shafton, co. Dorset	39 Byrde
1626	" Robert, clothier, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	87 Hele
1620	" Blanford, William, yeoman, of Potterne, Semley, Wilts.	39 Soame
1620	" Blanford, William, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts.	49 Soame
1626	Blandon , John, yeoman, of Highlittleton, co. Somerset. [Nuncupa- tive.]	132 Hele
1626	Blandy , Adam, gent., of Englewood, Kintbury, co. Berks.	53 Hele
1629	" Blandie, Margerie, widow, of Inglewood, Kinberrie, co. Berks.	46 Ridley
1623	" Blandye, Thomas, St. Mary Bothan, London. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
	Blanford , see Blandford .	
1626	Blanks als. Planck , William, of Kellshall, co. Herts.	4 Hele
1626	Blare , William, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	127 Hele
1624	Blathwait , Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, Stepney, Middlesex	80 Byrde
1625	Blatt , Edward, citizen and ironmonger of London	43 Clarke
1623	Blaxton , Caleb, draper, London	72 Swann
1627	Bleare , John, singleman, beyond the seas	99 Skynner
1621	Blechenden , John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mathew, Friday Street	72 Dale
	Blencoe , see Blincoe .	
1626	Blankerne , John (an Indian by birth), beyond the seas	147 Hele
1621	Blether , Anne, widow, Staunton upon Wye, co. Hereford. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.]	With sentence 52 Dale
1623	Blew , Sara, widow, parish of St. Mary Magdalene neer ould Fish Street, London	21 Swann
1626	Blewitt , Bluett, Franncis, gent., of Holcombe Rogus, Devon	133 Hele
1622	" John, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk	21 Savile
1625	" Robert, of the parish of St. Margaretts, New Fish Street, London	69 Clarke
1629	Bligh , John, of Bandon Bridge, Ireland	93 Ridley
1628	" Blighe, William, of Botathan, co. Cornwall	12 Barrington

1628	Bligh, Blighe, William, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	54 Barrington
1625	Blincoe, Elizabeth, widow of George Blincoe, esquire, Sussex ; St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	58 Clarke
1620	„ Margaret, widow, Lawraunce Marston, co. Northampton	101 Soame
1627	„ Mary, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey	6 Skynner
1627	„ als. Radford, Mary [Calendar says Anne], Newington Butts, Surrey	Sentence 23 Skynner
1625	Blencoe, Nicholas, esquire, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey	97 Clarke
1626	„ Nicholas, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey	Sentence 83 Hele
1628	„ Nicholas, gent., of Ickleton, co. Cambridge	15 Barrington
1626	„ Blinco, William, citizen and grocer of London	102 Hele
1626	„ Blinckoe, William, of St. Peter's, near Pawleswharffe, London	Sentence 103 Hele
1620	Blizard, William, gent., Worcester	21 Soame
1625	Blith, William, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	77 Clarke
1629	„ Blithe, Mark, weaver, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. Bloes, see Blowes.	81 Ridley
1622	Blofield, Annie, widow, Easton Mawdit, co. Northampton	42 Savile
1626	Blome, John, mercer, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent	59 Hele
1624	Blomer, Sir Henry, knight, Hatheropp, co. Gloucester	53 Byrde
1622	„ Richard, gent., Botheropp, co. Gloucester	2 Savile
1623	Blore, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	8 Swann
1624	Blouke, Thomas, servant to Sir William Roper, Eltham, Kent	102 Byrde
1621	Blount, Anthony, draper, London, St. Mary Bow	3 Dale
1625	„ Henry, citizen and girdler of London, St. Nicholas Acon	108 Clarke
1622	„ Jane, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	3 Savile
1623	„ John, woollendraper, Leicester	10 Swann
1629	„ or Blunt, John, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex	15 Ridley
1628	„ Sir Richard, knight, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford	102 Barrington
1625	„ Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, co. Worcester	29 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, Bray, Berks.	26 Skynner
1626	„ William, of Langhorne Castle, co. Carnarvon	Sentence 75 Hele
	<i>See also Blunt.</i>	
1628	Blow, George, mariner, of Wapping, Stebunheath als. Stepney, co. Middlesex	83 Barrington
1622	„ Nicholas, Southrop, par. of Northrop, co. Lincoln	4 Savile
1625	„ Blowe, Richard, yeoman, Wallington, Herts.	28 Clarke
1624	Blowers, John, fisherman, Alburgh, Suffolk	50 Byrde
1626	Blowes, John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge	132 Hele
1627	„ Bloes, John, servant, of Sadlowe, co. Cambridge	34 Skynner
1626	Bloye, John, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	10 Dale
1622	„ Bloys, William, merchant, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	15 Savile
1628	Blundell, Christopher, innholder, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	26 Barrington
1625	„ Sir Frauncis, knight and baronet, Ireland	135 Clarke
1625	„ John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	44 Clarke
1627	„ Magdalene, widow, of Lisse, co. Hants.	75 Skynner
1677	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Middlesex	84 Skynner
1625	Blunden, Richard of St. Margaretts, Lothbury. [Nuncupative.]	95 Clarke
1625	Blunt, Arthur, gent., Middle Temple, London	17 Clarke
1626	„ Arthur, of St. Bridgetts als. St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	Sentence 75 Hele
1624	„ Bluntt, Edward, Arleston, co. Derby	36 Byrde
1622	„ John, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop	6 Savile
1622	„ John, yeoman, Downampney, co. Gloucester	17 Savile
1627	„ Nicholas, of Loughborowe, co. Leicester	106 Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Lullangston, co. Kent	6 Swann
1626	„ William, Langherud, Carnarvon	49 Hele
	<i>See also Blount.</i>	
1628	Blurton, William, beyond the seas	108 Barrington

1623	Board , Anthony, Lindfield, Sussex	115	Swann
1627	Boate , John, Rector of Northkillworth, co. Leicester	117	Skynner
1625	Bocking , Ralph, yeoman, Offerton, Derby	2	Clarke
1628	Bockley , Thomas, yeoman, of Mynty, co. Gloucester	37	Barrington
1628	Boddens , Adam, the elder, citizen and weaver, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London	102	Barrington
1626	Boddiford , John, saylor, beyond the seas	116	Hele
1629	Boddy , Katherine, spinster, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	56	Ridley
1628	" Body , Mary, widow, of Wichampton, co. Dorset	56	Barrington
1624	Bodenham , Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	1	Bynde
1623	" Sir Roger , knight, Rotherwas, Hereford	101	Swann
1623	Bodington , Gregory, husbandman, Whitnash, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	118	Swann
1621	Boddington , Walter, yeoman, Turvey, co. Bedford	55	Dale
1627	Bodman , Dennis or Dionisia, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	13	Skynner
1625	Boe , Raphael de le, merchant, St. Bennet Fink, London	27	Clarke
1625	Boeve , Andrew, borne in Cortrick, Flaunders, now dwelling in St. Dunstans in the East, London	99	Clarke
1625	" Lewis , St. Mary Bothaw, London	101	Clarke
1621	Boggas , William, gent., Flowton, co. Suffolk	80	Dale
1622	Bohune , Lawrence, doctor in physic, London, Lambeth, Surrey	30	Savile
1625	Bois , James du, weaver, borne in Canterbury, co. Kent, now of little Moorefield, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	125	Clarke
1624	Bolde , Edward, gent., of Boldhall <i>als.</i> Bolden, par. of Haughton, co. Stafford	62	Bynde
1625	" Bold , John, gent., Nursteed, par. of Buriton, Hants.	24	Clarke
1626	" Bold , Robert, gent., of Portsey, co. Hants.	27	Hele
1627	Boldy , Richard, yeoman, of Woodford parva, co. Wilts.	92	Skynner
1625	Bolland , Simon, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	49	Clarke
1623	Bollard , Henry, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester	118	Swann
1622	Bolle , James, born in Newkerck in Bollen Bocht, Flanders ; dwelling in London, St. Andrew Hubbard	5	Savile
1626	" Richard , of Utterbie, co. Lincoln	23	Hele
1621	Bolles , Sir George, citizen and alderman of London, St. Mary Bothawe	75	Dale
1627	Bolnest , William, taylor, singleman, beyond the seas	54	Skynner
1624	Bolt , Boult, Frances, widow, Clifton, Severn stoke, Worcester	16	Bynde
1626	" John , victualer, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	132	Hele
1621	" Boulte , Richard, gent., Clifton, Severn Stoke, co. Worcester	61	Dale
1623	" Bolte , Thomas, the younger, gent., Oxford	27	Swann
1627	" Bolte , Thomas, gent., Oxford	Sentence	23 Skynner
1628	" Bolte , Thomas, of Oxford. [In P.A.B. and Calendar with- out folio. February.]	With sentence	Barrington
1621	Bolton , Boulton, Arthur, mariner, London	84	Dale
1628	" Boulton , George, yeoman, of Northborrowe, Northants.	3	Barrington
1624	" Miles , yeoman, Embleton, Cumberland	26	Bynde
1621	" Richard , clerk, Stowe, co. Stafford	54	Dale
1629	" Boulton , Robert, yeoman, of Underwood, Ashborne, co. Derby	40	Ridley
1621	" Boulton , Thomas, the elder, gent., Orford Claney, co. Huntingdon	10	Dale
1622	" Boulton , Thomas, innholder, London, All Saints, Lombard Street	110	Savile
1629	Bon , Toby, cooper, ship " Hopewell ". [Not in Calendar.]	110	Ridley
1622	Boncey , Helen, widow, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	43	Savile
1620	Bond , see Wrentmore <i>als.</i> Bond .		
1621	Bond , Bonde, Abraham	76	Dale
1624	" Bonde or Bande , Brian, Kamptwardyn, Hereford. [P.A.B. June. Not in Register. In Calendar without reference.]		

1627	Bond , Christopher, of Yarcombe, co. Devon	103	Skynner
1629	" Christopher, gent., of Bennington, co. Herts.	19	Ridley
1624	" Band, Dorothy, Nunhead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	17	Byarde
1622	" George, doctor of physic, Cathedral Close, Lincoln	59	Savile
1625	" John, the elder, butcher, of Forton, co. Somerset	134	Clarke
1627	" John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	120	Skynner
1627	" John, the younger, husbandman, of Wootton, co. Berks.	121	Skynner
1629	" John, senior, yeoman, of Over, co. Cambridge	96	Ridley
1629	" Peter, Oxford University	28	Ridley
1624	" Robert, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	107	Byarde
1626	" Bonde, Robert, butcher, of Forton, Charde, co. Somerset	35	Hele
1621	" William, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Martins in the Vintry, London	78	Dale
1623	" William, whitebaker, Wapping, Middlesex	77	Swann
1624	" William, Bently, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	66	Byarde
1621	" Dame Winifred, widow of Sir George Bond, Mercers Chapel, St. Stephens, Walbrooke, London	59	Dale
1621	Bonfoy , John, draper, London	85	Dale
1629	Bonham , William, citizen and vintner of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	22	Ridley
1628	Bonithon , John, esquire, of Pendennis Castle, co. Cornwall	45	Barrington
1627	Bonkerd , Elizabeth, widow, of Stokegabriel, co. Devon	87	Skynner
1624	Bonnell , Daniel, merchant, Norwich	91	Byarde
1627	Bonner , Henry, yeoman, of Old Weston, co. Hunts.	84	Skynner
1622	" Michael, vintner of London, St. Dunstans in the East	31	Savile
1627	" Richard, yeoman, of Halton Holgate, co. Lincoln	120	Skynner
1620	" Robert, gent., Leigh, co. Essex	105	Soame
1625	" Samuell, master's mate in the ship "Dyamond"	129	Clarke
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Broadcampden, co. Gloucester	125	Hele
1620	Bonnyng e, John, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset	64	Soame
1625	Bonyfant , Robert, taylor, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	73	Clarke
1626	Bookar , William, St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London	18	Hele
1628	Boole , William, yeoman, of Broadwae, co. Somerset	31	Barrington
1627	Boomer , John, ships gunner, "The Jonas," beyond the seas	3	Skynner
1626	" Moyses, carpenter, beyond the seas	122	Hele
1629	Boorne , Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Sepulchre	41	Ridley
1624	Boothe , see Jackson als. Boothe .		
1629	" Booth, Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Bath, co. Somerset	Will and sentence	30 Ridley
1628	" Esdras, of New College, Oxford	28	Barrington
1621	" George, gent., St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	5	Dale
1628	" George, on board the "Nativitie", of St. Gregorys near St. Pauls, London; died beyond the seas	66	Barrington
1627	" Booth, John, purser of the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	42	Skynner
1628	" Booth, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	105	Barrington
1629	" Booth, Richard, gent., of Huntsmoore, Iver als. Ever, co. Bucks.	94	Ridley
1629	" Robert, gent., of Bathe, co. Somerset	16	Ridley
1627	" Booth, Thomas, cryer of the Court of Chancery, of Drury Lane, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	107	Skynner
1626	" Booth, William, gent., of Whatlington, co. Sussex	89	Hele
1626	" Booth, William, of Wootton, co. Lincoln	150	Hele
1627	" William, of Whatlington, co. Sussex	Sentence	102 Skynner
1625	Boothbye , Sara, widow, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	94	Clarke
1624	" William, gent., Langlie, Derby	3	Byarde
1623	Boothowse , William, clothworker of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	115	Swann

1625	Boover, William, citizen and haberdasher of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	4 Clarke
1627	Bordan, William, yeoman, of Bognor, Bersteed, co. Sussex	74 Skynner
1622	Borde, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1627	Border, Andrew, gent., of West Cliffe Court, co. Kent	122 Skynner
1621	Boreham, Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	89 Dale
1622	Borlase, Anne, wydow, Little Marlow, Bucks.	40 Savile
1625	" Borlace, Henry, Middle Temple, London	20 Clarke
1629	" or Burlase, Sir William, knight, of Medmenham, Bucks.	95 Ridley
1626	Borne, Bartholomew, yeoman, of Battell, co. Sussex	33 Hele
1624	Borow, John, yeoman, Fowlwell, Carhampton, co. Somerset	11 Byrd
1622	" Borowe, Elizabeth, widow, Broadclyft, co. Devon	67 Savile
1629	" Borrowes, Thomas, the younger, bachelor, of Hathorne, co. Leicester	10 Ridley
1626	Borrett, William, citizen and currier of London, of St. Olave, Southworke, co. Surrey	63 Hele
1625	Borrough, Mrs. Mary, Elsnam, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	80 Clarke
1625	Borthwick, <i>see Brothick or Borthick.</i>	
1624	Boseley, Francis, carrier, Ludlow, Shropshire	113 Byrd
1623	Boseville, Sir Robert, knight, Eynesford, Kent	72 Swann
1625	Bosier, William, boateswaynes mate in the ship "William"	125 Clarke
1624	Bossall, Elizabeth, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk	21 Byrd
1621	Bossche, Jaques van den, of Drynse in Flanders; now of Maistedone, Kent	58 Dale
1625	Bosse, Samuel, gent., London, beyond the seas	15 Clarke
1625	" Samuel. [No place indicated.]	Sentence 146 Clarke
1625	Bostocke, George, marchaunt, of St. Bennett Fink, London	111 Clarke
1628	" John, gunner, of the ship "Abia", beyond the seas	27 Barrington
1627	" Roger, merchant, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London	50 Skynner
1620	" Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of St. Benet Fink, London	35 Soame
1627	Boswell, Anthony, chirurgeon, beyond the seas	31 Skynner
1623	Boswood, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Frome, co. Hereford	11 Swann
1626	Boteler, Sir Edward, knight, of Danbury, co. Essex	144 Hele
1627	" Sir Edward, knight, of Dambury, co. Essex	Sentence 59 Skynner
1623	" Sir Robert, knight, Wadhall, par. of Walton, co. Herts.	1 Swann
1621	" Ursula, widow of William Boteler, Biddenham, co. Beds.	56 Dale
1624	Botham, Hugh, gentleman, Leicester, co. Leicester	12 Byrd
1625	" Hugh, Leicester.	Sentence 14 Clarke
1620	" Robert, husbandman, Baslowe, co. Derby	20 Soame
1628	" Thomas, curate, of Kinneton [P.A.B. says Kinveton], co. Derby	24 Barrington
1623	Bothe, Percival, salter, of London	93 Swann
1625	Botheby, Thomas, the eldest, citizen and merchantaylor of London; Chingford, Essex	114 Clarke
1629	Botlee, John, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	46 Ridley
1628	" Bottlye, Thomas, yeoman, of Whitparish, co. Wilts.	65 Barrington
1626	Bottom, Francis, of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford	137 Hele
1622	Boucher, John, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex	83 Savile
1627	" Richard, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon	84 Skynner
1623	" Bourcheir, William, esquire, Barnsley, co. Gloucester	38 Swann
1628	Bough, Isacke, baker, of Hadley, co. Suffolk	70 Barrington
1629	Boughan, John, vicar choral, Hereford cathedral. [Not in Calendar.]	109 Ridley
1621	Boughton, Edward, gent., Little Lawford, co. Warwick	63 Dale
1625	" Edward, esquire, of Little Lawford, co. Warwick	82 Clarke
1628	" Michael, victualer, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, co. Middlesex	109 Barrington
1627	Boule, John, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset	63 Skynner
	Boul, <i>see Bolt.</i>	
	Boulton, <i>see Bolton.</i>	

1623	Bound , Geoffrey, yeoman, Little Hemston, Devon	88	Swann
1623	" Bownd, Peter, yeoman, Torbryan, co. Devon	50	Swann
1627	" Peter, of Torbrian, co. Devon	Sentence	56 Skynner
1629	" Bounde, Harry, of Llanlouchirne, co. Montgomery		54 Ridley
	<i>See also Bond.</i>		
1628	Bourcke , John, beyond the seas	6	Barrington
1626	Bourge , William, yeoman, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	81	Hele
1628	Bourman , William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex		
	Will and sentence	91	Barrington
1622	Bourne , John, D.D., Canon of Wells	53	Savile
1626	" Bowrne, John, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	108	Hele
1629	" John, of Ufford, co. Northampton	12	Ridley
1629	" Mary, spinster, Faversham, Kent	107	Ridley
1623	" Bowrne, Richard, gent., Gravesend, Kent	54	Swann
1623	" Bowrne, Richard, Gravesend, Kent	Sentence	125 Swann
1623	" Robert, tailor, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	126	Swann
1625	" Robert, shipwright, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex	67	Clarke
1624	" Roger, Wells, Somerset	39	Byrde
1626	" William, beyond the seas	126	Hele
	<i>see Bird als. Bourne.</i>		
1620	Bousley , John, husbandman, Saundhurst, Gloucester	83	Soame
1628	Boutler , <i>see Butler or Boutler.</i>		
1625	Bouvrie or Desbouvrie , David, weaver, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	122	Clarke
1625	" or Desbouvrie , Elizabeth, widowe of late Samuel Desbovurie, borne in St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	122	Clarke
1627	Bowater , Edward, merchant, of London, St. Dunstans in the East	83	Skynner
1621	Bowde , Simon, gent., London, St. Giles, Cripplegate	40	Dale
1628	Bowden , Edmond, prisoner in the Fleet, of St. Bridgets, Fleet Street, London	51	Barrington
1629	" Francis, of Weeke, Corre Evell, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	94	Ridley
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Aishweeke, co. Somerset	45	Soame
1629	" Walter, baker, of Axminster, co. Devon	83	Ridley
1624	Bowdich , George, the elder, gent., Playtford, co. Wilts.	58	Byrde
1620	" Bowdidge, Stephen, yeoman, Hawckchurch, Dorset	98	Soame
1629	Bowdler , Anne, daughter and heir of Paule Bowdler, late of London, merchant, deceased	60	Ridley
1626	" Bazell, beyond the seas	150	Hele
1624	Bowen , Judith, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk	82	Byrde
1627	<i>see Basset als. Bowen.</i>		
1625	" als. Bassett , Margaret, wife of Henry Bowen, of the par. of Laurydyan, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Nuncupative.]	68	Clarke
1625	Bowens , Dominicke, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	120	Clarke
1624	Bower , Edmund, gent., Wells, Somerset	18	Byrde
1629	" Jeffrey, citizen and scrivener of London, now at the Rye, Stanstead Abbot, co. Herts.	61	Ridley
1620	" John, gent., Michael Deane, Gloucester	83	Soame
1621	" Peter, mariner, London, St. Dunstans in the East	15	Dale
1620	" William, yeoman, Aynho, co. Northampton	54	Soame
1625	" William, marriner, Leigh, Essex	2	Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester	65	Hele
1623	Bowers , Nicholas, victualler, Chancery Lane, par. of St. Dunstane in West, London	15	Swann
1621	" Thomas	85	Dale
1623	" Thomas, boatswain's mate, ship " Jonas ". [Nuncupative.]	83	Swann
1623	Bowes , Richard, esquire, Humberston, co. Leicester	107	Swann
1629	Bowle , John, husbandman, of Crawley, Witney, co. Oxon	64	Ridley

1627	Bowle , Richard, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks.	17	Skynner
1624	„ William, yeoman, Glaston, Somerset	35	Byrde
1623	Bowler , Dorothy, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	117	Swann
1623	„ John, goldsmith, of London	72	Swann
1620	„ William, yeoman, Westrope, Highworth, Wilts.	47	Soame
1627	Bowles , Edward, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	109	Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Custenton, co. Cornwall	73	Swann
1627	„ Thomas, esq., of Wallington, co. Herts.	53	Skynner
1628	Bowley , Robert, husbandman, of Maldon, co. Surrey	65	Barrington
1625	Bowlstreet , John, of London ; Greenwich, Kent	137	Clarke
1627	Bowman , Alice, widow, South Mimms, Herts. [P.A.B. says North Mimms]	25	Skynner
1627	„ Edward, mariner, of Wapping, St. Marie Matfellon als. Whitechappell, co. Middlesex	62	Skynner
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Mearsham, co. Surrey	6	Ridley
1629	„ John, Bachelor in Divinity, of Ealing als. Zealing, co. Middlesex. [Not in Calendar.]	88	Ridley
	Bownde , see Bounde .		
1626	Bowne , Abraham, esquire, of Coventry, co. Warwick	103	Hele
1622	Bowridge , William, merchant, Chard, co. Somerset	79	Savile
1627	Bowrie , Augustine, carpenter, beyond the seas	120	Skynner
	Bourne , see Bourne .		
1622	Bowsefield or Busfield , Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	66 Savile
	<i>See also Busfield.</i>		
1623	Bowting , Henry, Wells, Somerset	106	Swann
1627	Bowyer , Sir Edmund, knight, Camberwell, Surrey	26	Skynner
1620	„ Henry, yeoman, Warfield, Berks, bound to the East Indies in the ship "Lyon"	90	Soame
1624	„ John, master's mate of ship "Bee"	117	Byrde
1627	„ Margerie, widow, of Bygrane, co. Herts. ; and of Histon, co. Cambridge	79	Skynner
1622	„ Robert, clerk of the Parliament	With sentence	93 Savile
1626	„ Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London	53	Hele
	<i>see also Boyer.</i>		
1628	Boxe , Thomas, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester	45	Barrington
1622	Boxould , John, yeoman, Lorgarshall, co. Sussex	91	Savile
1626	Boyd , Patricke, marriner, of Erwynn, Scotland. [Nuncupative.]	62	Hele
1624	Boyden , Anne, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London	56	Byrde
1628	„ Luke, collar-maker, of Horningsey, co. Cambridge	41	Barrington
1625	„ Phillip, citizen and sadler, of St. Clement Danes, London	103	Clarke
1626	Boyer , Boyeare, Anne, widow, of Liddington, co. Rutland	151	Hele
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Wellington, co. Salop	93	Hele
1625	„ or Bowyer , Thomas, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London	114	Clarke
1628	„ William, merchant, of Penrin, co. Cornwall	10	Barrington
	<i>See also Bowyer.</i>		
1625	Boylson , Edward, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Dionis, Backchurch	118	Clarke
1621	„ Boylsonn , Thomas, gent., Bewdley, par. of Ribesford, co. Worcester	94	Dale
1627	Boyse , Henrie, of Bishop's Stanfold, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.]	44	Skynner
1629	„ Boyes , Humfrey, of Henley upon Northen, co. Warwick ; now belonging to the ship "Blessing"	76	Ridley
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Frome Busshoppe, co. Hereford	79	Hele
1627	„ Boys, Samuel, esquire, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent	115	Skynner
1620	Boyson , Boy, sailor, of the ship "Royal Exchange." [Nuncup.]	27	Soame
1625	Braban , Martin, tayler, of St. Clements par. in Hastings, co. Sussex	68	Clarke
1629	„ Brabon, Richard, clarke, of Whepsted, co. Suffolk	34	Ridley

1629	Braban , Brabon, Richard, clericus, Rector of Whepstead, Suffolk	Sentence 113	Ridley
1627	„ Brabon als. Burdett , Sara, wife of John Brabon, clerk, of Udimer, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	73	Skynner
1620	Brabie , John, haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncup.]	23	Soame
1625	Brace , John, Banwell, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. No reference in Calendar.]		
1628	„ Thomas, freeman, of Winchester	81	Barrington
1622	Bracebridges , John, carpenter, Thimelby, co. Lincoln	19	Savile
	Bracegirdle , <i>see Brasegirdle</i> .		
1624	Brache , Anthony, girdler, of London, St. Laurence Pountney	35	Byerde
1621	Bracher , John, <i>see Ley</i> , John.		
1623	Bracke , Symon, citizen and cowper, London	32	Swann
1625	Bracksted , John, merchant, of St. Leonards, Colchester, co. Essex		
		143	Clarke
1624	Bradbridge , Thomas, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	9	Byerde
1623	Bradfield , Joanne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.	98	Swann
1620	Bradford , John, yeoman, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	41	Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Hanwell, co. Oxon	60	Savile
1625	„ Mary, widow, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	9	Clarke
1625	„ Mary, widow, St. Gregory, London	Sentence 62	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	36	Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, of St. Bridgets, Fleetstreet, London	Sentence 72	Skynner
1620	„ William, Petworth, Sussex ; Doncaster, co. York	10	Soame
1623	Bradlaugh , Henry, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	94	Swann
1623	Bradley , Isabell, widow, par. of St. Mary's, Warwick	7	Swann
1620	„ John, Bawtry, York	83	Soame
1626	„ Bradeley , John, of Hogstowe, co. Salop [P.A.B. says co. Hereford]	44	Hele
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Alveley, co. Salop	62	Ridley
1622	„ Paul, gunners mate in the Clove	70	Savile
1621	„ <i>als. Clements</i> , the elder, Robert, Marlborough, co. Wilts.		
		With sentence 32	Dale
1629	„ Bradly , Thomas, yeoman, Dudly, Worcester	105	Ridley
1624	Bradney , Henry, yeoman, Faire houses, parish of Bushbury, co. Stafford	63	Byerde
	Bradripp , <i>see Brodripp</i> .		
1622	Bradshawe , John, the elder, Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent	64	Savile
1629	„ Peter, citizen and merchantailor of St. Augustines near St. Pauls, London	78	Ridley
1628	„ Bradshoe, Robert, mariner, of Limehouse, Middx.	46	Barrington
1626	„ Bradshawe, Thomas, of Sidbury, co. Salop	32	Hele
1620	Bradstocke , William, at sea	74	Soame
1624	Bradstreete , Robert, grocer of London, St. Dunstans in the East	83	Byerde
1628	„ Symon, citizen and grocer, of Holy Trinity, London	14	Barrington
1627	Bradwell or Bardwell , Mary, widow, of Redrith, co. Surrey	66	Skynner
1626	Bradwood , Anne, widow, of Eton, co. Bucks.	98	Hele
1629	Brafield , John, the elder, inholder, of Northampton, co. Northampton	38	Ridley
1626	Bragg , Augustine, of Little Winzor, co. Dorset	45	Hele
1628	„ Clothier, dyer, of Southbrooke, Beere Regis, Dorset	79	Barrington
1624	„ Frances, widow, Misely, co. Essex	48	Byerde
1628	„ Francis, of Chichester, co. Sussex	88	Barrington
1620	„ John, yeoman, Misley, Essex	30	Soame
1626	„ Brag, John, yeoman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk	62	Hele
1625	„ Bragge, Marcellus, of Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	115	Clarke
1623	„ Robert, merchant, Lyme Rege, co. Dorset	34	Swann
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Miltonfacondbridge, Mastocke, co. Somerset	33	Ridley
1620	„ Bragge, William, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex	88	Soame

1625	Bragg, William, linendraper, Yeovil, Somerset	30	Clarke
1626	Braine, George, yeoman, of Steele Prees, co. Salop	122	Hele
1621	" Brayn, Hugh, sailor, Bristol	26	Dale
1628	" Robert, of Exmouth, co. Devon	85	Barrington
1626	Bralesford, Thomazin, widow, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey	54	Hele
1621	Brambela, Cesar, merchant, Blackfriars, London	46	Dale
1622	Bramble, Cesar	Sentence	70 Savile
1628	Brame, John, yeoman, of St. Margarets, Southelham, co. Suffolk	97	Barrington
1629	Brampton, James, esquire, of South Reston, co. Lincoln	65	Ridley
1623	" John, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London	11	Swann
1628	Bramson, William, citizen and woolwinder of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	24	Barrington
1629	Branch, Martin, sailor in the ship " Charles "	56	Ridley
1629	" Nicholas, citizen and innholder of Whitechapel, Middlesex	5	Ridley
1622	Brand, Benjamin, gent., Edwardiston, co. Suffolk	81	Savile
1622	" Braunde, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, co. Devon [P.A.B. says Plymouth]	23	Savile
1629	" Braund, George, Highampton, Devon	69	Ridley
1625	" Brande, Sir John, knight, Boxford, Suffolk	43	Clarke
1626	Branden, Thomas, gent., of Chepping Wiccombe, co. Bucks.	95	Hele
1629	Brandeston, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex	95	Ridley
1629	Brangeman, Thomas, husbandman, of Coln St. Aldwyns, co. Gloucester	52	Ridley
1623	Brant, Elizabeth, widow, East Greenwich, co. Kent	21	Swann
1627	Brasegirdle, John, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	118	Skynner
1625	" Brasgirdle, Justinian, clerke, of Greate Billing, co. North- ampton	136	Clarke
1626	" Bracegirdle, Justinian, of Billinge Magna, co. Northampton	Sentence	76 Hele
1625	Brasier, John, yeoman, Higham, Kent	34	Clarke
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Tunbridge, Kent	28	Clarke
	Braund, <i>see</i> Brand.		
1621	Brawne, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Liddeard, co. Somerset	45	Dale
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Hatherley, co. Devon	15	Dale
1626	Braye, Alice, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	114	Hele
1625	" Arthur, citizen and cowper of London	127	Clarke
1623	" Grisell, Twineham, co. Sussex	83	Swann
1627	" Bray, John, bachelor, of Chichester, co. Sussex, beyond the seas	90	Skynner
1623	" Bray, Ralph, Medenham, co. Bucks.	97	Swann
1622	" Brey, William, yeoman, Sheviok, co. Cornewall	107	Savile
1627	Braydey, Connaway, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	33	Skynner
	Brayne, <i>see</i> Braine.		
1621	Breach, Philip, gentleman, Suddington Marye, co. Gloucester	44	Dale
1627	" Brech, Richard, yeoman, of Horsemonneux, co. Sussex	46	Skynner
1627	" Richard, sailor in the " Reformation ", beyond the seas	120	Skynner
1628	Breadcake, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex	60	Barrington
	Breadgate, <i>see</i> Brodgate.		
1627	Breamor, John, yeoman, of Christmas House, Watlington, co. Oxon	30	Skynner
1626	Brearley, Mary, daughter of James Brearley, late citizen and fish- monger of London, Hackney, Middlesex, deceased	33	Hele
1627	" Brerely, Mary, Hackney, Middlesex	Sentence	14 Skynner
1626	" Bearly, Johane, widow of James Bearly, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex	149	Hele
	Brech, <i>see</i> Breach.		
1622	Bredge, Roger, yeoman, Aldham, Essex	7	Savile
1626	Bredgman, <i>see</i> Bridgman or Bredgman.		
1626	Breedon, Thomas, glover, of Chesham, co. Bucks.	55	Hele
1626	Breese, Edward, yeoman, of Horsted, co. Norfolk	113	Hele

1624	Breese , Breece, John, the elder, yeoman, Freeth, par. of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery	67	Byrde
1625	Brether , Elianor, spinster, of Bloomesbury, co. Middlesex	119	Clarke
1628	Bremer , Anna, widow, of Watlington, co. Oxon	58	Barrington
1628	Brendon , Richard, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	98	Barrington
1625	Brent , Edward, beyond the seas	82	Clarke
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Tidmington, co. Worcester	98	Savile
1627	Breres , Henrie, grocer, of London, St. Anne and St. Agnes	44	Skynner
1628	Bressy , Henry, esquire, of Estcourt, co. Warwick		
	Will and sentence	74	Barrington
1625	Brethers , Elizabeth, widdow, of All Hallows Barking, London	100	Clarke
1620	Bretshawe als. Greene , Richard, yeoman, Welton next Lowth, Lincoln	69	Soame
1626	Brett , Brette, Marie, widow, of Herne, Teddington, co. Bedford	24	Hele
1620	" Sir Robert, knight, West Malling, Kent	85	Soame
1622	" Robert, West Malling, Kent		Sentence 60 Savile
1624	" William, esquire, Hearne, par. of Toddington, co. Bedford	82	Byrde
1624	" William, Hearne, par. of Toddington, co. Bedford	114	Byrde
1628	Brewen , John, butcher, of Leicester, co. Leicester	113	Barrington
1624	Brewen or Brewer , John, gentleman, Tavistock, Devon	96	Byrde
1626	Brewer , Agnes, widow, of Barton Regis, co. Gloucester	118	Hele
1622	" Edmond, yeoman, Shrawarden, co. Salop	52	Savile
1626	" Henry, of St. Maries, Romney Marsh, co. Kent	142	Hele
1621	" John, clothier, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	61	Dale
1625	" John, fisherman, Poplar, Middlesex	25	Clarke
1621	" John, the elder, yeoman, Abbots Langley, co. Hertford	9	Dale
1623	" Bruer, Martine, joiner, Burwashe, co. Sussex	32	Swann
1620	" Richard, Castlecombe, co. Wilts.	119	Soame
1626	" Richard, husbandman, of Westquancokeshead, St. Tawdries, co. Somerset		
	132 Hele		
1624	" Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex	28	Byrde
1625	" Toby, waterman, St. Saviours, Southwark	45	Clarke
1621	Brewerton , Thomas, sailor, Southwark, co. Surrey	82	Dale
1627	Brewster , Francis, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Camb.	69	Skynner
1629	" Robert, gent., of Welford, co. Northampton	38	Ridley
1625	" William, of Brandon, co. Suffolk	135	Clark
1629	" Bruster, William, in the ship " Exchange "	66	Ridley
1626	Brewton , John, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey	122	Hele
	Brian, <i>see Bryan</i> .		
	Briand, <i>see Bryant</i> .		
1624	Briart , Martha, widow, of Robert Briart, of Orleans and London		
	Sentence 94		Byrde
1625	Brice , <i>see Parfey als. Brice</i> .		
1622	" Christopher, parson of Wolverton, Somerset	86	Savile
1621	" William, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks.	106	Dale
1627	" William, husbandman, of Marke, co. Somerset	77	Skynner
1623	Brickhill , Edmund, woolwinder, Cottesbrook, co. Northampton	65	Swann
1626	Bridecake , Peter, mariner, of Horndon, co. Essex	98	Hele
1621	Bridge , Christopher, Christ Church, Newgate Street	20	Dale
1625	" Christopher, hotpresser, of St. Martin Orgar, London	95	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, baker, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex		
	Will and sentence 22 Barrington		
1627	" William, yeoman, of Bosbury, co. Hereford	110	Skynner
1625	Bridgeman , Honoria, widow, Huntsham, Devon	50	Clarke
1623	" Oliver, yeoman, Stechworth, Cambridge	92	Swann
1621	Brider , John, gent., Arundel, Sussex	21	Dale
1623	" Margery, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London [P.A.B. says St. Dunstans in the West]	99	Swann
1624	Bridges , Alice, widow, Gloucester, co. Gloucester	30	Byrde
1622	" Anthony, gent., Middle Temple. [Nuncupative.]	112	Savile

1626	Bridges , Charles, apothecary, of Fleetestreet, London	92 Hele
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	106 Soame
1628	„ Sir Giles, knight, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	88 Barrington
1623	„ Henry, whitebaker, Highworth, Wilts.	73 Swann
1625	„ John, cityzen and grocer, of St. Marie Athill, London	81 Clarke
1627	„ John, free of the Company of Haberdashers, now of Stepnie, but late of London	62 Skynner
1621	„ Richard, gent., Alveston, co. Gloucester	30 Dale
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Baldocke, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Balducke]	117 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Leigh super Mendipp, co. Somerset	45 Barrington
1625	„ William, rector of Alverstoke, Hants.	3 Clarke
1625	Bridgine , Margaret, Sherborne, Gloucester	18 Clarke
1620	Bridgman , John, Little Monden, co. Herts.	47 Soame
1626	„ or Bredgman , John, yeoman, of Newmarket, co. Suffolke	45 Hele
1624	„ Robert, Exning, co. Suffolk	60 Byrde
1625	Brigden , Thomas, gent., Breed, Sussex	53 Clarke
1626	Briggs , David, citizen and skinner, of London	85 Hele
1624	„ Richard, haberdasher, of Lombard Street, London	79 Byrde
1622	„ Robert, brewer, St. Albans, Herts.	7 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, husbandman, Barton, Bucks.	34 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, Barton, co. Bucks.	Sentence 12 Savile
1622	Bright , Anthony, Westminster, co. Middlesex	80 Savile
1622	„ George, Liddom, co. Salop	71 Savile
1627	„ Brighte, Henry, clerk, prebendary of Worcester	75 Skynner
1625	„ Hugh, of the parish of Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	76 Clarke
1625	„ Isabell, widdow, of St. Stephens, Colemanstreete	111 Clarke
1621	„ John, Acton, parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford	95 Dale
1621	„ John, parish of Mounslow, Hereford. [P.A.B. says Salop.]	97 Dale
1626	„ Thomas, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	13 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	Sentence 73 Barrington
1620	„ William, esquire, Deptford Strand, Kent	78 Soame
1626	Brightis , Alice, widow, of Crowhurst, co. Sussex	34 Hele
1624	„ Lawrence, bricklayer, Crowhurst, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	102 Byrde
1625	Brightlin , Stephen, taylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	134 Clarke
1627	Brigstock , John, the elder, brewer, Croydon, Surrey	28 Skynner
1621	Brimcombe , John, glover, Plymouth, co. Devon	109 Dale
1628	Brimstead , Richard, yeoman, of Staynes, co. Middx.	34 Barrington
1626	Brincker , Humfrey, beyond the seas	106 Hele
1629	„ Winifrid, widow, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon	56 Ridley
1623	Brinkworth , Thomas, yeoman, Tetbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	33 Swann
1628	Brinsdon , William, of Bristol	107 Barrington
1628	Briscoe , see Sydaye als. Briscoe .	
1629	„ als. Baker , Marie, relict of John Baker, late of Shoe Lane, St. Andrews, Holborn, deceased, now wife of Philip Briscoe, of London, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts.	76 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, clarke, of Folishull, co. Warwick	45 Ridley
1622	„ William, St. Bees, co. Cumberland	108 Savile
1624	Brisdon , John, senior, Great Milton, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] [Given in Calendar as "Brimsdon."]	27 Byrde
1627	Brison , John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	97 Skynner
1628	Bristowe , Edward, yeoman, of Castell Combe, co. Wilts.	13 Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Kemisford, co. Gloucester	70 Barrington
1621	Britte , Thomas, yeoman, Ashhurst, co. Sussex	50 Dale
1625	Britten , Brittayne, Christopher, cittizen and weaver of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	138 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, clothier, Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	47 Dale
1628	Bitteridge , Roger, of St. Katherine Creechurche, London. [Nuncupative.]	26 Barrington
1629	Brixie , Peter, yeoman, of St. Thomas, Sarum, co. Wilts.	62 Ridley

1621	Broad , Brode, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan's in the West	83	Dale
1628	„ Broade , John, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London	66	Barrington
1628	„ Broade , Richard, mercer, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants. [Nuncupative.]	51	Barrington
1627	„ Broade , William, gent., of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants.	111	Skynner
1620	Broadhurst , Thomas, Cleeton, co. Salop	10	Soame
1628	Broadmeade , Benedict, of Crediton, co. Devon	Sentence 94	Barrington
1625	Broadwater , John, grocer of London, Walbrook	1	Clarke
1625	„ Johannis , of Walbrooke, London	Sentence 72	Clarke
1629	Brockbanck , Margery, widow of William Brockbanck, deceased, late citizen and grocer of London, Hackney, Middx.	5	Ridley
1627	„ Brockbank , Robert, butcher of London, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex	7	Skynner
1626	Brockdon , Thomas, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	33	Hele
1627	Brocke , John, fuller, of Crediton, co. Devon	105	Skynner
1624	„ Nicholas , tailor, Winsdon, Middlesex	83	Byrde
1623	„ Brock , Peter, cutler, St. George the Martir, Southwarke, co. Surrey	39	Swann
1627	„ Richard , yeoman, Clist Honiton, Devon	16	Skynner
1629	„ Roger , husbandman, of Fifhead or Fivehead, co. Somerset	51	Ridley
1628	„ Thomas , husbandman, of Abington juxta Shingaie, co. Cambridge	105	Barrington
1620	Brockett , Edward, gent., at sea	79	Soame
1626	Brockhill , Henry, esquire, of Allington Thornham, co. Kent	19	Hele
1622	Brockhose , Katheryn, widow, late wife of Robert Brockhose, tanner, Derby	60	Savile
1629	„ Brockhouse , John, merchant, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London	7	Ridley
1622	Brockwell , Mathew, Meddmonham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	72	Savile
1623	Brobent , Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	75	Swann
	Brode , see Broad .		
1621	Brodgate or Breadgate , Andrew, ship "Peppercorn"	84	Dale
1627	Brodmeade , Bennet, yeoman, of Crediton, co. Devon	60	Skynner
1620	Brodrrib , Isabel, widow, Lotisham, Dicheat, Somerset	59	Soame
1621	Brodrickle , William, citizen and imbroiderer, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	32	Dale
1629	Brodripp , Thomas, gent., of Ditcheatt, co. Somerset	28	Ridley
1620	„ Bradripp , William, Berrowe, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	111	Soame
1623	Brodwatere , John, grocer, St. Mary, Aldermary, London	102	Swann
1625	Brograve , John, esquire, Standon, Herts.	64	Clarke
	Broke , see Brooke .		
1627	Broker , John, saylor in the Junck "Refuge", beyond the seas	31	Skynner
1627	Brokinge , Christopher, the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon	94	Skynner
1623	„ Richard , merchant, Totnes, Devon	99	Swann
1628	Brome , Edmond, of Foristhill, but now in Westwellowe, co. Wilts.	78	Barrington
1626	„ Elizabeth , widow, of Warwick, co. Warwick	108	Hele
	<i>See also Brome.</i>		
1627	Bromehall , David, gent., of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts.	79	Skynner
1628	Bromfield , Ralph, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	40	Barrington
1626	Bromley , Sir Edward, knight and baron of the Court of Exchequer of the degree of the Coife	128	Hele
1629	„ Hugh , of Hampton, co. Chester	63	Ridley
1623	„ William , Baggington, co. Warwick	5	Swann
1625	Bromwich , John, gent., of Bewdly, co. Worcester	113	Clarke
1626	Brond , James, gent., of Boxforde, co. Suffolk	45	Hele
1627	„ John , gent., West Mousley, Surrey, beyond the seas	113	Skynner
1620	Broockhouse , Robert, tanner, Derby	87	Soame

1624	Brooke , Andrew, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Byrde
1625	„ Dame Anne, Croydon, Surrey, wife of Sir John Brooke, knight, Kensington, Middlesex	15 Clarke
1624	„ als. Butston , Anthony, yeoman, Ufcolme, Devon	106 Byrde
1621	„ Arthur, son and heir of Sir Thomas Brooke, Great Okeley, co. Northampton	24 Dale
1628	„ Christopher, esq., of Lincolns Inn, co. Middx.	112 Barrington
1624	„ Duke, Temple Combe, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 15 Byrde
1628	„ Edmund, gent., of Hellingly, co. Sussex	62 Barrington
1625	„ Edward, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	126 Clarke
1620	„ Elizabeth, spinster, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Soame
1622	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Austins, Paul's Gate, London	87 Savile
1626	„ Francis, gent., of Cotton, co. Salop. [Nuncupative. Not in P.A.B.]	Will and sentence 154 Hele
1628	„ Fulke, Lord, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamps Court, co. Warwick	101 Barrington
1628	„ James, clark, of Whitchurch, co. Salop	60 Barrington
1620	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	119 Soame
1625	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	127 Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of the Croes, Linton, co. Hereford	56 Hele
1621	„ Margery, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldgate	97 Dale
1629	„ Mathew, of the Docke near Portsmouth, co. Hants.	18 Ridley
1626	„ Brook, Ralph, Yorke herald of arms	19 Hele
1620	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Augustines, near Pauls Gate, London	72 Soame
1620	„ Richard, gent., Wanting, co. Berks.	109 Soame
1622	„ Richard, gent., Islington, Middlesex	77 Savile
1626	„ Richard, beyond the seas	126 Hele
1620	„ Robert, gent., Kelbye, Lincoln	76 Soame
1626	„ Broke, Robert, esq., of Newton, co. Suffolk	95 Hele
1625	„ Roger, yeoman, of Plaisto, co. Essex	65 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Battell, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London	143 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Bealings parva, co. Suffolk	85 Skynner
1628	„ Brook, Ursula, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Robert Brook, late citizen and alderman of London, deceased	62 Barrington
1629	„ Walter, dyer, of Bridgsett als. St. Clements, co. Oxon	55 Ridley
1628	„ William, linendraper, of St. Mary, Bowe, London	19 Barrington
1620	„ see Gourd als. Brooke .	
1625	„ see Van de Brooke .	
1623	Brookes , Francis, Croxton, co. Cambridge	41 Swann
1624	„ Brooks, Jane, widow, Isfield, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	84 Byrde
1620	„ Marmaduke, Oxford	33 Soame
1626	„ William, cutler, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	99 Hele
1628	Broome , George, gent., of Little Glemham, co. Suffolk	97 Barrington
1624	„ Philip, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	12 Byrde
1621	„ William, Woodlowe, co. Warwick	74 Dale
1621	Brotherton , Thomas, mariner, Deptford, Kent	92 Dale
1625	Brothick or Borthick , Simon, St. Anne and Agnes, London	147 Clarke
1620	Broughton , Brian, Middle Temple, London	91 Soame
1622	„ Edward, gent., Staundon, co. Staffs.	86 Savile
1624	„ Edward, gent., Longdon, Staffordshire	31 Byrde
1629	„ Peter, esquire, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73 Ridley
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Bowers, par. of Staundon, co. Stafford	5 Swann
1628	Brownrigge or Brownrigg , Roger, citizen and merchant tailor of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	89 Barrington
1623	Browne , Abell, salter, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, Lond.	96 Swann

1621	Browne, Abraham, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants.	95	Dale
1620	" Agnes, widow, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	88	Soame
1624	" Alban, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire	50	Byrde
1627	" Alice, widow, Hasfield, Gloucester	16	Skynner
1620	" Anthony, gent., Snitterton, co. Derby	37	Soame
1623	" Sir Anthony, knight, Southwold, Essex	118	Swann
1627	" Anthony, husbandman, of Haldingham, co. Lincoln	106	Skynner
1627	" Arnold, mariner, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	113	Skynner
1627	" Beattrix, of St. Mathew, Fryday Street, London	66	Skynner
1622	" Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	101	Savile
1627	" Bridgett, widow, of East Bechworth, co. Surrey	92	Skynner
1629	" Bridget, of Wolverly, co. Worcester	54	Ridley
1625	" Dame Cicill, widow, Herne, Essex	21	Clarke
1620	" Denis, yeoman, Newton St. Sires, co. Devon	22	Soame
1627	" Edmund, gent., Longmore, par. of Cundor, co. Salop [P.A.B. says Longnor]	9	Skynner
1620	" Edward, yeoman, Heckington, co. Lincoln	55	Soame
1626	" Brown, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London	48	Hele
1627	" Edward, yeoman, of Westhothly, co. Sussex	115	Skynner
1627	" Frances, widow, of Trinity parish, Dorchester, co. Dorset	97	Skynner
1620	" George, yeoman, Fairford, co. Gloucester	44	Soame
1620	" Henry, gent., Haffield, co. Gloucester	44	Soame
1625	" Henry, beyond the seas	122	Clarke
1627	" Henry, mariner, of Walberswicke, co. Suffolk	57	Skynner
1627	" Joane, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	10	Skynner
1620	" Joel, citizen and barber surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	35	Soame
1620	" John, Chippenham, Wilts.	113	Soame
1621	" John, gent., Ivelchester, co. Somerset	16	Dale
1621	" John, yeoman, Normecote, par. of Stoke Milborow, Salop	30	Dale
1621	" John, citizen and weaver of St. Dunstans in the West, London	81	Dale
1622	" John, Almondesbury, co. Gloucester	31	Savile
1622	" John, goldsmith, London	65	Savile
1622	" John, stationer, St. Dunstans in the West, London	92	Savile
1622	" John, silkman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	106	Savile
1623	" John, the elder, minister, Loughborowe, co. Leicester	28	Swann
1625	" John, haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	10	Clarke
1625	" John, gent., of Great Bookham, co. Surrey	104	Clarke
1626	" John, of Bookham Magna, co. Surrey	Sentence	76 Hele
1627	" John, joyner, of London, beyond the seas	65	Skynner
1627	" Sir John, knight, of Frampton, co. Dorset	105	Skynner
1628	" John, gent., of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Middx.	2	Barrington
1628	" John, esq., of Harewood, co. Hereford	63	Barrington
1629	" John, gent., of Ludlowe, co. Salop	27	Ridley
1629	" John, mercer, of St. Bartholomewe, near the Royal Exchange, London	Sentence	34 Ridley
1624	" Joyce, widow, Long Stanton, co. Salop	4	Byrde
1621	" Lionel, yeoman, Bradpoll, co. Dorset	17	Dale
1624	" Margery, widow, Rosse, co. Hereford	63	Byrde
1627	" Patricke, gent., of Newport, co. Monmouth	124	Skynner
1627	" Peter, yeoman, of Stowe Longa, co. Hunts.	41	Skynner
1623	" Richard, beyond the seas	82	Swann
1624	" Richard, Kettley Wood, Wellington, Salop	17	Byrde
1625	" Richard, cittyzen and barbersurgeon of London	79	Clarke
1625	" Richard, gent., of Utoxater, co. Stafford	95	Clarke
1628	" Richard, husbandman, of Uppington, co. Salop	98	Barrington
1629	" Richard, yeoman, of Pytchford, co. Salop	13	Ridley

1624	Browne , Sir Robert, Walcot, par. of Barnecke, London; Northampton, Lincoln	19 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch	4 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, yeoman, of Clifton, co. Gloucester	75 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Essee <i>als.</i> Ashen, co. Essex	99 Hele
1629	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	29 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, of Binton, co. Warwick	61 Ridley
1622	„ Samuel, grocer, London, St. Matthew, Friday Street	7 Savile
1622	„ Samuel, yeoman, Saltfleet, co. Lincoln	112 Savile
1620	„ Thomas, Eye, Suffolk	1 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, New Woodstock, Oxon	7 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, clerke, Blaydon, Oxford	35 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, marriner, of St. Peters Advincula, within the Tower of London	82 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk	144 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset	99 Skynner
1677	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Bloore, co. Stafford	111 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, co. Kent	90 Barrington
1620	„ William, yeoman, Horton, co. Oxford	112 Soame
1622	„ William, yeoman, Calverthorpe, Heydon <i>als.</i> Heyther, co. Lincoln	2 Savile
1623	„ William, son of Anne Browne, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	55 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Bredfeilde, Suffolk	83 Swann
1624	„ William, gent., Libotwood, co. Salop	48 Byrde
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Somerton, co. Suffolk	144 Hele
1628	„ William, shoemaker, of Blewberry, co. Berks.	6 Barrington
1628	Brownrigg , <i>see Brownreigge or Brownrigg.</i>	
1626	Browning , Daniel, clothworker, of London, St. Mary Magdalene, Fleet Street	26 Hele
1623	„ John, husbandman, Sleape, Lichett Mynster, co. Dorset	56 Swann
1628	„ Browninge, John, gent., of Cowley, co. Gloucester	95 Barrington
1626	„ Matilda, widow, of Tartcombe, Devon	9 Hele
1624	„ Brownrigg, Giles, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1626	„ Browninge, Gyles, yeoman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1624	Brownsall , Thomas, husbandman, Blunham, co. Bedford	1 Byrde
1625	Brownsford , James, of Highley, Somerset	138 Clarke
1628	Brownsword , Robert, mercer, of Newtowne, co. Montgomery	12 Barrington
1624	Brownsworth , Radolph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar. [Nuncupative.]	58 Byrde
1629	Browse , John, of Weston in Zoyland, co. Somerset	9 Ridley
1625	„ Robert, husbandman, Croydon, Surrey	54 Clarke
1621	Brudenell , Brokhas, gent., Stoke Mandeville, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	72 Dale
1626	Bruen , William, citizen and skinner of London, Fulham, Middlesex	147 Hele
	Bruer , <i>see Brewer.</i>	
1626	Brunsell , Gabriell, of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts.	122 Hele
1626	Brunt , John, gent., of Olney, co. Bucks.	111 Hele
1625	„ William, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	131 Clarke
1621	Brush , Thomas, yeoman, Brockworth, co. Gloucester	61 Dale
	Bruster , <i>see Brewster.</i>	
1624	Bryan , Humphrey, joiner, Bristol	68 Byrde
1620	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast	117 Soame
1622	„ John, husbandman, Great Dornford, Wilts.	9 Savile
1626	„ Mary, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence 7 Hele
1626	„ Robert, draper, of Ailesbury, co. Bucks.	126 Hele

1623	Bryan , Brian, singleman, parish of Redcliffe within suburbs of citie of Bristol	16	Swann
1627	" Thomas, barber, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	2	Skynner
1620	" Brian, William, yeoman, Sambroke, Salop, b. Chesewardine	29	Soame
1623	" William, esquire, Northcrale, co. Kent	27	Swann
1627	" William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	120	Skynner
1623	Bryant , John, Stogursey, Somerset	10	Swann
1623	" Moses, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	72	Swann
1629	" Simon, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset	51	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, of Withell, co. Somerset	22	Ridley
1621	" Briand, William, fletcher, Rand, co. Wilts.	56	Dale
1624	Bryers , John, husbandman, Fenstanton, co. Huntingdon	33	Byrde
1623	Bryom , Agnes, widow, West Hoathley, Sussex. [P.A.B. reads "Bryan."]	114	Swann
1622	Buckbeard , Edward, yeoman, Astwell, co. Northampton	25	Savile
1625	Buckby , Anne, widow, of London, late wife of Clement Buckby, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of St. John, Walbrook, London	143	Clarke
1625	" Buckbey, Clement, clothworker, of St. John upon Walbrook, London	101	Clarke
1627	" Buckbie, William, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester	66	Skynner
1621	Bucke , Clement, draper, London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	79	Dale
1623	" Buck, Francis, esquire, Clayne, Worcester	69	Swann
1626	" Francis, of Westham, co. Essex	Sentence	129 Hele
1625	" John, miller, Wandsworth, Surrey ; South Ukenden, Essex	21	Clarke
1629	" Margaret, of Trent, Somerset	33	Ridley
1629	" Nicholas, yeoman, of East Pennard, co. Somerset	89	Ridley
1625	" Sir Peter, knight, Rochester, co. Kent	68	Clarke
1620	" Robert, citizen and draper of London	112	Soame
1621	" Robert, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence	59 Dale
1620	" William, yeoman, Southweald, co. Essex	105	Soame
1628	" William, cooper, of the ship "Roebucke", beyond the seas	85	Barrington
1628	Buckenham , Richard, clerk, of Chichester, co. Sussex	82	Barrington
1628	Buckfould , Richard, gent., of Southampton, co Hants.	58	Barrington
1620	Buckland , Edward, senior, Kingston upon Thames	Sentence	8 Soame
1626	" Robert, clerk, of Clist St. George, co. Devon	9	Hele
1623	Buckle , Walter, gent., Christian Malford, co. Wilts.	3	Swann
1626	" William, clerk, of Hilprington, Wilts.	82	Hele
1622	Buckler , James, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	48	Savile
1621	Buckley , Bucklie, Alexander, husbandman, Toppesfield, co. Essex	54	Dale
1624	" Ellis, merchant tailor of London, St. Olaves, Silver Street	71	Byrde
1626	" Hughe, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence	152 Hele
1626	" Bucklie, William, yeoman, of Althorne, co. Essex	111	Hele
1628	" William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	14	Barrington
1627	Buckman , <i>see Bucknham</i> .		
1627	Bucknam , <i>see Bucknham</i> .		
1626	Bucknell , John, gent., of Cricke, co. Northampton	23	Hele
1627	Bucknham , <i>Bucknam</i> , or Buckman , William, of St. Leonards, Eastcheap, London	31	Skynner
1627	Buckrell , John, yeoman, of Seavington Abbots, co. Somerset	64	Skynner
1620	Buckton , Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	87	Soame
1623	Budd , John, yeoman, Landkey, co. Devon	77	Swann
1628	" Thomas, of Barrow in Kingsbury, co. Somerset	24	Barrington
1625	" William, gent., alderman of the citie of Winchester, co. Hants.	83	Clarke

1627	Budd, William, citizen and fishmonger of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	12 Skynner
1629	„ William, gent., of Athurburie, co. Oxford	35 Ridley
1620	Budden, Thomas, Badbridge, Arreton	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	Budding, Ann, servant, London, St. Michael, Bassishaw	9 Swann
1620	Budge, John, yeoman, Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornwall	44 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and stationer of London	139 Clarke
1629	Budgell, Giles, carrier, of Torrington, co. Devon	3 Ridley
1626	Budgen, Oliver, yeoman, of Leigh next Tonbridge, co. Kent	37 Hele
1621	Buffield, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	71 Dale
1620	Bugge, Nicholas, Shrowton, Dorset	72 Soame
1626	Bugges, John, the elder, gent., of Bedworth, co. Warwick	130 Hele
1623	Bulkley, Dame Agnes <i>als.</i> Crannage, Holmes, co. Chester	25 Swann
1621	„ Bulkeley, Sir Richard, the elder, Beaumaris, co. Anglesey	64 Dale
1624	„ Sir Richard, Beaumaris, co. Anglesey	Sentence 34 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Stephen, Walbrook	55 Clarke
1626	Bull, Alice, Trowbridge, Wilts.	39 Hele
1627	„ Francis, Westminster	Sentence 24 Skynner
1621	„ John, St. Albans, co. Herts.	76 Dale
1621	„ Josias, Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick	68 Dale
1624	„ Rowland, gent., Neithroppe, Banbury, co. Oxford	4 Byrde
1625	„ Samuel, St. Margaret, Leicester	12 Clarke
1623	„ William, lynn draper, Wells, co. Somerset	33 Swann
1623	„ William, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 85 Swann
1629	Bulleid, John, the elder, yeoman, of Marnisleigh, co. Devon	10 Ridley
1627	Bullen, Edward, barber, of Tavistocke, co. Devon	116 Skynner
1621	Buller, Leonard, sailor in the ship "Guyfte"; Debenham, co. Suffolk	81 Dale
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Long Compton, co. Warwick	3 Barrington
1625	„ Walter, citizen and salter of St. Mildred's, Bredstreete, London. [Nuncupative.]	75 Clarke
1628	„ Walter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.	Sentence 73 Barrington
1627	Bullett, George, on "Lagundy", beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1628	Bullocke, Augustine, citizen and merchantaylor of Holy Trinity, London	10 Barrington
1621	„ Edward, Bachelor of Arts, Queen's College, Oxford	96 Dale
1627	„ Bullock, George, of Alderton, co. Wilts.	87 Skynner
1620	„ Hugh, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 10 Soame
1622	„ Bullock, John, yeoman, Landhydrock, co. Cornwall	56 Savile
1625	„ Bullock, John, saylor of the ship "Bull"	109 Clarke
1624	„ Bullock, Richard, husbandman, Breynton, co. Hereford	4 Byrde
1629	„ Bullock, William, of Queenhill, co. Worcester	70 Ridley
1622	Bullye, Beatrice, widow, Hindoleveston, co. Norfolk	51 Savile
1622	„ Bully, Beatrice, Hindoleveston <i>als.</i> Hilderstone	Sentence 109 Savile
1625	Bulpith, William, Fosbury, par. of Titcombe, Wilts.	17 Clarke
1625	Bult, Hugh, mercer, Bridgwater, Somerset	52 Clarke
1626	„ Bulte, Thomas, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	60 Hele
1620	„ William, St. Decumans, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	27 Soame
1626	Bulward, Richard, Newton Lindford, Leicester	47 Hele
1627	Bulwer, Edward, esquire, of Geistwicke, co. Norfolk	66 Skynner
1628	Bunch, William, mariner, of Gillingham, co. Kent	85 Barrington
1621	Bunnell, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Dale
1620	Bunting, Geoffrey, miller, Wivenhoe, Essex	16 Soame
1622	„ Buntinge, Robert, citizen and white baker of London, St. Martin Pomery	33 Savile
1629	Burbage, William, late of Ratcliff, co. Leicester	73 Ridley
1625	Burch, Thomas, gunner of ship "Discovery"	104 Clarke
1620	Burchall, Bridget, spinster, Yatton, Somerset	45 Soame
1628	Burchett, Thomas, blacksmith, of Westmoulesy, co. Surrey	102 Barrington

1625	Burde, Humfry, of the White House in the par. of Snedd, co. Montgomery	68 Clarke
1627	„ Burd, John, lighterman, of Bristol	37 Skynner
1624	Burden, Richard, yeoman, Geydon, Warwick	103 Byrde
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Westover, Dorset	52 Byrde
1625	Burdett, Burdit, Helen, widdowe, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	94 Clarke
1625	„ Mathew, cittizen and ymbroiderer of London	118 Clarke
1629	„ William, gent., of Gedney Fenn, Lincoln	26 Ridley
1627	Burditt, William, clarke, of Burton Nonerye, co. Leicester	65 Skynner
1627	„ see Brabon als. Burdett.	
1622	Burford, Francis, the son of John Burford, of Ledbury, co. Hereford. [P.A.B. says Dinnington, co. Hereford.]	39 Savile
1622	Burge, Peter, yeoman, Maple Durham, co. Oxon.	20 Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	55 Byrde
1621	Burgeland, William, servant unto Thomas Moore, of St. Olave's, Southwark	20 Dale
1626	Burgen, see Burgoyne als. Burgen.	
1625	Burges, Edmonde, of Southmarston, in the par. of Stanton, co. Wilts.	69 Clarke
1626	„ Joane, widow, of Westerham, co. Kent	80 Hele
1620	„ John, yeoman, Larkfield, East Malling, Kent	20 Soame
1625	„ Burgis, John, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	16 Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of South Marston, Stanton, co. Wilts.	88 Hele
1628	„ John, the elder, of Westley, co. Devon; now in Richmans Island, New England	45 Barrington
1627	„ Burgis, Julian, widow, Banwell, Somerset	16 Skynner
1620	„ Burgis, Richard, butcher, Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks.	110 Soame
1624	„ Burgess, Richard, yeoman, Briseley, co. Norfolk	63 Byrde
1625	„ Burgess, Robert, gent., Longnor, co. Salop	58 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset	145 Hele
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Stanton Drewe, co. Somerset	149 Hele
1623	„ Roger, tailor, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	66 Swann
1622	„ Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent	62 Savile
1622	„ als. Lynton, Thomas, Luccomb, co. Somerset	95 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	107 Savile
1623	„ Burgis, Thomas, citizen and draper, London	33 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	127 Swann
1626	„ Thomas, clothier, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	25 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, merchant, of Truro, co. Cornwall	91 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	63 Soame
1627	„ Burgis, Thomasine, semster, of Little Chrichell in Mere Chrichell, co. Dorset	95 Skynner
1622	Burgett, William, cowtchman, Westram, co. Kent	76 Savile
1627	Burgh, Sir John, knight, of Stowe, co. Lincoln; beyond the seas	97 Skynner
1626	Burgoyne als. Burgen, Raphe, gent., of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	114 Hele
1624	„ Burgoyn, William, gent., South Tawton, Devon	13 Byrde
1620	Burhopp, Christopher, gent., Byton, co. Hereford	110 Soame
1627	Burkes, John, sheppard, of Scredington, co. Lincoln	65 Skynner
1629	Burlase, see Borlase or Burlase.	
1628	Burles, Robert, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. Died at Ware, co. Herts.	1 Barrington
1625	Burley, Edward, cittizen and painterstainer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	116 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, Depden, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. January. Not in Register. Calendar says "Burly, Thomas".]	
1622	„ Burly, William, gent., St. Peter, Maldon, Essex	22 Savile
1621	Burlton, Elizabeth, widow, Motcombe, co. Dorset	70 Dale
1623	Burman, John, doctor of the civil law, Norwich, Norfolk	127 Swann

1624	Burman , Thomas, husbandman, Knesworth, Cambridge	99	Byrde
1626	Burneham , William, yeoman, of Lethered, co. Surrey	89	Hele
1623	Burnell , James, barbersurgeon of London	56	Swann
1623	„ John, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	7	Swann
1624	„ John, grocer, Bristol	68	Byrde
1627	„ William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	6	Skyunner
1620	Burnett , William, esquire, Stanton St. Johns, co. Oxford	66	Soame
1621	Burningfold , Richard, waterman, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	28	Dale
1628	Burnish , Isaack, borne in Ipswich, co. Suffolk, now in the water of Hammose, Devonshire	21	Barrington
1629	Burnitt , Richard, St. Giles without Cripplegate	28	Ridley
1624	Burrage , see Mills als. Burrage .		
1620	Burrard , Ralph, blacksmith, Bolder, Hants.	99	Soame
1622	Burre , Walter, St. Faith, London	19	Savile
1627	Burrell , Henry, gentleman, St. Gregories near St. Pauls, London	26	Skyunner
1627	„ Henry, of St. Gregory's, London	Sentence 58	Skyunner
1622	„ John, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	26	Savile
1628	„ Nynion, one of the sons of Nynion Burrell, esquire, deceased, late of Cuckford, co. Sussex	96	Barrington
1629	„ Richard, esquire, of Dowesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	83	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Enfield, co. Middlesex	90	Ridley
1625	Burrett , John, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2	Clarke
1620	Burrough , Jeffry, gent., Sahamtoney, co. Norfolk	50	Soame
1625	„ Thomas, Eastwood, Essex. [P.A.B. December. Not in register.]		Clarke
1622	Burrowe , Robert, husbandman, Uffculm, co. Devon	85	Savile
1629	Burrowes , Edmund, husbandman, of Boddington Magna, co. Northampton	39	Ridley
1621	„ William, yeoman, High Holborn, London	1	Dale
1627	Burte , Edmund, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex	29	Skyunner
1626	„ Burt, John, yeoman, of Brockington, Gussage Alsaints, co. Dorset	89	Hele
1625	„ Burt, Thomas, Caldecot, co. Warwick	56	Clarke
1628	„ William, citizen and poultreter, of All Saints, Lumberd Street, London	94	Barrington
1627	Burton , Alice, widow, of Barnes, co. Surrey	98	Skyunner
1622	„ Daniel, yeoman, Putney, co. Surrey	86	Savile
1620	„ Edmund, St. Martins Orgar, London. [P.A.B. says St. Pancras, London.]	16	Soame
1624	„ George, husbandman, Plaiteford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	22	Byrde
1623	„ Henry, carpenter, ship "Dolphin", Deptford, Kent	79	Swann
1625	„ Humfry, the elder, mercer, of Charde, co. Somerset	70	Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	60	Skyunner
1621	„ Leonard, clerk, rector of Great Cressingham, co. Norfolk	36	Dale
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Hammersmith, co. Middlesex	88	Savile
1621	„ Thomas, Fotherby, co. Lincoln	63	Dale
1624	„ Thomas, gentleman, Gayton, Northampton	103	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, gent., of London, St. Gregory	105	Clarke
1625	„ Walter, beyond the seas	24	Clarke
1629	„ William, gent., of Sleaford, co. Lincoln	59	Ridley
1626	Burwell , Edward, Houghton Park, Ampthill, Bedford	126	Hele
1627	„ Francis, gent., of Sutton, co. Suffolk	93	Skyunner
1629	Burwood , John, mariner, of Alburgh, co. Suffolk	34	Ridley
1626	Bury , Ambrose, gent., of Halberton, co. Devon	57	Hele
1628	„ Edward, gent., of Napton upon the Hill, co. Warwick	49	Barrington
1620	„ George, gent., Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford	53	Soame
1628	Busbey , Edward, of Shenington, co. Gloucester	92	Barrington
1626	„ Busbie, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street. [Calendar says "Bushbie".]	14	Hele

1625	Busbey , Busby, Raphe, citizen and grocer, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London	76 Clarke
1620	Buscier , <i>see Pressey als. Buscier.</i>	
1627	Busfield , John, citizen and armourer, of Great St. Helens, Lond. 6 Skynner <i>See also Bowsefield.</i>	
1628	Bush , Beniamyn, merchant of London. [P.A.B. says of Maidstone, co. Kent.]	110 Barrington
1621	John, citizen and grocer, of All Saints, Honey Lane, Lond.	103 Dale
1623	Bushe, Thomas, clothier, Kelston, co. Somerset	14 Swann
1629	Bushrod , Richard, haberdasher, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	5 Ridley
1628	Bushton , John, husbandman, of Lynton, co. Devon	11 Barrington
1621	Buskell , Jasper, Eversham, co. Westmoreland	104 Dale
1629	Busker , Nicholas, yeoman, of Marten, co. Wilts.	27 Ridley
1622	Bussard , William, gent., Colchester, Essex <i>Busshop, see Bishop.</i>	14 Savile
1620	Busskyn , Sibill, widow, of Chepstow, par. of Cheevingen, co. Kent	35 Soame
1624	Bussy , Sir Rawleigh, knight, Morgan, Glamorgan	13 Byrde
1625	Bustarde , Anthony, esquire, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	78 Clarke
1620	Butcher , Anne, widow, Great Thurlow, Suffolk	89 Soame
1621	“ als. Powle , John, innkeeper, Norwich	107 Dale
1623	John, alderman, citie of Bristol	22 Swann
1625	Joseph, yeoman, of Little Thurlowe, co. Suffolk	135 Clarke
1627	Mary, widow, Cheddar, Somerset	10 Skynner
1628	Nathaniel, merchant, of Bristol	36 Barrington
1620	Butler , Abraham, citizen and clothworker of Lond., Westcheap	106 Soame
1626	Buttler, Charles, blacksmith, of Great Greenford, co. Middx.	147 Hele
1629	Elisha, St. Botolph without Aldgate	66 Ridley
1623	Faithful, tailor, Burwash, co. Sussex	128 Swann
1625	Gregory, Isleworth, Middlesex. [P.A.B. gives Christian name as “George.”]	116 Clarke
1622	John, yeoman, East Peckham, co. Kent	81 Savile
1623	John, husbandman, Chithurst, co. Sussex	17 Swann
1628	John, of Chichester, co. Sussex	9 Barrington
1628	John, gent., of Baughton, co. Lincoln	25 Barrington
1625	Buttler, Philip, miller, Mucking, Essex	35 Clarke
1621	Richard, shepherd, Halfe, co. Northampton	93 Dale
1628	or Boutler , Richard, of Ware, co. Herts.	51 Barrington
1621	Robert, yeoman, Nettlebed, co. Oxon.	74 Dale
1622	Sybil, spinster, Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	24 Savile
1622	Thomas, gent., Orwell, co. Cambridge	18 Savile
1622	Thomas, gent., Temple Chellson, par. of Bengoie, co. Hertford	72 Savile
1623	Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wolferlowe, co. Hereford	71 Swann
1625	Thomas, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	130 Clarke
1626	Thomas, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	58 Hele
1620	Buttler, William, cordwainer, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	50 Soame
1626	Butson , Sibell, widow, of Kentesbury, co. Devon	117 Hele
1624	Butston , <i>see Brooke als. Butston.</i>	
1627	Butt , Walter, clothier, of Overlippeat, co. Gloucester	45 Skynner
1625	Butter , Butta, Emanuell, master of the “ Blessing”	108 Clarke
1626	“ Johan, spinster, of Eardly End, Audley, co. Stafford	123 Hele
1626	“ John, yeoman, of Thorrington, co. Essex	77 Hele
1624	Butterdryer , Michael de, merchant, Colchester, Essex	18 Byrde
1620	Butterfeild , Thomas, batchelor, Shotteswell, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	20 Soame
1621	Buttericke , Richard, ship “James Royal”	82 Dale
1626	Butterworth , Judith, widow, of Grantham, co. Lincoln	71 Hele
1622	Buttle , Alice, widow, Southley, co. Oxon.	66 Savile
1622	Button , Edward, gent., Buckland, co. Hants.	87 Savile

1624	Button , Helen, widow, Buckland, co. Hants.; relict of John Button, Mount Drake, co. Devon	68 Byrde
1624	" Henry, gent., Leamington, Hants.	29 Byrde
1624	Buttriss , Anne, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch	83 Byrde
1620	Butts , William, gent., South Okenden, Essex	52 Soame
1626	" William, gent., of Thorpe <i>als.</i> Shouldham Thorpe <i>als.</i> Garboysthrope, co. Norfolk	36 Hele
1625	Buxton , Beniamyn, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncup.]	124 Clarke
1624	" John, yeoman, Grime, co. Stafford	31 Byrde
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Nanesby, co. Lincoln	61 Swann
1627	" Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncup.]	45 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex	Sentence 76 Skynner
1629	" <i>see Taylor als. Buxton.</i>	
1628	Buylth , Walter, cleric, vicar of Pype, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.]	6 Barrington
1621	Bydwell , Robert, clerk, East Hoathley, co. Sussex	18 Dale
1623	Byfield , Elizabeth, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex	126 Swann
1624	" Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex	82 Byrde
1624	" Byfeild, Pernell, Cranham, Essex	76 Byrde
1627	Byndles , Margaret, widow, Lewes, Sussex	5 Skynner
1626	Byne , Agnes, widow, of Burwash, co. Sussex	112 Hele
1623	" Laurence, husbandman, Brenchly, Kent	86 Swann
1628	Bynon , Simon, barber, of Bath, co. Somerset	9 Barrington
	Byrch , <i>see Birche.</i>	
	Byrd , <i>see Bird.</i>	
1628	Byrome , Bridgett, widow, of Shingley, Corsham, co. Wilts.	1 Barrington
1624	Byssey , Edward, yeoman, Kene, Somerset	97 Byrde
1626	Bythesea , Thomas, gent., of Exbridge, co. Somerset	18 Hele
1621	Byumble , John, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	50 Dale
1623	" John, inholder, Petworth, co. Sussex	32 Swann
1623	Byworth , John, clothworker of London, Farnham, co. Surrey	95 Swann
1628	" Byworthe, Petronell, widow, of Farnham, co. Surrey	53 Barrington
1623	Cabecke , John, singleman, Swanesey, co. Cambridge. [Entered in Calendar "Cibecke".]	38 Swann
1625	Cable , John, yeoman, of Kingston, co. Somerset	79 Clarke
1626	" Cabell, Mary, widowe, of Warmister, co. Wilts.	120 Hele
1628	" Cabell, Samuel, of Totnes, co. Devon	54 Barrington
1623	" William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wiltes.	19 Swann
1622	Caborne , Christopher, the elder, yeoman, Saltfletby, co. Lincoln	26 Savile
1623	Cade , Christopher, mariner, Northam, Devon	58 Swann
1629	" James, the elder, merchant, of Northam, co. Devon	41 Ridley
1622	" John, yeoman, Hillfarance, Somerset	27 Savile
1625	" Robert, gent., Oxted, Surrey	54 Clarke
1623	" Thomas, the younger, yeoman, Tormoham, co. Devon	129 Swann
1621	" Walter, citizen and haberdasher of London, Reigate, Surrey	9 Dale
1620	" William, wheelwright, Bucksted, co. Sussex	110 Soame
1627	Cadman , Mary, of St. Gregorie's near St. Pauls, relict of Herbert Cadman, esquire, deceased, late of Westminster	69 Skynner
1624	Cage , Robert, gent., Cowbridge, Essex	117 Byrde
1625	Calcott , Anthony, citizen and grocer of London	139 Clarke
1624	" Calcot, John, tailor of London, Pontesbury, Salop	With sentence 35 Byrde
1624	Caldecott , Charles, gent., Beckering, Holton, co. Lincoln	33 Byrde
1626	Caldwell , Lawrence, esquire, citizen and vintner of London, of Battersey, co. Surrey	68 Hele
1621	Calfe , Joas, St. Martin Orgar, London	75 Dale
1626	" Calf, Marie, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London	30 Hele
1620	Calley , Timothy, Beere, par. of Seaton, co. Devon	44 Soame
1620	Callington , Alice, widow, Wells, Somerset	96 Soame
1621	Callis , Samuel, cleric, of Childry, co. Berks.	30 Dale
1625	Callonne , Anthony de, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	82 Clarke

1627	Calverley , Dorothy, widow, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London	48	Skynner	
1626	Cam , Camme, Henry, gent., of Wickware, co. Gloucester	87	Hele	
1627	" Katherine, widow, of Ludlowe, co. Salop	115	Skynner	
1629	" Came, William, yeoman, of Chilton, Bridgwater, co. Som.	88	Ridley	
1623	Camam , John, yeoman, Lawford, co. Essex	14	Swann	
1629	Cambell , Thomas, esquire, of Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	92	Ridley	
1626	Camber , John, gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex	Will and sentence	29	Hele
1621	Camden , Elizabeth, widow, Radford Simley, co. Warwick	24	Dale	
1629	" Campden, Viscount, Campden, Gloucester	101	Ridley	
1623	" William, Clarenceux King at Arms, Chiselhurst, Kent	111	Swann	
1628	Cameore , Cornelius, silk dyer, of Seething Lane, St. Olaves, Hart Street, London	112	Barrington	
1626	Camfield , Jerome, yeoman, of Barkeforde, co. Bedford	42	Hele	
1626	" Camfield, John, yeoman, of Langley, Hitchin, co. Hertford	33	Hele	
1624	Cammell , William, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick	92	Byrde	
1620	Campe , John, gent., Creatinge St. Marys, Suffolk	64	Soame	
1623	Campernell , John, Speldhurst, Kent	96	Swann	
1623	Campion , Thomas, gent., London, Allhallows the Great, Thames Street	6	Swann	
	<i>See also Champion.</i>			
1629	Campline , Bartholomew, yeoman, of Stogursty, co. Somerset	26	Ridley	
1628	Camvill , Thomas, gent., of Luton, co. Beds.	42	Barrington	
1623	Candich , Thomas, Plymstock, Devon	121	Swann	
1629	Canfield , Thomas, husbandman, of Hilend, Hitchin, co. Herts.	1	Ridley	
1625	Canham , Anne, singlewoman, of the par. of St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> St. Brides, London. [Nuncupative.]	73	Clarke	
1624	Cann , William, shipwright, Great Yarmouth	87	Byrde	
1627	Canninge , William, merchant, of London. [P.A.B. says of Elsnam, co. Essex.]	97	Skynner	
1622	Canon , Chanon, Phillippe, gent., Talleton, co. Devon	104	Savile	
1629	" Richard, citizen and woodmonger of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	73	Ridley	
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Wembley, Middlesex	19	Dale	
1620	" Chanon, Thomas, Salcombe, co. Devon	114	Soame	
1624	Cant , William, grocer of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street	112	Byrde	
1624	" Cante, William, grocer of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Entered twice.]	118	Byrde	
1627	Canteloe , Frauncis, of Nutshulling, co. Hants.	75	Skynner	
1625	" Cantloe, John, brewer, Warham, Dorset	18	Clarke	
1620	Canter , Henry, gent., Gosport, Hants. [Probate gives Alver- stock, Hants.]	49	Soame	
1624	Cantrell , Ralph, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	14	Byrde	
1620	" Richard, gent., Sonning, Berks.	64	Soame	
	<i>See also Chanterell.</i>			
1620	Cantwell , Catherine, widow, Wyteham, co. Berks. With sentence	120	Soame	
	<i>Capell, see Caple.</i>			
1628	Capen , James, scrivenor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	83	Barrington	
1620	Capereawe , David, merchant, St. Dunstans in the East, London	17	Soame	
1626	Caple , Christopher, alderman of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	72	Hele	
1621	" Capell, Francis, citizen and mercer of St. Mary le Bowe, London	46	Dale	
1625	" Marie, widdowe, of London	80	Clarke	
1625	" Capell, Mary, widow, London	4	Clarke	
1624	Caplin , John, leatherseller of London	73	Byrde	
	<i>Caplyn, see Cappy.</i>			
1620	Capon , Hugh, citizen and woodmonger, Southwark, Surrey	92	Soame	
1627	Capper , Hugh, mercer, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	99	Skynner	
1620	" William, vintner, Bridgnorth	55	Soame	

1627	Capply or Caplyn , Mary, widow, St. John the Evangelist, London	28 Skynner
	Capron , see Capurn als. Capron .	
1628	Capurn als. Capron , Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, Devon	83 Barrington
1620	Carboneel , John, Sandwich, Kent	117 Soame
1629	Card , Thomas, sailor on the ship "Charles"	100 Ridley
1624	Cardell , Helen, widow, Westminster, Middlesex	30 Byrde
1621	," Thomas, esquire, Alston, co. Middlesex ; St. Margaret's, Westminster	34 Dale
1629	Carden , John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, now belonging to the ship "Blessing"	70 Ridley
1628	Cardinall , Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	80 Barrington
1629	Carely als. Kerly , John, Pewsey, co. Wilts.	20 Ridley
1626	Caresley , John, cooke, of the University of Oxford	110 Hele
1628	Carew , Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex	91 Barrington
1628	," Carewe, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex	Sentence 111 Barrington
1625	," George, clerk, Bilston, Suffolk ; St. Michael, Cornhill, London	31 Clarke
1629	," George, Lord, Baron of Clopton, Earl of Totnes	36 Ridley
1629	," Sir George, Baron of Clopton, Earl Totnes	Sentence 57 Ridley
1626	," Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	148 Hele
1626	," Carewe, John, esquire, of Haccombe, co. Devon	88 Hele
1627	," Carewe, Nicholas, gent., of London, and of East Farley, co. Kent ; at Rodrith, co. Surrey	Will and sentence 75 Skynner
1620	," Carewe, Richard, Anthony, co. Cornwall	106 Soame
1622	," Robert, son of William Carew, gent., of Estunn, co. Kent	76 Savile
1621	," Carowe, Thomas, gent., Navestocke, co. Essex	22 Dale
1627	," Carewe, William, esquire, of Inner Temple, London	64 Skynner
1626	Carkett , Walter, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	79 Hele
1627	," Walter, Plymouth, Devon	Sentence 22 Skynner
1625	Carleton , Erasmus, citizen and mercer of London, St. Bartholomew Exchange	56 Clarke
1628	," George, of Hallcombe, co. Oxford. [P.A.B. says Hollcombe.]	33 Barrington
1622	Carliell , Robert, leatherseller, of St. Martin Orgar, London	99 Savile
1620	," Carlill, George, husbandman, Welton, co. Lincoln	48 Soame
1629	Carman , William, yeoman, of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk	55 Ridley
1626	Carmichell , William, gent., late of Leeth in Scotland, of Great St. Bartholomew's, neere West Smithfield, London. [P.A.B. has "Cramichell".]	54 Hele
1626	Carnell , Hugh, Iscoyd, co. Denbigh	99 Hele
1621	Carnoe , William, mariner, ship "James Royal"	98 Dale
1626	Carns , Katterne, widdow, of Arrundel, co. Sussex	11 Hele
1628	Caron , Sir Noel, knight, Ambassador of the States General of Belgium	Will and sentence 74 Barrington
	Carowe , see Carewe .	
1628	Carpenter , Anne, widow, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London	59 Barrington
1624	," Edward, Ashurst, Sussex	32 Byrde
1622	," John, yeoman, Leigh, Kent	22 Savile
1628	," John, yeoman, of Corsly, co. Wilts.	5 Barrington
1625	," Joseph, Rye, Sussex	76 Clarke
1628	," Richard, Professor of Divinity, pastor of Sherwell, co. Devon	11 Barrington
1620	," Thomas, husbandman, Horneton, co. Oxford	38 Soame
1626	," Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas	150 Hele
1629	," Thomas, the elder, gent., of Dilwin, co. Hereford	55 Ridley
1621	," William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Anthony	71 Dale
1624	," William, gent., Tinckford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	98 Byrde

1622	Carpreaue , Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.]	63 Savile
1626	Carr, Carre, or Care , Andrewe, clarke, of Northreppos, co. Norfolk	61 Hele
1622	" Gabriel, gent., St. Ann, Blackfriars, London	32 Savile
1627	" George, singleman, mariner, in Izeland. [Nuncupative.]	112 Skynner
1620	" Henry, shoemaker, New Sleaford, Lincoln	19 Soame
1624	" Nicholas, gent., Twining, co. Gloucester	82 Byrde
1624	" Carre, Robert, Dorinck weaver, Wymondhams, co. Norfolk	With sentence 106 Byrde
1627	" William, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	51 Skynner
1627	Carricke , Jane, widow, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon.	45 Skynner
1627	" Richard, esq., of Tooting Graven, co. Surrey	34 Skynner
1621	Carrill , Mary, Richmond, Surrey	25 Dale
1624	Carrington , Robert, Bugsworth, parish of Glossop, Derby	48 Byrde
1628	" Thomas, vintnor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	83 Barrington
1627	Carswill , John, the elder, gent., of Cadhaine, Colliton, co. Devon	51 Skynner
1623	Carte , William, clothworker, Leicester	65 Swann
1627	Carter , Bridget, of Fulham, co. Middx. Will and sentence	116 Skynner
1622	" Clemence, widow, Hormead, co. Hertford	91 Savile
1623	" Clement, Great Hormead, co. Herts.	Sentence 12 Swann
1628	" Edward, yeoman, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick	52 Barrington
1628	" Edward, yeoman, of Temple, Bengoe, co. Herts.	106 Barrington
1621	" George, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	75 Dale
1624	" George, baker, Chipping Norton, Oxford	51 Byrde
1629	" Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London	29 Ridley
1621	" Humphrey, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Mildreds, London	60 Dale
1627	" James, of St. Mary Mattfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	41 Skynner
1620	" John, husbandman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codforde St. Peter, Wilts.	25 Soame
1620	" John, yeoman, Huntingdon, Salop	94 Soame
1625	" John, Carlton, Cambridge	6 Clarke
1625	" Cartar, John, husbandman, Culne Alwyns, Gloucester	60 Clarke
1627	" John, esquire, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester	82 Skynner
1629	" John, in the ship " Exchange "	66 Ridley
1624	" Margaret, Tollshunt Darcy, Essex	79 Byrde
1625	" Margaret, Tollshunt Darcy, Essex	Sentence 62 Clarke
1624	" Mary, spinster, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe. [Nuncup.]	14 Byrde
1629	" Cartar, Mary, widow, of Clewar, co. Berks.	1 Ridley
1624	" Richard, Meapoll, co. Cambridge	Sentence 37 Byrde
1626	" Robert, yeoman, of Dinton, co. Bucks.	125 Hele
1624	" Sarah, widow, Chipping Norton, Oxford	71 Byrde
1620	" Sybil, Euborne, Berks.	66 Soame
1624	" Thomas, Orlingbury, co. Northampton	17 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, sayler, of Brannscombe, co. Devon	49 Skynner
1625	" William, clerke, of Kinburye, co. Barks.	133 Clarke
1626	" William, gent., of Abbatts Ripton, co. Hunts.	52 Hele
1628	" William, esquire, of Brise Norton, co. Oxford	33 Barrington
1629	" William, Pevensey, Sussex ; Westham, Sussex	101 Ridley
1620	<i>see Hooke als. Carter.</i>	
1623	Cartwright , James, merchant, London	Sentence 111 Swann
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Cotton Hill, near Shrewsbury, Salop	109 Dale
1620	" Cartewrighte, Thomas, naylor, Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, co. Salop	32 Soame
1625	Carwardine , Blanch, widow, of Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford	134 Clarke
1621	" Richard, gent., Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford	52 Dale
1626	Cary , Christopher, merchant, of St. Stephens, Bristol	60 Hele
1626	" Daniell, gent., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	123 Hele
1627	" Carey, Sir John, <i>see Hunson</i> , Lady Mary.	

1626	Cary , Carye, Phillip, gent., of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk	36 Hele
1628	" Robert, draper, of Bristol	90 Barrington
1626	" Carey, Valentine, Bishop of Exeter	91 Hele
1627	Casberd , John, yeoman, of Eastherington, St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset	87 Skynner
1627	Case , Samuel, master calker of the ship "London", beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	" William, the younger, tucker, Dallwood, co. Dorset	24 Savile
1624	" William, yeoman, Stowlangtoft, Suffolk	49 Byrde
1624	Casher , William, shepherd, Charmister, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.]	83 Byrde
1624	Casson , Abraham, son of Thomas Casson, gent., of London. [Beyond the seas.]	112 Byrde
1624	" Cason, Edward, armiger, Furneaux Vollain, co. Herts.	83 Byrde
1624	" Cason, John, grocer of London, St. Peter, Cornhill	9 Byrde
1623	" Richard, vintner, St. Dunstans in the West, London	127 Swann
1628	" Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	106 Barrington
1621	Castelin , Castelyn, John, citizen and mercer, St. Pancras, London	84 Dale
1626	" Martha, widdowe, of St. Pancres, London	5 Hele
1625	Castell , Abraham, the elder, Norwich	103 Clarke
1626	" Abraham, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	Sentence 81 Hele
1627	" Croft, <i>see Kessell</i> , Cratch.	
1624	" Castle, Ellen, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London	88 Byrde
1620	" John, the elder, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester	
1625	" Peter, Stepney, Middlesex	90 Soame
1624	" Richard, Wigginton, co. Oxford	63 Clarke
1622	Castillion , Margaret, widow, Speen, Berks.	103 Savile
1625	Castleton , William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	126 Clarke
1628	" William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 22 Barrington
1625	Castling , Gilbert, yeoman, Aswell, co. Rutland	56 Clarke
1621	Castlon , Philip, yeoman, Birmingham, co. Warwick	106 Dale
1621	Caswell , John, cooper, London	82 Dale
1621	" Richard, cooper, on the ship "Peppercorn"	82 Dale
1626	Casy , Abraham, vintner, of Ashby Delazouch, co. Leicester	126 Hele
1627	Catcher , Edward, of All Saints and Trinity, University of Cambridge	14 Skynner
1627	" Edward, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge	Sentence 45 Skynner
1628	" William, merchant, of Truroe, co. Cornwall	26 Barrington
1621	Catchman , Robert, yeoman, North Petherton, co. Somerset	90 Dale
1629	Catchmaye , Phillip, of Landogo, co. Monmouth	11 Ridley
1628	" Catchmay, Thomas, gent., of Walford, co. Hereford	9 Barrington
1620	Cater , Christopher, yeoman, Sowerby, Lincoln	61 Soame
1629	Catford , Agnes, widow, of Sandford Parva	43 Ridley
1623	" Robert, gent., North Petherton, co. Somerset	55 Swann
1626	" William, gent., of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon	65 Hele
1621	Catlyn , Abdiah, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London	48 Dale
1626	Cattle , William, husbandman, of Wearon, Huish, co. Somerset	87 Hele
1625	Caule als. White , William, Topsham, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	2 Clarke
1621	Cauntlowe , <i>see Vaughan als. Cauntlowe</i> .	
1627	Causey , James, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	31 Skynner
1624	" Cawsey, Peter, gent., Putney, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	80 Byrde
1623	Cave , Lisley, esquire, Coventry	64 Swann
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Olde, co. Northampton	45 Swann
1627	Cavell , Bartholomew, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1628	Cavendish , Michael, gent., of St. Mary, Aldmanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	72 Barrington
1625	Cawcutt , John, citizen and grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	111 Clarke
1625	Cawdell , William, gouldsmith, of Foster Lane, London	93 Clarke
1622	Cawdrye , Henry, plumber, St. Saviour's, Southwark	21 Savile

1621	Cawley, John, alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex	38 Dale
1622	Cawne, Zachary, grocer, of St. Catherine Creechurh, London	34 Savile
1626	Cawsten, George, yeoman, of Lee, co. Kent	140 Hele
1622	Cayly, William, fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Savile
1627	Cazier <i>als.</i> Webb, Elizabeth, widow, of Ashdon, co. Essex	54 Skynner
1623	Cecill, Sir Thomas, Baron of Burghley, Earle of Exeter	23 Swann
1629	" Thomas, parson of Much Eiston, Essex	104 Ridley
1626	Cempe, John, husbandman, of Brunton Regis, co. Somerset <i>Chace, see Chase.</i>	69 Hele
1620	Chadderton, Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts.	102 Soame
1621	" Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts.	Sentence 12 Dale
1627	Chadwick, Charles, Doctor in Divinity, Rector of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex	62 Skynner
1627	Chaffy, John, the elder, of East Stoke under Hamdon, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1628	" Chafie, John, the elder, of Stoke under Hambdon, co. Somerset	Sentence 94 Barrington
1627	Chaffyn, Chafin, John, of Everley, co. Wilts.	35 Skynner
1620	" Chafyn, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts.	75 Soame
1626	" William, esquire, of Seales Clividon, co. Wilts.	140 Hele
1627	" Chafyn, William, yeoman, of Meare, co. Wilts.	Sentence 58 Skynner
1627	" <i>see Yeomans als. Chaffyn.</i>	
	<i>Chaire, see Chare.</i>	
1621	Chalcrofte, Richard, husbandman, of Theale, par. of Wedmore, co. Somerset	20 Dale
1629	Chalfont, William, gent., of Lave-end, Lewknor, co. Oxon.	72 Ridley
1623	Chalke, Mary, St. Gregory's, London	125 Swann
1620	Chalkhill, Martha, widow, London	115 Soame
1627	Chalkley, George, of Powles Walden, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Pauls Warden.]	92 Skynner
1626	" Chalklay, Henry, yeoman, of Paules Walden, co. Herts.	126 Hele
1620	Challice, William, yeoman, Shuddy Camps, Cambridge	90 Soame
1623	Challicom, John, sailor, ship "Paulsgrave"	90 Swann
1626	Challoner, Chalnor, Ellenor, widow, of St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> St. Brides, London	151 Hele
1623	" Joane, widow, Bristol	98 Swann
1621	" Robert, D.D., vicar of Amersham, co. Bucks.	69 Dale
1629	" Thomas, esquire, Oxford, co. Oxford	27 Ridley
1620	" William, merchant, Bristol	98 Soame
1627	" William, yeoman, Whicksall, par. of Preece, Salop	12 Skynner
1621	Chamber, George, citizen and fishmonger, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	73 Dale
1624	" James, gent., St. Dionis, Backchurch, London	102 Byrde
1623	" Chambre, Mary, widow, Balderton, co. Salop, late wife of Michael Chambre, gent., of Shrewsbury	1 Swann
1624	Chamberlain, Alice, widow, Poole, Wilts.	103 Byrde
1621	" Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, widow of John Chamberlaine, of Ashley, co. Warwick	37 Dale
1628	" Chamberlaine, John, gent., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	25 Barrington
1628	" John, esquire, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1629	" Chamberlaine, Nicholas, gent., of Condon, co. Salop	53 Ridley
1626	" Chambrelan, Peter, the younger, surgeon, of London, St. Anne, Blacfriars	106 Hele
1621	" Chaumberlaine, Ralph, gent., St. Gregory, London	73 Dale
1624	" Chamberlaine, Richard, esquire, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	16 Byrde

1625	Chamberlain , Chamberlayn, Richard, gent., Weston super Green, Oxford	6 Clarke
1624	" Chamberlayne, Steven, Eastbargholt, co. Suffolk	40 Byrde
1627	" Chamberlaine, Sir Thomas, Justice of the Common Pleas, Wickham, Banbury, Oxford	20 Skynner
1625	Chambers , Agnes, wydowe, of Oxen Magna, co. Northampton	125 Clarke
1621	" John, yeoman, Upwell, co. Norfolk	60 Dale
1626	" John, citizen and grocer of London, of Lewisham, co. Kent	67 Hele
1629	" John, gent., of Tresham, Hawksbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	74 Ridley
1629	" John, yeoman, of Longe Sutton, co. Somerset	41 Ridley
1625	" Lawrence, cittien and girdler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	108 Clarke
1626	" Laurence, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 28 Hele
1629	" Mary, widow, of London	6 Ridley
1623	" Reginald, cooper, ship "Moone"	28 Swann
1627	Chamburn , Thomas, Mangotfield, co. Gloucester	3 Skynner
1624	Champion , Joane, widow, Huntspill, co. Somerset	74 Byrde
1626	" Joan, of Huntspill, co. Somerset	Sentence 28 Hele
1623	" Richard, draper of London	61 Swann
1623	" Richard, St. Benet Fink, London	Sentence 125 Swann
1626	" Thomas, shoemaker, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	30 Hele
1626	" William, yeoman, of Westerligh, co. Gloucester	118 Hele
	<i>See also Champion.</i>	
1622	Champneys , Champeneis, Justinian, Wrotham, Kent	38 Savile
1623	" Champnies, Edmond, yeoman, Littelton upon Seaverne, co. Gloucester	49 Swann
1627	" John, gent., Puddletown, Dorset	3 Skynner
1623	Chandler , Candeler, Elizabeth, widow, Tottenham, co. Middx.	4 Swann
1623	" Elizabeth, Tottenham, co. Middlesex	Sentence 43 Swann
1626	" Chaundler, Henry, husbandman, of Etchingham, co. Sussex	74 Hele
1629	" Hugh, yeoman, of Mildenhall, co. Wilts.	23 Ridley
1620	" Chaundler, Jocose, widow, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 9 Soame
1623	Chandos , Lady Frances, widow of Giles, Lord Chandos, Sudeley Castle, Gloucester	112 Swann
	<i>Chanon, see Canon.</i>	
1622	Chansey , Arthur, merchant tailor, London, St. Bride, Fleet Street	104 Savile
1624	" Chauncey, George, Barking, co. Essex	62 Byrde
1624	" Chaunsye, Lionel, gent., Ratcliffe, Middlesex	75 Byrde
1628	Chanterell , Victor, of St. Bennett Finke, London	16 Barrington
	<i>See also Cantrell.</i>	
1620	Chapington , Ralph, organist, Netherbury, co. Dorset	38 Soame
1628	Chaplin , Chaplyn, Edward, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Essex	65 Barrington
1626	" Joan, widow, of Alhollowes the Moore <i>als.</i> Great Allhollowes, London. [Not in Calendar.]	15 Hele
1624	" John, clerk, Capell, co. Suffolk	With sentence 106 Byrde
1624	" Chaplen, Moses, gent., Fulham, Middlesex	19 Byrde
1621	" Chaplen, Thomas, yeoman, Belchamp Otton, co. Essex	93 Dale
1626	" Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michael, Queen Hith, London	6 Hele
1621	Chapman , Adam, gent., Stanwaye, co. Salop	71 Dale
1627	" Alice, widow, of London, St. James, Dukes Place	89 Skynner
1625	" Chepman <i>als.</i> Barber, Anne, widow, of Alton Pancras, co. Dorset	127 Clarke
1627	" Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peters on Cornhill, London	78 Skynner
1629	" Henry, vintner, Hereford	102 Ridley
1626	" James, Pucklechurch, Gloucester	117 Hele
1620	" John, Barley, co. Hertford	47 Soame
1627	" <i>als.</i> Gatton , John, yeoman, Lindfield, Sussex	7 Skynner

1629	Chapman , John, yeoman, of Haydon, co. Dorset	50	Ridley
1629	" John, Bath. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	103 Ridley
1625	" Katherine, widow, London		2 Clarke
1620	" Matthew, Abbottsley, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.]		63 Soame
1626	" Nicholas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Mary, co. Lincoln		92 Hele
1622	" Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London		48 Savile
1623	" Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence	12 Swann
1624	" Peter, sailor, Somerton, co. Somerset		74 Byrde
1622	" Samuel, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex		82 Savile
1623	" Samuel, yeoman, Stoke, co. Kent		19 Swann
1628	" Symon, yeoman, of Foxton, co. Leicester		47 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, citizen, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, writer of Court Hand		82 Soame
1622	" Thomas, Bath, Somerset		31 Savile
1626	" Thomas, esquire, of St. Pancras, London		114 Hele
1625	" Walter, alderman, Bath, Somerset		15 Clarke
1620	" William, Seaton, co. Rutland. [Nuncupative.]		36 Soame
1622	" William, haberdasher, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London		90 Savile
1623	" William, yeoman, St. Bartholomew's the Great, West Smithfield, London		106 Swann
1625	" William, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London		144 Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Westmalling, co. Kent		124 Hele
1627	" William, citizen and grocer, of St. Christopher's, London		95 Skynner
1629	" William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Hallows in the Wall, London		96 Ridley
1621	Chappell , Eleanor, widow, Exeter. [P.A.B. says Bristol.]	With sentence	40 Dale
1625	" George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London		42 Clarke
1624	" John, husbandman, Oldbury, co. Gloucester		88 Byrde
1621	" Richard, gent., Exeter	With sentence	39 Dale
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Baltonsborough, Somerset		54 Byrde
1624	" Robert, husbandman, Oldbury by Didmarton, Gloucester		55 Byrde
1623	" Chapple, Thomas, yeoman, Church Tanton, co. Devon		15 Swann
1626	Chapperlin , Richard, of Longley Burrell, co. Wilts.		27 Hele
1628	Chard , William, of Pitney, co. Somerset		15 Barrington
1628	Chare , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Dunstans in the West, London		85 Barrington
1621	" Chaire, Robert, citizen and fletcher, of St. Dunstans in the West, London		2 Dale
1625	Charke , John, gent. of London		115 Clarke
1621	Charles , George, yeoman, Doore, co. Hereford		64 Dale
1629	" Mary, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk		85 Ridley
1623	" Peter, yeoman, Fulkingham, co. Suffolk		75 Swann
1624	" William, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London		107 Byrde
1628	Charley , Edward, singleman, of Moate, Stepleton, co. Salop	12	Barrington
1622	Charlton , Thomas, gent., Christens, Didlestone, co. Salop		113 Savile
1621	" Charlton, Walter, clerk, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset		21 Dale
1625	Charlwood , John, esquire, of Greyes Inne, co. Middlesex		92 Clarke
1625	" Charlewood, William, citizen and mercer, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London		132 Clarke
1627	Charnock , James, yeoman, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	43	Skynner
1627	" Charnocke, Thomas, of Marybone, co. Middlesex		8 Skynner
1626	Chase , Chace, Jeremy, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge		142 Hele
1627	" Jeremiah, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambs. Sentence	76	Skynner
1629	" Mercie, widow, of London, late wife of Jeremy Chase, deceased, alderman of Cambridge		82 Ridley
1629	Chatfield , Edward, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex		60 Ridley
1629	" Edward, gent., London, ship "Mary"		109 Ridley
1627	" Francis, gent., of Groves, Oving, co. Sussex		115 Skynner
1624	" George, haberdasher, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London		61 Byrde
1629	" Chatfeild, Robert, yeoman, of Newicke, co. Sussex		38 Ridley

1625	Chatfield, William, Hinton Burhunt, Hants.	4 Clarke
1622	Chatterton, Richard, par. of Guilfield, co. Montgomery	112 Savile
1623	Chaulner, Thomas, clothworker of London, St. Bride, Fleet Street	117 Swann
	Chaumberlaine, <i>see</i> Chamberlaine.	
1624	Chauders, Thomas, gent., Warwick	17 Byrde
1627	Chaunt, James, yeoman, of Stower East Stower, co. Dorset. [Calendar says William.]	58 Skynner
1624	Chave, Philip, husbandman, Uploman, co. Devon	70 Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, gent., servant to the Rt. Hon. John Earl of Bridgwater	17 Ridley
1623	Chawner, Oliver, citizen and dyer, London	43 Swann
1624	Cheald, <i>see</i> Cheale.	
1624	Cheale, William, yeoman, Old Shoreham, Sussex. [Calendar says Cheald.]	104 Byrde
1625	Cheare, Richard, haberdasher, of London	86 Clarke
1626	Checket, Alice, widow, of Castell (?), St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	137 Hele
1620	Cheeke, Thomas, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	39 Soame
1622	Cheese, Willmet, Lisleigh, co. Devon	21 Savile
1627	Cheeseman, Francis, chaundler, of East Grinsted, co. Sussex	101 Skynner
1623	„ Chesman, John, Congresbury, Somerset	127 Swann
1626	„ Cheesman, Robert, broadweaver, of Westham, co. Sussex	92 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, pailmaker, Spelhurst, Kent	37 Dale
1620	„ Chesman, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex	81 Soame
1622	Chelderston, Thomas, gent., Mildenhall, co. Suffolk	46 Savile
	Cheney, <i>see</i> Cheyney.	
1624	Chepmann, <i>see</i> Chapman.	
1624	Chert, Benjamin, gent., New Windsor, co. Berks.	4 Byrde
	Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheeseman.	
1621	Chester, John, husbandman, Dunster, co. Somerset	92 Dale
1628	„ Richard, beyond the seas	82 Barrington
1625	„ William, citizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	47 Clarke
1625	Chesterton, John, gent., Oxenford, par. of Whittley, Surrey	35 Clarke
1625	Chesus, Thomas, husbandman, of Whixall, co. Salop	77 Clarke
1627	Chetam, George, gentleman, Clayton, Lancaster	27 Skynner
1626	„ Cheetam, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London	124 Hele
1626	Chever, Jerome, gent., of Hartham, co. Wilts.	34 Hele
1620	Cheyney, Sir Francis, knt., Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks.	4 Soame
1625	„ Cheney, Richard, esq., of Hackney, co. Middlesex	87 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	40 Barrington
1624	Chibald, Thomas, citizen and cutler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	75 Byrde
1624	Chibnall, Chibnale, Godfrey, esquire, Orlingbury, co. Northants.	80 Byrde
1629	„ Mary, daughter of Jone Chibnall, deceased, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	90 Ridley
1629	„ Mary, Princes Risborough, co. Bucks.	Sentence 112 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Chalgrave, Oxon.	10 Dale
1620	Chiborne, Sir Charles, knt., St. Andrew, Holborn	24 Soame
1624	Chiche, John, yeoman, Kingston Blunt, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford	58 Byrde
1625	Chichester, Sir Arthur, knight, Earl of Belfast, Knockfergus, Ireland	63 Clarke
1626	„ Sir Arther, Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast	Sentence 89 Hele
1627	„ Chechester, Sir Robert, knight of the Bath, of Rawlye Pilton, co. Devon	100 Skynner
1626	Chicke, Mary, widow, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1621	Chidley, William, beyond the seas	100 Dale
1621	Chiffins, Edward, Lewisham, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	9 Dale
1623	Chilcott, George, clothier, Muncksilver, co. Somerset	41 Swann

1628	Chilcott, Richard, clarke, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	26 Barrington
1628	Child, Childe, Arthur, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex	24 Barrington
1625	" Christopher, butcher, of Christ Church, Shambles, London	91 Clarke
1625	" Edmund, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	16 Clarke
1620	" Geoffrey, yeoman, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	102 Soame
1625	" Childe, John, esquire, Thurlaston, Warwick. [P.A.B. says Euston, co. Oxford.]	5 Clarke
1629	Chield, Richard, of Medley Park, Cullmington, Salop	75 Ridley
1626	" Robert, yeoman, of Longfield, co. Kent	19 Hele
1624	" Thomas, merchant tailor, London, Christ Church, Newgate Street	106 Byrde
1621	Children, John, of Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, co. Kent	68 Dale
1625	Chiles, Thomas, Thebooll, par. of Yeatminster, Dorset	9 Clarke
1628	" Thomas, husbandman, of Sawlbridge, co. Warwick	36 Barrington
1624	Chilfaster, Simon, yeoman, Taunton, co. Oxon.	6 Byrde
1628	Chiltenham, Elizabeth, sempster, of St. James, Dukes Place, London	41 Barrington
1629	Chislett, Agnes, spinster, servant to Lady Brooke, of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	89 Ridley
1626	Chiswell, Thomas, yeoman, late of Surcrosse, nowe of Ashbye de la Zouch, co. Leicester	101 Hele
1622	Chittenden, Edward, yeoman, Lydd, Kent	43 Savile
1621	Chitty, Catherine, widow, Farnhurst, co. Sussex	19 Dale
1629	" Chittie, William, husbandman, of Farnhurst, co. Sussex	35 Ridley
1621	Chitwood, John, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	1 Dale
1622	" John, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	Sentence 85 Savile
1629	Chiver, Robert, of Bath, co. Somerset	51 Ridley
1629	Chiverton, William, gent., of Pawle, co. Cornwall	37 Ridley
1625	Chocke, Sir Alexander, knight, Shalbourne, cos. of Berks. and Wilts.	59 Clarke
1620	Cholmeley, Henry, knight, Birton, Lincoln	96 Soame
1622	Chooke, William, husbandman, Maydeforde, co. Northampton	64 Savile
1625	Charlie, Richard, yeoman, Dunware, Bridgewater	60 Clarke
1620	Chowne, Lady Mary, widow, Oxenhoth, par. of Little Peckham, Kent	23 Soame
1622	" Peter, yeoman, Woodston, co. Hunts.	83 Savile
1620	Chowneinge, George, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	81 Soame
1622	" Chowning als. Gregory, Peter, tanner, Tunbridge, co. Kent	74 Savile
1629	Choyse, John, yeoman, of Barlithorpe, co. Rutland	31 Ridley
1625	Chrispein, Richard, sailor, beyond the seas	104 Clarke
1626	Christenwheat, Benet, yeoman, of Bluntsham, co. Hunts.	150 Hele
1623	" Christenwheate, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntesham, co. Huntingdon	25 Swann
1621	Christian, Augustian, Dingly, co. Northampton	93 Dale
1622	" Augustine, Dingley, co. Northampton	Sentence 93 Savile
1627	" John, singleman, sailor in the "Charles", beyond the seas	119 Skynner
1626	" Robert, of St. Gregories, London	141 Hele
1620	Christians, Frederick, Plymouth and Flushing	27 Soame
1626	Christmas, Brewse, esq., of Southweld, co. Essex	41 Hele
1626	" Elizabeth, singlewoman, of St. Giles, Colchester, co. Essex	8 Hele
1625	" George, gent. of London, beyond the seas	122 Clarke
1625	" George, merchaunte, beyond the seas	127 Clarke
1621	" John, yeoman, Bensted, co. Hants.	97 Dale
1627	" William, esquire, Holbury, par. of Fawley, Hants.	With sentence 14 Skynner
1628	Chubb, Margaret, widow of Thomas Chubb, esq., deceased, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	Will and sentence 45 Barrington
1623	" William the elder, Crewkerne, Somerset	24 Swann
1625	Church, Andrew, yeoman, Chimney, co. Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	48 Clarke
1625	" Edward, cowpers mate in the "Blessing"	132 Clarke

1626	Church , Gabriell, yeoman, of Liddeard Tregoze, co. Wilts.	151 Hele
1620	" Henry, citizen of London	Sentence 80 Soame
1622	" Josiah, mariner, Lee, co. Essex	27 Savile
1626	" Richard, beyond the seas	77 Hele
1626	" Richard, marriner of London	141 Hele
1627	" Richard, mariner, beyond the seas	32 Skynner
1625	" Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	80 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, saylor of the ship "Discovery"	108 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1622	Churcher , Churchar, James, Slynfold, co. Sussex; Guildford, Surrey	31 Savile
1628	" William, sailor, in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	35 Barrington
1622	Churchesse , Elinor, widow, par. of Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. Georges, co. Somerset	84 Savile
1622	Churchey , Elizabeth, widow, Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	36 Savile
1620	Churchill , Philip, husbandman, Muckelford, co. Dorset	34 Soame
1621	Churchman , John, citizen and merchantailor of London	20 Dale
1628	" Churcheman, John, citizen and merchantailor of London, and South Mymms, co. Herts.	52 Barrington
1626	Churchouse , George the elder, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	143 Hele
1626	" Richard, of Draycott, Chedder, co. Somerset	132 Hele
1626	Churly , John, late of Stawleigh, but now of Ayshbrittle, co. Somerset	22 Hele
1628	" Churley, Margery, widow, of Stawleigh, co. Somerset	76 Barrington
1625	Churton , Oliver, citizen and stationer of London	106 Clarke
1625	Chute , Archilaus, Bristol, Gloucester	33 Clarke
1626	Chyne , John, esquire, of Hereford, co. Hereford <i>Cibecke, see Cabecbecke.</i>	37 Hele
1625	Cicell or Sissell , Thomas, cooke, of Limehouse <i>als.</i> Lims Street, co. Middlesex	129 Clarke
1625	Cislye , John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	16 Clarke
1620	Cismore , Thomas, miller, Downhamhith, co. Cambridge	24 Soame
1622	Clackson , Robert, West wynch, co. Norfolk	100 Savile
1625	Claidon , Simon, yeoman, Sturminster, Essex	43 Clarke
1622	Clapham , George, St. Dionis, Backchurch, London. [Nuncup.]	30 Savile
1622	" Luke, gent., born in Firbie, par. of Beedall, co. York; St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	25 Savile
1627	Clapp , Elles, yeoman, of Honiton, co. Devon	119 Skynner
1628	" Florence, widow, of Yarcombe, co. Devon	44 Barrington
1621	Clapsen, see Clasen or Clapson.	
1622	Clapshewe , William, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	91 Savile
1620	Clare , Clement, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	20 Soame
1620	" Humphrey, citizen and draper, of St. Bennet Fink, London	67 Soame
1620	" Humphrey, St. Bennet Fink, London	Sentence 36 Soame
1624	" Simon, gent., Kidderminster, Worcester	78 Byrde
1627	" William, cardmaker, of Trevenanney, par. of Guilesfield, co. Montgomery	Sentence 13 Skynner
1625	Clarke , Abraham, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	122 Clarke
1620	" Agnes, widow, Coventry	6 Soame
1622	" Alice, widow, East Sheen, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	6 Savile
1623	" Alice, widow, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	38 Swann
1624	" Alice, widow, St. Brides, Fleet street	52 Byrde
1620	" Clerke, Anne, widow, Alliston, dioc. Bristol	56 Soame
1625	" Clerke, Ann, widow of John Clerk, grocer, St. Dunstans in the West, St. Mary Somerset, London	60 Clarke
1625	" Beatrice, wife of Josias Clarke, skynner, of Southwarke, co. Surrey	84 Clarke
1622	" Christopher, gent., Potter's Purye, co. Northampton	71 Savile
1624	" Dorothy, gentlewoman, Cropredy, Oxford	66 Byrde

1623	Clarke, Edmund, yeoman, Barley, Essex	70	Swann	
1626	" Clarke, Edmund, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, co. Northants.	4	Hele	
1625	" Edward, the yonger, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	127	Clarke	
1623	" Elias, All Saints, Worcester	98	Swann	
1621	" Elizabeth, widow, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester	34	Dale	
1621	" Clerke, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Stratton, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. South Petherton, co. Somerset.]	43	Dale	
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of Tamworth, co. Stafford	14	Hele	
1626	" Clerke, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstans in the West, co. Middx.	52	Hele	
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Dorchester, co. Oxon.	4	Skynner	
1622	" Ferdinand, armig., St. Brides, London	71	Savile	
1624	" Gabriel, gent., Pottersberry, co. Northampton. [Entered twice in Calendar.]	114	Byrde	
1626	" Gabriel, of Paulesperry, co. Northampton	Sentence	83	Hele
1622	" George, yeoman, Salthouse, co. Norfolk	108	Savile	
1629	" George, chirurgion, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	89	Ridley	
1628	" Hastings Tatam, gent., of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	47	Barrington	
1626	" Henry, of Bawburgh, Norfolk	55	Hele	
1628	" Henry, of Brinckworth, co. Wilts., who died in St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	58	Barrington	
1626	" Humfrey, of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester	65	Hele	
1626	" Isack, hosier, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	106	Hele	
1623	" James, husbandman, Corse, co. Gloucester	32	Swann	
1624	" als. Harper, Joane, Nettlecombe, Somerset	39	Byrde	
1627	" Clerke, Johan, widow, of Bengeo, co. Herts. [Nuncup.]	117	Skynner	
1621	" John, gent., Frogmire, co. Kent	91	Dale	
1622	" John, Frogmire, par. of Tenham, co. Kent	Sentence	109	Savile
1623	" John, dyer, Little Alhallows, Thamestreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	36	Swann	
1623	" als. Shewster, John, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	54	Swann	
1623	" John, Powlett, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	67	Swann	
1623	" John, St. Andrew, Holborn	78	Swann	
1624	" John, gent., Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford	67	Byrde	
1625	" John, yeoman, Cobham, Kent	39	Clarke	
1626	" John, gent., of Blonorton, co. Norfolk	12	Hele	
1627	" John, Witney, Oxford	21	Skynner	
1627	" Clerke, John, senior, gentleman, Ely, Cambridge	25	Skynner	
1627	" John, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	80	Skynner	
1627	" John, of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	97	Skynner	
1629	" Clark, John, senior, Sanford, Crediton, Devon	Sentence	113	Ridley
1627	" Joseph, carpenter, beyond the seas	31	Skynner	
1621	" Josias, clerk, Gillingham, Dorset	75	Dale	
1626	" Clerke, Dame Joyce, late wife of Sir Robert Clerke, knight, deceased, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	150	Hele	
1625	" Katherin, widow, late of St. Michael in the Old Royall Exchange, London, now of Chingford, co. Essex	112	Clarke	
1623	" Lawrence, labourer, Blackberton, co. Oxford	66	Swann	
1620	" Margaret, widow, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London	4	Soame	
1621	" Margaret, widow, Chesterfield, co. Derby	87	Dale	
1622	" Margaret, Kingsdown, co. Kent	Sentence	93	Savile
1622	" Clerke, Margaret, Kingesdowne, co. Kent	97	Savile	
1622	" Clerke, Margaret, wife of Thomas Clerke, of Kingsdown, Kent	115	Savile	
1626	" Margaret de, widow, of St. Lawrence, Norwich, co. Norfolk	13	Hele	
1629	" Margaret, widow, of Newnton, co. Wilts.	33	Ridley	
1622	" Martin, yeoman, Hailsham, Sussex	42	Savile	
1629	" Clerke, Martin, gent., of Camberwell, co. Surrey	78	Ridley	
1620	" als. Phillips, Mary, widow, Thame, co. Oxford	62	Soame	
1623	" Clerke, Matthew, gent., Kings Linne, co. Norfolk	42	Swann	
1627	" Reginald, of Colchester, co. Essex	70	Skynner	

1620	Clarke, Clerke, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	80 Soame
1622	Clark, Richard, mariner, London	57 Savile
1623	Richard, doctor of law, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.	123 Swann
1624	Richard, yeoman, Atherston, Warwick	104 Byrde
1625	Richard the elder, mercer, Bissiter, co. Oxford	59 Clarke
1625	Richard the elder, joyner, St. Ollave, Southwark, co. Surrey	96 Clarke
1626	Clerke, Richard, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. [P.A.B. March. By decree. See also P.A.B. May. Not in. Calendar.]	
1627	Richard, clothier, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	86 Skynner
1620	Robert, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	16 Soame
1622	Robert, mariner, Burton, co. Dorset	5 Savile
1622	Robert the elder, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	15 Savile
1623	Robert, shoemaker, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester	83 Swann
1623	Robert, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey	113 Swann
1625	Robert, Greenwich, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	Robert, sailor in the ship "Refuge", Greenwich, Kent	124 Clarke
1627	Robert, yeoman, Huntingfield, Suffolk	18 Skynner
1629	Sir Robert, knight, of Pleshey, co. Essex	59 Ridley
1629	Clerke, Sir Robert, knight, Pleshey, co. Essex	Sentence 112 Ridley
1620	Thomas, woollen draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford	81 Soame
1621	Thomas, merchant, Chichester, co. Hants. [P.A.B. says Sussex.]	76 Dale
1621	Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1622	Clerke, Thomas, Wrotham, Kent	Sentence 16 Savile
1622	Thomas, gent., Shafton St. James, co. Dorsett	86 Savile
1624	Thomas, Stutton, co. Suffolk	14 Byrde
1626	Thomas, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, London	42 Hele
1627	Thomas, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	7 Skynner
1629	Thomas, mariner, of London	5 Ridley
1626	Weston, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London	Sentence 76 Hele
1620	William, Cornerth parva, Suffolk	1 Soame
1621	William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	31 Dale
1621	als. Reynolds, William, blacksmith, Evesham, co. Worcester	38 Dale
1622	William, clerk, Ashmere, co. Dorset	21 Savile
1622	William, haberdasher, of St. John, Walbrook, London	47 Savile
1623	William, gent., Cricklade, Wilts.	123 Swann
1625	Sir William, knight, Hicham, co. Bucks.	1 Clarke
1625	William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	84 Clarke
1626	William, of Eastyfylde, Chesselborow, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, near London Bridge	Sentence 153 Hele
1626	William, esq., of Hitcham, co. Bucks.	154 Hele
1627	William, citizen and fruterer, of Stratford Bowe, London, co. Middlesex	43 Skynner
1628	als. Tomkins, William, yeoman, of Shennington, co. Gloucester	57 Barrington
1621	Clasen or Clapsen, David, marriner, Harwich, co. Essex	80 Dale
1621	Clattery, Thomas, St. James's, Garlick hythe, London	8 Dale
1625	Claver, John, esquire, Benett, Paul's Wharf, London	25 Clarke
1624	Claxey als. Clocks, Thomas, Isleworth, co. Middlesex	82 Byrde
1624	Claxton, Agnes, widow, Tonstall, Suffolk	86 Byrde
1625	Clay, Edmond, gent., of South Lambeth, co. Surrey	108 Clarke
1629	Claye, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	96 Ridley
1628	Claye, Robert, Doctor of Divinity, Vicar of Halifax, co. York	64 Barrington
1629	Claye, Samuel, resident in the factory of Batavia, beyond the seas	61 Ridley
1628	Clayfield, Samuel, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	56 Barrington
1624	Cicelye, Cicelye, widow, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	38 Byrde

1622	Clayton , Deborah, widow, St. Olave, Southwark. [The will is signed "Debora Vander Clyte".]	23	Savile
1628	„ Edward, Master of Arts and High Master of the free school, Manchester, co. Lancaster	95	Barrington
1622	„ Cleyton, <i>als.</i> Rumney , Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Cleyton, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	32	Savile
1623	„ John, husbandman, Withcall, co. Lincolne	42	Swann
1625	„ Raphe, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	73	Clarke
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Hallington, Lincoln	80	Soame
1623	Cleaton , Paule, silkweaver, St. Olave in Burrough of Southwark, co. Surrey	18	Swann
1620	Cleaver , John, shepherd, Hill in the par. of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick	33	Soame
1626	„ Clever, William, citizen and butcher of London	44	Hele
1629	„ William, gent., of Weeden, co. Bucks.	8	Ridley
1625	Clee , Thomas, brewer, of All Saints, Barking, near the Tower of London	98	Clarke
1621	Cleere , Henry, dyer, Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London	40	Dale
1621	„ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	31	Dale
1627	Cleeve , Alexander, yeoman, of Little Heneton, co. Wilts.	96	Skynner
1625	Cleevely , Thomas, butcher, Much Wenlock, Salop	13	Clarke
1623	„ William, yeoman, Holwell <i>als.</i> Hollywell, Oxford	110	Swann
1624	Clemenson , John, cordwainer, St. Dunstans in the West, London	67	Byrde
1623	Clement , Edward the elder, merchant, of Exeter	34	Swann
1624	„ Cleamant, John, yeoman, Weare, co. Somerset	42	Byrde
1625	„ John, clerk, Abbott Stoke, Dorset	43	Clarke
1627	„ John, of Marke, co. Somerset	48	Skynner
1624	„ Margaret, widow, Bristol	36	Byrde
1625	„ Marie, <i>see</i> Watines <i>als.</i> Clement	126	Clarke
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Bristol	31	Soame
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Kilmington, co. Somerset	82	Savile
1623	„ Richard, Putston, co. Hereford	45	Swann
1623	„ Richard, Hinton, co. Hereford	97	Swann
1620	Clements , John, at sea	47	Soame
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Eastropp, Highworth, co. Wilts.	142	Hele
1625	„ Richard, senior, of Putteston, co. Hereford	Sentence	72 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, mercer, of Hereford, co. Hereford		92 Hele
1628	„ Robert, butcher, of Marlebrough, co. Wilts.	59	Barrington
1625	„ Simon, grocer, par. of St. Thomas, Bristol	2	Clarke
1621	„ <i>see</i> Bradley <i>als.</i> Clements .		
1624	Clemson , Francis, husbandman, Penford, co. Stafford	103	Byrde
1620	Clenche , George, Bealings Parva, co. Suffolk	16	Soame
1628	„ John, of Great Bealings, co. Suffolk	58	Barrington
1628	„ Clench, Peter, yeoman, of Yevell, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	64	Barrington
1625	„ Clench, Thomas, esquire, Holbrooke, Suffolk	47	Clarke
	Clerke , <i>see</i> Clarke .		
1629	Cletsume , Richard, Overstowey, Somerset	31	Ridley
1629	Cleveland , Joseph, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk. [Beyond the seas. Calendar has "John".]	69	Ridley
	Cleyton , <i>see</i> Clayton .		
1622	Cliffe , James, yeoman, Ashcombe, co. Devon	53	Savile
1621	„ Lettice, Guildford, co. Sussex; Wittersham, co. Kent	54	Dale
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Cliffords Inne, London	51	Hele
1622	Clifford , Sir Alexander, knight, London; Bobbing, Kent	4	Savile
1625	„ Leonard, yeoman, of Weedon-beck, co. Northampton	144	Clarke
1628	„ William the younger, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	69	Barrington
1620	Clifte , William, alderman of the city of Bath	38	Soame
1626	Clifton , Catherine, widow, of Botonis, Yeovil, co. Somerset	133	Hele

1621	Clifton, Henry, esquire, Tostres, co. Norfolk	42 Dale
1626	" Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles"	115 Hele
1621	" Thomas, Tastrees, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.]	107 Dale
1626	Clinch, John, of Bidcote, Dorchester, co. Oxon.	46 Hele
1623	Clinton, Lawrence, St. Martins in the Fields, London	31 Swann
1627	Clipsham, Michael, gent., of Little Coates, co. Lincoln. [Nunc.]	56 Skynner
1626	Clitterbooke, Adrian, gent., of Remenham, Berks.	7 Hele
1628	" Clotterbooke, Jasper, clothier, of Kingstanley, co. Gloucester	48 Barrington
1625	Cloberry, Henry, gent., of Saltash, co. Cornwall	141 Clarke
1624	Clocks, <i>see Claxey als. Clocks.</i>	
1624	Clopton, William, Lyston, Essex	26 Byrde
1620	Clothier, John, West Cranmer, Somerton, co. Somerset	7 Soame
	Clotterbooke, <i>see Clitterbooke.</i>	
1626	Clotworthy, William, saylor, beyond the seas	123 Hele
1625	Clough, Robert, esquire, Minsterley, Salop.	58 Clarke
1623	Cloust, John, sailor, ship "Paulgrave", Plymouth, Devon. [Wrongly numbered 91 in Calendar.]	99 Swann
1629	Clouter, William, of St. James, Taunton, co. Somerset	80 Ridley
1625	Clowes, Anthony, citizen and sadler of London	141 Clarke
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Harnage Grange, Salop	With sentence 19 Dale
1624	Clumne, Jane, daughter of Richard Clumne, gent., of Clumne, Shropshire	100 Byrde
1624	Clyes, John, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall	39 Byrde
1624	Coade, William, yeoman, Clift St. George, Devon	112 Byrde
	Coale, <i>see Cole.</i>	
1626	Coate, Erasmus, merchant, of Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	81 Hele
1627	Cobb, Alice, widow, of St. Michael, Basingshawe, London	91 Skynner
1626	" Cobbe, Henry, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	3 Hele
1629	" Dame Mary, widow, of Sandringham, co. Norfolk	71 Ridley
1623	" Nicholas, linen weaver, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	68 Swann
1622	" Richard, baker, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	46 Savile
1623	" William, shipwright, Wapping, Middlesex	73 Swann
1623	Cobbes, Geofry, yeoman, Sandringham, Norfolk	67 Swann
1620	" William, esquire, Selling, Kent; Holborn, London	86 Soame
1620	Cobbett, Ralph, gent., Weston, par. of Weedon Pynkney, Northampton	55 Soame
1624	Cobbin, Frauncis, miller, Dullingham, Cambridge	2 Byrde
1625	Cobble, Coble, Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	42 Clarke
1626	" William, mariner, of Southwould, co. Suffolk	48 Hele
1623	Cobden, John, yeoman, Ile of Haytinge, par. of Northwood, co. Hampshire	52 Swann
1625	" John, gent., Haslemere, Surrey	25 Clarke
1629	Cobham, Edward, basket maker, St. Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey	106 Ridley
1626	Coburne, Richard, mariner, of Rotherith <i>als.</i> Redriff, co. Surrey	53 Hele
1627	Cocke, Edmund, citizen and alderman of Norwich	70 Skynner
1629	" Francis, alderman and citizen of Norwich	24 Ridley
1627	" George, alderman of Norwich, co. Norfolk	93 Skynner
1622	" John, The Wrentles, co. Salop. [P.A.B. gives name of place as "Le Bentles".]	98 Savile
1626	" John, mariner, of Trewe Dreath, co. Cornwall. [P.A.B. says "Tywardreth".]	38 Hele
1626	" John, Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	52 Hele
1629	" John, Innholder, of St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry, London	28 Ridley
1627	" Richard, of Northam, co. Devon	48 Skynner
1629	" Richard, gent., of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	55 Ridley
1623	" Robert, the elder, gent., Rushford, co. Norfolk	41 Swann
1625	" Roman, swaber, of the ship "Discovery"	104 Clarke

1626	Cocke , Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, and of St. Mary Mattfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, co. Middlesex	9 Hele
1622	„ William, yeoman, of Cocke Bank, par. of Asheton under Lyme, co. Lancashire	20 Savile
	Cockes , <i>see Cox.</i>	
1624	Cockney , John, butcher, Salisbury, co. Wilts.	40 Byrde
1629	Cockram , Beniamyne, of Rye, co. Sussex	79 Ridley
1626	„ Josephe, merchant, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	133 Hele
	Cocks , <i>see Cox.</i>	
1625	Cockyn , John, girdler, of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	124 Clarke
1623	Codd , Samuel, grocer, of London	With sentence 104 Swann
1625	Codnor , Bartholomew, gent., Ipelpen, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	133 Clarke
1626	„ John, gent., of Kingscarswill, co. Devon	44 Hele
1623	Codrinton , John, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; Codrington, co. Gloucester	44 Swann
1629	Coe , Christopher, of Easeburfould, co. Suffolk	66 Ridley
1622	„ William, mercer, Horsham, co. Sussex	112 Savile
1628	Coffyn , William, gent., of Portledge, co. Devon ; died beyond the seas	2 Barrington
1622	Cogan , Elizabeth, Chard, co. Somerset	56 Savile
1621	Cogger , Margaret, widow, Eastingham, co. Sussex	64 Dale
1627	Cokaine , Sir William, knight, alderman of London ; died at Combe, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 61 Skynner	
1622	Coker , Henry, gent., Wareham, Dorset	89 Savile
1626	„ Coaker, John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex	18 Hele
1622	„ Robert, esquire, Ashe, par. of Stour Payne, co. Dorset	35 Savile
1625	„ Robert, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset	51 Clarke
1626	Colbecke , Thomas, gent., of Temisford, co. Bedford	27 Hele
1623	Colberd , John the elder, South Petherton, Somerset	114 Swann
1625	„ Colberde, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, co. Midd.	65 Clarke
1626	Coleborne , Coleburne, George, mercer, of Rugby, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	108 Hele
1621	„ Colborne, Mathew, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset	83 Dale
1624	„ Colburne, Rowland, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop	4 Byrde
1623	Colbron , James, gent., citizen and writer of London, Walbrook	125 Swann
1628	„ Colbrond, Sir John, baronet, of Southover, co. Sussex	26 Barrington
1628	Colbye , Christopher, esquire, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	15 Barrington
1623	„ Thomas, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	69 Swann
1625	Colcocke , Allyn, lynn draper, of Kingstone upon Thames, co. Surrey	102 Clarke
1620	Coldwell , Arthur, Cropredie, co. Oxford	22 Soame
1623	Cole , Christopher, yeoman, Eastbargholte, co. Suffolk	3 Swann
1623	„ Christopher, East Bergholte, co. Suffolk	Sentence 43 Swann
1627	„ David, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex	46 Skynner
1624	„ George, esquire, Petersham, Surrey. [Probate of this will is entered in July and September, and it is entered twice in the Calendar, once as "Coles".]	75 Byrde
1628	„ James, merchant, of St. Dionys Backchurch, London	42 Barrington
1629	„ James, of St. Diones Backchurch, London	Sentence 58 Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., St. Olave, Hart Street, London	88 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Morewinstowe, co. Cornwall	106 Soame
1627	„ John, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	7 Dale
1622	„ John, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	Sentence 16 Savile
1624	„ John, gent., Rumburgh, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Sevenoake, co. Kent	35 Ridley
1623	„ Magdalene, spinster, Ipswick, co. Suffolk	58 Swann
1620	„ Martin, draper, Sudbury, Suffolk	104 Soame
1625	„ Richard, Northampton, co. Northampton	Sentence 14 Clarke
1627	„ Richard, mariner, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	79 Skynner

1628	Cole , Richard, yeoman, of Odston, Ashbury, co. Berks.	4 Barrington
1626	" Robert, yeoman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey	45 Hele
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Mordard Bishops, co. Devon	64 Barrington
1624	" Roger, gent., Lamarshe Hall, Lamarsh, Essex	18 Byrde
1628	" Roger, gent., Procurator of the Arches, London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	46 Barrington
1624	" Thomas, servant to Sir William Vvedale, Treasurer of His Majesty's Chamber	89 Byrde
1624	" Thomas, esquire, Upprossall <i>als.</i> Isle of Rossall, co. Salop	117 Byrde
1625	" Coale, Thomas, armourer, in the ship "Charles"	110 Clarke
1626	" Coale, Thomas, bricklayer, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	120 Hele
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Bartloe, co. Essex	25 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, of Tavistock, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	99 Barrington
1625	" Walter, Naples	10 Clarke
1620	" Coale, William, husbandman, East Woodhay, Hants.	48 Soame
1623	" William, husbandman, Ashdon, Essex	78 Swann
1625	" Coale, William, tanner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	133 Clarke
1626	" William, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	Sentence 84 Hele
1626	" William, tanner, of St. Clements, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1628	" William, husbandman, of Great Shellford, Cambs.	90 Barrington
1621	Colefox , Edward, yeoman, Uffington, co. Salop	43 Dale
1623	Coleman , George, husbandman, Ogborne, St. Andrew, co. Wilts.	99 Swann
1625	" Colman, Humfrey, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon	124 Clarke
1629	" James, citizen and freemason of London, beyond the seas	40 Ridley
1620	" John, mercer, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	10 Soame
1625	" John, citizen and tallow chandler of London, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	93 Clarke
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Westerham, co. Kent	105 Savile
1627	" Richard, of Campden, co. Gloucester	47 Skynner
1625	" Colman, Roger, of White Cross Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	89 Clarke
1627	" William, gent., of Tiverton, co. Devon	82 Skynner
1627	" William, yeoman, of Warmington, co. Warwick	89 Skynner
1622	Colemore , William, gent., Birmingham, co. Warwick	98 Savile
1624	Coles , Arthur, gent., St. Mary Stayning, London	9 Byrde
1625	" Colles, Hugh, clothier, Crocombe, Somerset	50 Clarke
1620	" Colles, John, esquire, Hatfield, co. Hereford (?)	108 Soame
1627	" Colles, John, husbandman, of Fidington, co. Somerset	87 Skynner
1627	" Colles, John, esquire, of Barton, co. Somerset	91 Skynner
1629	" Colles, Phillip, innholder, of Wells, co. Somerset	89 Ridley
1620	" Richard, gent., Northampton	102 Soame
1627	" Roger, of Knowell, co. Somerset	117 Skynner
1623	" Colles, William, esquire, Leigh, co. Worcester	64 Swann
1629	Colesworthie , Rawling, yeoman, of Rockbeare, co. Devon	52 Ridley
1623	Colet , Nicholas, gent., Great Hadham, Herts.	128 Swann
	<i>See also Collett.</i>	
1622	Colford , John the elder, gent., Bromfield, co. Somerset	35 Savile
1629	Colgan , Rowland, one of his Majesty's Guard extraordinary, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	39 Ridley
1628	Colgill , William, yeoman, of Christchurch, co. Hants.	49 Barrington
1620	Colgrave , John, husbandman, Chadlington, co. Oxford	8 Soame
1624	Coling , Francis, senior, fishmonger, of London	91 Byrde
1621	" Colinge, William, gent., Wedmore, co. Somerset	21 Dale
1622	Collas , John, son of Richard Collas, yeoman, of Church Wythington, co. Hereford	89 Savile
1624	Colledge , Ralph, vintner of London, Harrow Weald, Middlesex	36 Byrde
	<i>Colles, see Coles.</i>	
1622	Colleton , Peter, merchant, Exeter	83 Savile
1624	Collett , Collet, Anne, widow, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	20 Byrde
1627	" Anthonie, of Slaughter, co. Gloucester	79 Skynner

1621	Collett , Elinor, widow, Astley, co. Salop	71	Dale
1622	" Joseph, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	18	Savile
1626	" Stephen, citizen and fishmonger of St. James Garlick hithe, London	148	Hele
<i>See also Colet.</i>			
1622	Collier , David, yeoman, Hargrove, par. of Funtinell, co. Dorset	68	Savile
1626	" Henry, gent., of Pudletrenthide, co. Dorset	44	Hele
1627	" Henry, gent., Piddletronthide, co. Dorset	Sentence 24	Skynner
1624	" Joane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London	37	Byrde
1620	" Richard, Salcombe, co. Devon	114	Soame
1625	" Richard, stiller, citizen and dyer of London, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey	90	Clarke
1627	" Collyar, Richard, yeoman, of Axminster, co. Devon	104	Skynner
1625	" Robert, distiller, of St. Olave, Southwarke, co. Surrey	117	Clarke
1626	" Robert, yeoman, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	52	Hele
1627	" Susanna, widow, of Currymallett, co. Somerset	49	Skynner
1625	Colliford , William, clothier, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	52	Clarke
1628	Collin , Alice, sometimes wife of Nicholas Collin, yeoman, deceased, late of Eastbeachworth, co. Surrey	59	Barrington
1625	" Collyn, Henry, weaver, of Wrotham, co. Kent	68	Clarke
1627	" Nicholas, yeoman, of East-bech-worth, co. Surrey	84	Skynner
1623	" William, yeoman, Broxted <i>als.</i> Chawreth, co. Essex	64	Swann
1625	Collins , Collens, Alexander, husbandman, East Coher, co. Somerset	9	Clarke
1622	" Collinges, Alice, widow, Mudford, co. Somerset	24	Savile
1624	" Edward, yeoman, Bury, co. Huntingdon. [In the Register the Christian name of the testator is given both as Edward and Edmund.]	91	Byrde
1625	" Edward, yeoman, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex	104	Clarke
1626	" Edward, of Mussell Hill, Hornsey, co. Middlesex	Sentence 75	Hele
1620	" Eliyei, Leigh, par. of Halstock, co. Dorset	41	Soame
1622	" John, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	41	Savile
1626	" <i>als.</i> Deane , John, yeoman, of Colmestropp <i>als.</i> Construpp, Hambleden, co. Bucks.	144	Hele
1627	" John, of Crowle, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	42	Skynner
1627	" John, clarke, of Ashbie Delaz, co. Leicester. [P.A.B. says Ashbie de la Zouch.]	52	Skynner
1622	" Collens, Richard, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts.	8	Savile
1624	" Richard, husbandman, Newe land, co. Worcester	10	Byrde
1625	" Richard, silkweaver, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nunc.]	4	Clarke
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon.	51	Barrington
1629	" Richard, ship "Royal Mary"	107	Ridley
1620	" Collyns, Robert, East Orcheth, par. of Ewerminster, co. Dorset	106	Soame
1620	" Thomas the elder, shoemaker, St. Edmunds, New Sarum	68	Soame
1622	" Thomas, St. Pancras, Chichester, Sussex	22	Savile
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, late of Wells, co. Somerset, but now at Bradford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	97	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, Lichfield, Stafford	99	Ridley
1628	" William, yeoman, of Blanchenwell, Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset	82	Barrington
1623	Colloe , John, Rudhall, Brompton, Hereford	42	Swann
1627	Colloper , Christopher, sailor, Hardnes, par. of Townestall, Devon	2	Skynner
1625	Colloppe , Edmond, vicar of Staunton All Saints, co. Cambridge	120	Clarke
1626	" Collupp, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	36	Hele
1626	" Collop, Thomas, yeoman, of Amwell Magna, co. Herts.	143	Hele
1624	Colls , Robert, yeoman, Crowsland, co. Lincoln	67	Byrde
1626	Colly , Franncis, clarke and vicar, of Bushbury, co. Stafford	139	Hele
1623	" Collye, Thomas, gent., Winslow, par. of Bromyard, co. Hereford	1	Swann
1627	Colmer , Ursula, widow, of Pedwell, Aishcote, co. Somerset	103	Skynner

1623	Colpassee , Peter, husbandman, Dempforde, par. of Trotton, Sussex	60 Swann
1623	Colpis , Roger, yeoman, Liss, co. Hants.	5 Swann
1628	Colquite , Richard, citizen and draper, of All Saints, Breadstreet, London	19 Barrington
	Colston , <i>see Coulston</i> .	
1625	Colte , Henry, citizen and leatherseller, of St. Gregories, London	93 Clarke
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts.	23 Ridley
1625	Colthurst , Beniamyne, mercer, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	94 Clarke
1626	„ Coltherst, Thomas, grocer, of London	48 Hele
1623	Coltnan , Anne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	78 Swann
1622	Colvile , James the elder, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	15 Savile
1621	Colwall , William, sayler, ship "James Royal"	92 Dale
1627	Comar , Mathewe, husbandman, of Blackford, Wedmore, co. Somerset	41 Skynner
1628	Combe , Edward, brewer, of St. Aldath, Oxon.	99 Barrington
1622	„ Giles, yeoman, Otterford, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1627	„ Henry, yeoman, of Otterford, co. Somerset	119 Skynner
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Bowlston, co. Hereford	110 Skynner
1628	„ John, husbandman, of Purtington, Winsham, co. Somerset	24 Barrington
1628	„ John, mercer, of Yeavell, co. Somerset	70 Barrington
1620	„ Joseph, Combe St. Nicholas, diocese Bath and Wells	31 Soame
1620	„ Philip, yeoman, Great Farringdon, Berks.	47 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	75 Skynner
1624	Comber , John, alderman of Chichester, Sussex	32 Byarde
1628	„ Lewis, husbandman, of Franck, Kidderminster, co. Worcester	66 Barrington
1626	Comberforde , William, esquire, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, late high Sheriff of the said county	43 Hele
1620	Combes , John, fisherman, Hastings, Sussex	25 Dale
1624	Combridge , Andrew, yeoman, Chiddington, Kent	104 Byarde
1623	„ Elizabeth, Penshurst, Kent, widow	101 Swann
1626	Comer , Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset	132 Hele
1627	„ Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1626	Comfort , Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Comfort, of Keyston, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.]	103 Hele
1628	„ <i>als. Comport</i> , Richard, yeoman, of Whitechapel, Middx.	43 Barrington
1627	„ <i>Comforte</i> , Thomas the younger, smith, of Keidore, Hunts.	77 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Ashe, co. Kent	51 Barrington
1627	Comport , John, yeoman, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex	53 Skynner
1628	<i>see Comfort als. Comport.</i>	
1624	Compton , Nynion, Winterborne Dantasie, co. Wilts.	36 Byarde
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight	Sentence 52 Hele
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight, of Westminster, co. Middlesex ; Showle- brooke Lodge, Whittleberey, Northants. Sentence	82 Hele
1627	„ William, citizen and apothecary, of Christ Church, Lond.	90 Skynner
1629	„ William, of Christchurch, London	Sentence 39 Ridley
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester	51 Ridley
1623	„ Comtoun, John, carpenter on board the ship "Dragon's Claw", Greenwich, Kent	78 Swann
1625	Comyn , William, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex	7 Clarke
1622	Comyns , Ann, wife of Thomas Comyns, "one of His Majesties servants," Stratford Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex ; late wife of George Hickson, skinner, of London	77 Savile
1626	Conant , Richard the younger, of East Budley, co. Devon	9 Hele
1625	Condall , Clement, carpenter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex	117 Clarke
1626	Condie , David, sailor, of Wapping, co. Middlesex	126 Hele
1626	Congreve , Elizabeth, widow, of Stretton, co. Stafford	85 Hele

1621	Congreve , Roger, second son of Thomas Congreve, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	41 Dale
1627	Conincke , Joannes de, minister of the Dutch congregation in London, St. Peter the Poor	4 Skynner
1629	Coningsby , Coningsbie, Sir Francis, knight, of Weilde, co. Herts.	43 Ridley
1626	" Humfrey, husbandman, of Leyston, co. Herts.	147 Hele
1628	" Conningsby, Jane, widow, of North Myms, co. Herts.	40 Barrington
1626	" Conisbie, Robert, yeoman, of Alpheton, co. Suffolk	107 Hele
1626	" Coningsbie, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford	38 Hele
1621	" Coningesby, William, beyond the sea	68 Dale
1622	Connard , Anne, widow, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	54 Savile
1620	Connocke , Richard, Calstocke, Cornwall	14 Soame
1620	" Richard, Calstock, Cornwall	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	" William, gent., Newlande, co. Gloucester	14 Swann
1625	Connyby , Walter, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	54 Clarke
1623	Connyer , Jeane, widow, St. Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex	109 Swann
1627	Constable , Judith, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	5 Skynner
1625	" Roger, haberdasher of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Not in P.A.B.]	87 Clarke
1626	" Roger, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Bath, of Tavistocke, Devon	65 Hele
1625	Conway , Francis, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	11 Clarke
1626	" Connoway, Jacob	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	" John, of Rampisham, Somerset	88 Hele
1621	" Conowaye, Owin, innkeeper, Hadley, Suffolk	77 Dale
1627	Cony , Sir Richard, knight, Somerby, Lincoln	9 Skynner
1621	" Conye, Thomas, esquire, Basing Thorp, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 86 Dale
1620	Conyers , Tristram, gent., Walthamstow, Essex	100 Soame
1624	Coo , Edward, gent., Water Belchamp, Essex	18 Byrde
1625	" George, gent., of Great Maplested, co. Essex	136 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, esquire, West Zanvile, co. Essex	87 Savile
1625	Cooells , John Arentso, borne at Suijdracht in Holland, South Benfleet, Essex	102 Clarke
1626	Cooke , Anne, widow, of Empingham, Lincoln	92 Hele
1628	" Anne, spinster, of Great Witley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	36 Barrington
1622	" Arthur, Meole Brace, Salop	89 Savile
1627	" Danyel, glover, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	108 Skynner
1624	" Emme, widow, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, Middlesex	97 Byrde
1625	" Frauncis, marchantailer, of Lambith, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	101 Clarke
1622	" George, Laycock, co. Wilts.	Sentence 66 Savile
1625	" George, cittizen and sadler of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	111 Clarke
1624	" Henry, Fordham, Essex	56 Byrde
1626	" Henry, clerke, of Batesford, co. Gloucester	31 Hele
1626	" Jane, widow, of Hambleden, co. Bucks.	117 Hele
1623	" Jane, widow of Robert Cooke of London, yeoman, daughter of Thomas Nutt and Helen his wife, of Stoke Lacy, co. Hereford	102 Swann
1622	" John, clothworker, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London; Chertsey, Surrey	28 Savile
1625	" John, yeoman, Warslye, Hunts.	34 Clarke
1626	" Mary, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk	46 Hele
1629	" Lady Radayand, of Dawlish, co. Devon, widow of Sir William Cooke, knight, late of Highnam, co. Gloucester	6 Ridley
1623	" Richard, Whitechapel, Middlesex	102 Swann
1624	" Richard, blacksmith, Crookeham, Thatcham, Berks.	66 Byrde
1629	" Richard, yeoman, of Goreing, co. Sussex	54 Ridley
1620	" Robert, gent., Weeke, par. of Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	28 Soame

1621	Cooke , Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon.	14 Dale
1629	" Roger, gent., of Waltham Crosse, Cheshunt, co. Herts.	62 Ridley
1627	" Samuel, of London	Sentence 76 Skynner
1629	" Stephen, the elder, yeoman, of Carsey, co. Suffolk	14 Ridley
1621	" Thomas, draper, Oxon.	74 Dale
1621	" Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Pebmarsh, co. Essex	94 Dale
1622	" <i>als.</i> Kingman , Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wraxell, par. of Dicheatt, co. Somerset	37 Savile
1623	" Thomas, cutler, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	96 Swann
1623	" Thomas, clerk, Tickencote, co. Rutland	117 Swann
1624	" Thomas, tailor, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London	9 Byrde
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Gravely, Cambridge	99 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, Gravely, Cambridge	Sentence 61 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, gent., Redmarley Oliver, co. Worcester	104 Ridley
1622	" William, esquire, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	32 Savile
1623	" William, yeoman, Cossington, co. Somerset	65 Swann
1625	" William, citizen and skinner of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	130 Clarke
1627	" William the elder, yeoman, Garneter to King Charles, Waltham-holie-crosse, co. Essex	43 Skynner
1627	" William, esquire, of Gray's Inn, Holborn, co. Middlesex, second son unto Sir William Cooke, knight; died in the Island of Rea beyond the seas	103 Skynner
1628	" William, yeoman, of Eidithweston, co. Rutland. [P.A.B. says Eidiweston.]	12 Barrington
1628	" William, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex; died in the Island of Ree in France	Sentence 73 Barrington
1623	<i>see Pole als. Cooke.</i>	
1624	Cookeson , Anthony, vintner, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	9 Byrde
1620	Cookeworthie , James, merchant, Salcombe, par. of Marlborough, co. Devon	41 Soame
1622	Cookooe , Thomas, New Romney, Kent	79 Savile
1621	Cooledge , John, Lambeth, Surrey, yeoman	4 Dale
1628	Coomes , Amos, miller, of Finchamsteed, co. Berks.	35 Barrington
1626	Coope als. Housing , William, beyond the sea	15 Hele
1624	Cooper , Anne, widow, Leigh, next Tunbridge, Kent	58 Byrde
1621	" Benjamin, yeoman, East Horsley, co. Surrey	37 Dale
1620	" Bernard, citizen and clothworker of London	113 Soame
1623	" Edward, Slinfold, co. Sussex	Will with sentence 36 Swann
1626	" Gabriell, beyond the seas	126 Hele
1620	" John, <i>see Gouldinge</i> , Elizabeth	
1620	" John, yeoman, Skerbeck, Lincoln	73 Soame
1623	" John, yeoman, Methwold, co. Norfolk	66 Swann
1625	" John, husbandman, Netherhaven, Wilts.	45 Clarke
1626	" Coopper, John, in the ship "Charles"	126 Hele
1627	" John the elder, yeoman, West Everleigh, Wilts.	7 Skynner
1627	" John, in Macasser, beyond the seas	105 Skynner
1628	" John the younger, of Ladbroke, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	62 Barrington
1620	" Margaret, widow, Weston <i>als.</i> South Weston, co. Oxford	105 Soame
1624	" Maria, Stenfold, Sussex	34 Byrde
1622	" Mary, widow, Islington, co. Middlesex	50 Savile
1628	" Nathaniel; died beyond the seas	114 Barrington
1625	" Ralph, yeoman, St. Martin Orgar, London	3 Clarke
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton. [Nuncup.]	77 Savile
1623	" Robert, Westhall, Nether Rickingall, co. Suffolk	58 Swann
1629	" Robert, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester	83 Ridley
1629	" Simon, of Rye, Sussex	49 Ridley
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Howberry, Crayford, Kent	72 Swann
1629	" William, gent., Hereford	100 Ridley

Cooper, see Cowper or Cooper.		
1627 ", see Miller als. Cooper.		
1622 Cooperthwaite , Stephen, clerk, parish of Church Okeley, Winchester, Hants.	26 Savile	
1628 Coote , Mathew, gent., of Saffron Walden, co. Essex	7 Barrington	
1626 ", Robert, yeoman, of Bumpstead at the Tower, co. Essex	61 Hele	
Cooxe, see Coxe.		
1624 Copcott , Alice, spinster, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.]	73 Byrde	
1620 Cope , Sir Edward, knight, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	84 Soame	
1623 ", John, esquire, Knolehall, co. Warwick	38 Swann	
1623 ", John, Knole Hall, Warwick	Sentence 85	Swann
1626 ", John, yeoman, of Tamworth, co. Warwick	143 Hele	
1624 Coper , Thomas, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	83 Byrde	
1623 Copindale , Coppendale, John, gent., Culke, co. Derby	83 Swann	
1620 ", Ralph, merchant, par. of St. Anthony, London	48 Soame	
1621 Copinger , Coppinger, Ambrose, par. of All Hallowes, Hoo, Kent	69 Dale	
1627 ", Edward, gent., of Nottingham, co. Notts.	32 Skynner	
1623 ", Henry, parson, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk	2 Swann	
1627 ", Coppering, John, gent., of Christ Church, London	32 Skynner	
1625 ", Margery, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Clarke	
1620 ", Ralph, esquire, All hallowes, hundred of Hoo, Kent	81 Soame	
1626 ", Robert, esquire, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk	3 Hele	
1622 Coplestone , Anne, Warleigh, co. Devon	35 Savile	
1623 ", Copleston, Ann, Warleigh, co. Devon	Sentence 12	Swann
1626 Copley , Edward, esquire, of Little Billinge, co. Northampton	108 Hele	
1625 Copp , John the elder, yeoman, of Culmestok, co. Devon	78 Clarke	
1620 Coppin , Sir George, knight, Clerk of the Crown, St. Martins in the Fields, London	Double probate 30	Soame
1625 ", John, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	86 Clarke	
1627 Coppinge , George, gent., of Stanningfield, co. Suffolk	93 Skynner	
1626 Copsheafe , John, yeoman, of Fletton, co. Hunts.	92 Hele	
1622 Coram , John, Wellington, co. Somerset	78 Savile	
1626 Corbett , Charles, gent., of Huntingdon, Hunts. [Nuncupative.]	43 Hele	
1629 ", Edward, beyond the seas	77 Ridley	
1628 ", Sir John, baronet, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk	103 Barrington	
1622 ", Richard, gent., Allston, co. Salop	59 Savile	
1626 ", Corbit, Richard, Farnham, Surrey	153 Hele	
1625 ", Corbet, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, Stepney, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	114 Clarke	
1623 ", Sir Vincent, knight, Morton Corbett, co. Salop	63 Swann	
1625 ", Walter, citizen and innholder of the city of London, and of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	88 Clarke	
1628 ", Walter, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	Will and sentence 61	Barrington
1623 Corbison , John, gent., Church Bicknell, co. Warwick	116 Swann	
1624 Corbyn , Samuel, gent., Eymore, Kidderminster, co. Worcester	10 Byrde	
1628 ", Thomas, mariner, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	108 Barrington	
1623 Corderoy , William, esquire, Chuet, Wilts.	109 Swann	
1623 Cordwell , Edmund, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	5 Swann	
1628 Corey , Elizabeth, widow of John Corey, gent., late deceased of Eltham, co. Kent	107 Barrington	
1625 ", Correy, William, parson, of Charlton, co. Kent	137 Clarke	
1620 Corne , Edmund, husbandman, Betley, co. Stafford	50 Soame	
1620 ", Richard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	Sentence 120	Soame
1622 Cornelius , Samuel	39 Savile	
1627 Cornell , William, yeoman, Withersfield, Suffolk	11 Skynner	
1627 Corner , Christopher, yeoman, of Newe Windsor, co. Berks.	96 Skynner	
1622 Cornes , William, husbandman, Warbleton, co. Sussex	44 Savile	
1627 Cornish , see Allen als. Cornish.		
1624 Cornwall , Ann, spinster, Bercher, Yarpoll, Hereford	42 Byrde	
1624 ", John, ironmonger, of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	32 Byrde	

1620	Cornwall , Cornewall, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Martins, Ludgate, London	40 Soame
1626	Cornwallis , Katherin, widow, of East Horseley, co. Surrey	118 Hele
1627	„ Cornewalleis, Thomas, esquire, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	57 Skynner
1622	Corny , John, son of Nicholas and Margaret Corny, of the Island of Guernsey ; died at Malaga, Spain	79 Savile
1626	Corrill , Edward, of the ship "Anne Royall"	76 Hele
1625	Corselis , Zeger, marchant, of St. Mary Hill, London	120 Clarke
1628	Cosbrooke , Thomas, maulster, of Daventrie, co. Northants.	57 Barrington
1626	Cosford , George, husbandman, of Flecknoe, Wolfamcot, co. Warw.	74 Hele
1623	„ Cosforde, John, husbandman, Everton, co. Northampton	23 Swann
1625	Coshe , James, clothier, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	19 Clarke
	Cosin , see Cozen .	
1627	Cosins , Garrard, born in Geersburg, Flanders ; living in London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch	8 Skynner
1629	„ Garrard , see Rentmeesters , Elizabeth.	
1628	„ Cozens , Symond, sailor, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	100 Barrington
1620	Cossey , Cossie, John, yeoman, Bandsey, co. Suffolk	40 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Alderton, co. Suffolk	98 Dale
1628	Cotcher , John, quarter master in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	56 Barrington
1628	Cotes , Alexander, gent., of Knighton, co. Leicester	38 Barrington
1628	„ Henry, gent., of Hanslopp, co. Bucks.	71 Barrington
1626	„ John, esquire, of Woodcott, co. Salop	64 Hele
1626	„ Mary, widow, of Woodcote, co. Salop, late wife of John Cotes, late of Woodcote, deceased	86 Hele
1623	Cotgrave , Raphe, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	52 Swann
	Coton , see Cotton .	
1624	Cotson , Anne, widow, London, St. Peter le Poore	23 Byrde
1622	Cottell , George, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn	3 Savile
1622	„ Mark, esquire, North Tawton, co. Devon	95 Savile
1627	„ Cottle, Mark, gent., of Cricklad St. Maryes, co. Wilts.	43 Skynner
1627	„ Cottle, Mark, of Crickland St. Mary, co. Wilts. Sentence	123 Skynner
1625	„ see Fenne als. Cottell .	
1628	„ Cottle, see Fenn als. Cottle .	
1626	Cotterell , John, labourer, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick	53 Hele
1620	„ Richard, Broadcampden, Chipping Norton, Gloucester	4 Soame
1628	„ Cottrell, Richard, yeoman, of Sheepleake, co. Oxon	88 Barrington
1627	Cottesbrooke , John, of St. Mary Mattfellon als. Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	104 Skynner
1620	Cottesford , Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cottesford, clerk, one of the daughters of Sir John Hunsford, of Oadley, Sussex ; St. George, Southwark	66 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, clerk, St. George the Martyr, Southwark	65 Dale
1624	Cottman , William, mariner, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey	71 Byrde
1629	Cotton , Sir Allin, knight, alderman of London, St. Martin Orgar	3 Ridley
1624	„ Izaake, Stratford de Bowe, Middlesex	56 Byrde
1621	„ John, the elder, mariner, Poole, co. Somerset	47 Dale
1624	„ John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	40 Byrde
1625	„ John, esquire, of Eltham, co. Kent	87 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Eltham, co. Kent	Sentence 130 Hele
1623	„ Margaret, widow, Milford Lane, par. of St. Clement Danes, London	9 Swann
1627	„ Coton, Raphe, esquire, of Whittington, co. Gloucester	51 Skynner
1623	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, London	22 Swann
1628	„ Robert, Linendraper, of Thame, co. Oxon	9 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, esquire, of Panworth Hall, co. Norfolk	4 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, haberdasher, of Yarnefield, co. Stafford, and of London	
		34 Barrington
1621	„ William, Bishop of Exeter	78 Dale

1627	Cotty , Jane, of North Molton, co. Devon	105	Skynner
1629	Couch , George, Boconnock, Cornwall	53	Ridley
1628	" John, head cook of Wadham College, Oxon	5	Barrington
1627	" Couche, William, Saint Sampsons, Cornwall	27	Skynner
1627	" Cowche, William, of St. Sampsons, co. Cornwall	Sentence	72 Skynner
1624	Coulston , Edward, yeoman, St. Ives, Sleepe, co. Huntingdon	103	Byrde
1623	" Colston, John, gent., Marsh, par. of Yeovil, Somerset. [Not entered in Calendar.]	91	Swann
1628	Coulton , John, the younger, sailor, of Brixham, co. Devon	98	Barrington
1624	Coungdon , William, yeoman, Linkinghorne, co. Cornwall	24	Byrde
1622	Counsell , Thomas, par. of Berington, co. Somerset	66	Savile
1628	Country , Stephen, captain, beyond the seas	14	Barrington
1621	Courte , Simon, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	92	Dale
1624	Courten , Sir Peter, baronet, Pirton, co. Worcester	69	Byrde
	<i>See also Courton.</i>		
1624	Courtenay , Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex	92	Byrde
1625	Courthope , Frannces, one of the daughters of John Courthope, gent., defunct, of Wlye in Tiseherst, co. Sussex	123	Clarke
1627	" Francis, of Tisehurst, co. Sussex, who died at Hornchurch, co. Essex	Sentence	59 Skynner
1622	" Courthroppe, Nathaniel, merchant	74	Savile
1628	Courtishe , John, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey	84	Barrington
1626	Courtton , Sir Peter, baronet, of Pirton, co. Worcester	Sentence	82 Hele
1625	Cousener , James, borne at London, sonne of late James Cousener, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London	82	Clarke
1625	Coutten or Coutton , Walter, beyond the seas	106	Clarke
1625	Coutton , see Coutten or Coutton .		
1625	Covell , Francis, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	136	Clarke
1625	Coventrie , Isaack, beyond the seas	114	Clarke
1628	" John, singleman, mariner, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex ; died beyond the seas	99	Barrington
1628	Coverlie , William, yeoman of the Kings Pantry in Ordinary, of Westminster, co. Middlesex	48	Barrington
1628	Covert , John, gent., of Micklam, co. Surrey	59	Barrington
1629	" William, esquire, late of Boxley, co. Kent	31	Ridley
1629	Covey , Bartholomew, grocer, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	20	Ridley
1626	Coward , Rachell, spinster, of Shaston, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.]	107	Hele
1621	" Thomas, gent., Wells, co. Somerset	30	Dale
1625	" William, fisherman, Midenhall, Suffolk	61	Clarke
1623	Cowdall , Richard, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	105	Swann
1628	Cowden , Roberte, shoemaker, of Pinner, co. Middlesex	59	Barrington
1621	Cowell , Owen, stewards mate, ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
1626	" Thomas, gent., of Chisleherst, co. Kent	102	Hele
1629	Cowland , Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Olney, co. Bucks.	82	Ridley
1621	Cowldam , John the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	13	Dale
1629	Cowley , Elizabeth, late ye daughter of Walter Cowley, citizen and ironmonger of London	65	Ridley
1620	" Walter, citizen and ironmonger, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London	83	Soame
1621	Cowlter , Richard, yeoman, Northawe, co. Herts.	58	Dale
1621	Cowper , Anthony, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	30	Dale
1626	" Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex	18	Hele
1627	" George, esquire, of Whitchurch, co. Somerset	32	Skynner
1620	" John, esquire, Chichester, Sussex	107	Soame
1621	" John, yeoman, The Hill, par. of Dymock, co. Gloucester	6	Dale
1624	" John the elder, yeoman, Lottisham, Dychesyeate, co. Somerset	55	Byrde
1624	" John, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	90	Byrde
1621	" or Cooper , Julian, widow, Fulham, co. Middlesex ; Leatherhead, co. Surrey	5	Dale
1628	" Magdalene, widow, of Chichester, co. Sussex	24	Barrington

1625	Cowper , Sir Richard, knight, Temple Elphant, Surrey	53 Clarke
1627	„ Richard the elder, esquire, of Eastsmithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	31 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon	55 Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, of Atherston, co. Warwick	9 Barrington
1628	„ or Cooper , Thomas, of Andover, co. Hants.	12 Barrington
1629	„ als. Stenynge , William, yeoman, of Rudgweeke, co. Sussex	11 Ridley
	<i>See also Cooper.</i>	
1625	Cox , Agnes, widow, Birtford, co. Wilts.	24 Clarke
1629	„ Coxe, Alban, gent., of Porters, Shenly, co. Herts.	19 Ridley
1625	„ Coxe, Annabell, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	81 Clarke
1625	„ Christopher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	25 Clarke
1626	„ Christopher, yeoman, of Abbotts Lighe, co. Somerset	91 Hele
1628	„ Edward, merchant, of Bristol	Will and sentence 22 Barrington
1627	„ Francis, joyner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	67 Skynner
1629	„ Francis, widow, of Bobington, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	64 Ridley
1621	„ Coxe, Giles, gent., Ablodes Courte, Sandhurst, co. Gloucester	44 Dale
1622	„ Coxe, James, yeoman, Stoke next Guildford, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1624	„ Cockes, Joane, Lichfield, Stafford	85 Byrde
1620	„ John, Longford, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	87 Soame
1621	„ Cooxe, John, yeoman, Medenham, co. Bucks.	9 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Coleshill, co. Berks.	26 Savile
1622	„ Coxe, John, Berrow, co. Worcester	77 Savile
1622	„ Coxe, John, gent., Howell, co. Lincoln	94 Savile
1624	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Drayton, co. Oxon	112 Byrde
1626	„ Coxe, John, butcher, of Highworth, co. Wilts.	122 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, Little Addington, co. Northampton	1 Skynner
1627	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, of Tamford, Winscombe, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1629	„ John, gent., of Over Langford, Churchill, co. Somerset	11 Ridley
1623	„ Sir Richard, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, London ; born in St. Peters parish, St. Albans, Herts.	130 Swann
1624	„ Cockes, Richard, Castleditch, Eastnor, Hereford	21 Byrde
1624	„ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Horton, Oxford	100 Byrde
1627	„ Cocks, Richard, merchant, of London, free of the Company of Clothworkers, and born at Stalbrooke, co. Stafford ; beyond the seas	56 Skynner
1621	„ Coxe, Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	109 Dale
1626	„ Cocks, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	128 Hele
1627	„ Coxe, Robert the elder, Bromfield, Salop [P.A.B. says Bramfield]	29 Skynner
1629	„ Roger, ropier, of Axbridge, co. Somerset	93 Ridley
1629	„ Sarah, widow, of Marleborough, co. Wilts.	99 Ridley
1621	„ Coxe, Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	29 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coates, co. Gloucester	56 Swann
1626	„ als. Heyward , Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Forthampton als. Fortington, co. Gloucester	118 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Corston, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1628	„ Coxe, Thomas, gardener, of St. Phillip's, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	102 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Shenly, Herts.	5 Ridley
1629	„ Coxe, Thomas, gent., of Coxgreene, Enviold, co. Stafford	14 Ridley
1629	„ Coxe, Thomas the elder, of Oakeborne St. George, co. Wilts.	76 Ridley
1620	„ Cockes, William, Worfield, Salop	92 Soame
1623	„ William, dyer, Little Alhallows, Thames Street	112 Swann
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Rixcraft, Corscomb, co. Dorset	20 Hele
1627	„ William, esquire, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	105 Skynner
1622	Coxhead , James, gentleman, West Hanny, co. Berks.	79 Savile
1623	Coxson , Thomas, whitebaker of London, St. Botolphs, Aldgate	123 Swann
1621	Coxwell , John, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	39 Dale

1626	Coxwell, Coxewell, Samuell, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	22 Hele
1627	Coys, William, of Stubbers, Northokington, co. Essex	37 Skynner
1627	Coysh, Richard, woolmonger, London	3 Skynner
1629	Coyte, George, of Brixham, co. Devon	42 Ridley
1626	Coytemore, Rowland, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex	125 Hele
1629	Cozen, Anne, widow, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey	81 Ridley
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, Croxton, Cambridge	18 Skynner
1620	" James, yeoman, Cannam, co. Suffolk	40 Soame
1626	Crabb, George, of Temple, Bristol	118 Hele
1620	" Crabbe, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Gregory, London	113 Soame
1628	" John, yeoman, of Cranley, co. Surrey	53 Barrington
1623	" Crabbe, Walter, yeoman, South Bowood, Netherbury, Dorsett	114 Swann
1628	" Walter, mercer, of Stayning, co. Sussex	13 Barrington
1622	Cracrote, John, esquire, Whisbie, par. of Doddington Pigott, co. Lincoln	99 Savile
1629	Cradle, William, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, near London	82 Ridley
1628	Cradocke, Bartholomewe, the elder, yeoman, of East Fardon, co. Northampton	57 Barrington
1623	" Cradock, Dorothy, widow, Stafford, co. Stafford	26 Swann
1623	" John, gent., St. Gyleses in the Feilds, co. Middlesex	46 Swann
1626	" John, clarke, Chichester, Sussex	30 Hele
1625	Craford, John, the elder, yeoman, of Loders, co. Dorset	75 Clarke
1626	" Crafford, John, husbandman, of Uppinham, co. Rutland	116 Hele
1628	Crafte or Crofte, Edward, of Gravelye, co. Cambridge	15 Barrington
1621	" Robert, miller, Thornecombe, co. Devon	56 Dale
1621	Craigie, John, physician, Westminster, Middlesex	22 Dale
1628	Crankanthorpe, Dorothy, widow, of St. Maries at the Wall, Colchester, co. Essex	84 Barrington
1624	Cranch, Andrew, the elder, Batston, parish of Malbrough, Devon	37 Byrde
1626	Crane, Agnes, widow, of St. Butolph without Algate, London	46 Hele
1621	" Bartholomew, Uffershill, parish of Banwell, co. Somerset	89 Dale
1625	" Martyn, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	91 Clarke
1622	" Phillis, widow, Loughton, co. Bucks.	84 Savile
1621	" Robert, draper, Wymondham, co. Norfolk	45 Dale
1623	Cranfeld, Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, London. [Nuncup.]	51 Swann
1628	Cranley, Henry, husbandman, of Lidsey, Aldingborne, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	90 Barrington
1620	Cranmer, Robert, esquire, of Cheevening, co. Kent	35 Soame
1620	Crapon, Thomas, clerk, Broadhinton, co. Wiltes.	108 Soame
1628	Crase, James, gent., of Piddletown, co. Dorset	115 Barrington
1628	Crashawe, Croshawe, Edward, gent., of Steeple Barton, co. Oxon.	36 Barrington
1626	" William, Bachelor in Divinity, now pastor of Whitechappell, London	97 Hele
1620	Crasman, Elizabeth, widow, Minehead, Somerset	4 Soame
1635	Craste, Agnes, widdow, of West Thorney, Sussex	124 Clarke
1627	Cratch, Kessell, <i>see</i> Kessell, Cratch.	
1628	Cratford, William, yeoman, of Broomehall, co. Worcester	66 Barrington
1624	Craven als. Turney, Rebecca, wife of Robert Craven, of St. Michael le Querne, London. [Nuncupative.]	81 Byrde
1624	" Lady Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	61 Byrde
1621	Crawley, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Wellbury, parish of Offley, co. Herts.	62 Dale
1629	Crawyn, Nicholas, merchant stranger, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	81 Ridley
1624	Craykar, Dorothy, widow, Hunnington, co. Warwick	33 Byrde
1623	Crecke, Robert, yeoman, Paxford, Worcester	116 Swann

1622	Creed , Creede, Elizabeth, spinster, Cowlne St. Alwins, Gloucester	95	Savile
1622	" Joan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	69	Savile
1626	" John, yeoman, of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester	22	Hele
1624	" William, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts.	107	Byrde
1626	Creffield , Agnes, widow, of Pontesbright <i>als.</i> Chappell, co. Essex	49	Hele
1629	Creke , Thomas, the younger, Kirtlinge, Cambridge	106	Ridley
1625	Cressey , Henry, yeoman, Scawby, Lincoln	56	Clarke
1628	" Cressy, William, the younger, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	52	Barrington
1626	Cresson , John, yeoman, of Compton Episc., co. Somerset	65	Hele
1624	Creswell , Barnabas, gent., Heckfield, Hants.	78	Byrde
1626	" Richard, esquire, of Barneshurst, co. Stafford	88	Hele
1628	" Cressewell, Richard, gent., of Purston, co. Northampton	58	Barrington
1620	" Robert, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	71	Soame
1627	" Walter, of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby. [Nuncupative.]	92	Skynner
1626	Crewe , Anthony, mercer, of London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	114	Hele
1626	" Crew, Arthur, gent., of Freshden, Highworth, co. Wilts.	116	Hele
1627	" Arthur, merchant taylor, of St. Anthelm's, London	30	Skynner
1621	" Philip, purser of the ship "New Year's Gift"	25	Dale
1622	" Philip, Gravesend, co. Kent	Sentence	70 Savile
1623	" William, Dirham, co. Gloucester		50 Swann
1627	" Crew, <i>see Sheffield</i> <i>als.</i> Crew .		
1621	Criche , Anna, Roscarrock, co. Cornwall	101	Dale
1625	Crichlowe , Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby	59	Clarke
1622	Cripps , Christopher, Rotherfield, co. Sussex	81	Savile
1625	Crispe , Ellis, citizen and alderman of London	120	Clarke
1620	" Fraunces, widow, Suffeilde, co. Norfolk	116	Soame
1625	" John, esquire, of Ore, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	124	Clarke
1628	Critch , Edmund, citizen and merchantailor, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London	111	Barrington
1627	Croar , Elizabeth, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex. [Nuncup.]	46	Skynner
1622	Croche , Thomas, East India Company's ship "Defence"	78	Savile
1620	Crocker , John, Symonsbury, co. Dorset	44	Soame
1626	Crocombe , Nicholas, husbandman, of Hollcombe rogus, co. Devon	78	Hele
1626	Crode , Hugh, yeoman, of Frampton, co. Dorset	94	Hele
1622	Crodon , James, miller, Ufcolme, co. Devon	56	Savile
1628	Croft , Alexander, esquire, of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen	27	Barrington
1629	" Crofte, Simon, gent., of Quattford, Bridgnorth, co. Salop	Will and sentence	57 Ridley
1627	" <i>Castell</i> , <i>see Kessell, Cratch</i> .		
1628	" <i>Crofte</i> , <i>see Crafte or Crofte</i> .		
1625	Crofts , Sir James, knight. [Place of residence not given.]	With sentence	10 Clarke
1623	" Croftes, Robert, gent., Little Saxham, co. Suffolk	39	Swann
1625	" Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres, London	124	Clarke
1620	Croke , Sir John, knight, St. Andrews, Holborn ; Chilton	17	Soame
1621	Croker , Gerard, esquire, Hooknorton, Oxford	4	Dale
1620	Crome , Richard, broadweaver, Westport, co. Wilts.	23	Soame
1623	Crompe , Anne, Hornsey, Middlesex	103	Swann
1625	Crompton , Ellinor, widow, of London	125	Clarke
1624	" Sir John, Skerne, co. York	38	Byrde
1629	" Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex	Sentence	16 Ridley
1620	Croncke , Elizabeth, widow, Edenbridge, Kent	68	Soame
1623	Crooch , Thomas	Sentence	12 Swann
1625	Crooke , Agnes, widow, of Mevagesy, co. Cornwall	80	Clarke
1626	" Agnes, widow, of Mevagesye, co. Cornwall	Sentence	76 Hele
1621	" Charles, gentleman, Plymouth, co. Devon		46 Dale
1625	" John, brewer, Marlborough, Wilts.		22 Clarke
1625	" Walter, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf		112 Clarke

1624	Crooker , Christopher, clothier, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	16	Byrde
1623	" John, husbandman, Chedder, co. Somerset	55	Swann
1622	" Marie, Axbridge, Somerset	77	Savile
1623	" William, cordwainer, Axbridge, co. Somerset	87	Swann
1621	Croome , John, Bryans Puddle, co. Dorset	Sentence	12 Dale
1627	Crope , Edward, esquire, of Chilton, co. Bucks.	42	Skynner
1622	Cropley , Samuel, the younger, grocer, Colchester, Essex	43	Savile
1623	" Samuel, grocer, Colchester, co. Essex	80	Swann
1621	Crosby , John, yeoman, Kings Langley, co. Hertford	6	Dale
1627	" Crosbey, John, of St. Michaels, near St. Albans, co. Herts.	98	Skynner
1627	Crosfield , Thomas, of St. Martins, Outwich, London	14	Skynner
	Croshawe , see Crashaw .		
1626	Crosse , Agnes, spinster, of Cullmestocke, co. Devon	22	Hele
1623	" Lady Dorothy, widow of Sir Robert Cross, ? Martin Abbey, Surrey	91	Swann
1627	" Cross, George, of Bently Magna, co. Essex	57	Skynner
1629	" George, yeoman, of Marnhull, co. Dorset	22	Ridley
1627	" Cross, Henry, sailor, ship "Charles", beyond the seas	3	Skynner
1629	" Henry, of St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, co. Middlesex	32	Ridley
1628	" Honnor, widow, of Much Bentley, co. Essex	70	Barrington
1620	" Joane, widow, Doddington, dioc. Bath and Wells	28	Soame
1622	" John, the elder, joyner, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon	6	Savile
1622	" Margaret, widow, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London	30	Savile
1626	" Robert, miller, of Salbridge, co. Warwick	99	Hele
1621	" William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	65	Dale
1625	Crotcherod , William, gent., Boreley, Essex	46	Clarke
1626	Crothall , John, clothier, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent	139	Hele
1626	" John, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent	Sentence	152 Hele
1626	Crottoll , Clare, widow, of Okingham, co. Berks.	127	Hele
1626	Crouch , Crowch, Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex	8	Hele
1624	" Crowche, Michael, dyer of London, Hackney, Middlesex	73	Byrde
1625	" William, yeoman, of Hackney, co. Middlesex	141	Clarke
1626	Crowder , Agnes, widow, of Buntingford, co. Herts.	95	Hele
1623	Crowe , Aron, citizen and mercer, London	49	Swann
1622	" John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	65	Savile
1621	Crowhurst , John, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	2	Dale
1629	" Crowherst, Peter, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex	56	Ridley
1620	Crowther , John, merchant, Bristol	58	Soame
1625	" John, gent., of Acton, co. Gloucester	69	Clarke
1622	" Richard, Bedston, co. Salop	17	Savile
1621	" Thomas, purser, ship "James Royall"	85	Dale
1625	Cruche , Thomas, Whitechapel, Middlesex	106	Clarke
1626	Crudd , Stephen, maulster, of Ickleton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncup.]	24	Hele
1622	Crumpe , Joyce, Montgomery	20	Savile
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Nasse, Lydney, Gloucester [P.A.B. says Somerset]	16	Byrde
1620	Crundwell , Crondwell, Robert, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	49	Soame
1624	" Thomas, senior, Penshurst, Kent	14	Byrde
1625	Cruse , Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Pancras, Soper Lane	125	Clarke
1629	" Thomas, husbandman, of North Horly, co. Hants.	8	Ridley
1622	Cuchman , Alexander, gent., Cranbrook, co. Kent	107	Savile
1624	Cuckney , Henry, Kew, Surrey	108	Byrde
1625	Cuddington , Thomas, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncup.]	34	Clarke
1629	Cudmore , Zachary, gent., of Templeton, co. Devon	16	Ridley
1624	Cudworth , Ralph, D.D., parson of Aller, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	116	Byrde
1626	Cuerton , John, husbandman, of Calverhall, co. Salop	97	Hele
1627	Cufand , Simon, gent., Blackhurst, Sussex	7	Skynner
1625	Cuffe , Richard, vynther, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	67	Clarke
1620	Cullen , John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	95	Soame
1628	Cullerne , Thomas, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	66	Barrington

1623	Culliford , Cullyford, John, gent., Corfe Castell, co. Dorset	15	Swann
1623	" John, Corfe Castle, Somerset	Sentence	109 Swann
1625	" John, <i>als.</i> Poole , husbandman, of Bowerhenton in the parish of Martoke, co. Somerset		75 Clarke
1621	Cullimore , Stephen, Fleet Street, London	Sentence	59 Dale
1625	Cullin , Peter, gunner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex		96 Clarke
1625	" Culline, Thomas, gunner, of the ship "Hart"		105 Clarke
1626	Culliver , William, sailor in the ship "William", beyond the seas	15	Hele
1622	Cullock , John, yeoman, parish of St. Thomas, Bristol	75	Savile
1628	Cullum , Susan, of Brockford, co. Suffolk	106	Barrington
1620	Culverwell , John, the elder, fuller, St. Deacomans, Somerset	71	Soame
1624	Culwick , John, yeoman, Welwyn, co. Herts.		88 Byrde
1629	" Cullwick, Thomas, the elder, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, London	Sentence	18 Ridley
1624	Cumberland , Gabriel, citizen and merchant tailor of London	91	Byrde
1625	Cumline , William, Little Cheverell, Wilts.		43 Clarke
1628	Cundall , Henry, gent., of Fulham, co. Middlesex ; London	18	Barrington
1621	Cundyte , Azarias, sailor, Brixham, co. Devon		47 Dale
1622	Cundy , Richard, brewer, Boston, co. Lincoln		96 Savile
1621	Cunningham , John, sailor, ship "James Royall"		85 Dale
1620	Cupper , John, gent., Almesford, co. Somerset		12 Soame
1621	" Thomas, gent., Wythe, co. Hereford		59 Dale
1626	Curd , Agnes, widow, of Duxford, co. Cambridge		59 Hele
1621	Curll , Edward, Hatfeild, co. Herts.		27 Dale
1621	" Edward, Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence	100 Dale
1621	Curre , John, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex		81 Dale
1624	" Curr, Thomas the elder, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks.		58 Byrde
1628	Currer , John, Rector of All Saints, Honey Lane, London	110	Barrington
1625	Curry , Robert, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	110	Clarke
1626	Curtis , Catherine, gentlewoman, of Islipp, co. Northampton		92 Hele
1623	" Curtice, Christabel, widow, Combe, co. Wilts.		5 Swann
1622	" Francis, husbandman, Eversley, co. Hants.		73 Savile
1620	" Curtice or Curtis, James, of Vobstoore, parish of Mells, co. Somerset		38 Soame
1629	" James, London, beyond the seas		108 Ridley
1620	" John, Whelford, Kempsford, Gloucester		46 Soame
1620	" John, yeoman, Isleham, co. Cambridge		65 Soame
1620	" John, yeoman, Scarthoe, Lincoln		76 Soame
1621	" John, yeoman, Cavendish, co. Suffolk		65 Dale
1628	" Mathew, yeoman, of Sute, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts.	49	Barrington
1621	" Curteis, Nicholas, esquire, Hungerford, co. Berks.		41 Dale
1621	" Curtys, Robert, yeoman, Guscombe, parish of Everdon, co. Northampton		76 Dale
1624	" William the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, co. Gloucester		113 Byrde
1628	Curzon , Bridget, daughter of George Curzon, esquire, deceased, of Croxall, co. Derby		39 Barrington
1623	" George, knight, Croxall, co. Darbie		18 Swann
1627	Cusse , Henry, shepheard, of Whelford, co. Gloucester		60 Skynner
1626	Custans , George, pewterer, of Gloucester		133 Hele
1624	Cutforth , Peter, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk		24 Byrde
1623	Cuthbert , John, sailor, Leith, Scotland		72 Swann
1622	" Cutbert, Robert, sen., clerk, Warmington, co. Northampton	65	Savile
1626	" Cutbert, Sampson, saylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey		124 Hele
1625	Cutler , Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk		135 Clarke
1626	" Samuell, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk		135 Hele
1621	" William, Ipswich, Suffolk		23 Dale
1623	Cutles , William, citizen and grocer of London		50 Swann
1626	Cuttley , Judith, singlewoman, of Nettlcombe, co. Somerset		67 Hele

1620	Dabb, Thomas, yeoman, Pillesley, Derby	92 Soame
1625	Dabinott, John, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset	30 Clarke
1622	Dabridgecourte, Lady Margaret, widow, Stratfeldsay, Hants.	113 Savile
1629	Dackers, John, plummer, of Bristol	28 Ridley
1622	Dackombe, Daccombe, Anthony, innholder, Corfe Castle, co. Dorset	115 Savile
1625	" George, gent., Poole, Somerset (? Dorset) .	17 Clarke
1628	" James, esq., of Little Fontmell, Child Ockford, Dorset	54 Barrington
1621	Robert, Glaseley, co. Salop	106 Dale
1627	Dade, John, citizen and merchantaylor of St. Anthelms, London	54 Skynner
1629	" Joyce, widow, of St. Antholin, London	11 Ridley
1623	Dagge, Degory, yeoman, St. Kewe, Cornwall	11 Swann
1624	" Dagg, Digory, St. Kewe, Cornwall	Sentence 50 Byrde
1625	" Edward, gent., St. Kew, co. Cornwall	2 Clarke
1626	" Richard, gent., of Endellion, co. Cornwall	134 Hele
1623	Daines, Edward, marchaunt, Gorleston, co. Suffolk	25 Swann
1626	" Richard, butcher, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	13 Hele
1626	Daingerfield, Edmund, of Collwall, co. Hereford	149 Hele
1626	Dalbye, George the elder, yeoman, of Millcombe, co. Oxford	74 Hele
1620	Thomas, St. Laurence, London	Sentence 10 Soame
1625	Dale, Francis, miller, Cathorp, Leicester	34 Clarke
1628	" John, yeoman, of Yatton, co. Somerset	107 Barrington
1627	" Richard, ship's surgeon, "Charles," of Moggan, Cornwall	10 Skynner
1628	" Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1624	" Roger, esquire, Tekesore, co. Rutland	3 Byrde
1625	" Roger, gent., Tokesore, co. Rutland	Sentence 14 Clarke
1621	" Sir Thomas, knight, London	1 Dale
1624	Dalhem als. Hubrechts, Cornelius van, physitian and surgeon, Ipswich, Suffolk	3 Byrde
1624	Dalinder, Mary, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	26 Byrde
1627	Dall, John, yeoman, of Hamerwich, co. Stafford	47 Skynner
1628	Dallender, Edward, gent., of Buckland, co. Surrey	21 Barrington
1624	Dalley, Thomas, merchant tailor of London, St. Mary, Aldermanry	Sentence 15 Byrde
1620	Dally, Thomas, shoemaker, Bradford, co. Wilts.	36 Soame
1620	Dallinge, Thomas, Fremington, Devon	45 Soame
1620	Dallison, Robert, esquier, Greetwell, co. Lincoln	18 Soame
1620	" Robert, Greetwell, Lincoln	Sentence 80 Soame
1624	Dallowe, Joane, Billingsley, Salop	103 Byrde
1625	" Peter, barber chirurgion, of St. Martins le Grand, London	127 Clarke
1625	" Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcester	23 Clarke
1622	Dalman, Thomas, husbandman, Duramersthorpe, par. of Nether Seale, co. Leicester	99 Savile
1624	Dalton, Johane, widow, East Pennard, Somerset	36 Byrde
1621	" Mary, St. Peter's, Hereford	99 Dale
1620	" Philip, husbandman, Barford, co. Warwick	4 Soame
1621	" Thomas, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel. [Nuncupative.]	66 Dale
1624	Daulton, William, East Pennard, Somerset	11 Byrde
1625	Damme, William van, thrid-dyer, borne at Gaunt in Flaunderers ; St. Martin Orgar, London	108 Clarke
1627	Dampier, Henry, yeoman, of Wales, East Camell als. Queene Camell, co. Somerset	104 Skynner
1628	" als. Damport, Thomas, gent., of Stratford at Bowe, co. Midd.	18 Barrington
1628	Damport, see Dampier als. Damport.	
1626	Dan, Henry, merchant, of Rye, co. Sussex	20 Hele
1624	" Dane, John, yeoman, Princkham, par. of Lingfield, Surrey	86 Byrde
1625	Danbrooke, Barbara, widow, Northampton	11 Clarke
1620	" Daniel, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wollnoth	78 Soame
1625	" Sara, widow, St. Giles without, Cripplegate, London	29 Clarke

1621	Danby , Richard, sailor, ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
1626	" Danbye, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the seas.	34	Hele
1623	Dancaster , Thomas, skinner, of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	102	Swann
1626	Dandie , Martha, widow of Thomas Dandie, gent., deceased, of Combes, co. Suffolk	63	Hele
1626	Danett , Agnes, widow, of Westhope, co. Shropshire	122	Hele
1628	" Dannet, John, esq., of Peterborough, co. Northampton	57	Barrington
1625	" Dannet, Thomas, goldsmith, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, co. Middlesex	111	Clarke
1623	Danford , John, St. Botholph's without Aldersgate, London	19	Swann
1624	" William, mercer, Hinckley, Leicester	101	Byerde
1627	Daniell , Christopher, of Hollyrod [P.A.B. says Holyrood], Southampton, co. Hants.	89	Skynner
1626	" Franncis, esq., of Acton, co. Suffolk	136	Hele
1629	" John, of Newman, co. Gloucester, beyond the seas	66	Ridley
1627	" Mary, of Preshute, co. Wilts.	110	Skynner
1621	" Daniel, Richard, Hellington, co. Huntingdon	Sentence	12 Dale
1620	" Samuel, Ridge, co. Somerset		12 Soame
1620	" Thomas, husbandman, Redford's Water, Warmester, Wilts.	8	Soame
1625	" Danyell, Thomas, wine porter, of Whitechappell, Middx.	86	Clarke
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Chedsey, co. Somerset	32	Skynner
	Dannet, <i>see</i> Danett.		
1625	Danser , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin in the Vintry		7 Clarke
1628	Dansey , William, esq., of Brinsopp, co. Hereford	42	Barrington
1625	Danson , Margaret, now wife of Henry Danson, citizen and stationer of London, lately called Margaret Morrall, widow of William Morrall, deceased, merchantaylor of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	100	Clarke
1627	Danvers , Charles, of Baynton, co. Wilts.	74	Skynner
1627	" John, gent., of Corsham, co. Wilts.	53	Skynner
1623	" Mary, widow, Tottenham Wyke, co. Wilts.	19	Swann
1627	Darby , Anthony, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	63	Skynner
1624	" Edward, soldier, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	5	Byerde
1621	" Derby, Henry, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset	43	Dale
1622	" John, servant to the Hon. Lady Effingham, St. Ann, Blackfriars	60	Savile
1625	" Darbie, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	65	Clarke
1629	" John, master's mate in the ship "Discovery" With sentence	18	Ridley
1624	" Derby, Lawrence, gent., Nether Starthill, co. Dorset	82	Byerde
1624	" Derby, Richard, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset	41	Byerde
1626	" Derbie, Thomas, gent., of Leake, Holland, co. Lincoln	101	Hele
1625	" William, Fulham, Middlesex	110	Clarke
1620	Darbyshire , Alexander, St. Olaves, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]		
	With sentence	42	Soame
1620	Dare , George, yeoman, Wilde, Whitchurch, Dorset	85	Soame
1620	" Jane, widow, Seaton, Devon	31	Soame
1620	" Jasper, yeoman, Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset	43	Soame
1626	" Samuel, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset. [P.A.B. April. Not in register.]		
1624	" William, fuller, Tiverton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	32	Byerde
1625	Darell , Henry, citizen and fishmonger, of London, beyond the seas	137	Clarke
1626	" Henry, citizen and fishmonger, of London	90	Hele
1629	" Nicholas, Doctor of Laws, Prebendary of Winchester	101	Ridley
1625	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombard Street	2	Clarke
1627	" Darrell, Thomas, gent., of West Wycombe, co. Bucks.	113	Skynner
1628	" Dayrell, Walter, esq., of Abingdon, co. Berks.	88	Barrington

1626	Darker, John, yeoman, of Scalford, co. Leicester	44 Hele
1625	Darknall, Sebastian, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	112 Clarke
1625	Darlinge, Margaret, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	96 Clarke
1622	" William, gent., Hoxton, Middlesex	23 Savile
1623	Darnelly, Daniel, grocer of London, St. Mary, Colechurch	60 Swann
1624	Darracott, Darrocott, Dorothy, widow of John Darracott, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	72 Byrde
1629	" Darracott, William the elder, yeoman, Northam, co. Devon	108 Ridley
1624	<i>see Dorracott or Darracott.</i>	
1627	Dasten, Andrew, yeoman, of Marlebrough, co. Wilts.	35 Skynner
1627	" Daston, Richard, esq., of Wormington, co. Gloucester	48 Skynner
1625	Daubney, John, gent., of Wolmeston, co. Somerset	67 Clarke
1627	" Dawbney, John, yeoman, of Alstone, Worc. [Nuncup.]	112 Skynner
1620	Dauncey, Samuel, yeoman, Defford, co. Worcester	53 Soame
1621	Daunt, Thomas, Owlpen, co. Gloucester	83 Dale
1628	Davell, Thomas, beerbrewer, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	86 Barrington
1622	Davenant, John, mayor of Oxford	113 Savile
1629	Davenport, Christopher, alderman, of Coventry, co. Warwick	77 Ridley
1629	" Christopher, alderman of the city of Coventry Sentence	106 Ridley
1625	Peter, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	145 Clarke
1626	" Randoll, gent., of Congleton, co. Chester	109 Hele
1623	" Robert, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln	71 Swann
1622	Davers, Jeremy, gent., Cambridge, co. Cambridge	90 Savile
1623	" Jeremie, gent., par. of St. Benedict, Canterbury Sentence	43 Swann
1623	Daves, Edmond, brasier, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Calendar reads "Dawes".]	113 Swann
1621	David, Joane, widow, Sidmouth, co. Devon	41 Dale
1620	" John Llewellyn, Cantross, co. Brecon	17 Soame
1626	" Thomas John, yeoman, of Cusopp, co. Hereford	
	Will and sentence	83 Hele
1628	Davidge, Christopher, clerk, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset	43 Barrington
1621	Joane, widow, Stalbridge, co. Dorset	90 Dale
1629	" John, the elder, gent., of Cheddon Fitzpayne, Somerset	21 Ridley
1622	Davis, Davies, Anne, St. James, Clerkenwell, and St. Sepulchres, London. [Nuncupative.]	43 Savile
1628	" Ann, widow, of Midhurst, co. Sussex	82 Barrington
1625	Davies, Edward, gent., Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, Wilts.	22 Clarke
1626	Davies, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliff, Middlesex	137 Hele
1629	Davies, Evan, victualler, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	24 Ridley
1621	Davies, Frauncis, Bilbury, par. of Riccardes Castle, co. Hereford	
1622	" Davies, Geoffrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London	22 Dale
1620	" Davies, Gilbert, esquire, Christow, Devon	35 Savile
1625	Davies, Hugh, of Caerham, co. Caernarvon	61 Soame
1625	Hughe, citizen and waxchaundler, of London	73 Clarke
1627	" Hugh, of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, London Sentence	129 Clarke
1629	" Davies, Hugh, yeoman, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex	59 Skynner
1624	" Davies, James, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	23 Ridley
1621	" Davies, Joan, widow, Cambridge	32 Byrde
1621	Davys, John, mercer, Edenbridge, co. Kent	100 Dale
1622	" Davies, John, yeoman, Sandford, co. Salop	10 Dale
1623	" John, sailor, Brixham, Devon	73 Savile
1625	" John, citizen and clothworker, of London	57 Swann
1626	" Davies, Sir John, knight, of Bere Court, Pangborne, co. Berks.	90 Clarke
1626	" Davies, John, drover, of Lilshull, co. Salop	69 Hele
1626	" Davies, John, gent., of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks.	82 Hele
1626	" John, carpenter in the "Anne"	123 Hele
		128 Hele

1626	Davis , Davies, Sir John, knight, His Majesties Seriant at Lawe, Inglefield, co. Berks.	145 Hele
1626	" John, gent., of Rattcliff, co. Middlesex	147 Hele
1628	" Davies, John, of St. Bennett Fincke, London Sentence 16 Barrington	
1629	" Davyes, John, citizen and clothworker, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London	13 Ridley
1621	" Ludovic, sailor, ship "Clove"	80 Dale
1625	" Davies, Marie, widow, Tuthill, par. of Kington, Hereford	58 Clarke
1626	" Davyes, Marie, widow, of Netleton, co. Wilts.	49 Hele
1625	" Matthew, vicar of Writtle, Essex	46 Clarke
1622	" Nicholas, husbandman, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts.	43 Savile
1625	" Richard, lighterman, of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London	100 Clarke
1626	" Davies, Richard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Cramborne, co. Dorset	44 Hele
1628	" Davies, Richard, gent., of Kaiethowell, Montgomery	20 Barrington
1628	" Davies, Richard, butcher, of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury	88 Barrington
1620	" Robert, gent., Limbrook, Hereford	94 Soame
1624	" Daveyes, Robert, gent., Longworth, co. Berks.	36 Byrde
1628	" Davies, Robert, singleman, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex ; died beyond the seas.	Sentence 73 Barrington
1623	" Davies, Samuell, clarke and prebendarie of Bristoll Cathedral	23 Swann
1626	" Davies, Susanna, widow of Thomas Davies, gent., of Longworth, co. Berks.	144 Hele
1627	" Davies, Susanne, widow, of Longworth, co. Berks. Second codicil and sentence 59 Skynner	
1620	" Davies, Thomas, husbandman, Brightwell co. Berks.	105 Soame
1627	" Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Cardeston, co. Salop	112 Skynner
1629	" Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Michael, co. Heref.	72 Ridley
1620	" Davyes, William, yeoman, Westport, co. Wilts.	47 Soame
1623	" Davies, William, yeoman, Nettleton, co. Wilts.	116 Swann
1626	" Davies als. Rice , William, beyond the seas	104 Hele
1628	" William, clothworker, of Stratford under the Castle, co. Wilts.	49 Barrington
1628	" Davies, William, of Cheame, co. Surrey	106 Barrington
Davison , John, bachelor, Culford, Suffolk		115 Byrde
Davy , Davie, Hendrie, sailor in the ship "Moone"		132 Clarke
1623	" Davye, John, Yeovil, Somerset	4 Swann
1623	" Davey, John, yeoman, Dunstable, co. Bedford	16 Swann
1624	" Davie, John, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick	42 Byrde
1624	" Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	64 Byrde
1624	" Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London Sentence	95 Byrde
1625	" Davye, John, yeoman, of the par. of Myler, co. Cornwall	69 Clarke
1622	" Davye, Margery, widow, Salisbury, co. Wilts.	102 Savile
1624	" Mary, widow of Robert Davy, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	67 Byrde
1625	" Mathew, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	60 Clarke
1626	" Davey, Steven, St. Benet Fink, London	110 Hele
1623	" Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Hundon, co. Suffolk	9 Swann
1625	" Davye, Wyskard, marriner, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk	68 Clarke
1626	" Davye, Zacharias, shipwright, of Mylor, co. Cornwall	110 Hele
1629	" als. Tucker , Edward, the younger, clothier, of Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Calendar has Richard with note "Edward in original will".]	88 Ridley
1621	" als. Wheeler , Richard, yeoman, Stockland, co. Dorset	63 Dale
1621	Dawe , Alice, widow, Drayton, co. Somerset	30 Dale
1626	" Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex	61 Hele
1625	Dawes , George, gent., Litchfield	13 Clarke
1620	" Henry, public notary, St. Martins in the Fields	40 Soame
1622	" Joseph, Stapleton, co. Leicester	99 Savile

1625	Dawes, Nicholas, bachelor, Wimbledon, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	3 Clarke
1621	" William, citizen and cooper, of London	91 Dale
1626	" William, gent., of Haselour, co. Stafford Will and sentence 29 Hele	
1623	" see Daves, Edmond.	
1626	Dawson, Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles"	126 Hele
1620	" John, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Thames St.	13 Soame
1621	" Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	96 Dale
1625	" Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	88 Clarke
1624	" Richard, clerk, Salisbury	61 Byrde
1621	" Thomas, citizen and stationer, of London	13 Dale
1627	Dawston, Anastacius, widow, Long Burton, Dorset	16 Skynner
1628	Day, Edward, steward of the "Christopher", beyond the seas	14 Barrington
1620	" Daye, Elizabeth, widow, Thorley, Isle of Wight	70 Soame
1624	" Daye, Humphrey, yeoman, Sancestrop, Lincoln	33 Byrde
1629	" Daye, James, of Leighton, co. Montgomery	80 Ridley
1620	" Daye, John, yeoman, Chiddingley, Sussex	86 Soame
1622	" John, yeoman, Reed, co. Hertford	26 Savile
1625	" John, of St. Sepulchres, London	83 Clarke
1625	" John, gunner of the "Ruby"	130 Clarke
1627	" Daye, John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas	80 Skynner
1628	" Daye, John, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Little Thurlow, co. Suffolk	27 Barrington
1629	" Daye, John, sherman, of Sudburie, co. Suffolk	85 Ridley
1620	" Daye, Nicholas, Willesford, co. Wilts.	14 Soame
1625	" Robert, beyond the seas	106 Clarke
1628	" Daye, Stephen, husbandman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	15 Barrington
1621	" Daye, Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent [P.A. book says Sussex]	26 Dale
1626	" Daye, William, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London	45 Hele
1628	" Daye, William, mariner, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk	106 Barrington
1628	" Daye, William, gent., of Ockhoult, Braye, co. Berks.	
	Will and sentence	115 Barrington
1629	" Daye, William, of St. Margaret in the Close of Lincoln	57 Ridley
1623	Daymonte, Ralphe, yeoman, Dunckswell, co. Devon	43 Swann
1625	Daynes, Edward, gent., of the parish of St. Bartholmewe the Great, London	77 Clarke
1622	" John, the elder, yeoman, Coddenham, Suffolk	115 Savile
1620	Deacon, Elinor, widow, Kingston, Somerset	60 Soame
1620	" John, par. of Kingston, Somerset	18 Soame
1624	" Roger, citizen and skinner, of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond.	105 Byrde
1625	" Stephen, yeoman, of Westerham, co. Kent	136 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, glover, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	28 Skynner
1620	" Thomasine, widow, Plymouth, Devon	64 Soame
1629	" William, husbandman, of Heaitesbury, co. Wilts.	86 Ridley
1621	Deakes, John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields	47 Dale
1625	Deane, Anne, sister to Sir John Dean, Much Maplested, co. Essex	8 Clarke
1628	" Christopher, gent., of Wolverton, co. Bucks.	90 Barrington
1625	" Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	104 Clarke
1624	" Isabell, widow of William Deane, gentleman, of Nethercott, co. Oxford ; St. Olave, Silver Street, London	88 Byrde
1625	" Isabel, St. James in the Wall, next the par. of St. Olave, Silver Street, London	Sentence 17 Clarke
1620	" John, yeoman, Worton, Poterne, Wilts.	93 & 94 Soame
1626	" John, wollendraper, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	39 Hele
1626	" John, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	46 Hele
1626	" Sir John, knight, of Maplested, co. Essex	57 Hele
1628	" John, of Worton, Poterone Weke, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Poterne.]	12 Barrington

1629	Deane , Margerie, widow, of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts.	4 Ridley
1627	„ Rachell, gentlewoman, of Great Maplestead, co. Essex	60 Skynner
1621	„ Dean, Richard, sailor, ship "James Royal"	86 Dale
1626	„ Richarde, yeoman, of Ashperton, co. Hereford	74 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, husbandman, Uxbridge, co. Middlesex	32 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Westcote, Wadsden, co. Bucks.	42 Barrington
1620	„ William, Nethercott, co. Oxon	92 Soame
1626	„ <i>see Collins als. Deane.</i>	
1624	Deanes , John, the younger, yeoman, Aston-upon-Carrant, Gloucester	95 Byrde
1623	Deare , <i>see Fyer als. Deare.</i>	
1625	Dearmer , Thomas, yeoman, Offeley, Herts.	21 Clarke
1627	Debden , Thomas, gent., of Backwell, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1625	Debnam , Joseph, saylor, of Mistleigh, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	70 Clarke
1624	Decke , Michael, Upton, par. of Great Canford, Dorset	96 Byrde
1624	Dee , John, butcher, Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Byrde
1621	Deeringe , Alice, spinster, Newington, co. Surrey	32 Dale
1624	Defrize , Jaques, merchant stranger of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	99 Byrde
1628	Deguillaine , Peter, of Banbury, co. Oxon.	98 Barrington
1624	Dehem , Jaques, merchant, par. of St. Michael at the Plea <i>als. Mustow, Norwich</i>	59 Byrde
1629	„ De Hem, Tobias, merchant, of Norwich, Norfolk	75 Ridley
1622	Delbridge , John, the younger, gent., Barnstaple, co. Devon	68 Savile
1622	„ Joseph, woollen draper, Barnstaple, Devon	54 Savile
1626	Dell , Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdelen, Barmondsey, co. Surrey	5 Hele
1623	Dellemotte , Charles, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	81 Swann
1626	Delovear , Anthony, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	121 Hele
1628	Delve , Thomas, yeoman, of Ryngmer, co. Sussex	114 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex	17 Ridley
1627	Delver , Richard, yeoman, of Ereth, co. Kent	77 Skynner
1627	Demetris , James, beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1626	Demont , Jane, spinster, of Dulverton, co. Somerset	151 Hele
1620	„ Robert, fishmonger, Bridgewater, co. Somerset	42 Soame
1621	Denby , Anne, widow, Petersfield, co. Hants.	49 Dale
1624	Dene , Daniel, yeoman, Oundle, Northampton	35 Byrde
1629	„ Denn , William, yeoman, of Murton, St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury, co. Kent	42 Ridley
1621	Denham , John, butcher, Lowth, co. Lincoln	49 Dale
1626	Denison , John, citizen and sadler, of London	74 Hele
1629	„ John, Doctor in Divinity, of Reading, Berks.	35 Ridley
1626	„ Dennison , William, yeoman, of Northampton, Northants.	44 Hele
1626	Denley , Elizabeth, widow, of London, late wife of John Denley, cutler, deceased, of London	20 Hele
1624	„ Denley, John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	39 Byrde
1627	Denman , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	115 Skynner
1625	„ Frauncis , gent., of Thavies Inn, London ; Hoxton, Middlesex	70 Clarke
1622	„ John, husbandman, East Lambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	104 Savile
1626	Denninge , Henry, the elder, mariner, of Rochester, co. Kent	5 Hele
1623	Dennis , John, gerswebb weaver, Eastcoker, Somerset	127 Swann
1627	„ John, mariner, of Limehouse, co. Middx.	46 Skynner
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Cowsfield, co. Wilts.	63 Hele
1623	„ Walter, gent., Sheridg, parish of Westerleigh, Gloucester	38 Swann
1627	„ Dennys , William, gentleman, Camberwell, Surrey	5 Skynner
1626	Denscombe , John, yeoman, of Stogursye, co. Somerset	21 Hele
1624	Dent , John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	92 Byrde
1622	„ Leonard, yeoman, Humberstonegate, co. Leicester	99 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, in Spain	Sentence 101 Skynner

1628	Dent, Thomas, merchant, of Swillborne in Olarton, son of Leonard Dent, of Humberson Gate, near Leicester, and free of the Company of Salters, London ; died beyond the seas	19 Barrington
1624	Denton, John, tailor, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	33 Byrde
1625	" Mary, widow, Northaston, Oxon.	57 Clarke
1625	Depden, Robert, gent., of St. Peter's Streete, St. Margarets near Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	119 Clarke
1628	De Radt, <i>see</i> Deratte.	
1625	Derall, Symon, St. Catherine Creechurh, London ; Stratford Langton, Essex	137 Clarke
1628	Deratte, Daniel, of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Calendar and P.A.B. say De Radt.]	1 Barrington
	Derby, <i>see</i> Darby.	
1621	Derehangh, Francis, Gedgrave, co. Suffolk	36 Dale
1629	Derisley, Robert, yeoman, of Coulinge, co. Suffolk	63 Ridley
1628	Derry, Andrew, belonging to the "Charles", beyond the seas	80 Barrington
1625	Desbouvrie, <i>see</i> Bouvrie or Desbouvrie.	
1622	Dethick, George, Colmouth (?), St. Margarets, Westminster	32 Savile
1621	Devenish, Joseph, West Pulham, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	109 Dale
1628	Devenshire, George, sailor, beyond the seas	11 Barrington
1623	Deverell, John, merchant, London	40 Swann
1622	Devereux, Sir Edward, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, Castle Bromwich, Warwick	88 Savile
1628	" Devereux, Dame Katherine, of Bromwich, co. Warwick, widow of Edward Devereux, knight and baronet, deceased	Will and sentence 22 Barrington
1621	Devon, Richard, yeoman, Northstoke, co. Oxon.	69 Dale
1626	Devonshire, William, Earl of	55 Hele
1627	" Rt. Hon. William, Earl of. [Nuncup.] Will and sentence	72 Skynner
1628	" William, Earl of, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	68 Barrington
1629	" William, Earl of	Sentence 17 Ridley
1625	De Vos, George, Norwich, Norfolk	135 Clarke
1629	Devy, Richard, yeoman, of Bilston, co. Stafford	20 Ridley
1625	Dew, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstans in the West. [Nuncupative.]	43 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, sailor, of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey	121 Hele
1620	" Dewe, William, carpenter, Fenny Sutton, co. Wilts.	50 Soame
1620	" Dewe, William, yeoman, Norton Bavent, Wilts.	81 Soame
1627	De Weane, <i>see</i> Dweane or De Weane.	
1623	Dewxell, Thomas, gent., Ashelworth, Gloucester	106 Swann
1629	Dewye, Mary, of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset	52 Ridley
1624	Dexter, George, flemonger, Greatton, co. Northampton	19 Byrde
1622	" Nicholas, Chelmondstone, co. Suffolk	114 Savile
1625	" Thomas, beyond the seas	54 Clarke
1620	Deyman, Katherine, Halberton, co. Devon	11 Soame
1626	" Thomas, of Great Torrington, co. Devon	66 Hele
1629	Deyos, Thomas, of Hay, Westbury, Salop	77 Ridley
1626	Dibsdale, John, Langton, Long Blanford, Dorset	132 Hele
1623	Dicer, William, skinner, of London	87 Swann
1620	Dicie, Laurence, woollen weaver, Bensted, Hants.	99 Soame
1621	Dickenson, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark	83 Dale
1622	" Dickenson, George, alderman, Lincoln	41 Savile
1626	" Dickinson, John, baker, of Peterborough, co. Northampton	53 Hele
1620	" Dickinson, Lawrence, yeoman, Irby, co. Lincoln	38 Soame
1621	" Lewes, yeoman, Acton Trussell. [Entered in Calendar as 32 Dale.]	52 Dale
1620	" Dickinson, Susan, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	47 Soame
1622	" Dickinson, <i>see</i> Diggenson or Dickinson.	
1629	Dicker, Alice, spinster, of Morecrichill, co. Dorset	69 Ridley

1628	Dickson , Davy or David, helior, of Motifont, co. Hants.	58	Barrington
1626	" Dixon, Edward, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	110	Hele
1625	" Dixon, Elinor, widdowe, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	114	Clarke
1626	" Dixon, John, chappman, of Richmonde, co. York	64	Hele
1628	" Dixon, Michael, of the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	114	Barrington
1627	" Richard, vintener, of Pontefrake, co. York	33	Skynner
1628	" Roger, mariner, of Newcastle upon Tyne; died beyond the seas	83	Barrington
1623	" Dixon, Thomas, gent., Ashby, near Spillesby, co. Lincoln	27	Swann
1621	" William, sailor, ship "James Royall"	85	Dale
1625	" Dixon, William, yeoman, of Islington, Middx. [Nuncup.]	117	Clarke
1628	Didlesfold , Anne, widow, of Hascombe, co. Surrey	17	Barrington
1622	Dierich , Francis, born at Antwerp, living in London	57	Savile
1627	Digbie , George, esq., of Barnes, co. Surrey	35	Skynner
1624	" John, gent., Nutthurst, co. Warwick	54	Byrde
1624	Diggens , Nicholas, mariner, London ; Wheatham, par. of Lysse, Hants.	30	Byrde
1624	" Diggones, Robert, merchant, All Saints, Chichester	16	Byrde
1622	Diggenson or Dickinson , Margery, widow, Chichester, Sussex	81	Savile
1620	Dikes , Cuthbert, gent., Westminster	13	Soame
1625	Dilke , Thomas, gent., of Goadbye, co. Leicester	77	Clarke
1624	Dilkes , James, gent., Litchfield, Stafford	58	Byrde
1621	Dillingham , William, clerk, Cranford, co. Northampton	71	Dale
1627	Dingle , Thomas, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester	74	Skynner
1624	Dingley , Francis, esquire, Charlton, Worcester	100	Byrde
1626	" John, grocer, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London	141	Hele
1629	Dirrett , Elizabeth, widow, of Ironacton, co. Gloucester	5	Ridley
1627	Disley , Margaret, widow, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks.	87	Skynner
1625	Dismistres , Judith, widow of John Jacobs, borne neere St. Catherine's, London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	94	Clarke
1620	Diston , Joane, widow, Marlborough, Wilts.	63	Soame
1628	Ditchfield , Thomas, clerk, of Luddesdowne, co. Kent	88	Barrington
1628	Dittie , Enoch, clothier, of Temple, Bristol	68	Barrington
1628	Dixe , William, yeoman, of Burnham Overy, co. Norfolk	69	Barrington
1628	Dixie , Richard, gent., of Appulby, co. Leicester, and Derby	54	Barrington
	Dixon , see Dickson .		
1623	Dobbins , Giles, yeoman, Dombleton, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	105	Swann
1629	" Henry, baker, of East Greenwich, co. Kent	28	Ridley
1624	" John, gent., Dombleton, co. Gloucester	12	Byrde
1623	" Dobyns , Joyce, spinster, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	63	Swann
1627	" Dobynes, Richard, gent., of Langarren, co. Hereford	113	Skynner
1628	Dobbs , Godfrey, singleman, sailor, beyond the seas	110	Barrington
1622	Dobinson , Ralph, esquire, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	61	Savile
1626	Doble , Joane, widow, of Ashbrittle, Somerset	21	Hele
1631	" John, yeoman, Ashbrittle, co. Somerset	70	Dale
1628	" William, esquire, of Ashbrittle, co. Somerset	110	Barrington
1623	Dobson , Nicholas, Shawboorne, co. Wilts.	35	Swann
1627	" Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon.	114	Skynner
1627	" Thomas, citizen and skinner, of St. Michaels Bassieshaw, London	46	Skynner
1621	" William, yeoman, Newtown Linford, co. Leicester	78	Dale
1623	Dochen , Thomas, clarke, parson of Bramber with Butolphs, co. Sussex	35	Swann
1625	Docken , Thomas, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	136	Clarke
1628	Dockwra als. Dowra , Raphe, gent., of Fulburne, co. Cambs.	86	Barrington
1621	" Thomas, Putteridge, par. of Offeley, co. Herts.	33	Dale
1622	Docton , Alice, Hartland, co. Devon	Sentence	16 Savile

1625	Dodd, Edward, clerk and Bachelor of Divinitie, of Hingston, co. Cambridge	136 Hele
1625	" John, of the ship " Hart "	106 Clarke
1626	" Dod, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London	18 Hele
1628	" Richard, of the ship " Discovery ", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1620	" Dodde, Robert, esquire, "The Lea," Yardeley, Worcester	81 Soame
1622	" Dod, Robert, East Malling, co. Kent	105 Savile
1621	Doddington, George, Doddington, co. Somerset	101 Dale
1628	Doddridge, Sir John, knight, of Egham, co. Surrey	96 Barrington
1626	Dodge, Daniel, merchant, of Crookehaven, Ireland	118 Hele
1628	Dodscombe, John, yeoman, of Okeford, co. Devon	99 Barrington
1626	Dodson, Charles, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon.	26 Hele
1625	" John, bachelor, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London	13 Clarke
1628	" Dodson, Thomas, tailor, of Cottingham, Northants.	108 Barrington
1627	Dodymead, Robert, clothier, of Mells, co. Somerset	30 Skynner
1626	Doe, John, yeoman, of Eastlockinge, co. Berks.	32 Hele
1625	Doge, William, citizen and marchauntaylor, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London	105 Clarke
1623	Doggatt, Isack, yeoman, Birchington, Ile of Thanet, co. Kent	17 Swann
1621	" Doggett, Thomas, Horsmonden, co. Kent	64 Dale
1622	Dokenfield, Alice, spinster, Dokenfield, co. Chester	77 Savile
1628	Dolbie, Thomas, merchant, of Southampton, co. Hants.	98 Barrington
1621	Dole, James, gent., Islipp, co. Northampton	107 Dale
1628	Dollen, John, yeoman, of Rennham, co. Berks.	79 Barrington
1628	Dolling, Anthony, yeoman, of North Chadbury [P.A.B. says North Cadbury], co. Somerset	91 Barrington
1620	" Dollinge, Joseph, Barnes, Surrey	63 Soame
1623	" Dolinge, Thomas, gent., Shalstreet, Isle of Wight, Hants.	40 Swann
1626	Dolton, Marie, widow, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	32 Hele
1623	Domelawe, John, vintner, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	1 Swann
1624	" Domelaw, Richard, bachelor, London ; Virginia	78 Byrde
1623	" Domelow, Thomas, citizen and butcher, London	16 Swann
1620	Domett, Johane, widow, Chardstocke, Dorset	90 Soame
1620	Done, Elizabeth, widow, St. Bride's, London	46 Soame
1624	" John, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Saints Stayning	82 Byrde
1625	" John, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London	135 Clarke
1629	" John, of London	Sentence 47 Ridley
1629	" John, sailor, London	106 Ridley
1623	Dorchester, John, All Saints, Bread Street, London	Sentence 84 Swann
1622	Dore, Henry, yeoman, Benham Houlte, par. of Welford, co. Berks.	16 Savile
1627	Dormer, Sir John, knight, Dorton, Bucks.	24 Skynner
1627	" Sir John, knight, of Dorton, co. Bucks.	Sentence 76 Skynner
1624	" Sir Michael, knight, Askot, co. Oxford	89 Byrde
1626	" Sir Michael, knight, of Ascott, co. Oxford	Sentence 142 Hele
1624	Dorracott or Darracott, John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	29 Byrde
1624	Dorrington, Emme, singlewoman, Over, co. Cambridge	93 Byrde
1628	" John, gent., of Over, co. Cambridge	32 Barrington
1623	" Dorrington, Richard, gent., Stowe, co. Huntingdon	124 Swann
1628	Dositer, John, of Ely, co. Cambridge	80 Barrington
1620	Dossett, Francis, the younger, Sureton's Hill, co. Salop	51 Soame
1625	Dotterell, Danyell, marryner, of Southwark, co. Surrey	144 Clarke
1620	Doughtie, Francis, yeoman, Muckley, co. Salop	101 Soame
1621	" John, yeoman, Weston, co. Suffolk	98 Dale
1622	" Robert, The Wallehouse, par. of Binford, co. Salop	61 Savile
1623	Douglas, Mathew, esquire, Westminster, co. Middlesex	24 Swann
1623	Doulman, John, marchant tailor, par. of St. Gregories within the cittie of London	52 Swann
1626	Douthatt, Percefall, St. Martins, Ironmonger Lane, London	92 Hele
1623	Dover, Richard, esquire, Grayes Inn, co. Middlesex ; Evesham, co. Worcester	19 Swann
1629	Dowbleday, Edmund, esq., Westminster, Middlesex	9 Dale

1620	Downe , Barnard, Exeter, Devon	85 Soame
1621	" John, clerk, of Dallwood, co. Dorset	108 Dale
1626	Downehall , William, the elder, esq., of London	143 Hele
1622	Downer , Anne, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	88 Savile
1625	" Anne, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	62 Clarke
1626	" Edward, of Arundell, co. Sussex	123 Hele
1624	" John, tallowchandler of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	56 Byrde
1621	" Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter, West Cheap	90 Dale
1622	" Thomas, St. Olave's, Chichester, Sussex	50 Savile
1628	Downes , Andrew, Greek reader of Cambridge University	25 Barrington
1627	" Catherine, widow, Shaston, Dorset	15 Skynner
1621	" Francis, citizen and cordwainer, of London	103 Dale
1628	" Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.] [April.]	Barrington
1626	" John, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	25 Hele
1627	" John, baker, Brentford, Middlesex. [P.A.B. says New Brentford. Nuncupative.]	8 Skynner
1623	" Robert, sailor, St. Olave's, Southwark	91 Swann
1626	Downham , John, the elder, fishmonger, of Wisbech St. Peters, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	121 Hele
1623	" Downham, Peter, husbandman, East Stowell, par. of Wilcock, Wilts.	68 Swann
1623	Downing , John, skynner, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	67 Swann
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Dallwood, co. Dorset	39 Byrde
1627	Downton , Edmund, husbandman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester. [P.A.B. says Shipton Moine als. Dovell.]	118 Skynner
1620	" John, husbandman, Winterbourne Stooke, co. Wilts.	52 Soame
1622	" Katherine, widow, North Mimms, co. Hertford [P.A.B. says Middlesex].	26 Savile
1626	" Nicholas, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	88 Hele
1625	" Thomas, vintener, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	84 Clarke
1628	Dowra , see Dockwra als. Dowra .	
1626	Dowse , Cuthbert, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	20 Hele
1624	Dowsay , Stephen, yeoman, Shapwicke, co. Somerset	67 Byrde
1627	Doylye , Charles, gent., Neanton Trowse [P.A.B. says Newton Trowse], Norfolk	24 Skynner
1621	Drable , George, labourer, Wymington, co. Beds.	17 Dale
1628	Drage , Agnes, widow, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	76 Barrington
1627	Drake , George, esquire, of Littleham, Devon	Will and Sentence 102 Skynner
1623	" John, clothworker, of London	77 Swann
1628	" John, esquire, of Ash, co. Devon	38 Barrington
1629	" John, the elder, one of the Procurators General of the Arches, London, of St. Gregories, London	90 Ridley
1628	" Robert, gent., of Daldiche, East Budleigh, co. Devon	108 Barrington
1625	" William, gent., Wiscombe, co. Devon	43 Clarke
1620	Draper , Clement, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Clements, East Cheap, London	47 Soame
1625	" Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Clement, East Cheap, London	93 Clarke
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of London	Sentence 76 Skynner
1628	" Elizabeth, of Camberwell, co. Surrey	Sentence 46 Barrington
1626	" James, of Brecknocke, co. Brecknocke	2 Hele
1628	" Johane, spinster, of Wednesburie, co. Stafford	38 Barrington
1627	" Josua, of Braintree, co. Essex	70 Skynner
1622	" als. Bennett , Maurice, tanner, Ashton Keines, co. Wilts.	92 Savile
1629	" Thomas, of Sheapshead, co. Leicester	44 Ridley
1620	Drawater , Simon, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	87 Soame
1625	Draycott , Anthony, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	92 Clarke

1628	Drayton, Francis, of Strowde, co. Kent.	[Nuncupative.]	16	Barrington	
1623	" John, citizen and cutler of London		15	Swann	
1622	" Dreyton, Robert, gunner, All Saints Barking, London		53	Savile	
1623	Drew, Drue, Augustine, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex		26	Swann	
1625	" Augustus, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London		116	Clarke	
1624	" Drewe, Elia, marriner, Paignton, Devon		117	Byrde	
1629	" Elizabeth, widow, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge		69	Ridley	
1620	" Emmott, widow, Holstoke, Dorset		89	Soame	
1624	" Drewe, John, husbandman, Probus, co. Cornwall		83	Byrde	
1622	" Drewe, John, yeoman, Wareham, co. Dorset		53	Savile	
1627	" Drewe, Lucretia, of St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	118	Skynner		
1624	" Drewe, Simon, apothecary, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London		36	Byrde	
1629	" Thomas, of Elsted, Sussex		46	Ridley	
1625	" Drue, William, the elder, yeoman, Newton, Cambridge		8	Clarke	
1626	" Drewe, William, inholder, of Melford, co. Suffolk		123	Hele	
1621	Drewer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Thomas, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset	30	Dale		
1628	" William, tanner, of Sevington Michell, co. Somerset	57	Barrington		
1628	Driffold, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London.		29	Barrington	
	[Nuncupative.]		97	Clarke	
1625	Driver, Margaret, widow, of Milton in Prittlewell, co. Essex		73	Clarke	
1625	" Dryver, Matthew, husbandman, of Tunbridge, co. Kent		150	Hele	
1626	" Matheu, mariner, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester		36	Byrde	
1624	" Nicholas, mariner, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex		19	Savile	
1622	Dromond, David, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Strand, co. Middlesex		105	Ridley	
1629	Drope, John, clerk, Norbury, Derby		144	Clarke	
1625	Drossate, Samuel, citizen and tallowchaundler, of London		45	Hele	
1626	Drought, Cutbert, waterman, of King's Lenn, co. Norfolk		6	Savile	
1622	" Drowte, William, brownbaker, St. Bennett, Gracechurch Street, London		40	Hele	
1626	Druett, Samuel, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey		49	Byrde	
1624	Drury, Lady Ann, widow, Hargatt <i>als.</i> Hardwick, co. Suffolk		26	Hele	
1626	" Sir Drue, knight, of St. Clement Danes, London		86	Ridley	
1629	" Jane, Pullborough, Sussex		14	Savile	
1622	" Sir John, knt, Brett's Hall, co. Essex		1	Clarke	
1625	" Robert, gent., Docking, Norfolk		23	Hele	
1626	" Drewrie, Thomas, yeoman, of Bigby, co. Lincoln		11	Barrington	
1628	Drywood, Thomas, of Stifford, co. Essex		48	Skynner	
1627	Ducke, Charles, of Salcombe, co. Devon		123	Swann	
1623	" John, yeoman, Redmarley Davitott, Worcester		119	Skynner	
1627	" William, merchant, sometime of Totnes, now of Exeter, co. Devon		114	Skynner	
1627	Duckenfield, Richard, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London		79	Soame	
1620	Ducket, Edmund, hatbandmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey		69	Savile	
1622	" John, husbandman, Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, co. Som.		30	Swann	
1623	" Nathaniell, gent., Albury <i>als.</i> Aldebury, co. Hertford		55	Soame	
1620	Dudding, William, ship "Clove"		4	Skynner	
1627	Dudfield, William, husbandman, Elmeley Castle, Worcester		100	Dale	
1621	Dudley, Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Dudley, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex		107	Dale	
1621	" Sir Ferdinand, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncup.]		33	Clarke	
1625	" Francis, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate		Francis, widow, of the par. of St. Giles without Cripplegate,	72	Clarke
1625	" James, husbandman, of Emneth, co. Norfolk		London	Sentence	
1620	Dudson, Elias, gent., Bromeley Abbottes <i>als.</i> Bromeley Pagetts, Staffs.		77	Clarke	
1626	Dudwell, Edward, husbandman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset		112	Soame	
1622	Duffield, John, St. Mary's, Southampton, co. Hants.		87	Hele	
			106	Savile	

1627	Duffield, Millicent, widow, Bidlesden, co. Bucks., late wife of Thomas Duffield, gent., deceased, late of Bidlesden aforesaid	65 Skynner
1629	", Robert, gent., of Medmenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	49 Ridley
1629	", Robert, Medmenham, Bucks. [Nuncup.] With sentence	103 Ridley
1622	Dugard, Emanuel, sailor, Rye, Sussex	58 Savile
1626	Dugatt, John, marriner, of Rye, co. Sussex	34 Hele
1626	Dugdale, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks.	25 Hele
1629	Duke, John, of Colchester, co. Essex	53 Ridley
1622	", Leonard, cordynier, Cambridge	46 Savile
1629	", William, cooper, of Havant, co. Hants.	53 Ridley
1626	Dumnloll, John, the elder, gent., of Wadhurst, co. Sussex	4 Hele
1625	Duncalfe, Henry, yeoman, Penkrich, co. Stafford	4 Clarke
1626	Duncanson, Walter, his majestie's servant, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	141 Hele
1623	Dunch, Dunche, Edmund, esquire, Little Wittenham, Berks.	130 Swann
1624	", Edmund, Wittenham, co. Berks.	34 Byrde
1628	", Henry, gent., of Little Wittenham, co. Berks.	34 Barrington
1624	", Luke, husbandman, Barroway, co. Cambridge	90 Byrde
1624	Dunckley, Francis, cook, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	89 Byrde
1622	", Giles, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurche, London	106 Savile
1623	Duncombe, Agnes, Owlswick, co. Bucks.	53 Swann
1622	", Sir Francis, knight, Broughton, co. Bucks.	96 Savile
1625	", Raffe, the younger, gent., of Brasenose College in Oxon.	144 Clarke
1626	", Temperance, singlewoman, of St. Olives in Old Jurie, London	2 Hele
1626	", Temperance, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London	Sentence 82 Hele
1628	", William, gent., of Clovelly, co. Devon	1 Barrington
1626	Dunisthorpe, Richard, yeoman, of Stanton under Bardon, Leicester	53 Hele
1628	Dunkerton, Joane, of St. Johns, Glaston, co. Somerset	17 Barrington
1627	Dunmore, Richard, yeoman, of Barradon, co. Rutland	50 Skynner
1625	Dunne, Dunn, David, of Drury Lane, Savoy, Strand, co. Middx.	94 Clarke
1629	", Edward, bailiff and alderman of Salop, co. Salop	64 Ridley
1621	", George, woollen draper, Seavington Michael, co. Somerset	92 Dale
1623	", John, fishmonger, Bristol	88 Swann
1623	", Thomas, sailor, ship "London"	89 Swann
1626	Dunning, Dunyng, Edward, of East Burton, Winfrith Newburgh, co. Dorset	110 Hele
1629	", Dunninge, Nicholas, of Chettle, co. Dorset	11 Ridley
1621	", Dunninge, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, Westminster	9 Dale
1621	", Thomas	86 Dale
1624	", Thomas, the elder, citizen and pewterer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	73 Byrde
1623	Dunscombe, John, yeoman, Cutcombe, co. Somerset	9 Swann
1623	Dunsdon, William, yeoman, Ardington, Berks.	130 Swann
1625	Dunster, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London	147 Clarke
1626	", John, yeoman, of Seavington Michaell, co. Somerset	2 Hele
1623	", Thomas, husbandman, Donnyett, co. Somerset	33 Swann
1629	", William, yeoman, of Donniate, co. Somerset	93 Ridley
1624	Duppa, Jane, widow, Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford	103 Byrde
1622	", John, Erdisley, co. Hereford	98 Savile
1625	", Dupper, Maudlin, London	45 Clarke
1624	", Michael, bachelor, beyond the seas	17 Byrde
1627	Du Quesne, Peter, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	114 Skynner
1625	Durden, Jane, widow of William Durden, gent., deceased, of St. Dunstans in the West, London. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Clarke
1621	Durham, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	95 Dale
1623	Durninge, John, Maxey Castle, Northampton	108 Swann
1621	Dussin, William, late servant to Mr. Richard Wilcox, dwelling upon London Bridge. [Nuncupative.]	45 Dale

1623	Dutton, George, brewer, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	103	Swann
1623	" Joane, widow, Isleworth, co. Middlesex	31	Swann
1627	Dweane or De Weane, John, of Milbrook, co. Cornwall	82	Skynner
1620	Dye, Roger, grocer, St. Magnus, London	90	Soame
1626	Dyer, John, gent., of Monksilver, co. Somerset	92	Hele
1628	" John, yeoman, of Buers Saint Marie, co. Suffolk	33	Barrington
1623	" Maud or Matilda, widow, Kater, co. Somerset	102	Swann
1620	" Richard, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset	With sentence	73 Soame
1627	" Thomas, merchant, of Bristol	30	Skynner
1628	" see Hughes als. Dyer.		
1628	Dyet, Richard, clothier, of Warham, co. Dorset	92	Barrington
1621	Dyke, Thomas, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	98	Dale
1626	" William, clarke, vicar of Bushops Frome, co. Hereford	Will and sentence	58 Hele
1622	Dymack, Richard, carpenter, Over Westwood, co. Wilts.	1	Savile
1623	Dymeck als. Dymet, Henry, Portreeve of Burrow of Langporte Estover, co. Somerset	14	Swann
1623	Dymet, see Dymeck als. Dymet.		
1629	Dymocke, John, of Chippenham, co. Wilts.	Sentence	57 Ridley
1624	" Dymmocke, Mathew, boatswain of the "Diamond"	97	Byrde
1621	" Democke, Thomas, cooper, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester	21	Dale
1627	Dyne, John, mason, of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex	112	Skynner
1624	Dyneley, Robert, husbandman, Acton, Suffolk	21	Byrde
1625	Dyrham, see Farmer als. Dyrham.		
1623	Dyson, George, clothier, Cremble, par. Huther ffeild, co. Yorke	15	Swann
1625	" Dison, Ralph, gent., of Weybridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence	72 Clarke

1623	Each, Samuell, mariner, Lymehouse, co. Middlesex	34	Swann
1626	Eade, Ede, Elizabeth, widow, of Horsham, co. Sussex	Will and sentence	89 Hele
1629	" Gabriel, of Kelsale, co. Suffolk	63	Ridley
1627	" Phillip, yeoman, of Kellshall, co. Suffolk	94	Skynner
1624	Eagles, Egles, Elizabeth, widow, Tiseherst, Sussex	86	Byrde
1620	" Thomas, innholder, Waybridge, co. Surrey	34	Soame
1621	Eales, Edward, yeoman, Broadhemston, co. Devon	15	Dale
1625	" Lyon, beyond the seas	105	Clarke
1624	Eares, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London	79	Byrde
1626	Earle, Bridgett, widow, of Eastcoote, Crudwell, co. Wilts.	88	Hele
1625	" Samuel, Cullerne, Wilts.	5	Clarke
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Escott, par. of Credwell, co. Wilts.	36	Byrde
1628	Earlsmen, Edward, gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset	38	Barrington
1620	Early, Joyce, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	With sentence	38 Soame
1623	" Thomas, waterman, Chiswick, Middlesex	126	Swann
1626	Earnlye, Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	68	Hele
1624	Earslye, John, tailor, St. Clements without Temple Bar, co. Middlesex.	[Nuncupative.]	44 Byrde
1620	Earth, Elizabeth, widow, Dynton, co. Wilts.	19	Soame
1624	Eason, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London. [P.A.B. December.]	Not registered	
1620	" John, London	Sentence	11 Soame
1628	" Robert, carpenter, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	1	Barrington
1626	East, Este, Edward, esquire, of Yardley, co. Worcester	31	Hele
1629	" Lucretia, widow, of Curdworth, co. Warwick	61	Ridley
1621	" Este, Robert, Whissondine, co. Rutland	100	Dale
1629	" Easte, Thomas, citizen and fruiterer of London ; Chatham, Kent	With sentence	112 Ridley
1625	William, yeoman, Beeston, Bucks.	46	Clarke
1623	Eastland, Caleb, carpenter, Lingfield, Surrey	77	Swann

1625	Easton , Charles, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	47 Clarke
1623	„ William, yeoman, Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset	89 Swann
1625	„ Easten, marryner, of Kenton, co. Devon	67 Clarke
1626	Eastopp , Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	14 Hele
1623	Eastwood , Robert, Cottingham, Northampton	70 Swann
1625	Eaton , Elizabeth, widow, of Meere, co. Wilts.	88 Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., of Westminster	37 Skynner
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Grittenham, Brinkworth, co. Wilts.	71 Barrington
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Grittenham, co. Wilts.	31 Dale
1626	„ or Eytون, Thomas, sometimes brewer at Lewenings maid in Bristol	.91 Hele
1625	„ William, citizen and gouldsmith of London	134 Clarke
1624	Eatwall , Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Moncton, Wilts.	95 Byrde
1628	Echard , Abraham, clerk, of Heaveningham, co. Suffolk	52 Barrington
1628	Ecopp , William, chirurgeon of the ship "William", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1625	Eddington , Marke, yeoman, of Cattcott in the parish of Morelinch, co. Somerset	74 Clarke
1621	Eddo , see Verbury , Anne.	
1624	Eddon , Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Paxford, co. Worcester	43 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	75 Byrde
1624	Eden als. Sampson , Richard, the younger, Newport, Isle of Wight	1 Byrde
1625	„ als. Sampson , William, marriner, Flushing, Zealand; Newington, Surrey	34 Clarke
1624	Edge , Joane, widow, Derby, co. Derby	29 Byrde
1629	„ Luce, widow of William Edge, late citizen and dyer of London, deceased, St. Peter's, Cornhill	18 Ridley
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, London; Blackburn, Lancashire	109 Byrde
1624	„ William, citizen and dyer of London	With sentence 113 Byrde
1629	Edgley , William, gent., St. Martins in the Fields [P.A.B. says "St. Giles in the Fields"], Middlesex	99 Ridley
1628	Edlin , Henry, of Pinner, co. Middlesex	Sentence 23 Barrington
1627	„ Edlyn, Henry, yeoman, of Pinner, Harrow, Middlesex	103 Skynner
1626	„ Edline, William, senior, yeoman, of Brightstreet, Aldenham, co. Herts.	4 Hele
1628	Edmonds , Anthony, gent., of Terriecleigh, co. Kerrie, Ireland	67 Barrington
1628	„ Anthony, gent., of St. Martins, near Ludgate, London	78 Barrington
1622	„ Sir Clement, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	92 Savile
1629	„ Edmunds, David, inholder, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 103 Ridley
1629	„ Joyce, widow, of Poole, co. Montgomery	43 Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	62 Byrde
1629	„ Mauld or Matillda, widow, of Llantilio, par. of Tholey, co. Monmouth	15 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, portman, of Oreford, co. Suffolk	1 Dale
1621	„ Edmondes, Richards, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar	51 Dale
1628	„ Richard, singleman, beyond the seas	57 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Just, par. of Olvestone, co. Gloucester	48 Dale
1624	„ Edmondes, Thomas, gent., Bossington, par. of Broughton, Hants.	78 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Bossington, Hants.	Sentence 17 Clarke
1623	Edney , John, son of Thomas Edney, of London	57 Swann
1624	„ Katherine, widow, St. Mildred, Poultry, London	3 Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, skinner, London	30 Swann
1621	Edolph , Elizabeth, widow, Hinshill, co. Kent	44 Dale
1624	„ Edolphe, Joane, widow, Chittingley, Sussex	31 Byrde
1623	Edwards , Agnes, widow, Westhatch, co. Somerset	38 Swann
1623	„ Andrew, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	101 Swann
1628	„ Edmond, of Wooton, Burford, co. Salop	109 Barrington
1626	„ Edmund, yeoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	19 Hele

1627	Edwards , Francis, citizen and grocer, of Allhallows Barking, London	105	Skynner
1622	„ George, gent., Sandon, co. Hereford	With sentence	12 Savile
1622	„ Helen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, London		71 Savile
1629	„ Henry, West Lavant, Sussex		33 Ridley
1626	„ Hopkin David, of Swansey, co. Glamorgan		119 Hele
1627	„ Edward, Hopkin David, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan	Sentence	98 Skynner
1625	Hugh, gent., Mortyn yuchlane, Flint		34 Clarke
1624	„ Joane, widow, Fostcatt, Andover, Hants.		16 Byrde
1622	„ Edwardes, John, gent., South Lambeth, co. Surrey		114 Savile
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Portslade, co. Sussex		88 Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Little Halsley, co. Oxon.		105 Barrington
1626	„ Katherin, spinster, of Worthin, co. Salop		116 Hele
1627	„ Katheren, widow, of Wishbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge		33 Skynner
1626	„ Margarett, widow, of Mymes, co. Middlesex		139 Hele
1625	„ Morris, victualler, St. Nicholas, Bristol		63 Clarke
1622	„ Osmund, merchant, St. Peters, Wisbech, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge		45 Savile
1625	„ Richard, gent., Henlowe, co. Bedford		64 Clarke
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Muskliffe, Holnehurst, Hants.		101 Swann
1627	„ Robert, sailor in the "Anne", beyond the seas		11 Skynner
1624	„ Roger, Alta Villa, co. Monmouth		27 Byrde
1624	„ Edwardes, Simon, citizen and weaver of London, St. Mary Somerset		100 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, of St. Michaell Basieshawe, London		102 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London		111 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, Muchmarkle, co. Hereford		12 Skynner
1623	„ William, gent., Westhatch, co. Somerset		38 Swann
1626	„ William, shepard, of Wallingford, co. Hunts.		115 Hele
1627	„ William, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas		122 Skynner
1620	Edwines , John, gent., Porthamall, Brecknock		91 Soame
1629	Eedes , Edes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, beyond the seas		111 Ridley
1621	„ Tobye, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]		86 Dale
1620	 Egerton , Lady Anne, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	Sentence	38 Soame
1629	„ Edward, esquire, of Wrynehill, co. Stafford		8 Ridley
1623	„ Eggerton, Miles, East Greenwich, co. Kent		9 Swann
1624	„ Sarah, widow, Blackfriars, London		110 Byrde
1622	„ Stephen, clerk, Blackfriars, London		62 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, the elder, clerk, Adstock, co. Bucks.		94 Savile
1627	Egginton , William, sailor in the "Anne", beyond the seas		42 Skynner
1626	Egglefield , Emanuel, haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London		9 Hele
1622	Egham als. Grace , Richard, bachelor, St. Dunstans in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]		2 Savile
1623	Egiroke , Sir Francis, knight, Shurnock Court, Feckenham, Inkborow, co. Worcester		5 Swann
1626	Eglesfeild , Elizabeth, widow, Sutton at Hone, Kent		41 Hele
1628	„ Eglesfield, George Killingworth, gent., of Hackstable, Sutton at Hone, co. Kent		64 Barrington
1623	„ Eglesfield, Richard, cordwainer, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London		58 Swann
	Eire , see Eyre .		
1626	Eland , John, glover, of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex		132 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of St. Just in Rosland, co. Cornwall		67 Barrington
1624	Elcocke , Alexander, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	Sentence	46 Byrde
1623	„ Elcock, Alexander, gent., Stratford at Bow, co. Middlesex		122 Swann
1628	„ Edward, yeoman, of Siddleham, co. Sussex		60 Barrington

1621	Elcocke , Elizabeth, widow, Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex	78 Dale
1622	„ Elizabeth, Stratford at Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex	Sentence 70 Savile
1624	„ Elcock, Henry, Kynlett, co. Shropshire	36 Byrde
1623	„ Elcock, Richard, the elder, Washbach, par. of Chetton, Salop	66 Swann
1624	Eldred , Robert, yeoman, Winfarthington, co. Norfolk	34 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	53 Byrde
1628	Eldridge als. Aldridge , Richard, yeoman, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	96 Barrington
1622	Elger , Anthony, husbandman, Tarleton, par. of Rodmerton, co. Gloucester	114 Savile
1625	„ John, quartermaster in the "Blessinge"	116 Clarke
	Eliot , see Elliott .	
1629	Elison , Humphry, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1628	Elkington , William, gent., of Bristol	108 Barrington
1629	Ellesdon , Johan, daughter of Anthony Ellesdon, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1626	Elletson , John, citizen and cooper of London; St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	91 Hele
1621	Ellett , John, Brixham, co. Devon	47 Dale
1628	„ Ellit , John, tailor, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	82 Barrington
1626	„ Stephen, glover, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	33 Hele
1620	„ see Ilett or Ellett .	
1626	Elley , Elly, Benjamin, bachelor, sailor of the ship "Charles"	130 Hele
1625	„ William, weaver, Kingsclear, Hants.	25 Clarke
	<i>See also Ely.</i>	
1625	Ellidon , Lewis, saylor, ship "Discovery"	106 Clarke
1627	Ellinson , George, of Smisbie, co. Derby	21 Skynner
1622	Elliott , Ellyott, Alice, widow, Saltash, co. Cornwall	5 Savile
1629	„ Daniel, citizen and merchantaylor, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London	71 Ridley
1627	„ George, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence 102 Skynner
1624	„ Giles, yeoman, Kingstanley, co. Gloucester	96 Byrde
1626	„ James, gent., of Godalmynge, co. Surrey	34 Hele
1627	„ James, baker, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	95 Skynner
1627	„ Jeremy, sailor, boatswayne's mate of ship "Reformacon"; died in the East Indies	97 Skynner
1620	„ Ellyott, John, yeoman, Greenes Norton, Northampton	57 Soame
1626	„ John, master carpenter of the ship "Hart"	127 Hele
1626	„ John, boson's mate in the ship "Charles"	144 Hele
1627	„ Eliot, John, gent., Westmouncton, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B.]	99 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., of Godalming, co. Surrey	90 Barrington
1629	„ John, mercer, of Southampton, Hants.	69 Ridley
1629	„ Peter, master of the ship "Royal Mary"	109 Ridley
1620	„ Richard, citizen and salter, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	98 Soame
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Dunsford, co. Devon	Will and sentence 153 Hele
1621	„ Robert, St. Botolphs without Aldgate, London. [Nuncup.]	28 Dale
1624	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	81 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	14 Dale
1624	„ Elyott, Thomas, Tanglys, co. Berks.	10 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	70 Clarke
1629	„ Ellyott, Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Leicester	107 Ridley
1620	„ William, gent., Kingscleare, Hants.	48 Soame
1626	Ellis , Andrew, of Mwodd, co. Montgomery	Sentence 153 Hele

1620	Ellis, Anne, spinster, Whitechapel, Middlesex	85	Soame
1624	" Elyse, David, D.D., Llanrhader, Denbigh	67	Byrde
1625	" Griffin, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London	76	Clarke
1627	" Jeffry, innoulder, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk	66	Skynner
1623	" John, beyond the seas	101	Swann
1627	" John, gent., Shiningfield <i>als.</i> Shinfield, Berks.	14	Skynner
1626	" Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	108	Hele
1627	" Parnell, widow, of Middleton, Essex Will and sentence	76	Skynner
1625	" Ellies, Richarde, citizen and habberdasher, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London	85	Clarke
1629	" Robert, mariner, Northam, Devon	108	Ridley
1626	" Susan, widow, of Plaistowe, co. Essex	54	Hele
1627	" Ellys, Sir Thomas, knight, of Grantham, co. Lincoln	106	Skynner
1620	" William, Chancery Lane, London	116	Soame
1622	" Ellys, William, Chancery Lane, London Sentence	93	Savile
1623	" William, yeoman, Frant, co. Sussex	54	Swann
1625	" William, clerke and Bachelor of Divinity, of Brinckley, co. Cambridge	113	Clarke
1623	" Ellys <i>als.</i> Salter, William, the elder, yeoman, Uffculme, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	51	Swann
1624	Elloll, Frauncis, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36	Byrde
1622	Ellyotts, Francis, widow, Alveley, co. Salop Sentence	36	Savile
1620	Elmer, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Bow, London	82	Soame
1623	" John, citizen and cordweyner, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	24	Swann
1620	Elmhurst, William, haberdasher, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London	95	Soame
1622	Elnotte, John, yeoman, Bersted, co. Sussex	105	Savile
1625	Elphicke, Richard, chandler, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	53	Clarke
1627	Elrington, Margaret, widow, of Carlton cum Willingham, co. Cam- bridge Will and sentence	102	Skynner
1626	" Sibill, widow, of Stratford le Bowe, co. Middlesex ; late wife of Edward Elrington, the elder, of Byrch Hall, Thoydon Boyce, co. Essex	138	Hele
1620	Elsame, Robert, husbandman, Doltrop, Peterborough	84	Soame
1621	Elsdon, William, mariner, Topsham, co. Devon	44	Dale
1627	Elson, John, yeoman, of Barnham, co. Sussex	35	Skynner
1628	Elsworthy, Walter, husbandman, of Tymberscombe, co. Somerset	56	Barrington
1620	Eltoft, Mary, widow, Caynby, co. Lincoln	6	Soame
1624	Elton, Edward, clerk, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	73	Byrde
1620	Eltonhead, Henry, merchant, London	22	Soame
1623	Elvin, Edward, tallow chandler, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	5	Swann
1620	Elwards, Edmonde, yeoman, Llbandarne Vawer, Radnor	95	Soame
1625	Elwes, Elizabeth, widdowe, of London ; late wife of Jeffery Elwes, citizen and alderman of London, deceased, Woodford, Essex	118	Clarke
1624	Elwill, John, shipmaster and mariner, Stonehouse, co. Devon ; ship "George" of Plymouth	73	Byrde
1623	Elworthy, George, yeoman, Thelbridge, co. Devon	22	Swann
1628	" <i>see Strechinder als. Elworthy.</i>		
1621	Ely, James, gentleman, Somerton, co. Somerset	47	Dale
1628	" William, glazier, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	105	Barrington
	<i>See also Elley.</i>		
1623	Eman, Richard, beyond the seas	70	Swann
1629	Emberley, Lawes or Lewis, yeoman, of Brockenhurst, co. Hants.	1	Ridley
1625	Emerson, Joane, of St. Brides, Fleet Street	83	Clarke
1623	" Thomas, brewer, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, London	24	Swann
1624	Emly, Nicholas, maltman, Winterborne, Gloucester	32	Byrde
1629	Emmery, Henry, miller, of West Tarring, co. Sussex. [Nuncup.]	59	Ridley
1623	Emmonson, Christopher, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	2	Swann
1621	Emons <i>als.</i> Tyse, John, silkweaver, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	72	Dale

1620	Empringham , Leonard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	74 Soame
1620	Endle , Christopher, mariner, of Tormoham, co. Devon.	38 Soame
1624	„ Endall , Giles, inholder, Devizes, Wilts.	20 Byrde
1624	Enever , Thomas, husbandman, Frindsbury, co. Kent	108 Byrde
1625	Enfield , John, apprentice, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey.	
	[Nuncupative.]	94 Clarke
1627	England , Thomas, cooper, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas	77 Skynner
1629	„ als. Wynard , William, of Eyvord, Marshfield, Gloucester	52 Ridley
1626	„ <i>see Wynnyard als. England.</i>	
1625	Englefield , Nicholas, wineporter, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	
		60 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, of Dunsborne, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.] Sentence	72 Clarke
1620	English , John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	93 & 94 Soame
1622	„ John, rector of Bouldge cum Debach, Suffolk	11 Savile
1624	„ John, citizen and draper, St. Dunstans in the East, London	109 Byrde
1624	„ Richard, gent., Collompton, co. Devon	4 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, senior, of Diddlebury, co. Salop.	Sentence 79 Hele
1626	Ennis , James, sailor in the "Charles"	150 Hele
1626	Enniver , Thomas, gent., of Grenstead, co. Essex	111 Hele
1624	Enocke , Richard, husbandman, Arlscott, co. Warwick. [Nuncup.]	92 Byrde
1621	Ensing , John, citizen and imbroiderer, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	
		9 Dale
1621	Ericke , John, gent., Marhasiowe <i>als.</i> Markiowe, co. Cornwall	77 Dale
1627	Erskens , Archibald, on Lagundy, beyond the seas	65 Skynner
1622	Erwood , William, gent., Devizes, Wilts.	1 Savile
1625	Esaye , Henry, smith, of the East India Company. [Nuncup.]	122 Clarke
1621	Esgrigg , Juliana, widow, Holy Trinity, London	82 Dale
1624	Estcourt , Sir Thomas, knight, Lasseborowe, Gloucester	
1621	Este , <i>see East or Este.</i>	110 Byrde
1626	Ested , John, yeoman, of Ifield, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	66 Hele
1623	Etwell , John, Horton, par. of Bishops Canning, co. Wilts.	11 Swann
1626	Eure , Dame Ellen, widow, Porkington <i>als.</i> Porkinton, co. Salop	110 Hele
1621	„ Sir Francis, Parkinton, co. Salop	33 Dale
1625	Eustace , Jeffrey, of Newington, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	108 Clarke
1624	Evans , Beatrice, St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgenorth, Salop	48 Byrde
1624	„ David, clerk and curate of Llanvacreth, co. Merioneth	11 Byrde
1622	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey	21 Savile
1622	„ Griffith, clothworker, of St. Martin's Orgar, London	6 Savile
1628	„ <i>als. Fevans</i> , Jencon <i>als.</i> Jenkin, minister, of Bedminster, co. Somerset	55 Barrington
1621	„ John, servitor, Glascomb, co. Radnor	27 Dale
1623	„ John, Wennalt, co. Pembroke	11 Swann
1624	„ John, sailor, Deptford, co. Kent	70 Byrde
1625	„ John, gent., of Lantwit by Neath, co. Glamorgan	79 Clarke
1621	„ Leison, Neath, co. Glamorgan	47 Dale
1626	„ Lewis, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Sepulchre, London	50 Hele
1626	„ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts.	8 Hele
1620	„ Maurice, gent., Switherin, co. Denbigh	43 Soame
1620	„ Maurice, Harpenden, Herts.	Sentence 99 Soame
1625	„ Peter, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	101 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Westminster	80 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weston, par. of Baschurch, co. Salop	20 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, Baulsley, Montgomery	94 Swann
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey	6 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, Shrewsbury, co. Salop. [Nuncupative.]	106 Hele
1624	„ William, yeoman, Stanford, co. Salop [P.A.B. says "parish of Alberbury"]	43 Byrde
1626	„ William John, of Woolpitts, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	73 Hele
1627	Evart , Alexander, singleman, sailor in the "Royal Anne", beyond the seas	79 Skynner
1625	Evens , John, St. Martin in the Fields, London	101 Clarke

1626	Evens, William, husbandman, of Churchtaunton, co. Devon	110 Hele
1620	Everall, Thomas, corviser, par. of St. Alkmunds, Shrewsbury	20 Soame
1620	Everard, Evererd, John, yeoman, Eastlowe, co. Cornwall	43 Soame
1621	" John, Much Baddowe, co. Essex	102 Dale
1623	" Lady Margaret, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	17 Swann
1622	" Sir Michael, knight, London	82 Savile
1623	" Ralph, beyond the seas	93 Swann
1627	Everat, Robert, yeoman, Wilesworth, Laughton, Lincoln	9 Skynner
1626	Evered, Margaret, widow, of Mellford, co. Suffolk	46 Hele
1627	" Peter, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk	57 Skynner
1626	" Richard, the elder, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk	47 Hele
1628	" Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset	54 Barrington
1629	" William, the younger, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset	42 Ridley
1625	Everegan, Alice, Canford Magna, Dorset	20 Clarke
1629	Everenden, Ellen, widow, of Selscombe, co. Sussex	21 Ridley
1622	Everest, John, Tunbridge, co. Kent	113 Savile
1628	Everett, John, of Brislington, co. Somerset	10 Barrington
1622	" William, yeoman, Welby, co. Lincoln	19 Savile
1621	Everingham, Frauncis, Barton on Humber, co. Lincoln	17 Dale
1620	Evers, Charles, Grays Inn, London	114 Soame
1629	Eversfield, Nicholas, esquire, of Grove, St. Leonards, co. Sussex	83 Ridley
1626	Everye, Frideswide, widow, of Wooton Abbotts, co. Dorset	67 Hele
1627	Evideed, Henry, gent., of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London	88 Skynner
1620	Ewen, Roger, mariner, London ; Ireland	71 Soame
1628	EWens, Mathewe, the elder, esquire, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset	65 Barrington
1620	" Robert, mariner, Stepney, London	57 Soame
1626	" William, gent., of Butleigh, co. Somerset	56 Hele
1629	Ewer, Hezekia, citizen and salter, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	55 Ridley
1626	" John, gent., of South-Okenden, co. Essex	4 Hele
1627	" Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Michaels, Queenhithe, London	6 Skynner
1625	" Symon, of South Uckendon, co. Essex	139 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, gent., of Lea, Watford, co. Herts.	89 Skynner
1620	Ewstice, Thomas, yeoman, St. Budox, Devon	59 Soame
1629	Exall, William, yeoman, of Kersey, Netherbury, co. Dorset	28 Ridley
1628	Exton, James, of Southampton, co. Hants.	58 Barrington
1628	Eydon, Thomas, husbandman, of Tingwiche, co. Bucks.	84 Barrington
1628	Eymes, Margaret, widow, of Northmolton, co. Devon	10 Barrington
1623	Eynyon, James, brewer, of London ; Honingham, co. Warwick	103 Swann
1625	Eyre, Christopher, citizen and merchant adventurer, Colman Street, London	9 Clarke
1625	" Christopher, gent., Wells, Somerset	43 Clarke
1620	Gervase, Horsleygate, Derby	50 Soame
1627	" Eire, John, yeoman, of Alport, co. Derby	114 Skynner
1624	" Mary, widow, Windsor, co. Berks.	89 Byrde
1628	" Robert, esquire, of Highlowe, Hope, co. Derby	39 Barrington
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Mottram in Longendale, co. Chester	36 Hele
1620	Eystone, George, gent., Basingstoke, Hants.	46 Soame
1628	Fachen, <i>see</i> Fanchin or Fachen.	
1622	Fairclough, John, gent., Hereford	59 Savile
1624	Fairefoote, John, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London. [Nuncup.]	59 Byrde
1626	Faireman, Agnes, widow, of St. Saviour's, Sowthwark, co. Surrey	2 Hele
1629	Fairemanner, Esdras, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Margaret Moyses, London	27 Ridley

1625	Fairfax , Gabriell, citizen and weaver, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	100 Clarke
1627	Falcon , Garrett, citizen and brown baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London	96 Skynner
1627	Faldo , Edmund, gent., of Brookemans, Northmimes, co. Herts.	34 Skynner
1625	" Faldoe, Thomas, glover, of Bedford, co. Bedford	119 Clarke
1629	Falkingham , William, of St. Martins, Stamford Baron, Northampton	12 Ridley
1627	Fallowes , Richard, of Barking, co. Suffolk	34 Skynner
1626	Faltroppe , John, taylor, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey	38 Hele
1628	Fanchin or Fachen , Edward, yeoman, of Pitfold, Frinsham, co. Surrey	81 Barrington
1625	Fane , Henry, gent., of London ; East Ham, Essex	129 Clarke
1629	" Lady Mary, Baroness Le Despencer, widow of Sir Thomas Fane, knight, deceased, sole daughter and heir to the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Nevill, knight, Lord Bengavenny, Mereworth, Kent	38 Ridley
1625	Farewell , Farwell, Arthur, Hilbishops, Somerset	60 Clarke
1629	" Francis, spinster, of Bradford, co. Somerset	36 Ridley
1620	" Phillipa, widow, Bradford, co. Somerset	41 Soame
1621	Farguson , Andrew, gent., St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	94 Dale
1624	Farley , Alice, gentlewoman, Leamington, Hants.	68 Byrde
1622	" Roger, gent., Worcester	83 Savile
1628	" Walter, mariner, of New Shorham, co. Sussex	84 Barrington
1625	Farmer , Adam, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	139 Clarke
1621	" Catherine, widow, of Yewden, parish of Chetton, Salop	41 Dale
1621	" Daniel, yeoman, Retherfield, co. Sussex	63 Dale
1622	" John, Bristol, Somerset	5 Savile
1625	" John, yoman, of Ratcliffe Inly, co. Leicester	69 Clarke
1626	" John, the younger, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton	105 Hele
1627	" Lawrence, wollendraper, of Uppingham, co. Rutland	82 Skynner
1629	" Dame Marie, widow of Sir George Farmer, knight, of Eston Neston, co. Northampton, deceased	20 Ridley
1625	" Richard, yeoman, Holbeach, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop	6 Savile
1625	" Thomas, vintner, Bristol	9 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, clerke, of Ratcliff Culey, co. Leicester	72 Hele
1629	" Thomas, woolen draper, of Peterborough, co. Northampton	77 Ridley
1627	" William, gent., Eton, Bucks.	25 Skynner
1625	" als. Dyram , William, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset	18 Clarke
1620	Farcery , George, yeoman, Northroppe, co. Lincoln	48 Soame
1620	Farneham , Henrie, seaman, ship " Moon ", Rochester, co. Kent	21 Soame
1623	" Hugh, the elder, yeoman, of Misterton, co. Somerset	56 Swann
1623	Farnell , Thomas, yeoman, Overseale, Leicester	117 Swann
1628	Farrar , John, the elder, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	50 Barrington
1621	" Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, St. Stephen, Coleman Street	8 Dale
1625	" see Farowe als. Farrar .	
1628	Farren , Marie, widow, of Farthingstone, co. Northampton	77 Barrington.
1620	Farrer , Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Bennet, Sherehog ; Hertford	32 Soame
1623	" Robert, merchant, beyond the seas	98 Swann
1626	Farrington , James, citizen and haberdasher of London	37 Hele
1627	" Mary, widow, Totteridge, Herts.	25 Skynner
1625	Farowe als. Farrar , John, Deptford, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	96 Clarke
1625	Fartay , Charles, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex [P.A.B. September. Not in Register.]	
1626	Farthing , Roger, yeoman, of Moncksilver, co. Somerset	119 Hele
1627	Fary , John, chirurgion, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	92 Skynner

1624	Fary , Farey, William, yeoman, Dennellend, par. of Flitwicke, co. Bedford	82 Byrde
1624	Fasey , William, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk	60 Byrde
1628	Fasitt , John, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1621	Fathers , Walter, husbandman, Upmudford, co. Somerset	21 Dale
1623	Fauce , see Steven als. Fauce .	
1626	Fawcett , Fausett, Christopher, seafairingman, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London	147 Hele
1627	" Christopher, batchelor, beyond the seas	1 Skynner
1626	" Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London	84 Hele
1622	" Humphrey, baker, New Windsor, co. Berks.	1 Savile
1625	" Fawcitt, John, gent., of Upton, co. Essex	120 Clarke
1628	" Robert, mercer, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	57 Barrington
1628	" William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	34 Barrington
1624	Fawdrie , Edward, Clevely, par. of Enstone, Oxford. [Nuncup.]	99 Byrde
1626	Fawkener , Joane, widow, of London	79 Hele
1621	" Fawkner, Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	37 Dale
1623	" Fauckner, Thomas, haberdasher of London, St. Mary of the Arches	114 Swann
1628	" Thomas, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	27 Barrington
1623	Fawkes , Jane, widow, St Dunstanes in the West	23 Swann
1629	Fawley , John, yeoman, of Eastmallinge, co. Kent	46 Ridley
1629	Fawne , John, brewer, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset	42 Ridley
1624	" Leonard, Corsecombe, Dorset	55 Byrde
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Corscombe, co. Dorset	88 Ridley
1628	Fawtlie , John, the elder, of Hasting, co. Sussex	59 Barrington
1627	Fayerchilde , William, yeoman, of Wendy, co. Cambridge	58 Skynner
1628	Fayerweather , John, in the ship "Camelion", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	29 Barrington
1623	Fayre , John, sailor, Pilston, Devon	79 Swann
1620	Feake , Mary, widow, St. Edmund the King, London	Sentence 8 Soame
1622	Fealpnes , Richard, yeoman, Bryan Spudell, co. Dorset	31 Savile
1624	Feeare , Walter, roper, Bridport, Dorset	2 Byrde
1625	Feeby , Edmund, esquire, Pauls Cray, Kent	30 Clarke
1626	" or Fereby , Rachell, widow, of St. Pauls Cray, co. Kent	33 Hele
1622	Felgate , Erasmus, tailor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate. [Nuncup.]	23 Savile
1626	Felix , Richard, of the ship "Jonas"	115 Hele
1625	Fell , Hugh, citizen and barber chirurgeon of Strand, London	116 Clarke
1626	Fellow , William, yeoman, of Hurst, co. Wilts.	99 Hele
1621	Felsted , Thomas, yeoman, Brookwalden, par. of Walden, Essex	27 Dale
1620	Feltham , Elizabeth, widow, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey	108 Soame
1627	" als. Pheltham , William, clothier, of Quidhampton, Wilts.	100 Skynner
1627	Felton , John, beerebruuer, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	69 Skynner
1626	" Nicholas, Bishop of Ely	134 Hele
1629	" Rachell, widow, of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	92 Ridley
1626	" Thomas, husbandman, of Clynne, co. Salop	85 Hele
1623	Fendall , Henry, Aldenham, Herts.	53 Swann
1625	Fenne als. Cottell , Dorothy, relict of Henry Fenne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London. [Nuncupative.]	108 Clarke
1628	" Fenn als. Cottle , Dorothy, widow of Henry Fenn, late of St. Bartholomews the Great, London, deceased	Sentence 23 Barrington
1620	" Fenn, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London	117 Soame
1624	" Fenn, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	87 Byrde
1620	Fennell , Elizabeth, widow, Haverell, co. Suffolk	73 Soame
1628	" Elizabeth, widow, of Hailsham, co. Sussex	52 Barrington
1621	" Henry, St. Margarets, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	76 Dale
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Steeple Ashton, co. Wilts.	37 Dale

1629	Fenner, Allin, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	22 Ridley
1620	" John, yeoman, Worthe, co. Sussex	9 Soame
1624	Fenning, Joane, Walden, Essex	Sentence 34 Byrde
1624	" Fenninge, Jonas, glover, Walden, Essex	18 Byrde
1623	" Fenninge, William, mariner, East Smithfield, Middlesex	70 Swann
1629	Fennor, Allan, gent., St. Margarets, Westminster	Sentence 58 Ridley
1626	Fereby, <i>see Feerby or Fereby.</i>	
1628	Ferman, Peter, tanner, of Peterburgh, co. Northampton	87 Barrington
1625	Fermor, Sir John, knight, of Somerton, co. Oxon.	131 Clarke
1622	" Nicholas, gent., Waldron, co. Sussex	23 Savile
1623	" Thomas, esquire, East Barsham, Norfolk	106 Swann
1623	Ferne, Edward, swabber, ship "Exchange", Deptford, Kent	78 Swann
1620	" John, yeoman, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8 Soame
1625	" John, yeoman, of Trowley, co. Derby	143 Clarke
1622	Ferrall, Tobie, clerk, Dallington, co. Sussex	56 Savile
1622	Ferrars, John, citizen and mercer, of All Saints', Lombard Street, London	86 Savile
1625	" William, of St. Leonards, Bromley, co. Middlesex	90 Clarke
1625	" William, esquire, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London	96 Clarke
1627	" William, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex	Sentence 24 Skynner
1624	Ferrett, John, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	97 Byrde
1629	Ferris, Robert, sailor, Southwark, Surrey	102 Ridley
1627	Fetherstone, Arthur, gent., of Burstowe, co. Surrey	112 Skynner
1623	" Fetherston, John, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick	116 Swann
1627	" Katherine, widow, of Burstow, co. Surrey	112 Skynner
1623	Fettiplace, Mary, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	24 Swann
1622	" Fetiplace, Sir R., Beselslegg, Berks. [Entered in P.A.B. February, 1622. Not in Register, but in Calendar without reference. Probably a "De Bonis non" will in some other Register.]	
1627	Feverston, Robert, mariner, of Alburgh, Suffolk. [Nuncup.]	107 Skynner
1623	Fevian, <i>see Hoggett als. Feviam.</i>	
1627	Fewtrill, Robert, yeoman, of Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts.	67 Skynner
1628	Fidling, John, baker, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	4 Barrington
1624	Fidoe, James, yeoman, Whitborne, co. Hereford	50 Byrde
1620	Field, Eliza, Deptford, West Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 76 Soame
1628	" John, yeoman, of Kings Norton, co. Worcester, son of Edward Field, deceased	61 Barrington
1624	" Richard, stationer, of St. Michael, Woodstreet, London	107 Byrde
1623	" Thomas, clerk, St. Andrew, Hertford, Herts.	96 Swann
1624	" Feild, Thomas, sailor, ship "Rose", Camberwell, Surrey	73 Byrde
1621	" William, yeoman, of Sandridge, co. Herts.	40 Dale
1622	" Feild, William, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London	14 Savile
1627	<i>see Attfield als. Field.</i>	
1629	Fiffe, Andrew, of Dondee, Angonst, Scotland; now of the ship "Blessing"	69 Ridley
1627	Filcot, Thomas [Calendar says George], innholder, of St. Georges, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	121 Skynner
1624	Filder, Mary, widow, Farnham, Surrey	101 Byrde
1622	Filioll, Weston, St. Catherine Creechurh, London	40 Savile
1629	Filkes, John, of Rowd, Wilts.	63 Ridley
1626	" William, yeoman, of Evington, co. Leicester	66 Hele
1629	Filmer, Robert, gent., of East Sutton, co. Kent	49 Ridley
1621	Finch, Agnes, widow, Blackfriars, London	16 Dale
1623	" Anne, Wandsworth, co. Surrey	21 Swann
1621	" Fynch, Anthony, gent., Petworth, co. Sussex	85 Dale
1620	" Daniel, mariner, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermonsey, Surrey	30 Soame
1623	" James, mercer, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	83 Swann
1628	" Fynch, James, gent., of Polmorden, St. Germans, co. Cornwall	92 Barrington
1625	" Fynch, John, yeoman, of Harlowe, co. Essex	143 Clarke

1621	Finch , Richard, gentleman porter of His Majesty's House, London, St. Sepulchres, Newgate. [Nuncupative.]	45 Dale
1624	" Richard, merchant tailor of London	83 Byrde
1623	" Roger, brickmaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	82 Swann
1627	" Fynch, Steaven, weaver, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	67 Skynner
1624	" Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent	With sentence 43 Byrde
1626	" Walter, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey	125 Hele
1621	Fippen , John, butcher, Stony Stroten, par. of Evercrich, Som.	81 Dale
1621	Firmage , Nicholas, merchant, St. Nicolas Acon, London	62 Dale
1622	" William, gent., Rougham, co. Suffolk	47 Savile
1622	Firrall , John, yeoman, Hempstead Street, Gillingham, Kent	52 Savile
1626	Fish , Cornelius, esquire, Chamberlaine of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	113 Hele
1626	" Fishe , John, yeoman, of St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	73 Hele
1625	Fishborne , Richard, citizen and mercer of London ; Huntingdon	57 Clarke
1626	Fishenden , Thomas, yeoman, of Brenchley, co. Kent	86 Hele
1620	Fisher , Alice, widow, Carleton, co. Bedford	13 Soame
1626	" Ann, widow, of St. Sepulcher's, London	44 Hele
1628	" Ann, gentlewoman, of Burford, co. Oxon	9 Barrington
1620	" Sir Clement, knight, of Great Packington, co. Warwick	37 Soame
1626	" Cutherte, yeoman, of Everslee, co. Hants.	17 Hele
1625	" Daniell, yeoman, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex	134 Clarke
1625	" Edmonde, of the par. of St. Sepulchre's, London	77 Clarke
1627	" Edward, yeoman, of Splott, co. Glamorgan	108 Skynner
1629	" Edward, skinner, of London. [Sentence says of Wickleton (? Michaelden), co. Gloucester.]	16 Ridley
1626	" Issord, Acornbury, co. Hereford	26 Hele
1623	" Jeremy, esquire, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	126 Swann
1626	" John, clothier, of Batheston, co. Somerset	57 Hele
1625	" Katherine, widow of Francis Fisher, St. Martin near Ludgate, London	90 Clarke
1624	" Richard, tailor, Little Peckham, Kent	6 Byrde
1629	" Steven, quartermaster in the ship "Palsgrave"	13 Ridley
1624	" Thomas, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	87 Byrde
1629	" Thomas, of St. Katherine Coleman, near Algate, London	86 Ridley
1623	" William, gent., Ibbeslye, co. Hampshire	46 Swann
1624	" William, esquire, New Windsor, co. Berks.	70 Byrde
1629	" William, gent., of Solihull, co. Warwick. [Not in Calendar.]	34 Ridley
1629	" Zachary, beyond the seas	35 Ridley
1624	Fiske , John, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1628	Fitch , John, gent., of Felstead, co. Essex	78 Barrington
1623	" Fytch, Phillip, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London	120 Swann
1623	" Ralph, gent., Islington, Middlesex	99 Swann
1620	" Fitche, Thomas, Coots, Bumpsted at the Tower, co. Essex	48 Soame
1623	" Thomas, scrivenor, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	76 Swann
1626	Fitz Gerald , Captain Edward, St. Bride, Fleet Street	42 Hele
1621	Fitzherbert , Francis, esquire, Tissington, co. Derby	49 Dale
1626	Fitzhugh , Toby, taylor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	110 Hele
1625	Fitz James , John, knight, of Leweston, co. Dorset	75 Clarke
1621	Fitzwalter , Lord Henry, son and heir of Robert Earl of Sussex, Boreham, co. Essex	9 Dale
1627	Fitzwilliam , Dorothe, late wife unto William Fitzwilliam, esquire, deceased, of Mablethorpp, co. Lincoln	120 Skynner
1626	Flacke , Henry, yeoman, of West Wickham, co. Cambridge	136 Hele
1625	Flecknoe , Christopher, gent., of Claredon, co. Warwick	65 Clarke
1620	Fleete , Thomas, esquire, Hollow, co. Worcester	73 Soame
1629	Fleetwood , Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Fleetwood, knight, deceased, Nethercott Lewtner, co. Oxon.	70 Ridley
1621	" Fleetwood, Sir George, knight, The Vache, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks.	24 Dale

1628	Fleetwood , Fletewood, Lady Jane, of Southampton, co. Hants., widow of Sir William Fletewood, of Eeling	24 Barrington
1626	” Richard, the elder, esquire, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster	101 Hele
1626	Fleming , Fleming, Mary, widow, of Rugby, co. Warwick	105 Hele
1623	” Nicholas, marriner, Westleigh, co. Devon	31 Swann
1620	” Richard, tanner, Great Snoringe, co. Norfolk	40 Soame
1624	” Sir Thomas, knight, North Stoneham, Hants.	49 Byrde
1624	Flesher , James, merchant, Harwood, co. York; Seville, Spain	45 Byrde
1627	Fletcher , Ann, widow, Chawley, Cumner, Berks.	4 Skynner
1625	” Charles, the elder, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk	22 Clarke
1622	” Edward, glover, Derby	76 Savile
1621	” John, the elder, husbandman, Earlesternedale, co. Derby	87 Dale
1624	” John, hosier, St. Gregory, Norwich	108 Byrde
1628	” Margaret, widow, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk	41 Barrington
1620	” Margery, widow, Paxford, co. Worcester	108 Soame
1624	” Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby	108 Byrde
1626	” Richard, of Homridge, St. Michaels, co. Stafford	151 Hele
1627	” Richard, yeoman, of Hargrave, co. Suffolk	50 Skynner
1627	” Richard, citizen and ironmonger, of Precincts of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	98 Skynner
1622	” Thomas, gent., Combe, par. of Presteigne, co. Hereford	32 Savile
1629	” William, sailor in the ship “Royal Exchange”	14 Ridley
1623	Flewellyn , John, St. Dunstans in the West, London	67 Swann
1627	” Fluellin, Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas	33 Skynner
1627	Flexmore , Raphe, chandler, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts.	43 Skynner
1625	Flexney , Ralph, gent., Oxford, co. Oxford	42 Clarke
1622	Fley , John, Buckrell, Devon	59 Savile
1622	Flint, Thomas, yeoman, Allesley, co. Warwick	97 Savile
1621	Flooker , Lawrence, sailor of the ship “James Royal”	81 Dale
1626	Florio , John, esquire, of Fulham, co. Middlesex	97 Hele
1621	Flory , Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	69 Dale
1621	Floude , see Lloyd als. Floude .	
1624	Flower , Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 93 Byrde
1629	” Giles, of Mittford, Henton, co. Somerset	83 Ridley
1625	” Jair, gent., of Whitwell, co. Rutland	140 Clarke
1624	” John, gentleman, Worton, par. of Potterne, co. Wilts.	101 Byrde
1627	” John, yeoman, of West Weeke Farm, Phillipes Norton [P.A.B. says Norton St. Phillips], co. Somerset	75 Skynner
1624	” Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wilts.	105 Byrde
1627	” Richard, esquire, of Impton, co. Radnor	69 Skynner
1620	” Robert, shoemaker, Bristol	59 Soame
1627	” William, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey Street, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence	123 Skynner
1620	Flowerdewe , Stanley, gentleman, Scottowe, Norfolk	78 Soame
1622	” William, gent., Triplowe, co. Cambridge	46 Savile
1623	Flowrence , George, Weaver, East Mordone, co. Dorset	34 Swann
1629	Floyd , Cicilia, widow of the late Doctor Floyd, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton	82 Ridley
1629	” Hugh, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton	82 Ridley
1623	Foyer , William, Mourlinch, Somerset	Sentence 111 Swann
1626	Flud , Fludd, James, Doctor of Divinity, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey	137 Hele
1623	” Fludd, John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	69 Swann
1629	” Noah, gent., of Adderburie, co. Oxon.	62 Ridley
1627	” Flude, Randall, yeoman, Dunton, Leicester	9 Skynner
1621	Fludds , Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	104 Dale
1628	Flye , Anne, spinster [P.A.B. says widow], of Cheynis, co. Bucks.	84 Barrington

1622	Flye , Fly, Thomas, yeoman, West Bedfont, par. of Stanwell, co. Middlesex	58 Savile
1620	Flyer , Mathew, merchant, of London	6 Soame
1624	Foach , Robert, Eastcheap, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Byrde
1629	Foldes , Fowldes, John, citizen and iremonger, of St. Andrew, London. [Nuncupative.]	36 Ridley
1628	", William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	86 Barrington
1620	Folkes , Martin, yeoman, Lakingheath, co. Suffolk	113 Soame
1629	Fones , Thomas, citizen and apothecary, of St. Sepulchres, London	28 Ridley
1625	Fooke , Anthonie, of Kingsbrompton, co. Somerset	77 Clarke
1624	Foote , John, Buckland Monachorum, Devon	39 Byrde
1627	", John, yeoman, of Llangendearne [P.A.B. says Llangeardarne], co. Carmarthen	108 Skynner
1624	", Richard, yeoman, Tilsed, co. Wilts.	11 Byrde
1620	Forbunche , Richard, gent., Ripley, Surrey	67 Soame
1626	Force , George, glover, of St. Nicholas, Bristol	52 Hele
1624	Ford , Alice, widow, Weeck, par. of Abson, co. Gloucester	55 Byrde
1629	Charitie, spinster, of Marsh, Yevell, co. Somerset	5 Ridley
1627	Elizabeth, widow, Repington, Derby	2 Skynner
1629	George, yeoman, of Shaw, Lidiard Millicent, co. Wilts.	86 Ridley
1621	Giles, Gasington, co. Oxon.	22 Dale
1621	Forde, John, yeoman, Damerham, co. Wilts.	19 Dale
1627	Foord, John, the elder, yeoman, of Upton, Bitton, co. Gloucester	103 Skynner
1629	John, yeoman, of Poorestock, co. Dorset	36 Ridley
1623	Richard, coachmaker, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	68 Swann
1626	Robert, weaver, of Little Saint Bartholomews, London	96 Hele
1626	Roger, beyond the seas	25 Hele
1620	Sarah, 3rd daughter of Thomas Ford, yeoman, of Ware, Herts., Deptford, Kent	30 Soame
1624	Thomas, Whitstaunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	42 Byrde
1624	Forde, <i>als. Symmes</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Cruxton, par. of Mayden Newton, co. Dorset	117 Byrde
1627	Thomas, yeoman, of Axbridge, co. Somerset	83 Skynner
1628	Forde, Thomas, purser on the ship "Merhoner", of Chatham, Rochester, co. Kent	20 Barrington
1629	William, senior, carpenter, of Petersfield, co. Hants.	14 Ridley
1628	Fordham , Fordam or Fordham, John, cooper, of Ely, co. Cambridge	77 Barrington
1622	Thomas, yeoman, Chrishall, co. Essex	44 Savile
1627	Forebench , Thomas, of Lavant, co. Sussex	67 Skynner
1625	Forest , Henry, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	143 Clarke
1623	Forgan , Ellin ach, widow, Havod-y-werne, Carnarvon	117 Swann
1627	Forge , Ann, spinster, of Horsham, co. Sussex	115 Skynner
1625	Forgeson , James, mariner, of Ayre, Scotland, now in London	129 Clarke
1626	Forman , Judithe, widdowe, of Ca'ne, co. Wilts.	102 Hele
1623	Roberte, the elder, clothier, Calne, co. Wilts.	16 Swann
1625	Forrester , Alexander, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	34 Clarke
1629	Forsey , John, the elder, of Temple Coombe, Somerset	51 Ridley
1624	Forster , John, gent., Sutton Maddock, co. Salop	70 Byrde
1627	John, yeoman, of Walworth, co. Surrey	83 Skynner
1621	Launcelot, gent., Lincoln	103 Dale
1628	Richard, yeoman, of Westoneth, Wherwell, co. Hants.	72 Barrington
1627	Thomas, vintner, of Reading, co. Berks.	79 Skynner
1621	<i>see also Foster or Forster.</i>	
1621	Fortescue , Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Fortescue, knight, Westminster, co. Middlesex	11 Dale
1623	Gilbert, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	36 Swann
1629	Judith, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	52 Ridley

1629	Fortescue , Mary, of Filley, co. Devon	18 Ridley
1629	„ Sir William, knight, of Hanslopp, co. Bucks.	60 Ridley
1621	Forthe , Edward, esquire, Cansgrave, co. Northampton	78 Dale
1621	„ Sir William, knight, Farnham, Suffolk	107 Dale
1620	Fortho , Edward, Fortho, Northampton	86 Soame
1621	„ Forthoe, Edward, Forthoe, co. Northampton	Sentence 12 Dale
1627	Fortmere , Costen or Christian, sailor in the ship "Hart", beyond the seas	112 Skynner
1624	Foscot , Mathew, Charlton, co. Wilts.	53 Byrde
1625	Fosse , John, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	144 Clarke
1629	Fossett , Richard, sailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	34 Ridley
1621	Fossey als. White , Robert, yeoman, Marsh Wincalton, Somerset	62 Dale
1625	Fossier , Noe, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	84 Clarke
1623	Foster , Abraham, gent., Old Cleeve, co. Somerset	37 Swann
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, of Charterhouse Lane, St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London	Sentence 122 Skynner
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middlesex	60 Ridley
1624	„ Henry, gent., Cardington, Bedford	105 Byrde
1620	„ Jasper, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Soame
1622	„ John, Eton, co. Bucks.	Sentence 36 Savile
1622	„ John, cordwainer, of London	57 Savile
1625	„ John, gent., of Holbech, co. Lincoln	69 Clarke
1629	„ John, gent., of Sherborne, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1629	„ Marie, widow, of the Bale of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	83 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, gent., Woolhampton, Berks.	37 Dale
1628	„ Richard, tanner, of Abridge Lamourne, co. Essex	28 Barrington
1621	„ or Forster , Thomas, gent., Ely, co. Cambridge	37 Dale
1626	„ Thomas, maulster, of Somersham, co. Hunts.	147 Hele
1621	„ William, scrivenor, Lewes, Sussex	99 Dale
1623	„ William, citizen and lorryman, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	48 Swann
1626	Fotherbie , Henry, gent., of Debtford, co. Kent	14 Hele
1620	„ Fotherby, Martin, Bishop of Sarum, Kent	26 Soame
1622	Foulser , John, yeoman, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	30 Savile
1623	Foungé , Henry, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex	96 Swann
1628	Fournise , Robert, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	83 Barrington
1622	Fowke , Fouke, Edward, St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey	33 Savile
1623	„ George, merchant tailor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	130 Swann
1627	„ George, of St. Michaels ad Bladum, London	Sentence 56 Skynner
1625	„ John, cittizen and mercer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	133 Clarke
1629	„ als. Wheeler , Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	Sentence 113 Ridley
1626	„ Walter, gent., of Linsted, co. Kent	84 Hele
1626	Fowkes , Edward, esquire, of St. Gregory, near Pauls, London	54 Hele
1625	„ Richard, son of Sir Henry Fowkes, knight, beyond the seas	35 Clarke
1622	Fowle , John, minister, pastor of St. Ive, Cornwall	27 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, sailor, in the factorie of Zambee, beyond the seas	79 Skynner
1621	„ William gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	With sentence 63 Dale
1627	Fowler , Christopher, of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset	89 Skynner
1622	„ Elizabeth, spinster, Lipuck, par. of Bramshott, co. Hants.	98 Savile
1628	„ Sir Jasper, knight, dwelling in the round Woollstappell, St. Margaret's, Westminster	80 Barrington
1629	„ Michael, citizen and armorer, of St. Buttolph without Algiate, London; beyond the seas	1 Ridley
1622	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Leigh, within the par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	53 Savile
1622	„ Richard, esquire, Kings Harnedge, co. Salop	42 Savile

1621	Fowler , Robert, Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	89 Dale
1629	„ William, clothier, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	2 Ridley
1624	Fowlser , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 15 Byrde
1625	Fownes , John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	15 Clarke
1621	Fox , Christopher, yeoman, Dunster, co. Somerset	91 Dale
1629	„ Elizabeth, <i>see Riddlesden</i> , Elizabeth.	
1624	„ Francis, merchant, London ; Hopton, co. Stafford	87 Byrde
1627	„ Francis, rope seller, of Wapping, St. Mary Mattfellon, <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	37 Skynner
1623	„ Joane, widow, Publoe, Somerset	78 Swann
1623	„ Foxe, John, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, Middlesex	99 Swann
1626	„ John, of Upwell, Cambridge	59 Hele
1627	„ Foxe, John, cook, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts. [Nuncup.]	37 Skynner
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Tillington, co. Stafford	6 Hele
1626	Foxall , William, taylor, of London ; servant to Mathew Watson of the parish of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London	96 Hele
1623	Foxcroft , Samuel, merchant, beyond the seas	90 Swann
1627	Foxley , John, mercer, Coventry	20 Skynner
1627	Foxton , Edward, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London. [Nun- cupative.]	6 Skynner
1625	Foy , John, citizen and marchantaylor of London	144 Clarke
1628	Foyce , <i>see Noice als. Foyce</i> .	
1624	Foyle , Simon, Columbs, Devonshire	64 Byrde
1629	Frackpitts , Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	27 Ridley
1623	Fraine , William, Swymbridge, co. Devon	111 Swann
1626	Frampton , William, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	78 Hele
1620	Francis , Frauncis, Ann, widow, Treweerne, co. Montgomery	Sentence 11 Soame
1628	„ Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	70 Barrington
1628	Frauncis , Giles, gent., of Wilton, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.]	3 Barrington
1620	„ Fraunces , John, esquire, Combe Florie, Somerset	56 Soame
1620	„ Frauncis , John, Combeflory, co. Somerset	Sentence 117 Soame
1626	„ Frauncis , John, the elder, tanner, of Chester, co. Chester	100 Hele
1624	„ Fraunces , Ralph, Castle Cary, Somerset	91 Byrde
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, of Chiddington [P.A.B. says Chiddington], co. Surrey	43 Skynner
1620	„ Frauncis , William, yeoman, Hadingham, co. Cambridge	41 Soame
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Barston, co. Warwick	127 Hele
1627	„ <i>see Pryme als. Francis</i> .	
1625	Francklyn , Anne, of St. Benedict, Pauls Wharfe, London	144 Clarke
1627	„ Anne, of St. Benedicts, Pauls Wharf, London Sentence 124 Skynner	
1624	„ Francklin , Gregory, sadler, St. Saviour, Southwark	73 Byrde
1622	„ Franckline , Jane, widow, Sittingbourne, Kent	79 Savile
1623	„ Franklyn , Jenkin, esquire, Swansey, co. Glamorgan	2 Swann
1626	„ John, of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex	77 Hele
1628	„ Franklyn , John, husbandman, of Braunton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	37 Barrington
1629	„ Francklin , John, gent., of Bromley, co. Kent	35 Ridley
1623	„ Franckline , Thomas, Titcomb, Wilts.	38 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, the elder, esquire, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	8 Clarke
1620	„ William, miller, Sheet, Petersfield, co. Hants.	64 Soame
1628	„ Francklin , William, clarke, of St. Margarets, near Rochester, co. Kent	20 Barrington
1625	Franckwell , William, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	53 Clarke
1620	Francombe , Philip, clothier, Old Sodbury, co. Gloucester	45 Soame
1627	Franke , Richard, esquire, of Hatfield Broadaoke, co. Essex	106 Skynner
1627	Frances , Susan, spinster, of Alhallowes, Hoo, co. Kent	54 Skynner
1621	Frebody , John, gent., Udemer, co. Sussex	50 Dale

1624	Freckleton, John, gent., Priory, near Warwick	17 Byrde
1621	Frederick, Charles, surgeon, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	76 Dale
1627	Freeborne, Thomas, blacksmith, Brockhampton, Havant, Hants.	12 Skynner
1629	Freeman, Anthony, gent., of Longstanton, co. Cambridge	31 Ridley
1629	Arthur, cooper, London, beyond the seas	13 Ridley
1623	Edmund, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex	59 Swann
1625	Edwarde, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	78 Clarke
1625	Gilbert, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex. [Not in P.A.B.]	8 Clarke
1625	Hercules, husbandman, of Ludgarshall, co. Bucks.	77 Clarke
1622	John, haberdasher, Precinct of Blackfriars, London	81 Savile
1622	Mary, widow, Bockleton, co. Worcester	73 Savile
1622	Mathew, yeoman, London	23 Savile
1620	Robert, ship "Dragon", of London	89 Soame
1622	Robert, yeoman, Farnham, co. Dorset	49 Savile
1622	Thomas, yeoman, Little Cumpton, co. Gloucester	41 Savile
1626	Thomas, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex	63 Hele
1626	Thomas, carpenter in the ship "Ann"	116 Hele
1623	William, esquire, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	92 Swann
1624	Freman, William, weaver, Yaxley, co. Huntingdon	31 Byrde
1623	Freer, Anne, widow, Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton	2 Swann
1621	Freeston, Nicholas, dyer, Kidderminster, co. Worcester	55 Dale
1625	Freeth, William, yeoman, of Locknam Weeck, co. Wilts.	129 Clarke
1627	Freewill, Frevell or Freyle, Robert, of Norwich	70 Skynner
1628	Freind, Frend, Anthony, beyond the seas	30 Barrington
1624	George, saymaker, St. Gregory, Sudbury, co. Suffolk	2 Byrde
1624	William, Westminster; St. Andrew, Holborn	1 Byrde
1621	Fremingham, Lucretia, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.	49 Dale
1621	French, Frenche, Abell, gent., Smalehill, par. of Oterham, co. Cornwall	44 Dale
1626	Edward, mariner, of Barnestaple, co. Devon	78 Hele
1620	John, the elder, yeoman, Halstocke, co. Dorset	40 Soame
1623	John, St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester	59 Swann
1622	Frenche, Peter, yeoman, Cotton <i>als.</i> Coats, co. Oxon.	33 Savile
1623	Richard, Northam, co. Devon	58 Swann
1624	Richard, merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch, London	21 Byrde
1625	Frenche, Richard, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, London	129 Clarke
1622	Thomas, Frakinge, co. Essex	Sentence 93 Savile
1623	Thomas, armig., Cambridge	100 Swann
1629	Thomas, M.A., Oxford	112 Ridley
1626	Frenche, William, laborer, of Eastrop, Highworth, co. Wilts.	Will and sentence 29 Hele
1629	William, yeoman, of Underriver, Seale, co. Kent	98 Ridley
1623	Frenebe, Robert, Orpington, Kent	97 Swann
1626	Frere, Richard, gent., of Harleston, co. Norfolk	59 Hele
1624	Freshwater, John, St. Peter's, Malden, Essex	66 Byrde
1627	Freston, William, esquire, of Altofts, co. York	33 Skynner
1626	Frathy, Edmond, Penryhn, Cornwall	78 Hele
1627	Frevell, <i>see</i> Freewill or Frevell.	
1628	Frewen, John, the elder, clerk of Northiam, co. Sussex	38 Barrington
1628	" John, of Northiam, co. Sussex	Sentence 73 Barrington
1628	Frezell, Nicholas, shoemaker, of the Precinct of St. Martins in St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London	13 Barrington
1624	Frierat, Margaret, widow, Bennington, co. Herts., and London	90 Byrde
1621	Friggsens, Gregory, Truro, co. Cornwall	89 Dale
1624	Frincke, Walter, gent., Timberscombe, co. Somerset	91 Byrde
1626	Frind, Micahell, beyond the seas	130 Hele
1620	Friston, Christopher, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	30 Soame
1624	Frith, Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary Colechurch	108 Byrde

1625	Frith , Henry, St. Mary Colechurch, London	Sentence 61 Clarke
1628	" Miles, yeoman, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey	27 Barrington
1623	" Robert, saylor, ship "Starr"	1 Swann
1629	Frizell , John, ship "Royal Mary"	107 Ridley
1627	Frizer , Ingram, of Eltham, co. Kent	Sentence 99 Skynner
1626	Frogge , Margaret, widow, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford, late wife of Richard Frogge, gent., deceased, late of Drayton Bassett aforesaid	Sentence 99 Skynner
1625	" Phillip, singleman, of Great Bradley, co. Suffolk	27 Hele
1625	Fromantue , John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	135 Clarke
1626	Fromonds , John, of St. Gregory's, London	91 Clarke
1622	Froome , Fraunces, widow, Lambeth, co. Surrey	Sentence 1 Hele
1623	" Frances, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	90 Savile
1623	Frost , Henry, husbandman, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, co. Dorset	Sentence 12 Swann
1628	" John, yeoman, of Hundon, co. Suffolk	16 Swann
1627	" Robert, yeoman, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge	106 Barrington
1623	" Froste, Thomas, Knolle, par. of Sevenoaks, Kent	33 Skynner
1624	Frowde , Froude, Gregory, Roccombe, par. of Combintinghed, Devon	60 Swann
1623	" John, mariner, Wapping	70 Byrde
1623	" William, Sherland, Kent	86 Swann
1623	Froysell , Edward, clark, Downton, co. Hereford	115 Swann
1620	Fry , John, the elder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	1 Swann
1626	" John, of Tarrant Gunville, co. Dorset	111 Soame
1623	" Nicholas, shoemaker, Long Ashton, co. Somerset	92 Hele
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Chalkton, co. Hants. [Nuncup.]	87 Swann
1623	" Roger, brewer, Weymouth ; Melcombe Regis, Dorset	13 Barrington
1620	" Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset	87 Swann
1624	" Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Mitchells, Speldhurst, Kent	85 Soame
1626	" William, gent., of Othill, Crewkerne, co. Somerset	11 Byrde
1628	" Frye, William, yeoman, of Berrow, co. Somerset	20 Hele
1627	" see <i>Wich a/s. Fry</i> .	11 Barrington
1623	Ffryer , Francis, webster, Admaston, Salop	97 Swann
1623	" Fryer, Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, London	40 Swann
1623	" Fryer, Thomas, senior, Doctor of Medicine, St. Botolph, Aldersgate	Sentence 125 Swann
1621	Fulford , Ralph, Downton, co. Wilts.	69 Dale
1624	Fuller , Allen, draper, of Basing Lane, St. Mary Aldermary, London	74 Byrde
1624	" Allam, St. Mary Aldermary, London	Sentence 94 Byrde
1626	" Bostock, esquire, of Tandridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	37 Hele
1627	" Daniel, gent., Newbury, Berks.	29 Skynner
1624	" Elizabeth, wife of Francis Fuller, esq., of London. [Nuncup.]	41 Byrde
1622	" Henry, yeoman, Houghton Regis, co. Beds.	9 Savile
1622	" Henry, Houghton Regis, co. Bedford	Sentence 55 Savile
1622	" Jeremy, merchant tailor, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, Lond.	2 Savile
1626	" Joane, spinster, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford	2 Hele
1624	" John, mercer, Cheddar, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B. ; nor in Calendar.]	65 Byrde
1626	" John, of Burwell, co. Cambridge	152 Hele
1620	" Nicholas, esquire, Chamber house, Thatcham, co. Berks.	26 Soame
1623	" Nicholas, Prebendary of the Cathedral church of Sarum and Rector of Bishops Waltham and Aldington <i>als.</i> Allington, Wilts.	48 Swann
1623	" Thomas, cordwainer, St. Dunstans in the West, London	78 Swann
1626	Fulnutby , Anne, one of the daughters of Sir Vincent Fulnutby, knight, deceased, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	150 Hele
1624	Fulwood , Sir George, knight, Middleton, Derby	55 Byrde
1629	" Lewis, citizen and turner of London in the Kingdom of Ireland	60 Ridley

1627	Furler, <i>see Hatherley als. Furler.</i>	
1622	Furlonger, Thomas, yeoman, Rudgewick, co. Sussex	52 Savile
1627	Furne, Edward, badger, of Bilston, co. Stafford	119 Skynner
1625	Furner, John, gent., of Sufforne Hill, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London	106 Clarke
1629	Furnes, Furnis, Henry, yeoman, of Warwick, co. Warwick	53 Ridley
1624	„ John, Donesby, co. Lincoln	91 Byrde
1623	Fursdon, John, clothworker, of London	72 Swann
1628	Furse, John, gent., of Sampson, Kings Nympton, co. Devon	107 Barrington
1628	Fursland, Mary, widow, of All Saints Barking, London	108 Barrington
1624	„ Richard, merchant tailor, of London ; beyond the seas	59 Byrde
1626	Fussell, John, yeoman, of Claringdon Park, Wilts.	14 Hele
1629	Futter, Thomas, gent., of Tompson, co. Norfolk	84 Ridley
1622	„ William, scrivenor, St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	78 Savile
1623	Futts, John, Horwood, co. Devon	25 Swann
1628	Fyander, Robert, yeoman, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset	92 Barrington
1623	Fyer <i>als. Deare</i> , Joane, widow, Richmond, Surrey	129 Swann
1629	Fylmer, Sir Edward, knight, East Sutton, Kent	110 Ridley
1622	Fyncham, John, esquire, Owtwell, co. Norfolk	With sentence 74 Savile
1627	Fynner, Margaret, widow, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	117 Skynner
1625	„ Thomas, St. Mary Colechurch, London. [P.A.B. May ; not in Register.]	
1623	Fynnes, Richard, clerk, Barkeswall, co. Warwick	89 Swann
1624	Fyrkes, William, yeoman, Wyncaunton, co. Somerset	69 Byrde
1628	Fyson, Thomas, of Woodditton, co. Cambridge	84 Barrington
1627	Gabb, Thomas, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln	84 Skynner
1627	Gabry <i>als. Biscap</i> , Ann, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of John Gabry, deceased, merchant, late of London	
1627	Gach, Robert, husbandman, of West Knighton, co. Dorset	117 Skynner
1629	Gadbury, William, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxford	62 Skynner
1625	Gaddis, John, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	33 Ridley
1629	Gadge, Robert, Netherhaven, Wilts.	144 Clarke
1628	Gage, Edward, esquire, of Bentley, co. Sussex	107 Ridley
1629	„ Edward, esquire, of Bently, Framfield, Sussex	86 Barrington
1628	„ Gaege, Henry, yeoman, of Hooke, co. Dorset	Sentence 34 Ridley
1621	„ John, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	15 Barrington
1627	„ John, esquire, yeoman, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	19 Dale
1623	Gale, Arthur, clarke, Seamer, co. Suffolk	4 Skynner
1629	„ Dorothy, widow, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	29 Swann
1627	„ John, husbandman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk	8 Ridley
1628	„ John, gent., of Stamford, co. Lincoln	108 Skynner
1621	„ Thomas, clothier, Edwardstone, co. Suffolk	47 Barrington
1626	„ William, in the ship "Bull", beyond the seas	98 Dale
1624	Galhampton, Elizabeth, spinster, Charlinch, co. Somerset	15 Hele
1628	Gall, Katherine, widow, of Stockton, co. Salop, and of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	83 Byrde
1622	Gallard, John, B.A., Norwich, co. Norfolk	106 Barrington
1625	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Gallard, gent., St. George, Tomland, Norwich	29 Savile
1623	Gallimore, Jane, Chetton, co. Salop	40 Clarke
1622	„ Mathew, the Knill, par. of Chetton, Salop	130 Swann
1625	Gallington, John, Burcot, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	7 Savile
1624	Gallis, John, goldsmith, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	60 Clarke
1623	Galopp, Thomas, gent., Strowde, Netherbury, Dorset	55 Byrde
1625	Galloway, Peter, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	67 Swann
1627	„ Gallowae, Robert, gent., of Creton, co. Lincoln	49 Clarke
1629	Gally, John, glover, of Downton, co. Wilts.	42 Skynner
		43 Ridley

1628	Gamage , Edward Morgan, gent., of Cortie, co. Glamorgan	106	Barrington
1623	" Mathew, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	92	Swann
1628	" William, gent., late student of Grays Inn, London ; now of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan		Will and sentence 74 Barrington
1625	Game , John, gent., Limbery, Dorset	43	Clarke
1626	" John, of Limbrey, Netherbury, co. Dorset	Sentence 28	Hele
1629	" Thomas, husbandman, of Kings Langley, co. Herts.	68	Ridley
1629	Games , John, esquire, of Aberbraen, co. Brecon	49	Ridley
1620	Gammon , John, husbandman, Ripley, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	8	Soame
1629	" Gamon, John, clerk, of Aston, co. Herts.	8	Ridley
1627	Gamull , Andrew, alderman, of Chester, co. Chester		Will and sentence 45 Skynner
1623	Gander , Dudley, mariner, Limehouse, Middlesex [P.A.B. says Deptford, Kent]	123	Swann
1625	Gandy , Gandy, Simon, merchant, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	43	Clarke
1626	" Thomas, of Churchhulme, co. Chester	57	Hele
1628	" Gандie, William, of Everdon, co. Northampton	25	Barrington
1625	Ganninge , Daniel, darinx weaver, Norwich	9	Clarke
1628	Garbett , John, gent., of Nechells, co. Stafford	37	Barrington
1624	Gardner , Anne, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	30	Byrde
1623	" Gardiner, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardiner, par. of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	4	Swann
1624	" Henry, husbandman, Whitstaunton, co. Somerset	26	Byrde
1625	" Gardiner, James, gent., Thundridge, Herts.	29	Clarke
1623	" Joane, widow, Glemsford, co. Suffolk	79	Swann
1623	" John, yeoman, English Bickner, co. Gloucester	56	Swann
1626	" Gardiner, John, taylor, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	47	Hele
1628	" John, draper, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	84	Barrington
1629	" Gardiner, John, yeoman, of Stoake Nayland, co. Suffolk	63	Ridley
1624	" Gardener, Margaret, Strand als. the Savoy, London	56	Byrde
1624	" Margery, widow, Wardington, Oxford	10	Byrde
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Nortofte, Guilsborough, Northampton	102	Swann
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	99	Byrde
1620	" Gardener, Sir Robert, knight, Pakenham, Suffolk ; buried in Elmeswell	27	Soame
1620	" Gardyne, Robert, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex	111	Soame
1623	" Thomas, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	111	Swann
1628	" Thomas, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	51	Barrington
1629	" Gardiner, Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Wallford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	43	Ridley
1622	" Sir William, knight, Lagham, co. Surrey	25	Savile
1623	" Gardnor, William, Little Wolford, co. Warwick	62	Swann
1624	" Gardner, William, Cundover, Shropshire	26	Byrde
1623	Garfeild , Alice, widow, London	50	Swann
1622	Garland , Agnes, widow, Swymbridge, co. Devon	12	Savile
1625	" Elyas, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent	68	Clarke
1625	" George, Slath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	17	Clarke
1627	" Judith, spinster, of Barbey, co. Northampton	33	Skynner
1623	" Peter, shipwright, Northam, Devon	112	Swann
1628	" Phillip, chirurgeon in the ship " Palsgrave ", beyond the seas	106	Barrington
1624	" als. Tovie , Richard, Chewstock, co. Somerset	55	Byrde
1629	Garner , Henry, gent., Newton, co. Cambridge	107	Ridley
1626	" William, shepheard, of Bitsbie, co. Leicester	15	Hele
1625	Garnett , Margery, widow, Rudfinc, Warwick	60	Clarke
1625	" Mary, widow of Henry Garnett, esquire, late of The Briell in the Province of Holland, and nowe of Kings Lynn, Norfolk	33	Clarke
1627	" Garnet als. Alderchurch , Marie, widow, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	Sentence 102	Skynner

1626	Garnett , Richard, gent., of Westham, co. Essex ; provost of the King's Majties Mynte in the Tower of London	12 Hele
1620	Garnon , Magdalen, widow, Morton upon Luggie	117 Soame
1627	Garnons , Anna, widow of Peter Garnons, gent., of Brampton, Madley, co. Hereford, deceased	31 Skynner
1622	" Peter, gent., Brampton, par. of Madeley, co. Hereford	108 Savile
1625	Garrad , George, cittizen and grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark, London	99 Clarke
1624	Garrard , Barbara, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	46 Byrde
1624	" Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Garrard, late of Dorny, co. Bucks.	110 Byrde
1625	" Sir John, knight and alderman, of St. Magnus, London	53 Clarke
1621	" Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	10 Dale
1620	" Thomas, gent., Up Lamborne, co. Berks.	20 Soame
1621	" Thomas, esquire, the elder, Shenningfield in Berks.	99 Dale
1623	Garratt , James, tanner, Eardley End, par. of Audeley, co. Staff.	12 Swann
1627	" James, of All Saints Barking, London	94 Skynner
1623	Garrawaye , John, beyond the seas	1 Swann
1626	" Garroway, Phillip, of Acton, co. Middlesex	Sentence 28 Hele
	<i>See also Garway.</i>	
1627	Garrett , Joane, widow, of Rye, co. Sussex	88 Skynner
1622	" Garret, John, at sea. [Nuncupative.]	34 Savile
1625	" John, cittizen and clothworker, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	112 Clarke
1626	" Garrot, John, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	24 Hele
1626	" Martha, of Scottow, co. Norfolk	148 Hele
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Bitsby, co. Leicester	15 Hele
1626	" Thomas, marriner, of Dover, co. Kent	17 Hele
1626	" Thomas, goldsmith, of London	Will and sentence 58 Hele
1628	" <i>see Sharpe als. Garrett.</i>	
1621	Garrington , Eliza (? Elisha), Maldon [P.A.B. has Colchester], co. Essex	74 Dale
1623	Garrold , Joane, spinster, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford	65 Swann
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford	5 Swann
1627	Garth , George, esquire, of Mordon, co. Surrey	47 Skynner
1625	Garway , Philip, esquire, Acton, Middlesex	38 Clarke
1625	" Garwaye, Thomas, gent., of East Sheen, co. Surrey	123 Clarke
1626	" Sir William, knight, of St. Peter le Poore, London	5 Hele
	<i>See also Garrawaye.</i>	
1620	Gascoigne , George, Middle Temple, London ; Wilts. ; Gloucester ; Cambridge	95 Soame
1626	Gascon , Thomas, gent., of St. Leonard, Shorditch, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence 138 Hele
1625	Gaskill , William, yeoman, of St. Michaells, Woodstreet, London	130 Clarke
1626	Gasner , Alice, widow, of Croydon, co. Surrey	69 Hele
1624	" Geoffrey, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	14 Byrde
1624	Gaspoole , John, gentleman, Louvain in Brabant, Westham, co. Essex	28 Byrde
1626	Gastrell , Edmund, gent., of Shere, co. Surrey	98 Hele
1629	" Richard, esquire, of Grange near Tedbury, co. Gloucester	36 Ridley
1626	Gatcombe , Joane, widow, of Bowar, Bridgwater, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	106 Hele
1622	" John, Lynton, co. Hereford	82 Savile
1628	Gate , Henry, of Stanford, co. Lincoln	Sentence 61 Barrington
1628	Gates , Henry, bachelor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncup.]	24 Barrington
1627	" John, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex	17 Skynner
1624	" William, victualler, Poole, Dorset	22 Byrde
1628	Gatland , Gerard, of Coucfield [P.A.B. says Cuckfield], co. Sussex	34 Barrington
1623	Gatley , Margaret, widow, Beckford, co. Gloucester	38 Swann

1627	Gatton , <i>see Chapman als. Gatton.</i>	
1625	Gatward , Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Hartford	117 Clarke
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Cambridge	70 Barrington
1627	Gauntlett , Roger, gent., of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts.	71 Skynner
1625	Gautton , John, heare weaver, of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey	107 Clarke
1628	Gawde , John, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	92 Barrington
1625	Gawden , John, clerk, Mayland, Essex	46 Clarke
1629	Gawderne als. Gawdry , William, yeoman, of Ailesbury, Bucks.	73 Ridley
1621	Gawdye , Sir Clippesbye, knight, Little Wenham, co. Suffolk	3 Dale
1621	" Sir Henry, Claxton, co. Norfolk	25 Dale
1622	Gawen , William, cordwainer, par. of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts.	58 Savile
1626	Gawler , Thomas, hattbandseller, of St. Gregorie's, London	14 Hele
1629	Gaych , John, the elder, husbandman, of Boconock, co. Cornwall	92 Ridley
1621	Gaydon , John, clerk, vicar of Withrudge, co. Devon	15 Dale
1626	Gaye , Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	108 Hele
1629	" Gay, Richard, chirurgion, of Collompton, co. Devon	92 Ridley
1621	" Robert, Wargrave, Berks.	59 Dale
1625	Gayer , George the elder, Bray, Berks.	29 Clarke
1629	Gaylor , Christopher, citizen and clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	5 Ridley
1621	Geale , Thomas, husbandman, Cliffe, co. Kent	18 Dale
1626	" William, merchant, of Thornefalcon, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1627	" William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts.	2 Skynner
1622	Geard , Henry the younger, yeoman, Cullompton, co. Devon	41 Savile
1628	Gearinge , Robert, husbandman, of Shrevenham, co. Berks.	58 Barrington
1626	Geary , Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of London	60 Hele
1620	" Gerye, Peter, draper, Derby, co. Derby	33 Soame
1624	Gedney , William, gent., Ancaster, co. Lincoln	71 Byrde
1629	Gedy , Richard, esquire, of Trebursy, co. Cornwall	95 Ridley
1624	Gee , Francis, mariner, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	64 Byrde
1626	Geffrey , Edward, merchant, of Stonehowe, Devon	48 Hele
1625	" Geffry, Thomas, yeoman, Monck Okehampton, Devon	52 Clarke
1623	Gellinge , Richard, labourer, Borne, co. Cambridge	27 Swann
1624	Gemett , George, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark With sentence	113 Byrde
1623	Genno , Thomas, Edgerley, co. Salop	55 Swann
1627	Gennys , John, draper, of Dunheved <i>als.</i> Launceston, Cornwall	51 Skynner
1624	" Thomas, woollendraper, Bodmin, Cornwall	24 Byrde
1625	George , Cornelius, silkeweaver, of St. Mary Magdalenes, in Barmondsey, co. Surrey	82 Clarke
1620	" John, labourer, Great Gaddesdon, co. Herts.	105 Soame
1622	" John, cooper in the ship "Charles"	74 Savile
1623	" Robert the younger, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	8 Swann
1622	Georgeson , Robert, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate	108 Savile
1625	Geretson , Gerrett, born at Wicke Duersteed by Utricke, dwelling in St. James, Dukes Place, London	95 Clarke
1624	Germain , Adriana, widow of Eustace Germain, joyner, of London	78 Byrde
1620	Gerrard , Anne, widow, St. Andrews, Holborn	27 Soame
1624	" Gerard, Gilbert Lord, Gerard, Bromley, Stafford	14 Byrde
1624	" Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	106 Byrde
1628	" Gerard, James, Master of Arts, of the University of Oxford	90 Barrington
1621	" Sir Thomas, knight, of the Bryn, in the co. of Lancaster	40 Dale
1624	" Gerard, Ursula, widow, Stockport, Cheshire	43 Byrde
1625	" <i>see Jarrett als. Jerrad als. Gerrard.</i>	
1626	Gervase , William, yeoman, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester	35 Hele
1623	Geston als. Jeston , Richard, gent., London ; North Mimms, co. Herts.	88 Swann
1622	Gethyn , Alice, widow, Breckwere, par. of Wollaston, co. Glouc.	2 Savile
1626	" Gethin, John, victualer, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	98 Hele
1628	Gibbard , Richard, of Bearely, co. Warwick	49 Barrington

1623	Gibbens , Elizabeth, widow, Wisbich, co. Cambridge	40	Swann	
1627	„ Gibbins , John, the elder, yeoman, of Baidon, co. Wilts.	74	Skynner	
1629	Gibbon , John, yeoman, of Great Cornerth, co. Suffolk	98	Ridley	
1623	„ Gibon , Richard, gent., Gelston <i>als.</i> Gedleston, Hartford	16	Swann	
1624	„ Richard , Golston <i>als.</i> Gedelston, co. Herts.	Sentence	15	Byerde
1627	„ Thomas, linen draper, of Abergavennie, co. Monmouth	70	Skynner	
1624	Gibbons , John, gent., Much Stambidge, Essex	56	Byerde	
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pickwick, par. of Cosham, co. Wilts.	38	Dale	
1625	Gibbridge , Ann, widow, Rye, Sussex	54	Clarke	
1625	„ Richard , jurat of Rye, Sussex. [Not in Calendar.]	54	Clarke	
1622	Gibbs , John, St. Dunstans in the West, London	94	Savile	
1624	„ Gibbes , John, yeoman, Upper More, Bodenham, Hereford	1	Byerde	
1627	„ Philip , draper, Bristol	27	Skynner	
1621	„ Gibbes , Robert, gent., Barfoote St. John, co. Oxon.	73	Dale	
1621	„ Robert , clerke, Charmouth, co. Dorset	90	Dale	
1621	„ William , the elder, yeoman, Cosham, co. Wilts.	69	Dale	
1627	Gibson , Anthony, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; St. Andrews, Holborn, London	4	Skynner	
1627	„ Anthony , yeoman, Over, Cambridge	12	Skynner	
1622	„ Christopher , Medlam, par. of Reasby, co. Lincoln	19	Savile	
1628	„ Gabriel , of Okeham, co. Rutland	56	Barrington	
1629	„ James , sailor, ship "Speedwell"	102	Ridley	
1620	„ John , the elder, woollen draper, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	15	Soame	
1620	„ John , yeoman, Butterwick, co. Lincoln	63	Soame	
1622	„ John , gent., St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	92	Savile	
1626	„ John , of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk	51	Hele	
1626	„ Thomas , being on "Lagundy", beyond the seas	131	Hele	
1621	„ William , Okeham, co. Rutland	33	Dale	
1629	Gie , Henry, husbandman, of Sothington, Ebsley, co. Hants.	43	Ridley	
1626	Giffard , Frances, widow, of White Ladies, co. Salop	Will and sentence	80	Hele
1624	„ Gifford , George, Tiverton, Devon	48	Byerde	
1621	„ Gifford , John, esquire, Hallsbury, par. of Parkeham, Devon	81	Dale	
1623	„ John , esquire, Brightleigh, in par. of Chittle Hampton, co. Devon	45	Swann	
1629	„ Gifford , Michael, clerk, parson of St. Buttolph's near Billingsgate, London	39	Ridley	
1628	„ Gifford , Phillip, esquire, Isle of Rees. [Nuncupative.]	27	Barrington	
1621	„ Thomas , citizen and merchant taylor, St. Gregory, London	79	Dale	
1628	Gilbert , Henry, yeoman, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	111	Barrington	
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Tanner , Joanna, widow, of Lostwithiell, Cornwall	44	Barrington	
1623	„ John , merchantaylor, London	28	Swann	
1628	„ Gilberte , Lewis, gent., of Combedulace, co. Hereford	53	Barrington	
1626	„ Thomas , St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98	Hele	
1627	„ Gilberd , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Frodley, Stafford	30	Skynner	
1628	„ Thomas , gent., of Ashborneham, co. Sussex	86	Barrington	
1627	Gilborne , Thomas, gent., of Chaldwell, co. Essex	88	Skynner	
1628	Gilde or Glide , John, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	26	Barrington	
1625	Gilderson , Michael, brickmaker, of Oldestreete, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	139	Clarke	
1625	Gildridge , James, esquire, Eastbourne, Sussex	39	Clarke	
1627	Giles , Edward, husbandman, Godney, Meere, co. Somerset	3	Skynner	
1620	„ Gyles , George, St. Augustine's, Paul's Gate, London	34	Soame	
1620	„ John , husbandman, Horneton, Oxford	73	Soame	
1623	„ Gyles , John, yeoman, East Coker, co. Somerset	8	Swann	
1624	„ John , merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	45	Byerde	
1626	„ Gyles , John, miller, of St. James, co. Northampton	109	Hele	
1623	„ Mary , daughter of George Giles, Lingfield, co. Surrey	10	Swann	
1629	„ Miles , gent., of Littlecot, co. Wilts.	20	Ridley	
1625	„ Gyles , Robert, marchante, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	79	Clarke	

1628	Giles , Thomas, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon.	42	Barrington
1627	Gilks , William, husbandman, of Sibford Goare, Swallcliff, co. Oxon.	92	Skynner
1621	Gill , Ralph, esquire, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Tower of London	20	Dale
1628	Richard, of Hene, Taring, co. Sussex	33	Barrington
1625	Gillam , John, blacksmith, of Wore, co. Sussex	137	Clarke
1625	Gillet , Gillatt, Barbara, widdowe, of Stocke, in the par. of Bedwyn Magna, co. Wilts.	67	Clarke
1620	„ Henry, husbandman, Compton Haway <i>als.</i> Over Compton, Dorset	72	Soame
1625	„ John, yeoman, West Weald, Bampton, Oxford	131	Clarke
1627	„ John, Westweald, Bampton, Oxford	Sentence	1 Skynner
1624	„ Thomas, gent., St. Botolphs, Aldersgate, London	105	Byrde
1629	„ William, brewer, of Stanes, co. Middlesex	67	Ridley
1626	Gillum , William, sayler, beyond the seas	42	Hele
1628	Gilman , Anthony, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	60	Barrington
1622	Gilmer , John, Remesbury, co. Wilts.	Sentence	93 Savile
1621	Gilpin , John, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey	68	Dale
1624	Gilson , George, St. Dunstans in the West, London	Sentence	51 Byrde
1624	Gimlett , Clement, Coxall, Essex	111	Byrde
1625	„ Clement, senior, Coggeshall, Essex	Sentence	44 Clarke
1624	„ Gymlet, Richard, husbandman, Stockland, co. Somerset	10	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, weaver, of St. Decuman's, co. Somerset	93	Ridley
1625	Gippes , Henry, mercer, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	71	Clarke
1624	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk; Bacton <i>als.</i> Baughton	77	Byrde
1625	„ Gypps, Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence	62 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Peter le Poore, London	68	Clarke
1626	Girdler , Thomas, of St. Benedict Sheerehog, London	57	Hele
1623	Girling , Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	119	Swann
1628	„ Thomas, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	Sentence	23 Barrington
1626	Gisbie , Peter, yeoman, of Otley, co. Suffolk	45	Hele
1623	Gisborne , <i>see Mattis als. Gisborne.</i>		
1627	Gist , Simon, of Biddiford, co. Devon	10	Skynner
1621	Gittins , Gittins, John, Alderburie, co. Salop	6	Dale
1625	„ Richard, gent., Middle, co. Salop	24	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, sailor, Canterbury, Kent	86	Swann
1621	Gitto , David ap Edward ap Howell, of Gwernhescob Kerry	32	Dale
1628	Gladwin , Barbara, widow, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex	33	Barrington
1629	„ Gladwyne, George, inholder, Sleaford, Lincoln	110	Ridley
1623	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Harlow, Essex	103	Swann
1626	„ Gladwine, Nicholas, the elder, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	113	Hele
1623	Glanvile , William, citizen and haberdasher, London	29	Swann
1621	Glasbrooke , Andrew	85	Dale
1621	Glascocke , Andrew, gent., Barking, co. Essex	102	Dale
1624	„ Edward, gent., Wenham, Suffolk	91	Byrde
1622	„ Henry, esquire, Sowthanningfield, co. Essex	92	Savile
1623	„ Glascock, Thomas, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex	75	Swann
1626	„ Weston, gent., of Widford, co. Essex	119	Hele
1626	Glasse , Thomas, mercer, of Bampton, co. Devon	22	Hele
1624	Gleede , Margaret, spinster, Brinckworthe, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.]	44	Byrde
1626	Glegg , Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Martin Orgar, London	6	Hele
1621	Glen , John, slategetter, Swithland, co. Leicester	84	Dale
1628	„ John, Captain, beyond the seas	13	Barrington
1629	Gleson , Israell, Bachelor of Lawe and Notary Public, of Bristol	74	Ridley
1624	Glest , Ralph, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	89	Byrde
1628	Glide , Agnes, widow, of Wilton, co. Wilts.	77	Barrington
1628	„ <i>see Gilde or Glide.</i>		

1625	Glostar , John, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	100 Clarke
1624	Gloucester , Bishop of (Miles Smith)	102 Bynde
1621	Glover , Bridget, <i>see Aldridge als. Glover.</i>	
1628	" Charles, innkeeper, of Somerton, co. Somerset	54 Barrington
1625	" Henry, yeoman, of St. Leonard in Shoreditch, co. Middx.	104 Clarke
1627	" James, husbandman, of Denham, co. Suffolk	69 Skynner
1623	" John, smith, Utton, par. of Oswestry, Salop	123 Swann
1629	" Margery, widow, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset	32 Ridley
1624	" Robert, fishmonger, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	56 Bynde
1626	" Thomas, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton	52 Hele
1623	" Walter, tailor, Ilchester, Somerset	113 Swann
1624	" William, gent., Hallandon, Northampton	7 Bynde
1625	" William, inholder, Langport, Somerset	51 Clarke
1625	" William, citizen and founder, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	95 Clarke
1628	" William, husbandman, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset	111 Barrington
1629	Gluyas , Thomas, yeoman, of Penryn, co. Cornwall	52 Ridley
1622	Glynn , Morgan, esquire, Lynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, co. Montgomery	23 Savile
1625	Goad , John, citizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	126 Clarke
1624	" Goad, Richard, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	101 Bynde
1625	" Richard, Milton, Cambridge	49 Clarke
1623	Goafe , Thomas, yeoman, Kirby in the Soken, co. Essex	53 Swann
1620	Goare , James, cooper, Brading, Isle of Wight	73 Soame
1622	" Thomas, beyond the seas	64 Savile
	<i>See also Gore.</i>	
1626	Gobble , William, gent., of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	130 Hele
1625	Gobert , John, esquire, Coventry, Warwick	47 Clarke
1626	Goche , Barnabe, Doctor of the Civil Law, of Exeter, co. Devon	71 Hele
	<i>See also Gooche.</i>	
1627	Godd , John, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset	37 Skynner
1629	Goddard , Arnold, maltman, of Folkestone, co. Kent	97 Ridley
1627	" Goddeard, Arthur, husbandman, of Marton, co. Warwick	90 Skynner
1622	" George, gent., Midgeham, par. of Thacham, co. Berks.	
	With sentence	97 Savile
1627	" Henry, esquire, of Dynton, co. Wilts.	113 Skynner
1628	" Henry, yeoman, of Chancery Lane, St. Dunstans in the West, London	89 Barrington
1628	" Godard, Henry, of Dinton, co. Wilts.	Sentence 94 Barrington
1620	" Paul, sailor, ship "Dragon", of St. Olave, Southwark, London	
1622	" Richard, gent., Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pepper, co. Wilts.	57 Soame
1621	" Thomas, gent., St. Benet Finck, London	47 Savile
1622	" Thomas, esquire, Burchinwood, co. Wilts.	105 Dale
1621	" William, Westminster	42 Savile
1625	" William, Ensigne to Captayne Henery Theobales, beyond the seas	Sentence 109 Dale
1626	" William	105 Clarke
	Sentence	103 Hele
1623	Godden , John, gent., Seale, co. Kent	93 Swann
1620	Godesbye , Francis, yeoman, Sandridge, co. Hertford	100 Soame
1626	Godfrey , Christian, widow, of Chedzoy, co. Somerset	66 Hele
1629	" George, yeoman, Northinkey, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	109 Ridley
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Prinsted, Westborne, co. Sussex	29 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Ashwell, co. Herts.	42 Barrington
1625	" Godfry, Walter, yeoman, of Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, co. Somerset	
1620	" William, yeoman, Isle of Grain, Kent	140 Clarke
1625	Godsalve , William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	25 Soame
1623	Godwin , Joane, widow, Ilmister, co. Somerset	25 Clarke
	8 Swann	

1629	Godwin , Godwyn, Giles, haberdasher, of Bristol	90 Ridley
1625	Goffe , George, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	6 Clarke
1628	„ Robert, clerk, of Blachington, co. Sussex <i>See also Gough.</i>	98 Barrington
1628	Gold , Rowland, citizen and longbowstringmaker, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London <i>See also Gould.</i>	43 Barrington
1624	Goldhake , Jane, widow, Higham, co. Kent	32 Byrde
1624	„ John, yeoman, Higham, co. Kent	32 Byrde
1620	Golding , George, Henney Magna, Essex	Sentence 99 Soame
1626	„ Goldinge, George, yeoman, of Poslingforth, co. Suffolk	Sentence 104 Hele
1621	„ Richard, South Watton, co. Norfolk	105 Dale
1626	„ Goldinge, Thomas, esquire, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk	103 Hele <i>See also Goulding.</i>
1622	Goldsmith , Humfrey, Abbey Forreat, par. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury	85 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, mercer, Wrexham, co. Denbigh	23 Byrde
1629	„ Gouldsmith, Thomas, gent., of Crayford, co. Kent	74 Ridley
1623	„ Gouldsmith, William, blacksmith, Rotherfield, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1624	„ William, yeoman, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	50 Byrde
1626	Goldson , see <i>Gulson</i> als. <i>Goldson</i> .	
1624	Goldwell , John, Cambridge ; Littleington, Sussex	Sentence 20 Byrde
1620	Goldwyre , Gouldwyer, John, of the ship "Unicorn"	26 Soame
1621	„ Richard, Axbridge, co. Somerset	75 Dale
1624	Golledge , Elizabeth, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	101 Byrde
1625	Gomersall , Thomas, citizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	98 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	Sentence 75 Hele
1623	Gomey , William, gent., Gomey, Presteigne, co. Radnor	86 Swann
1629	Gomond , John, Llangattocke, Monmouth	61 Ridley
1627	Gonbye or Gunbie , John, gent., of Roydon, co. Norfolk	52 Skynner
1627	Goninge , John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the seas	47 Skynner
1625	Gonnell , Edward, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, London	21 Clarke
1625	Gooch , Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	45 Clarke
1625	„ Gooche, James, tanner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	40 Clarke <i>See also Goche.</i>
1625	Good , Goode, Henry, yeoman, par. of Over Areley, co. Stafford	27 Clarke
1627	„ Henry, St. Giles in the Fields	27 Skynner
1626	„ Joane, spinster, of Cramborne, co. Dorset	118 Hele
1624	„ John, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset [<i>codicil</i>]	54 Byrde
1627	„ John, esquire, of Maldon, co. Surrey	47 Skynner
1620	„ Mary, widow, of Rydmarley Dabitont, co. Worcester	38 Soame
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, of Notton, Mayden Newton, Dorset	41 Ridley
1623	„ William, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	60 Swann
1629	Goodale or Goodall , Bartholomewe, mariner, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants.	26 Ridley
1621	„ Christopher, clothier, Southwark, co. Surrey	82 Dale
1621	„ Goodall, Grace, spinster, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey	79 Dale
1621	„ Goodall, Richard, procurator of the Court of Arches, Belgrave, co. Leicester	84 Dale
1624	„ Goodall, Richard, esquire, Atherston, co. Warwick	91 Byrde
1620	„ Goodall, William, gent., Great Sheprie, co. Leicester	54 Soame
1621	Goodbarne , John, husbandman, Foston, co. Lincoln	10 Dale
1629	Goodboy , John, of Purleigh, co. Berks.	33 Ridley
1622	Goodchilde , William, husbandman, Princes Risborough, Bucks.	43 Savile
1629	Goodday , Francis, yeoman, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	55 Ridley

1623	Goodday , Richard, gent., Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	35	Swann	
1622	Goodere , Sir Henry, knight, of Newgate Street, Hatfield, Herts.	62	Ridley	
1626	" Gooddier, John, Alfold, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	96	Hele	
1626	" Michaell, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135	Hele	
1625	" Samuel, Doctor of law, Dean of St. Asaph	55	Clarke	
	<i>See also Goodyere.</i>			
1628	Goodfellowe , Martin, gent., of London	105	Barrington	
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey	117	Clarke	
1627	Goodgrome , Francis, of Thorne Fawcon, co. Somerset	51	Skynner	
1626	Goodhugh , Richard, yeoman, of Tonbridge, co. Kent	4	Hele	
1623	Goodinge , Daniel, yeoman, Oakeley Magna, Essex	70	Swann	
1621	" Gooding, Hans, sailor, ship "James Royal"	84	Dale	
1624	" Goodin, Jeremy, husbandman, Ashdon, co. Essex	42	Byrde	
1621	" Goodyn, John, beyond the seas	91	Dale	
1624	" Gooding, Margaret, widow, Yately, co. Hants.	100	Byrde	
1626	" Gooddin, Thomas, taylor, of the precinct of Old Bridwell, London	26	Hele	
1623	Goodlad , Peter, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	103	Swann	
1624	" Richard, marriner, Leigh, co. Essex	111	Byrde	
1627	Goodman , Gawan, gent., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh	74	Skynner	
1625	" Hugh, Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	103	Clarke	
1629	" Izabell, widow, of Hodson, Amwell, co. Herts.	25	Ridley	
1620	" John, gent., of Westminster	36	Soame	
1625	" John, bachelor, of the par. of St. Mary, Strande <i>als.</i> Savoy, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	69	Clarke	
1627	" John, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	6	Skynner	
1620	" <i>als.</i> Man , Robert, St. Andrews, Hertford	74	Soame	
1623	" Thomas, esquire, Plasucha, Llanvair Diffringcloyd, co. Denbigh	119	Swann	
1621	Goodnowe , John, husbandman, Colsoncot, par. of Cleeve [P.A.B. has Old Cleeve], co. Somerset	45	Dale	
1624	Goodrich , Goodricke, Daniel, Cambridge	Sentence	95	Byrde
1624	" Goodriche, Daniel, Ely, Cambridge	116	Byrde	
1626	" John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	47	Hele	
1624	" William, yeoman, Paul's Walden, co. Herts.	81	Byrde	
1625	Goodridge , Joane, Kentisbeare, Devon	Sentence	62	Clarke
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	57	Swann	
1629	" Thomas, gent., of St. Albans, co. Herts.	23	Ridley	
1626	" Walter, of Totnes, co. Devon	119	Hele	
1627	" William, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	121	Skynner	
1628	Goodson , Arthur, of Little Walford, co. Warwick	89	Barrington	
1622	" Frederick, merchant tailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	17	Savile	
1625	" Goodsonne, Richard, painterstainer, of St. Ellens the Great, Bishopsgate Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	137	Clarke	
1627	Goodspeed , Thomas, yeoman, Cranborowe, Aylesbury, Bucks.	28	Skynner	
1626	Goodwyn , Daniell, gent., of Toxford, co. Suffolk	32	Hele	
1627	" Goodwyne, Edward, gent., of Hoorne, co. Surrey	36	Skynner	
1627	" Francis, glover, Derby, co. Derby	21	Skynner	
1626	" Goodwyne, George, anchor smith, of Walbarswicke, co. Suffolk	120	Hele	
1623	" Jeremy, beyond the seas	91	Swann	
1628	" Goodwin, Richard, yeoman, of Littleton in Dundery, co. Somerset	54	Barrington	
1629	" Richard, Ringmer, Sussex	15	Ridley	
1623	" Goodwin, Robert, beyond the seas	63	Swann	
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Horly, co. Oxford	13	Ridley	
1627	" Walter, of St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	Sentence	102	Skynner

See also Godwin.

1621	Goodyere , Andrew, citizen and vintner, of London <i>See also Goodere.</i>	104	Dale	
1629	Gooneld , Benjamin, clark, of Tackley, co. Essex	60	Ridley	
1620	Gorden , John, Dean of Salisbury	7	Soame	
1622	Gore , Edward, esquire, Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, Wilts.	73	Savile	
1627	" Elizabeth, of Surrenden, Hullavington, co. Wilts., widow of Edward Gore, esquire, deceased, of Surrenden aforesaid	111	Skynner	
1624	" Gerard, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	22	Byrde	
1624	" Mary, widow of Richard Gore, merchant, of St. Mary Aldermanry, London	63	Byrde	
1625	" Nicholas, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	24	Clarke	
1623	" Richard, St. Mary Aldermanry, London	4	Swann	
1624	" William, alderman, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London	62	Byrde	
	<i>See also Goare.</i>			
1625	Gorges , Sir Arthur, the elder, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex	142	Clarke	
1626	Goring , Walter, citizen and vintner, of London	41	Hele	
1625	Gorne or Gurney , Abraham, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmonsey, Surrey	107	Clarke	
1621	Gorstelow , Richard, gent., Prescott, co. Oxon.	50	Dale	
1627	Gorway , Edmond, yeoman, of Banwell, co. Somerset	36	Skynner	
1628	" Gorwey, Thomas, of Walsall, co. Stafford	60	Barrington	
1621	Goslett or Gostlett , William, esquire, of Marshfield, Gloucester	92	Dale	
1629	Gosnold , John, esquire, of Okley, co. Suffolk	55	Ridley	
1621	" Richard, Beaconsfield, co. Bucks.	106	Dale	
1624	Gosse , Francis, Chedsey, Somerset	14	Byrde	
1624	" Joane, widow, Chedsey, Somerset	18	Byrde	
1629	" Raffe, clothier, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	45	Ridley	
1623	Gosson , Richard, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8	Swann	
1629	" William, esquire, Drum Major, of Westminster, Middx.	36	Ridley	
1621	Gostlett , <i>see Goslett or Gostlett.</i>			
1622	Gostlinge , Edmund, merchant, St. Michael at the Plea, Norwich	46	Savile	
1626	" Gostlin, John, Doctor of Phisicke and master or keeper of Gonvill and Caius Colledge, Cambridge	150	Hele	
1628	Goston , Francis, knight, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	93	Barrington	
1623	Gough , Gouge, Alice, widow, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	76	Swann	
1629	" Francis, Bachelor in Divinity, vicar of Winsford, Somerset	75	Ridley	
1623	" Gouge, George, yeoman, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	13	Swann	
1625	" Hughe, parson, of Allcannings, co. Wilts.	130	Clarke	
1623	" John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	126	Swann	
1626	" Gouge, John, gent., of Oswestrie, co. Salop	36	Hele	
1626	" John, of Oswestry, co. Salop	Sentence	75	Hele
1628	" John, esquire, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts.	14	Barrington	
1620	" Gouge, Mary, widow, Madley, co. Hereford	119	Soame	
1629	" <i>or Goz</i> , Mathew, of Llandusill, co. Montgomery	48	Ridley	
1624	" Gouge, Richard, gent., Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	29	Byrde	
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Newton on the Hill, Midle, co. Salop	61	Barrington	
1626	" Robart, gent., of Chard, co. Somerset	10	Hele	
1624	" Gouge, Thomas, yeoman, Hereford	46	Byrde	
	<i>See also Goffe.</i>			
1626	Gould , Agnes, spinster, of Burnham, co. Somerset	91	Hele	
1628	" Edward, yeoman, of Staverton, co. Devon	37	Barrington	
1625	" Goulde, Jeremy, Chelsea, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	98	Clarke	
1625	" Joane, widow, Wenloke Magna, Shropshire	21	Clarke	
1620	" Goulde, Richard, yeoman, New Shoreham, Sussex	58	Soame	
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Bosburie, co. Hereford	49	Barrington	
1623	" Thomas, citizen and longbowe-string-maker, London	32	Swann	
1624	" Thomas, Meare, co. Wilts.	85	Byrde	
1625	" Thomas, gent., of Northover, co. Somerset	75	Clarke	

1624	Gould , William, joiner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex	42	Byrde
1624	" William, linen draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	54	Byrde
1626	" William, of Watter Lambeth, co. Surrey	7	Hele
1626	" William, blacksmith, of Northchurch, co. Herts.	12	Hele
	<i>See also Gold.</i>		
1625	Gouldborne , George, draper, of St. Peters, Westcheap, London. [Nuncupative.]	85	Clarke
1625	Goulder , Joanne, widow, of St. George the Martyr's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	97	Clarke
1620	Goulding , Gouldinge, Elizabeth, late wife of John Cooper, Maidstone, Kent	58	Soame
1626	" Gouldinge, George, of Postlingeforth, co. Suffolk Sentence	129	Hele
1624	" John, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex	91	Byrde
	<i>See also Golding.</i>		
1620	Gouldisburgh , John, gent., Wem, Salop	48	Soame
1625	Gouldock , William, of Ratclyfe, co. Middlesex	143	Clarke
1626	Goulstonn , Susan, widow, of St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	58	Hele
1620	Gourd als. Brooke , James, parson of Aishbrittell, co. Devon	21	Soame
1627	Gove , John, of Woodberry [P.A.B. says Woodbury], Devon	83	Skynner
1625	Gower , George, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford	24	Clarke
1621	" John, the elder, yeoman, Abbas Rothing, co. Essex	24	Dale
1627	" William, gent., of Great Grimsbye, co. Lincoln	61	Skynner
1629	Gowlett , Robert, yeoman, of Kertlings, co. Cambridge	96	Ridley
1629	Goz , see Gough or Goz.		
1620	Grace , Richard, gent., Peterborough, Northampton	69	Soame
1621	" Richard,	Sentence	88 Dale
1622	" see Egham als. Grace.		
1625	Grafton , Richard, brewer, Devizes, Wilts.	24	Clarke
1628	" Robert, cook's mate in the "Charles", beyond the seas	6	Barrington
1620	" Thomas, the elder, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	25	Soame
1623	" William, husbandman, Calverhall, co. Salopp	47	Swann
1629	Granger , John, quartermaster in the ship "Fortune", of London. [Nuncupative.]	7	Ridley
1627	" Grannger, Katherine, widow, of St. Brides als. Bridget, near Fleet Street, London	110	Skynner
1626	" Grainger, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	55	Hele
1626	Grantham , George, yeoman, of St. Marten's in the Fields, Middlesex	8	Hele
1621	" Robert	Sentence	12 Dale
1626	" Sarah, widow, late wife unto George Grantham, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	8	Hele
1623	" Walter, Deane, co. Wilts.	10	Swann
1625	Grape , Richard, citizen and weaver, of St. Clement Danes, London	100	Clarke
1622	Grason , Thomas, gent., Stamford, co. Lincoln	26	Savile
1621	Graste , Robert, yeoman, of Downing, par. of Mangerfeld, co. Gloucester	67	Dale
1627	Gratwick , Edward, gent., Iford, Bedingham, Sussex	16	Skynner
1629	" Humphry, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex	85	Ridley
1623	" Jane	Sentence	43 Swann
1621	" Gratweeke, John, Combes, co. Sussex	72	Dale
1620	Graunte , John, Shawell, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	8	Soame
1626	" Grannte, John, yeoman, of Bagborowe, co. Somerset	87	Hele
1626	" Graunt, John, of Bantry in Ireland, aboard His Majesties ship "The Constant Reformacion"	122	Hele
1620	" Graunt, Thomas, esquire, Northbrooke, co. Warwick	14	Soame
1626	" Graunt, Willian, gent., of St. Katherine Creechurch, London	99	Hele.
1627	" William, singleman, sailor in the jonncke "Refuge", beyond the seas	120	Skynner

1629	Grave , Bartholomewe, citizen and draper, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	52 Ridley
1621	" John, Ware, co. Herts.	93 Dale
1627	" Michaell de, baymaker, of St. Peters, Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	78 Skynnner
1625	" Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. [Nuncupative.]	39 Clarke
1625	" William, gent., Kirkton, co. Lincoln	11 Clarke
1622	Graveley , Edward, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	122 Swann
1622	Gravenor , John, Hollies, par. of Enville, co. Staff.	63 Savile
1624	" John, merchant tailor, St. Peter, West Cheap, London	112 Byerde
1623	" Gravenar, Martha, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	45 Swann 104 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, sailor, of London	104 Clarke
1628	Graves , George, citizen and poultreter, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	79 Barrington
1626	" James, gent., of West Tarring, co. Sussex	105 Hele
1626	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	63 Hele
1626	" Richard, of St. Martins, Ludgate, London	Sentence 82 Hele <i>See also Greaves.</i>
1625	Gravett , William, Lyons Inn, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	38 Clarke <i>See also Grevett.</i>
1623	Gray , Edward, Casselton, co. Oxford	81 Swann
1627	" Elizabeth, spinster, Froome Vachurch, Dorset	10 Skynnner
1621	" Fraunces, widow, Buckland, co. Gloucester	90 Dale
1622	" John (? sailor), Limehouse, Middlesex	52 Savile
1627	" Graye, John, of St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, London	Sentence 75 Skynnner
1623	" Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gray, gent., Langley, Leicester [P.A.B. says "Fenton Parva, co. Stafford"].	120 Swann
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Purtington, par. of Winsham, Somerset	102 Swann
1627	" Graye, Thomas, mariner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex	45 Skynnner
1625	" William, Shepton Beachamp, Somerset	29 Clarke
1627	" Graye, William, butcher, of Wainsford, Northampton	117 Skynnner <i>See also Grey.</i>
1623	Graygoose , William, yeoman, Orsett, co. Essex	30 Swann
1626	Greame , Margarett, widow, of London	83 Hele
1625	Greanowes , William, the elder, Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, Shropshire	59 Clarke
1622	Greator , Randall, St. Mary Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.]	76 Savile
1623	Greatralder , John, Mylner, Atherton, co. Warwick	47 Swann
1620	Greaves , Edward, Grays Inn, London <i>See also Graves.</i>	114 Soame
1623	Greece , Blanche, widow, Truro, Cornwall	68 Swann
1622	" Germaine, Truro, Cornwall	36 Savile
1628	Greenborowe , Margaret, widow, of Crowell, co. Oxford	80 Barrington
1626	Greene , Alexander, gent., of Stopham, co. Sussex	53 Hele
1621	" Alice, widow, Horningham, co. Wilts. [no number in Cal.]	62 Dale
1622	" Alice, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	106 Savile
1621	" Green, Benjamin, factor	27 Dale
1620	" Edward, goldsmith, St. John Zachary, London	7 Soame
1627	" Edward, prebendary of Bristol Cathedral. [Nuncup.]	118 Skynnner
1626	" Greene, Fraunces, wife of Giles Greene, gent., of Little Samford, co. Essex	132 Hele
1628	" Francis, of Samford Parva, co. Essex	Sentence 73 Barrington
1624	" James, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	95 Byerde
1620	" Green, John, husbandman, Cucklington, co. Somerset	45 Soame
1621	" Green, John, Southborne, par. of Cannings Epis., co. Wilts.	96 Dale
1626	" John, citizen and grocer, of London ; Navestoke, Essex	10 Hele
1623	" Margaret, widow, Ludlow	Will with sentence 36 Swann
1625	" Green, Margaret, widow, Barking, Essex	6 Clarke

1624	Greene , Reginald, citizen and cutler, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	
		95 Byrde
1624	" Richard, Etton Hastings, Berks.	103 Byrde
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Claverley, co. Salop	77 Barrington
1620	" Robert, glasier, Worcester	57 Soame
1626	" Robert, citizen and girdler, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	52 Hele
1628	" Robert, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	112 Barrington
1624	" Thomas, Edmund Hill (?Summerhill), Tudeley, Kent	14 Byrde
1624	" Grene, Thomas, gent., Witham, Essex	78 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, husbandman, Pattingham, Stafford	21 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, husbandman, Coleshill, Berks.	22 Clarke
1620	" William, of Gloucester; ship "Floriander" in Bantam roads	11 Soame
1621	" William, baker, Great Farringdon, Berks.	71 Dale
1621	" William, esquire, Little Sanford, co. Essex	93 Dale
1622	" William, husbandman, Alsewithorp, co. Norfolk	102 Savile
1625	" William, eldest son of William Greene, Little Thurlowe, Suffolk	53 Clarke
1625	" William, gent., of Lidney, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	70 Clarke
1628	" William, yeoman, of Woodhousen, Pattingham, co. Stafford	13 Barrington
1628	" William, clothier, of Corneath Magna, co. Suffolk	28 Barrington
1629	" William, clerk, of Over Areley, co. Stafford	63 Ridley
1620	<i>see Bretshawe als. Greene.</i>	
1625	Greenefield , Greinfield, Joan, widow of Thomas Greinfield, yeoman, late of Ruper, co. Sussex; Ockly, co. Surrey	35 Clarke
1626	" Grenfeld, Thomas, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex	96 Hele
1620	" William, yeoman, Capell, Surrey	92 Soame
1624	Greeneway , Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1629	" Grenway, Jane, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester	11 Ridley
1626	" Greenewaie, Solomon, beyond the seas	131 Hele
1624	Greening , Abraham, citizen and grocer, of London	85 Byrde
1622	Greeno (?), Nicholas, yeoman, Ford, co. Sussex	32 Savile
1623	Greenslade , Elizabeth, widow, Bampton, Devon	118 Swann
1621	" John, mercer, Wellington, Somerset	2 Dale
1621	" John, Wellington, Somerset	Sentence 50 Dale
1620	Greenwell , William, citizen, of London; Woolsingham, Durham	78 Soame
1629	Greenwood , George, Torington Magna, Devon	52 Ridley
1621	" Greenewood, William, Winterslowe, co. Wilts.	69 Dale
1625	" Greenewood, William, of the par. of Landinam, co. Montgomery	77 Clarke
1620	Gregory , Anthony, currier, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark	19 Soame
1629	" Oliver, yeoman, of Battersey, co. Surrey	73 Ridley
1628	" Gregorie, Raphe, wheelwright, of Whixall, co. Salop	100 Barrington
1624	" William, East Pennard, Somerset	109 Byrde
1622	<i>see Chowning als. Gregory.</i>	
1624	Gregson , Gregory, yeoman, Rough Bracker, Thurlston, Leicester	24 Byrde
1623	Gresbrooke , Richard, yeoman, Meriden, Warwick	120 Swann
1621	Grendle , John, of Chebury, co. Salop	53 Dale
1624	Grenowse , Francis, Cleedonton, par. of Stocke Wilborough, co. Salop	36 Byrde
1623	" Grenowes, Richard, draper, London	90 Swann
1628	Grent , William, gent., of London, beyond the seas	87 Barrington
1628	Gresham , Richard, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx.	6 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, esquire, Fulham, Middlesex	74 Soame
1629	Gretham , Christopher, beyond the seas	37 Ridley
1627	Grevett , William, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey	35 Skynner
	<i>See also Gravett.</i>	
1629	Grevill , Peter, Leamington, Gloucester	Sentence 104 Ridley
1629	Grey , Benedicke, roper, of Great Amesbury, co. Wilts.	13 Ridley

1629	Grey , John, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	111	Ridley
1625	" <i>als.</i> Tucker , Richard, yeoman, Ilchester, Somerset	14	Clarke
<i>See also Gray.</i>			
1625	Griffin , Sir Edward, Knight of the Bath, of Dingley, Northants.	128	Clarke
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of Ludlow, co. Salop	109	Hele
1628	" Elizabeth, widow, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	30	Barrington
1623	" Hugh, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	128	Swann
1620	" John, Badgeworth, co. Somerset	43	Soame
1623	" John, merchant tailor, London	72	Swann
1627	" John, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	97	Skynner
1629	" Griffen, John, in the ship "Exchange"	76	Ridley
1626	" Gryffin, Merricke, taylor, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	16	Hele
1625	" Gryffin, Nathaniell, vittuler of Holliwell Street, in the par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nuncup.]	73	Clarke
1620	" Richard, merchant, London	9	Soame
1622	" Griffen, Robert, draper, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	74	Savile
1625	" Thomas, the younger, sailor, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, co. Middlesex	122	Clarke
1626	" William, labourer, of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex	57	Hele
1627	" Griffing, William, carpenter, beyond the seas	31	Skynner
1628	Griffith , John, merchant, of Bristol	93	Barrington
1621	" Lewes Lloyd, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	60	Dale
1622	" Rees, baker, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	108	Savile
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Llandinie, par. of Beriwe, Montgomery	64	Savile
1626	" Griffinges or Griffith, Thomas, merchant, of Newhaven, co. Sussex	113	Hele
1628	" Thomas, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London	34	Barrington
1625	" Walter, mercer, Monmouth	49	Clarke
1620	" William, merchant, Bristol	7	Soame
1629	Griffiths , George, gent., Siberscott, co. Salop	100	Ridley
1624	" Griffithes, John, clerk, Clunberry, co. Salop	37	Byrde
1624	" Silvanus, Doctor of Divinity, Dean of Hereford. [Nuncup.]	56	Byrde
1620	Griffitts , William, tailor, Ludlowe, Salop	79	Soame
1629	" William, yeoman, Staunton Lacy, Hereford	108	Ridley
1621	Grigg , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	84	Dale
1624	" John, yeoman, Buxhall, co. Suffolk	85	Byrde
1623	" Grig, Robert, yeoman, Dunstable, Bedford	126	Swann
1620	" Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Warpestowe, co. Cornwall	106	Soame
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Bosham, Sussex	68	Soame
1621	" Grigge, Thomas, St. John Baptist, Bristol	21	Dale
1623	Griggs , Michael, gent., London	80	Swann
1624	" William, clothier, Clemsford, Suffolk	118	Byrde
1625	" William, Glemsford, Suffolk	Sentence	14 Clarke
1626	Grills , William, prisoner in the Fleet Prison, London	96	Hele
1623	Grimble , John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	74	Swann
1620	Grimbold , Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	80	Soame
1623	Grimsill , Anne, widow, Darlaston, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	34	Swann
1627	Grimsteed , John, yeoman, of Westpennard, co. Somerset	120	Skynner
1628	Grindall , Richard, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleet Street, London	84	Barrington
1626	Grinkyn , Robert, citizen, and blacksmith, of London	87	Hele
1624	Grinsell , Anne, Darleston, co. Stafford	Sentence	65 Byrde
1624	Grinsteed , Catherine, widow, Baltonsburrow, co. Somerset	42	Byrde
1622	Grishold , Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick	96	Savile
1628	" Griswold, William, gent., of Saltley, co. Warwick	72	Barrington
1625	Groate , Howcheonne, beyond the seas	120	Clarke
1629	Groham , Sir Richard, knight, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts. ; St. Dunstans in the West, London	68	Ridley

1625	Groce , John, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, London	19	Clarke
1621	Grombridge , John, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, co. Sussex	56	Dale
1625	Groome , Randall, citizen and pewterer, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	90	Clarke
1627	" Richard, yeoman, of Eghame, co. Surrey	115	Skynner
1626	" William, citizen and ymbroyder, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	13	Hele
1626	Grosvenor , Gawen, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick	140	Hele
1620	" Richard, esquire, Eaton, co. Chester	23	Soame
1627	Grosse , Samuel, merchant, of Penryn, co. Cornwall	99	Skynner
1623	Grove , Agnes, widow, Westwood, co. Dorset	13	Swann
1621	" Fulke, merchant, Bristol	15	Dale
1624	" James, citizen and draper, of London	80	Byrde
1626	" John, gent., of Shaston, co. Dorset	65	Hele
1621	" Thomas, gent., of Grove, co. Berks.	95	Dale
1622	" Thomazine, widow, Donhead St. Andrew	47	Savile
1626	" William, esquire, of Shaston, co. Dorset	72	Hele
1627	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountnes, London. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence	56	Skynner
1621	Groves , James, Taddington, par. of Church Stanway, Gloucester	34	Dale
1626	Grubb , Elizabeth, of St. Alphage, London	57	Hele
1621	" William, shoemaker, Southwark	83	Dale
1627	Grundye , George, clarke, of Gislingham, co. Suffolk	52	Skynner
1624	Grunwyn , Thomas, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	100	Byrde
1628	Gryme , Thomas, of Carhampton, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.]	31	Barrington
1623	Grymer , Robert, gent., Bathe, co. Somerset	16	Swann
1627	" Robert, brickmaker, of Ely, co. Cambridge	93	Skynner
1624	Grymes , Edward, yeoman, Farmborrow, co. Warwick	10	Byrde
1626	" George, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas	115	Hele
1626	Grymwade , John, gent., of Bildeston, co. Suffolk	94	Hele
1629	Gubbin , Thomas, stationer, of London	106	Ridley
1626	Gueen , Richard, of Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	53	Hele
1625	Guersey , John, merchant, of St. Bennett Fyncke, London	96	Clarke
1623	Guilner , Elizabeth, widow of Oliver Guilner, ironmonger, St. Peter, Herts.	126	Swann
1623	Guire , Robert, West Grinsted, co. Wilts.	25	Swann
1629	Guisinge , Robert, mercer, of Alford, co. Lincoln	37	Ridley
1628	Gull , Katheren, of Sleeford, co. Lincoln	109	Barrington
1626	" Richard, carpenter, of Dedham, co. Essex	42	Hele
1626	Gullofer , John, smith, of St. John Baptist, Hereford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	13	Hele
1626	Gulson als. Goldson , Beniamyne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	106	Hele
1626	" Frances, widow, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	66	Hele
1625	Gulston , Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Lennards, Eastcheape, London	137	Clarke
1626	Gulye , William, weaver, of Southwicke, Northbradley, co. Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	Gunbie , see Gonbie or Gunbie .		
1622	Gunne , Joane, widow, Bishops Lidiard, co. Somerset	5	Savile
1626	Gunnell , William, citizen and skynner, of London	70	Hele
1626	Gunney , Robert, yeoman, of London	113	Hele
1627	Gunter , Alice, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, relict and executrix of John Gunter, gent., late of Kintbury, Berks.	33	Skynner
1625	" George [not in Register nor P.A.B.]	(?)	Clarke
1625	" Sir George, knight, of Racton, co. Sussex	66	Clarke
1627	" James, citizen and plomber, of St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London	88	Skynner
1625	" John, gent., Barton, par. of Kintbury, co. Berks.	4	Clarke
1625	" John, steward, of the ship "Discovery"	106	Clarke
1625	Gunyng e, Allice, widdowe, of Turneys Court, in the par. of Could Ashton, co. Gloucester	70	Clarke

1629	Guppy , Christopher, yeoman, of Halstocke, co. Dorset	23	Ridley
1625	" Guppie, Henry, husbandman, of Hewishe, co. Somerset	69	Clarke
1626	" Guppie, Thomas, of Southparratt, Dorset	132	Hele
1625	Gupwill , John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	141	Clarke
1623	Gurdon , John, esquire, Essington, co. Suffolk	99	Swann
1627	" Gourdon, John, sailor, ship "Anne", beyond the seas	11	Skynner
1626	Gurlin , Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	10	Hele
1622	" Gurling, John, [? sailor]	19	Savile
1624	" Gurlyn, William, <i>see Payne</i> , Mary.	70	Skynner
1627	" Gurling, William, of Stradbrooke, co. Suffolk	70	Skynner
1622	Gurman , Katherine, spinster, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.]	52	Savile
1628	Gurnell , Edmond, tailor, of London, beyond the seas	34	Barrington
1625	Gurney , <i>see Gorne or Gurney</i> .	99	Dale
1621	Gustard , Robert, gent., Durrington, co. Lincoln	99	Dale
1624	Guy , Guye, John, sailor in the "Moone"; North Buckland, co. Devon	109	Byrde
1625	" John, brewer, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey	64	Clarke
1629	" John, merchant, of Bristol	48	Ridley
1621	" Guye, Thomas, clothier, Herfeild, co. Hants.	97	Dale
1625	" Thomas, clothier, late of Heckfield, co. Hants.; now of St. Clement Danes	116	Clarke
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Drives, Pudle Town, co. Dorset	51	Ridley
1627	Gwatkins , William, gent., Thornebury, Gloucester	7	Skynner
1629	Gwillim , Richard, Ludlow, Salop	109	Ridley
1623	Gwynn , Ann, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	87	Swann
1626	" Gwyn, Edmund, clerk, Master of Arts, of Christ Church College, Oxford	Sentence	29 Hele
1627	" Gwyn, Hugh Lewis, gent., of Northopp, co. Flint	51	Skynner
1625	" Gwyn, Jevan, Hissington, ? Hereford	3	Clarke
1627	" Phagan, citizen and painter stainer, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London	28	Skynner
1624	" Gwyn, Roger, citizen and grocer, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	76	Byrde
1624	" Gwyn, Roger, St. Stephens, Walbrook, London Sentence	114	Byrde
1627	Gyatt , Alice, widow; of Shenley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	84	Skynner
1623	Hackelton , Richard, butcher, par. of Christ Church, London	23	Swann
1620	Hackenhall , George, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	Sentence	12 Soame
1624	Hacker , Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolphs, Billingsgate	82	Byrde
1621	Hackett , Andrew, taylor, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	5	Dale
1625	" Ellenor, daughter of John Hackett, gent., of Greeton, co. Lyncolne	144	Clarke
1629	" Humfrey, gent., of Creeton, co. Lincoln	12	Ridley
1624	" Maurice, scrivenor, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	77	Byrde
1623	" Hacket, Philip, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	120	Swann
1624	" Philip, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	Sentence	65 Byrde
1625	" Richarde, skynner, of St. Buttolph's without Algate, Lond.	84	Clarke
1628	Hackham , Tristram, of Membury, co. Devon	67	Barrington
1623	Hackluyt , Oliver, gent., Eyton, Hereford	94	Swann
1629	Hackney , Thomas, yeoman, of Wellingbrough, co. Northampton, -beyond the seas	15	Ridley
1624	Hackshaw , Margery, widow, Staines, co. Middlesex	18	Byrde
1620	Haffeild , William, husbandman, Taddington, co. Hereford	117	Soame
1627	Hagley , Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon	51	Skynner
1624	Hales , Francis, Wells, Somerset	Sentence	15 Byrde
1626	" <i>see Heyes or Haies</i> .		

1626	Hailes , Elizabeth, widow, of Clifton, co. Warwick	93 Hele
1628	„ William, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middlesex	10 Barrington
1623	Haines , John, sailor, Brislington, Somerset	102 Swann
1625	Haitche , Thomas, Weston sub Edge, Gloucester	18 Clarke
1626	Hake , William, esquire, of Peterborough, Northampton	3 Hele
1625	Haksey , Robert, citizen and waxchaundler, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	104 Clarke
1620	Halcey , John, yeoman, Great Chesham, Bucks.	9 Soame
1620	Hale , Edward, yeoman, Compton, co. Staff.	22 Soame
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Bengrove, Beckford, co. Gloucester	45 Hele
1629	„ Henry, Cliffe, near Lewes, Sussex [P.A.B. says "Kent"]	79 Ridley
1621	„ John, citizen and grocer, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London	23 Dale
1623	„ John, carpenter, Lamberhurst, Sussex	84 Swann
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Bengrove, Beckford, co. Gloucester	127 Clarke
1621	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	20 Dale
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Brod Campden, Gloucester	51 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, gent., of Stebunheth <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence 43 Barrington
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Barton, co. Bedford	145 Hele
1629	„ <i>see Halle or Hale.</i>	
1627	Haler , John, yeoman, of Shipley, co. Sussex	54 Skynner
1623	„ William, yeoman, Wisborow Greene, co. Sussex	25 Swann
1628	Hales , Bridget, of High Church, Hummington [P.A.B. says Hummington], co. Somerset	89 Barrington
1627	„ Edmund, St. Dunstans in the East, London. [Nuncup.]	1 Skynner
1625	„ Jane, widow, Frindesbury, Kent	28 Clarke
1627	„ Jane, widow, Frindsbury, Kent	6 Skynner
1620	„ Mary, daughter of John Hales, of Caresley, Coventry	105 Soame
1629	Halfhide , William, of Yardley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	82 Ridley
1622	Halford , Mathew, yeoman, Marsten Trussell, co. Northampton	80 Savile
1628	„ Richard, esquire, of Ediweston, co. Rutland	9 Barrington
1629	„ William, esquire, of Welham, co. Leicester	21 Ridley
1625	Halfpenny , Andrew, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	90 Clarke
1620	Halhead , Thomas, woollen draper, Banbury, Oxford	91 Soame
1624	Halie , John, merchant, South Lambeth, Surrey	101 Byrde
1629	Halin , William, Tottenham, Middlesex	91 Ridley
1623	Hall , Agnes, widow, Hartest, co. Suffolk	35 Swann
1624	„ Alice, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate With sentence 15 Byrde	
1628	„ Alice, singlewoman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	95 Barrington
1620	„ Anthony, ? of the ship "Golden Lyon", London	79 Soame
1627	„ Anthony, gent., of Matherne, co. Worcester	31 Skynner
1625	„ Catherine, The Rock, co. Worcester	63 Clarke
1625	„ Daniell, citizen and clothworker, of London	114 Clarke
1626	„ Divo, gent., of Acton, co. Middlesex	123 Hele
1626	„ Edmond, clerke, of Willingdon, co. Sussex	76 Hele
1626	„ Edward, yeoman, of Allscott, co. Salop	58 Hele
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, Titcombe, Wilts.	7 Skynner
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdow, of St. Alban's, Woodstreet, London	109 Clarke
1621	„ Francis, yeoman, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester	48 Dale
1621	„ George, gent., Donnington, co. Lincoln	42 Dale
1621	„ Henry, New Inn, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 88 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, co. Stafford	87 Savile
1624	„ John, the elder, yeoman, North Willingham, co. Lincoln	37 Byrde
1626	„ John, joyner, of Chedder, co. Somerset	67 Hele
1627	„ John, sailor, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	120 Skynner
1629	„ Martha, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks.	27 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, gent., of Ledbury, co. Hereford	96 Dale
1622	„ Richard, husbandman, Williamscoft, co. Oxon.	2 Savile
1623	„ Richard, grocer, of London	10 Swann

1628	Hall , Richard, anchorsmith, of Poplar, Stebonheath, Middx.	28	Barrington
1623	" Robert, haberdasher, London	34	Swann
1625	" Robert, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	39	Clarke
1629	" Robert, quartermaster's mate of the ship "Blessing". [Nuncupative.]	66	Ridley
1627	Thomas, yeoman, of Thorp in Le Fallowes, co. Lincoln	66	Skynner
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, Adderbury, co. Oxon.	109	Skynner
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Nether Whittacre, co. Warwick	109	Barrington
1625	" William, yeoman, of Cottesbatch, co. Leicester	114	Clarke
1626	" William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London	13	Hele
1626	" William, yeoman, of Burlestone, co. Dorset	102	Hele
1628	" William, clarke, of Avening, co. Gloucester	48	Barrington
1626	Hallam , Jaspar, citizen and leatherseller, of London	148	Hele
1629	Halle or Hale , David, yeoman, of Charlcot, Bremhill, co. Wilts.	4	Ridley
1626	" Edward, yeoman, of Woodbury, Devon	9	Hele
1626	Halliday , David, merchant, of London; beyond the seas	97	Hele
1624	" William, alderman, of St. Martin, Outwich, London	Sentence	51 Byrde
1620	Hallington , Edward, alderman, Great Grimsby, Lincoln	61	Soame
1621	Halls , Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk	70	Dale
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk	Sentence	70 Savile
1625	Hallywell , Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of London; St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	40	Clarke
1623	Halman , Roger, yeoman, Reymerton, co. Norfolk	79	Swann
1629	Halsey , Edward, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	92	Ridley
1620	" Richard, citizen and vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Lond.	79	Soame
1629	Halsnode , Katherine, widow, of Biddenden, co. Kent	91	Ridley
1626	Halswell , Hugh, esquire, of Wells, co. Somerset	66	Hele
1626	" Hugh, of Wells, co. Somerset	Sentence	129 Hele
1627	" Mrs. Thomazine, widow of Hugh Halswell, esquire, deceased, of Wells, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	98	Skynner
1624	Halton , William, esquire, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex	88	Byrde
1625	Halwood , Thomas, citizen and ironmonger, of All Hallows Stayning, London	40	Clarke
1628	Ham als. Oliver , Elizabeth, wife of Hierom Ham, gent., of Bristol; late wife of John Oliver, merchant, of the said city	92	Barrington
1622	" John, gent., Colliton, co. Devon	111	Savile
1627	" William, citizen and barber chirurgeon, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	109	Skynner
1621	Hamblen , Elizabeth, Cubberley, co. Gloucester	81	Dale
1620	Hambyn , Edward, the elder, yeoman, Reading, co. Berks.	50	Soame
1627	Hambye , William, Tathwell, Lincoln	9	Skynner
1625	Hamerton , Francys, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	85	Clarke
1621	Hames , Joane, of Loughborough, co. Leicester	31	Dale
1625	Hamley , Franncis, shoemaker, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx.	140	Clarke
1629	" John, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, London	12	Ridley
1628	Hamlyn , Roger, yeoman, of Alphington, co. Devon	82	Barrington
1622	Hammant , Edward, husbandman, Swimbridge, co. Devon	76	Savile
1625	Hammes , Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	32	Clarke
1625	Hammon , Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	144	Clarke
1625	Hammond , Ann, widow, of the liberty of the Tower of London	105	Clarke
1623	" Hamond, Henry, Enfield, Middlesex	109	Swann
1622	" Hamond, John, yeoman, Walden, co. Essex	114	Savile
1628	" Hamond, John, vintner, of Allhallowes, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	57	Barrington
1629	" Hamond, Leonard, of Royston, co. Cambridge	62	Ridley
1620	" Hamonde, Richard, tailor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	114	Soame
1621	" Richard, senior, Barking, Essex	Sentence	109 Dale

1621	Hammond , Hamond, Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, co. Kent	92	Dale
1622	" William, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	111	Savile
1623	" Hamond, William, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	Sentence 85	Swann
1629	Hamner , John, merchant, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. [Not in Calendar.]	59	Ridley
1621	Hamor , Ralph, All Saints, Breadstreet, London	Sentence 12	Dale
1624	Hamott , Christian, widow, Wroughton, par. of Heanton Pouncherdon, co. Devon	115	Byrde
1628	Hampden , Christopher, of Colsell Agmondshaw, but in the co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Agmondsham, co. Herts.]	78	Barrington
1628	" Sir Edmond, knight, of Abingdon, co. Northampton	53	Barrington
1620	" Mary, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, London	16	Soame
1620	Hamper , Joan, widow, Savington, near Tarring, co. Sussex	35	Soame
1626	Hompson , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	21	Hele
1628	Hampton , David ap William, of Aberhunest. [P.A.B. says Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery.]	109	Barrington
1625	" Margaret, widow of William Hampton, St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf, London	1	Clarke
1624	" William, Lee, co. Essex	118	Byrde
1625	" William, merchant tailor, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	1	Clarke
1627	Hanckes , William, yeoman, of Bampton, co. Oxon.	112	Skynner
1624	Hancocke , Christian, spinster, Redington, Somerset	96	Byrde
1628	" John, of Stoke Damarell, co. Devon	33	Barrington
1621	" Thomas, yeoman, Woodrew, par. of Melksham, co. Wilts.	56	Dale
1624	" Handcocke, Thomas, the elder, sythsmith, King's Swinford, co. Stafford	38	Byrde
1626	" William, mercer, of the city of Coventry, co. Warwick	37	Hele
1625	Handbee , Anthonye, clothworker, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	77	Clarke
1625	" Hanby, Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michaell, Queenhithe, London	97	Clarke
1620	Handford , Hugh, gent., Denyton, Swymbridge, Devon	93	Soame
1625	" Sir Humfry, knight and alderman, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London	142	Clarke
1623	Handley , Alice, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	62	Swann
1625	Hands , Edward, husbandman, son of John Hands, of Litterworth, co. Leycester	78	Clarke
1622	" Handes, Roger, yeoman, Kingsnorton, co. Worcester	102	Savile
1622	Handy , William, London and Oxford	56	Savile
1625	Hanfell , Henry, beyond the seas	113	Clarke
1620	Hanford , John, Woollashall, co. Worcester	Sentence 100	Soame
1629	Hanger , William, the younger, yeoman, of Souldropp, co. Beds.	51	Ridley
1623	Hankin , Jane, widow, Sandridge, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	58	Swann
1620	Hanley , Jane, Hanley Castle, co. Worcester	19	Soame
1623	" Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of London	53	Swann
1629	Hanman , Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Clement Dane, co. Middx.	18	Ridley
1625	Hanmer , Sir John, baronet, Hanmer, Flint	30	Clarke
1629	" John, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of St. Asaph	Will 83	Ridley ; sentence 84
1620	" Sir Thomas, Hanmer, co. Flint	67	Soame
1625	" Thomas, esquire, Fenns, co. Flint	44	Clarke
1620	Hannam , John, gent., Huish, Yatton, Somerset	65	Soame
1627	" John, gent., of Havant, co. Hants.	46	Skynner
1624	Hannaver , Adam, ship " Elizabeth "	56	Byrde
1620	" Hannever, Francis, bargeman, Westowe, Plympstooke, Devon	1	Soame
1625	Hannum , Hugh, yeoman, Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordon als. St. Georges, Somerset	46	Clarke
1624	Hanslappe , Nicholas, mercer, Southame, co. Warwick	30	Byrde

1629	Hanslappe, Hanslep, Robert, gent., of Southam, co. Warwick	47	Ridley	
1623	„ Hanslope, Thomas, gent., Stony Thorpe, par. of Long Itchington, co. Warwick	84	Swann	
1620	Hanson, Simon, gent., Ashbourne, co. Derby	53	Soame	
1620	„ William, husbandman, Idlicote, Warwick	86	Soame	
1625	Hanweghem, Van, <i>als.</i> Baker, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Martin, London	112	Clarke	
1628	Harbert, Francis, gent., of Caldicote, co. Monmouth	16	Barrington	
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Astley, co. Warwick	47	Hele	
1622	Harbin, Robert, gent., Newton, par. of Yevell, co. Somerset	68	Savile	
1627	Harborne, John, gent., of Marston, co. Oxon.	98	Skynner	
1626	Harcombe, Symon, of Lideard Epi., Somerset	151	Hele	
1621	Harcourt, <i>see Ursson als. Harcourt.</i>			
1625	Hardes, Phillip, tailor, Hartfield, Sussex	4	Clarke	
1626	Hardham, John, blacksmith, of St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex	95	Hele	
1626	„ Hardame, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tillington, co. Sussex	145	Hele	
1624	Harding, Brian, bookseller, Colchester, Essex	90	Byrde	
1628	„ Hardinge, Christopher, husbandman, of Keinsham, co. Somerset	70	Barrington	
1623	„ Hardinge, John, clothier, Dursley, co. Gloucester	35	Swann	
1624	„ John, Tewksbury, Gloucester	14	Byrde	
1627	„ Hardinge, John, mercer, of Yevell, co. Somerset	51	Skynner	
1627	„ John, brewer, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	64	Skynner	
1627	„ Hardinge, John, chandler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	113	Skynner	
1628	„ Hardinge, John, yeoman, of Farneham, co. Surrey	40	Barrington	
1628	„ John, of Kensington, co. Middlesex	100	Barrington	
1626	„ Hardinge, Mary, widow, of Great Allhallows, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	96	Hele	
1623	„ Matilda, Hartington, co. Derby	Sentence	12	Swann
1622	„ Maud, widow, Hartington, co. Derby		28	Savile
1622	„ Michael, Bruen Grange, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]		8	Savile
1627	„ Hardinge, Michael, senior, yeoman, of Northnewnton, co. Oxon.		79	Skynner
1628	„ Michael, the elder, of North Newton, co. Oxford	Sentence	23	Barrington
1625	„ Nathaniel, brewer, Cambridge		22	Clarke
1627	„ Peter, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon.		65	Skynner
1622	„ Hardinge, Richard, Ranshall, Stafford		57	Savile
1623	„ Richard, Westminster, Middlesex		122	Swann
1628	„ Hardinge, Richard, yeoman, of Eastcott, Crudwell, co. Wilts.		58	Barrington
1627	„ Hardinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Maningford Bruce, co. Warwick		111	Skynner
1628	Hardrett, Rachell, widow, of St. Ann's, in the Precinct of Black Fryers near Ludgate, London		17	Barrington
1621	Hardwich, John, yeoman, Westburie, co. Somerset		83	Dale
1620	Hardwicke, Robert, yeoman, Dike, par. of Bourne, co. Lincoln		18	Soame
1625	Hardwyn, Samuell, citizen and remonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London		86	Clarke
1628	Hardy, Hardie, Annastace, widow, of Askerswell, co. Dorset	69	Barrington	
1623	„ Francis, gent., Upsidlinge, par. of Broadsidlinge, co. Dorset	4	Swann	
1620	„ Hardey, Humphrey, at sea	102	Soame	
1620	„ Hardye, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	15	Soame	
1621	„ Richard, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	75	Dale	
1626	„ Thomas, clothworker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135	Hele	
1629	„ William, Sidmouth, Devon	30	Ridley	
1620	Hare, Hugh, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	24	Soame
1620	„ Hugo, Inner Temple, London		62	Soame
1622	„ John, weaver, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London. [Nuncupative.]		102	Savile
1622	„ Nicholas, Inner Temple, London		1	Savile

1625	Hare , Sir Raphe, knight, of Stowe Bardolfe, co. Norfolk	78 Clarke
1629	" Richard, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	40 Ridley
1620	" Samuel, haberdasher, of St. Benet Fink, London	23 Soame
1620	" Thomas, gent., Oxford	62 Soame
1622	Harely , John, Gnosall, co. Stafford	Sentence 70 Savile
1629	Harewell , Francis, esquire, Birlingham, co. Worcester	100 Ridley
1626	" Robert, gent., of Evesham, co. Worcester	99 Hele
1625	Hargrave , Elizabeth, widow, of White Chappell, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	86 Clarke
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Frittenden, co. Kent	46 Skynner
1625	Harkitt als. Hatcher , Thomas, yeoman, of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts.	136 Clarke
1620	Harle , Anthony, gent., West Buckland, co. Devon	10 Soame
1621	Harley , John, yeoman, The Hollies, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford	21 Dale
1626	Harlowe , Robert, esquier for the bodie of King James, St. Giles Cripplegate, London	40 Hele
1624	Harman , Harmon, Christopher, Wimbledon, Surrey	59 Byrde
1620	" James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London	86 Soame
1622	" John, yeoman, Denham, co. Bucks.	78 Savile
1629	" John, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, who died in St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Midds.	50 Ridley
1625	" Leonard, gent., St. Mary Cray, Kent	39 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, sailor, Waborne, Norwich	90 Savile
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	35 Hele
1622	" Harmon, William, Leonhalles, co. Hereford	98 Savile
1626	Harmer , Richard, of Heathfield, co. Sussex	49 Hele
1626	" Thomas, gent., of North Hawe, co. Hertford	Will and sentence 74 Hele
1620	" William, gent., Gloucester	72 Soame
1629	Harper , Edward, yeoman, of Northmarston, Hampton Meisie, co. Gloucester	90 Ridley
1621	" Jane, spinster, Bristol	103 Dale
1622	" Harpur, John, esquire, Bredsal, co. Derby	37 Savile
1622	" Harpur, Sir John, knight, Swarkeston, co. Derby	103 Savile
1627	" John, clarke, of Newbold, co. Warwick	65 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, Dulas, co. Hereford	100 Ridley
1628	" William, of Newington, co. Surrey	86 Barrington
1624	see Clarke als. Harper .	
1629	Harr , Henry, ship "Royal Mary"	106 Ridley
1623	Harrett , John, sailor, Deptford, Kent	109 Swann
1623	Harrie , Joseph, butcher, Rye, co. Sussex	32 Swann
1626	" Harrye, William, yeoman, of Constantine, co. Cornwall	87 Hele
1625	Harringehoucke , Daniell, marchante of London	70 Clarke
1620	Harrington , Anne, Lady, widow of Sir John Harrington, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate	63 Soame
1626	" Guy, citizen and joynor, of Allhallows in the Wall, London	9 Hele
1625	" Henry, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	8 Clarke
1624	" Janet, widow, Reasby, co. Lincoln	5 Byrde
1624	" Dame Mary, widow of Sir John Harrington, St. Sepulchre's, London ; Westminster	45 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge	77 Skynner
1627	" Sir William, of Hartingfordbury Park, co. Herts.	34 Skynner
1628	Harris , Alice, widow, of Higley, co. Salop	53 Barrington
1628	" Arthur, esquire, of Kenegie, co. Cornwall	67 Barrington
1626	" Barnard, Ashburton, Devon	151 Hele
1628	" Christiana, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London	84 Barrington
1627	" Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Hants.	12 Skynner
1627	" David, of Bristol	119 Skynner
1620	" Hugh, potter, Doniate, Somerset	90 Soame

1623	Harris, John, miller, Beddam, co. Wilts.	18	Swann
1623	" John, esquire, Lanrest, Cornwall	87	Swann
1625	" John, shoomaker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, co. Midds.	82	Clarke
1626	" John, fellow and bencher of the Inner Temple [P.A.B. says " Middle" Temple], London	2	Hele
1628	" John, yeoman, of Donnington, co. Sussex	21	Barrington
1629	" John, the younger, of Stapleford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	43	Ridley
1623	" Katherine, widow, Oxford	115	Swann
1623	" Margery, widow of Benjamin Harris, of Newington Butts, Surrey	54	Swann
1625	" Nathaniel, Doctor of Law, Blechingleigh, co. Surrey	44	Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, yeoman, of Tavistock, co. Devon	87	Hele
1626	" Harries, Olliver, yeoman, of Higley, co. Salop	100	Hele
1622	" Peter, weaver, Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	78	Savile
1621	" Richard, D.D., Colchester, Essex	78	Dale
1622	" Rev. Richard, Colchester, Essex	Sentence	16 Savile
1627	" Richard, esquire, of Lyne, Chertsey, co. Surrey	74	Skynner
1628	" Richard, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex	80	Barrington
1624	" Robert, grocer, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London	98	Byrde
1627	" Robert, woolman, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	25	Skynner
1628	" Robert, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London	Sentence	94 Barrington
1629	" Robert, bachelor, of Longaller, co. Somerset	22	Ridley
1629	" Robert, Longaller, Somerset	Sentence	105 Ridley
1621	Thomas, yeoman, Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts.	104	Dale
1622	" Harries, Thomas, corvicer, Leominster, co. Hereford	87	Savile
1622	" Thomas, clark, vicar of Crowle, Worcester	With sentence	97 Savile
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Broad Marston, co. Gloucester	52	Byrde
1624	" Thomas, gent., Lincoln	73	Byrde
1628	" Thomas, merchant, of London ; died beyond the seas	34	Barrington
1629	" Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London	50	Ridley
1628	" Thomasine, widow, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	32	Barrington
1625	" Titus, cittizen and haberdasher of London	73	Clarke
1620	" William, mariner, Saffron Walden, co. Essex	19	Soame
1628	" William, of Woolfris Newton [P.A.B. says Woolfes Newton], co. Monmouth	Will and Sentence	44 Barrington
1628	" William, esquire, of Milton, co. Cambridge	110	Barrington
1628	" William, sailor in the ship " Mary ", of Wheatonhurst, co. Gloucester ; died beyond the seas	114	Barrington
1621	Harrison, Anne, widow, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	60	Dale
1627	" Anne, widow, of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower Wharfe, within the libertye of the Tower of London	53	Skynner
1624	" Edward, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	112	Byrde
1623	" Gilbert, sailor	75	Swann
1623	" James, clerk, Brancaster, co. Norfolk	130	Swann
1627	" Johanne, widow, of Bristol	Sentence	102 Skynner
1620	" Harison, John, St. Augustine, London	Sentence	8 Soame
1621	" John, the elder, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark	8	Dale
1621	" John, yeoman, Clewar, co. Berks.	27	Dale
1622	" John, woodmonger, Precinct of St. Katherine's, London	80	Savile
1627	" John, Poole, Dorset	29	Skynner
1623	" Julian, widowe, Hackney, Middlesex	50	Swann
1626	" Margaret, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	141	Hele
1620	" Nicholas, shipmaster, Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk	17	Soame
1626	" Peter, beerbrewer, of Rye, co. Sussex	112	Hele
1625	" Ralph, Walthamstow, Essex. [P.A.B., June.]		
1628	" Harison, Roger, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	25	Barrington
1625	" Harryson, Sarah, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	85	Clarke

1629	Harrison , Symon, linen draper, of Leverington Parsondrone, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	26 Ridley
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex	31 Soame
1620	" Thomas, Woodham Mortimer, Essex	Sentence 80 Soame
1621	" Thomas, esquire, Old Brentford, co. Middlesex	28 Dale
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Knightcott, Banwell, co. Somerset	119 Skynner
1620	" William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Saints Staynings, London	33 Soame
1620	" William, husbandman, Compton Bassett, co. Wilts.	36 Soame
1620	" William, All Saints Steyning, London	Sentence 62 Soame
1621	" William, lynnendraper, Yetminster, co. Dorset	70 Dale
1623	" William, gent., Easterkeale, co. Lincoln	122 Swann
1624	" William, yeoman, Rathbie, Lincoln	57 Byrde
1624	" William, joyner, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	86 Byrde
1628	" Zacharias, son of Robert Harrison, of Warmington, co. Warwick	35 Barrington
1625	Harrold , John, the younger, husbandman, Ham, co. Wilts.	2 Clarke
1620	Harrolds , John, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	32 Soame
1625	Hart , Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Hart, late alderman of St. Swithin, London	36 Clarke
1622	" Harte, Anthony, yeoman, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	37 Savile
1628	" Hugh, cooper, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	91 Barrington
1623	" Harte, Isabel, widow, Fetter Lane, London	118 Swann
1621	" Harte, John, gent., Horsheath, co. Cambridge	60 Dale
1622	" Harte, John, gent., Ringmer, Sussex	45 Savile
1625	" Harte, John, clerke, of St. Nicholas Coleabbey, London	91 Clarke
1628	" Mathew, yeoman, of Northall, co. Middlesex	96 Barrington
1620	" Harte, Nicholas, yeoman, Pedmore, Worcester	78 Soame
1628	" Richard, clothier, of Chard, co. Somerset	98 Barrington
1629	" Richard [Calendar says Nicholas], carpenter, ship "Royal Mary", Deptford, Kent	113 Ridley
1622	" Harte, Stephen, clothier, Chard, co. Somerset	68 Savile
1629	Hartell , Robert, malster, of Tamworth, co. Warwick	45 Ridley
1627	" Hartill, Thomas, husbandman, Stretton le Field, Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only]	6 Skynner
1626	Hartford , William, sailor, beyond the seas	26 Hele
1629	Hartley , Henry, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon	64 Ridley
1626	" Richard, mercer, of Adderbury, co. Oxford	55 Hele
1620	Harton , Thomas, Kinsham, par. of Bredon, co. Worcester	114 Soame
1623	Hartopp , Sir William, knight, Burton Layers, co. Leicester	54 Swann
1626	Hartred , John, citizen and cooper of London, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey	26 Hele
1623	Hartwell , John, tanner, Yeovil, Somerset	105 Swann
1625	Harvard , Robert, butcher, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	111 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, St. Katherine near the Tower	78 Savile
1627	Harve , Richard, Wallington, co. Herts.	11 Skynner
1624	Harvell , Christopher, yeoman, West Thorrock, co. Essex.	
	[Nuncupative.]	73 Byrde
1629	Harvest , Lewis, of Cullerne, Wilts.	62 Ridley
1624	Harvey , Edward, draper, Bristol	61 Byrde
1628	" Edward, of Bristol	Sentence 22 Barrington
1620	" Harvye, Elizabeth, Walcott, Northampton. [Nuncup.]	55 Soame
1625	" George, bachelor, Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex.	
	[Nuncupative.]	13 Clarke
1627	" James, esquire, of Grovestreet, Dagenham, co. Essex	45 Skynner
1623	" John, grocer, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	58 Swann
1625	" Harvie, John, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	122 Clarke
1629	" Harvie, Margaret, of Royston, co. Hertford	29 Ridley
1628	" Oliver, esquire, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford	18 Barrington
1624	" Richard, the younger, Wallington, Herts.	111 Byrde
1624	" Robert, mariner, Poole, Dorset ; beyond the seas	86 Byrde

1629	Harvey , Harvie, Robert, esquire, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	92 Ridley
1620	" Simon, gent., Hodsdon, co. Herts.	110 Soame
1628	" Sir Symon, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	109 Barrington
1620	Thomas, West Shifford <i>als.</i> Shifford Magna, co. Berks.	114 Soame
1623	" Harvye, Thomas, yeoman, Lichfield, co. Staffs.	8 Swann
1623	" Harvie, Thomas, merchant, London	27 Swann
1623	" Thomas, Hackney, Middlesex	77 Byarde
1624	" Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	47 Byarde
1624	" Thomas, merchant, St. Lawrence Poultney, Lond. Sentence	94 Byarde
1628	" Thomas, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midds.	5 Barrington
1625	Harwar or Harward , Margaret, widow, St. Katherines near the Tower, London	91 Clarke
1625	Harward , Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	145 Clarke
1625	" Paul, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk [P.A.B. says "Suffolk"]	87 Clarke
1628	Harwicke , John, yeoman, of Wigenhall St. Peters, co. Norfolk	19 Barrington
1622	Harwood , Leonard, mercer, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London	104 Savile
1620	" Ralph, citizen and blacksmith of London	84 Soame
1622	Hasard , Samuel, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	38 Savile
1625	Haseden , John, citizen and grocer of London ; Gravesend, Kent	27 Clarke
1620	Hasell , Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambridge	16 Soame
1621	" Thomas, All Conninges, co. Wilts.	19 Dale
1625	Haselope , John, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge	Sentence 72 Clarke
1623	" John, yeoman, Trumpington, co. Cambridge	11 Swann
1622	Haselton , Benett, widow, Bisheton, co. Stafford	52 Savile
1620	Haselwood , Cuthbert, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Sepulchre, London	98 Soame
1629	" Hasellwood, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London	Will and sentence 72 Ridley
1623	" Robert, gent., Coventry	54 Swann
1625	" Thomas, esquire, Wick, par of Pershore, Worcester	26 Clarke
1625	Hasevelt , Daniell van, marchaunt, borne at Rowsoe in Flanders, dwelling within the city of London	129 Clarke
1624	Hasilrigg , Edward, Thodingworth, Northampton	24 Byarde
1620	Haskall , John, Denhed St. Andrews, co. Wilts.	119 Soame
1628	" John, husbandman, of Nea, Christchurch, co. Hants.	51 Barrington
1620	Haskett , John, fuller or tucker, Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset. [P.A.B. gives testator's christian name Robert.]	18 Soame
1624	Haslam , William, yeoman, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex	16 Byarde
1629	Haslen , Henry, gent., of Meopham, co. Kent	7 Ridley
1627	Hassard , Robert, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	97 Skynner
1624	Hassell , Richard, husbandman, Bleadon, co. Somerset	61 Byarde
1621	Hassells , Richard, yeoman, Handchurch, co. Stafford	97 Dale
1626	Hassold , Thomas, gent., of Dewxhill, Salop. Will and sentence	154 Hele
1622	Hasteler , Edward, merchant, Maldon, co. Essex	92 Savile
1623	Hasting , Joane, spinster, Armscott, Tredington	92 Swann
1628	Hastinges , Symon, esquire, of Dailsford, co. Worcester	30 Barrington
1624	Hastlinge , John, Northfleet, Kent	Sentence 115 Byarde
1628	Hatch , Agnes, widow, of St. Peters near St. Albans, Herts.	10 Barrington
1625	" Arthur, esquire, of Aller, co. Devon	80 Clarke
1625	Hatcher , see Harkitt als. Hatcher .	
1620	Hatcliffe , William, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent With sentence	73 Soame
1620	Hatfield , Christopher, citizen and cutler of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	83 Soame
1625	" Hatfield, Margarett, widdowe, of Holye Trynitye the lesse, London	98 Clarke
1627	Hatherley als. Furler , John, the elder, Southover, par. of Frampton, co. Dorset	10 Skynner
1629	Hatley , Robert, clarke, of Monnfield, co. Sussex	61 Ridley

1620	Hatley , William, gent., Caxton, Cambridge	90 Soame
1625	Hatt , John, brewer, of Whitechapel, co. Midds.	78 Clarke
1625	Hatter , Anne, widdowe, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	131 Clarke
1621	Hatton , Edward, vintner, St. Saviour, Southwark	13 Dale
1625	„ John, husbandman, of Whixeall in the par. of Preece, co. Salop	71 Clarke
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester	119 Skynner
1624	Haughton [P.A.B. says Houghton], Christopher, yeoman, Stansfield, co. Suffolk	77 Byrde
1627	„ Ralph, of St. Christopher near the Stocks, London. [Nuncupative.]	109 Skynner
1624	„ Roger, <i>see Lister</i> , Anne.	
1624	Haukes , <i>see Stevens als. Haukes</i> .	
1620	Haule , Anne, widow, Waltham Abbey, Essex	88 Soame
1620	Haunes , Marie, Stratford, co. Suffolk	104 Soame
1622	Havard , Roger, Tredurstan, co. Brechin	70 Savile
1628	Havercampe , Henry, esquire, of Stepney, co. Midds., London, captain of a foot company of soldiers serving in the King of Swethland's service beyond the seas	4 Barrington
1627	„ Lawrence	Sentence 59 Skynner
1625	„ Peter, gent., of Barnes, Surrey	137 Clarke
1626	„ Peter, of Barnes, co. Surrey	Sentence 75 Hele
1621	Havers , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8 Dale
1620	Havylande , Matheu, merchant, Bristol	43 Soame
1624	„ Haviland, Mathew, merchant, Bristol	29 Byrde
1629	Hawcke , Henry, tallowchandler, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	110 Ridley
1626	Hawden , John, gent., of Purleigh, co. Essex	95 Hele
1629	Hawe , Alice, widow, of Harley, co. Berks.	76 Ridley
1622	„ <i>als. Hawes</i> , Francis, Belchampe St. Paul, co. Essex	30 Savile
1627	„ Haw, Thomas, yeoman, of Scruton, co. York ; beyond the seas	113 Skynner
1628	Hawes , Robert, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	27 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	48 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Bedford, co. Bedford	54 Soame
1628	„ Tobias, mercer, of London ; died beyond the seas	27 Barrington
1622	„ <i>see Hawe als. Hawes</i> .	
1621	Hawfield , George, surgeon, London	82 Dale
1629	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, of London	22 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, sailor, Gillingham, Kent	95 Byrde
1622	Hawford , Hawforde, Daniel, clarke, East Farndon, Northampton	99 Savile
1623	„ Francis, Draughton, co. Northampton	2 Swann
1621	„ Henry, yeoman, South Killworth, co. Leicester	94 Dale
1623	Hawker , George, yeoman, Gregorystoke, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	106 Swann
1623	„ Jane, Gregorystoke, Somerset	115 Swann
1624	Hawkeridge , Thomas, Lympton, Devon	91 Byrde
1622	Hawkes , John, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	88 Savile
1624	„ John, husbandman, Lydeard Bishops, Somerset	96 Byrde
1626	„ John, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	69 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, merchant, resident in St. Sebastians, born in Barnstaple, Devon	36 Clarke
1628	„ <i>see Stephens als. Hawkes</i> .	
1622	Hawkeshead , Daniel, B.A., Abbey Forgate, near the town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	21 Savile
1626	Hawkey , John, gent., of Lanlawren, Lanteglos, co. Cornwall	119 Hele
1629	Hawking , Richard, husbandman, Milton Abbott	111 Ridley
1625	Hawkins , Christian, Stableton, par. of Martock, Somerset	35 Clarke
1620	„ Christopher, yeoman, Stogumber, Somerset	98 Soame
1627	„ Edmond, yeoman, of Cowling, co. Suffolk	31 Skynner
1627	„ Edmund, of Cowlinge, co. Suffolk	Sentence 72 Skynner

1624	Hawkins , Edward, husbandman, Cheddar, co. Somerset	61	Byrde
1628	" Francis, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester	1	Barrington
1623	" George, St. Swithin, London	126	Swann
1620	" John	Sentence	108 Soame
1623	" John, Speen, co. Bucks.	Sentence	27 Swann
1627	" John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex	85	Skynner
1621	" Lady Margaret, widow, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	3	Dale
1621	" Hawkyns, Margaret, widow, St. Dunstans in the East	35	Dale
1626	" Hawkens, Margerie, widow, of Stogumber, co. Somerset	40	Hele
1622	" Sir Richard, knight, Slapton, co. Devon	56	Savile
1623	" Richard, cordwainer, St. Dunstans in the West, London	100	Swann
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of London	45	He e
1622	" Hawkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Little Coxwell, par. of Great Faringdon, co. Berks.	42	Savile
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, of Wapping, St. Mary Matfellon, als. Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	138	Clarke
1625	" William, esquire, Tillbrook, co. Bedford	64	Clarke
1629	Hawley , Sir Edward, knight, of London; beyond the seas	Will and sentence	89 Ridley
1620	" Hawlie, Francis, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby	50	Soame
1623	" Sir Henry, knight, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.]	130	Swann
1628	" Henry, beyond the seas	100	Barrington
1624	" James, Brentford, Middlesex	42	Byrde
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Alford, co. Lincoln	54	Swann
1620	Hawlike , Richard, yeoman, Rewe, Devon	91	Soame
1628	Hawtaine , Edward, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	77	Barrington
1626	" Henrie, esquire, of Cothrop, co. Oxon.	79	Hele
1621	Hay , Hey, George, apprentice, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	89	Dale
1621	" James, yeoman, Michaellchurch, Elseley, co. Hereford	78	Dale
1621	" William, gent., Clirow, co. Radnor	75	Dale
1627	Haydon , Heyden, Edward, gent., of Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	110	Skynner
1623	" Heydon, Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marshe, par. Lambehithe, co. Surrey	Will with sentence	46 Swann
1625	" Heydon, Francis, clerk, parson of Broadwater, Sussex	34	Clarke
1622	" Jerom, gent., London, son of Jerome Heydon, ironmonger, of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	4	Savile
1624	" Mathew, yeoman, Endborow, co. Somerset	52	Byrde
1627	" Peter, of Netherbury, co. Dorset	96	Skynner
1627	" Robert, esquire, of Cadehay, co. Devon	117	Skynner
1627	" Heydon, Sir William, knight, beyond the seas	104	Skynner
1623	Hayes , Frauncis, gent., Wells, co. Somerset	44	Swann
1623	" John, baker, Gloucester	8	Swann
1626	" John, of Worminstyr, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	117	Hele
1628	" John, esquire, of Witheredge [P.A.B. says Witherudge], co. Devon	37	Barrington
1627	" Sir Joseph, knight, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk	93	Skynner
1625	" Silvester, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford	5	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, esquire, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge	59	Barrington
1628	" Thomas, gent., of Sherston Magna, co. Wilts.	105	Barrington
	<i>See also Heyes.</i>		
1625	Hayle , Richard, esquire, of the par. of Fulham, dwelling at Parsons Greene, co. Middlesex	88	Clarke
1626	Hayles , Dorothy, spinster, of London	97	Hele
1622	Haylett , Edward, dorinck weaver, Norwich	107	Savile
1628	Haymore , William, the elder, of Brameford, co. Suffolk	41	Barrington
1620	Hayne , Johane, widow, Banwell, co. Somerset	111	Soame
1623	" Oliver, Dorchester, co. Dorset	13	Swann
1627	Haynes , John, sailor in the ship "Abigail", beyond the seas	105	Skynner
1622	" Robert, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	76	Savile
1623	" Robert, yeoman, Buckland, co. Berks.	49	Swann

1626	Haynes , Roger, gent., of Cloford, co. Somerset	90 Hele
1624	" Rowland, Bridgenorth, Shropshire	32 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, clothier, Bath, Somerset.	12 Clarke
<i>See also Heynes.</i>		
1628	Haynsworth , William, yeoman, of Stonistratford, co. Bucks.	72 Barrington
1629	Haysome , Robert, of Woolland, Dorset	10 Ridley
1629	Hayter , Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford (and late of Fugglestone <i>als.</i> Foulston, near Wilton), Wilts.	26 Ridley
1629	Hayward , Brian, of Bechingstoke, Wilts.	15 Ridley
1624	" Edward, clothworker, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1620	" Haywarde, John, gent., Hartfield, Sussex	30 Soame
1622	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Cudham, co. Kent [<i>codicil only</i>]	24 Savile
1625	" John, sail maker, ship "Exchange"	40 Clarke
1626	" John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	120 Hele
1627	" Sir John, knight and Doctor of Lawe, of Great St. Bartholomew's, London	67 Skynner
1628	" Haward, Lyonel, citizen and cordweyner, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	9 Barrington
1629	" Samuel, yeoman, of Beckley Park, Beckley, co. Oxon.	54 Ridley
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Great Bradly, Suffolk	3 Byrde
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Great Bradly, co. Suffolk	149 Hele
1624	" Timothy, merchant, Aldburgh, co. Suffolk	93 Byrde
1620	" William, surgeon of the "George"	28 Soame
1623	" Heawarde, William, yeoman, Solihull, co. Warwick	105 Swann
1626	" William, of Louth, co. Lincoln	52 Hele
<i>See also Heward and Heyward.</i>		
1622	Head , Alice, widow, Bristol	41 Savile
1620	" Edmund, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	100 Soame
1621	" Hedd, William, Throwleigh, co. Kent	11 Dale
1629	Heale , Agnes, widow, of Congersbury, co. Somerset	93 Ridley
1621	" Thomas, esquire, Baunton <i>als.</i> Bothen-Hampton, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	102 Dale
1629	" Walter, the elder, tailor, of Buckland Denham, Somerset	88 Ridley
1623	" William, the elder, Sutton's Weeks, par. of Chewmagna, Somerset	55 Swann
<i>See also Hele.</i>		
1625	Heard , George, husbandman, of Fenny Drayton, co. Leicester	71 Clarke
1623	" Lewis, Warleigh, Devon	114 Swann
1625	" Nicholas, master gunner, ship "Prince", Frinsbury, Kent	7 Clarke
1628	Hearne or Hearon , Steven, yeoman, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	98 Barrington
1628	Hearon , <i>see</i> Hearne .	
1628	Heart , Alice, of Puddletowne, co. Dorset	57 Barrington
1623	Heath , Heath, Arthur, sailor, Tonbridge, Kent	113 Swann
1627	" Humphrey, West Wellow, co. Wilts.	6 Skynner
1626	" Heathe, John, citizen and girdler of London. [Nuncup.]	11 Hele
1626	" John, brewer, of Islington, co. Midds.	118 Hele
1627	" John, gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent	73 Skynner
1628	" Margaret, widow, of Catesham [P.A.B. says Caterham], co. Surrey	16 Barrington
1620	" Heathe, Richard, Buxstead, co. Sussex	Sentence 10 Soame
1626	" Richard, beyond the seas	35 Hele
1628	" Robert, gent., of Dartford, co. Kent	76 Barrington
1629	" Samuel, citizen and cowper, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	28 Ridley
1625	" Thomas, cittizen and cowper of London	110 Clarke
1622	" Heathe, William, Bexley, co. Kent	64 Savile
1629	" William, yeoman, of Lamucherley, St. Cuthberts, Wells, co. Somerset	3 Ridley
1628	Heathcote , George, yeoman, of Cutthrope [P.A.B. says Cutthorpe], Brampton, co. Derby	89 Barrington

1628	Heather , Thomas, beerbrewer, of Cheppinge Wicombe, co. Bucks.	
1623	“ William, Dorking, Surrey	40 Barrington 115 Swann
1627	“ William, Doctor in Music, of Westminster, co. Midds.	86 Skynner
1621	Heathfield , Jane, widow, Bevington, par. of Berkeley, Gloucester	91 Dale
1624	Heaton , Richard, gent., Bleweny, co. Denbigh	31 Byrde
1629	“ Richard, mercer, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford	57 Ridley
1625	Heaver , John, lynnendraper, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	86 Clarke
1621	Heborne , John, of Cobham, co. Kent	22 Dale
1620	Hebden , Thomas, the elder, gent., Burwash, co. Sussex	49 Soame
1624	Heckars , Godfrey, yeoman, Little Bursted, Essex	6 Byrde
1620	Hedge , John, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey	52 Soame
1625	“ Robert, citizen and sadler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	84 Clarke
1623	“ Thomas, merchauntaylor, London ; Adston, co. North'ton	33 Swann
1627	“ Thomas, yeoman, of Little Chesterford, co. Essex	78 Skynner
1625	Hedger , William, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	128 Clarke
1622	Hedges , Percy [? sailor], ship “ New Year's Gift ”	71 Savile
1625	“ William, baker, of Chewe, co. Somerset	67 Clarke
1623	“ see Higges als. Reynolds .	
1624	Hedlye , Christopher, yeoman, Doullage, co. Surrey	107 Byrde
1628	Heekes , Henry, the eldest, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester	38 Barrington
1625	Heeves , John, husbandman, Beddingham, Sussex	24 Clarke
1622	Heigham , Clement, gent., Caseley, co. Suffolk	101 Savile
1620	“ William, esquire, East Ham, Essex	89 Soame
	<i>See also Heigham.</i>	
1620	Hele , George, merchant, son of Thomas Hele, Plymouth, Devon	43 Soame
1626	“ Heele, John, the elder, yeoman, of Lynnington, co. Dorset. [Wrongly calendared as “ 53 ” Hele.]	51 Hele
1624	“ Thomas, esquire, Fleet Damerell, co. Devon	109 Byrde
1626	“ Sir Warwicke, knight, of Wembury, co. Devon	1 Hele
	<i>See also Heale.</i>	
1626	Heley , Thomas, gent., of the ship “ Star ”	46 Hele
1622	Hellier , John, Haylesbury, Wilts.	6 Savile
1625	“ John, Haselbeer Plucknet, Somerset	51 Clarke
1625	“ Hellyer, William, weaver, Brewton, Somerset	2 Clarke
1626	Helmer , John, master's mate in the ship “ Charles ”	130 Hele
1626	Helmes , Edward, gent., of Bentley, co. Suffolk	110 Hele
1627	“ Hellmes, Sir Henry, knight, of Gravely, co. Herts.	75 Skynner
1626	Hem , John de, merchant, of Norwich, now in St. Buttolph without, Bishopsgate, London	Will and sentence 83 Hele
1623	Heminges , Edmund, yeoman, Little Tew, Oxford	83 Swann
1620	“ Hemmyngs, Thomas, gent., Erleham, next Norwich, co. Norfolk	62 Soame
1623	Hemon , John, inholder, Axbridge, Somerset	127 Swann
1625	Hempe , Thomas, boatswain in the ship “ Abigail ”	104 Clarke
1620	Hemslay , John, husbandman, Dalby on the Wolds, Leicester	61 Soame
1627	Henborowe , John, yeoman, Milverton, Somerset	10 Skynner
1624	Henbury , Morgan, merchant tailor, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	74 Byrde
1627	“ Henbery, Sara, widow, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	54 Skynner
1629	Henderson or Hynderson , John, sailor in the ship “ Morris ”, beyond the seas	70 Ridley
1626	Hendree , Ralph, gent., of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	117 Hele
1621	“ Hendrie, Timothie, carpenter, Willinscott, co. Oxford	30 Dale
1622	Henman , Richard, yeoman, Halstead, Kent	9 Savile
1628	Henneage , Thomas, gent., of Lewes, co. Sussex	40 Barrington
1625	Hennery , Henry, belonging to the ship “ Charles ”	122 Clarke
1628	Henninge , Heninge, John, singleman, of Pole ; beyond the seas	5 Barrington

1626	Henninge , Michaias, inholder, of Arundell, co. Sussex	72 Hele
1622	Hensey , Edward, glassmaker, Amblecoate, Old Swinford, co. Stafford	20 Savile
1623	Hensleigh , Henry, gent., Spaxton, co. Somerset	55 Swann
1627	Henson , John, husbandman, Gunthorp, Northampton	3 Skynner
1621	" Thomas, Lullington, co. Huntingdon	31 Dale
1626	" William, clerke, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	69 Hele
1627	Henstock , George, weaver, Ranesby [P.A.B. says Reavesbie], Lincoln	8 Skynner
1622	Hentland , Nicholas, sailor, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	65 Savile
1629	Henton , Robert, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester	92 Ridley
1625	Henworth , Saveadge, steward in the ship "Discovery"	128 Clarke
1628	Hepden , John, gent., of Burwash, co. Sussex	20 Barrington
1625	Hepworth , William, cittizen and marchantailor, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	132 Clarke
1626	Herbert , Dame Margaret, widow, late wife of Sir John Herbert, knight, of Cookham, co. Berks.	85 Hele
1628	Herd , Richard, gent., of Newington, co. Middlesex	10 Barrington
1623	Heriot , George, shoemaker, St. Martins in the Fields, London	54 Swann
1624	" George, jeweller, St. Martins in the Fields, London, Edinburgh	8 Byrde
1626	" Herriott , George, Scotchman, at the house of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Anandayle, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	46 Hele
1622	Herman , Philip, yeoman, Speenhamland, co. Berks.	37 Savile
1620	Herden , Edward, Buxted, Sussex	81 Soame
1629	Herne , Alice, widow of Richard Herne, late sheriff and alderman of London	32 Ridley
1625	" Richard, alderman, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	58 Clarke
1625	" William, gent., of Whitfryers, London	105 Clarke
1629	Heron , Hugh, gent., of Inkpen, co. Berks.	37 Ridley
1624	" William, Surfleet in Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	40 Byrde
1623	Herrell , Margarett, widowe, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	51 Swann
1622	Herrenden , William, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	111 Savile
1629	Herricke , see Hirricke or Herricke .	
1628	Herring , Hering, Joane, of Coventry, co. Warwick, widow of Mr. John Hering, late alderman of the said city	97 Barrington
1625	" John, alderman and mercer, of Coventry, Warwick	55 Clarke
1620	" Urion, citizen and draper, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.	36 Soame
1628	Herris , Christopher, esquire, of Islington, co. Midds.	71 Barrington
1622	" Sir Thomas, knight, Maldon, Essex	27 Savile
1622	" William, gent., Cripeth, co. Essex	42 Savile
1625	Hertan , John, merchant, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London	126 Clarke
1627	Hervye , Sir Gawen, knight, Markes, Essex	28 Skynner
1628	Hester , William, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon.	90 Barrington
1620	Heward , Dorothy, widow, Onemanshowse, Derwent, Derby	108 Soame
1627	" [Calendar says Hayward], Thomas, of Stokegabriell, co. Devon	51 Skynner
1626	Hewen , Sarah, widow, of London	95 Hele
1626	Hewes , Anne, widow, of Longcompton, co. Warwick	103 Hele
1626	" Edward, slater, of Buckland, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	91 Hele
1621	" John, chandler, Royston, co. Herts.	87 Dale
1626	" John, quarter master in the ship "Hart"	97 Hele
1629	" John, yeoman, of Elberton, co. Gloucester	92 Ridley
1626	" Mary, widow, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midds.	41 Hele
1621	" Ralph, yeoman, Willesden, co. Midd.	70 Dale
1623	" William, yeoman, Chittowe, Bishop's Canning, Wilts.	104 Swann
	<i>See also Hughes.</i>	
1624	Hewett , Ann, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	29 Byrde
1627	" Hewytt , Audrey, widow, Walworth in Newington, Surrey	8 Skynner
1626	" Charles, of Heckfeilde, co. Hants.	Sentence 75 Hele

1620	Hewett, Hewet, Dorothie, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch ; Hogsdon, Middlesex	100 Soame
1625	" Hewet, Elizabeth, widow, Romsey, Hants.	28 Clarke
1624	" John, citizen and grocer of London, Walworth, Newington, Surrey	104 Byrde
1625	" Hewatt, John, husbandman, of Thackham, co. Sussex	127 Clarke
1623	" Hewitt, Martin, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	98 Swann
1621	" Hewet als. Moseley, Mary, London	Sentence 103 Dale
1624	" Hewet, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; Essex	8 Byrde
1626	" William, citizen and tallowchandler of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	Will and sentence 70 Hele
1625	Hewin, Anthony, merchant, of St. Catherine Coleman, Fanchurch Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	120 Clarke
1622	Hewlett, Hewlet, Edward, gent., London	106 Savile
1624	" Edward, London	Sentence 34 Byrde
1628	" John, gent., of East Greenwich, co. Kent	29 Barrington
1620	" Hewlet, Stephen, husbandman, Corton, Boyton, Wilts.	48 Soame
1621	" Thomas, yeoman, Stone, par. of East Pennard, co. Somerset	83 Dale
1626	Hexkins, John, glazier, of St. Mychaell, Coventry, co. Warwick	105 Hele
1624	Hext, Sir Edward, Netherham, co. Somerset	38 Byrde
1627	Heyborne als. Melton, Dame Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Ferdinando Heyborne, knight, deceased, now wife of John Melton, esquire, of Tottenham, co. Midds.	93 Skynner
1626	Heyes or Haies, Anne, widow, Seaveland, Kent	37 Hele
1622	" John, yeoman, Donnington, co. Salop	63 Savile
	See also Hayes.	
1622	Heylyn, Henry, gent., Burford, co. Oxon.	96 Savile
1622	" Heylin, John, the elder, Alderton, co. Salop	40 Savile
1623	" Zachary, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	90 Swann
1624	Heyman, Robert, Stony Stoke, par. of Shepton Mountague, Somerset	20 Byrde
1629	Heynes, Henry, gent., of Hackney, co. Midds.	19 Ridley
1621	" Joseph, esquire, Newberry, par. of Barking, co. Essex	81 Dale
1628	" Simon, esquire, of Towerstone, co. Bucks.	40 Barrington
	See also Haines and Haynes.	
1626	Heyricke, Elizabeth, widow, of Leicester, co. Leicester	141 Hele
1623	Heyton, Francis, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent	25 Swann
1624	Heyward, Anne, widow, Burton, Shrevenham, Berks.	32 Byrde
1622	" Henry, ironmonger, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	30 Savile
1621	" William, yeoman, Borton, par. of Shrinam [? Shrivenham], co. Berks.	11 Dale
1623	" William, Norwich	57 Swann
1626	" see Cox als. Heyward.	
	See also Hayward.	
1626	Heywood, Edmond, gent., of Christchurch, London	35 Hele
1623	" Edmund, citizen and apothecary, of St. Olave, Southwark, London	52 Swann
1628	" Ralphe, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	79 Barrington
1628	" Ralph, clark	Sentence 114 Barrington
1623	" William, Bery Pomeroy, co. Devon	45 Swann
1624	Hickman, Catherine, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	82 Byrde
1622	" Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, near London Bridge, London	27 Savile
1620	" William, citizen and vintner, St. Botolphs, Aldersgate, London	66 Soame
1623	Hickmans, John, dyer, Sturbridge, Old Swinford, Worcester	61 Swann
1625	Hicks, George, gent., Glensford, co. Suffolk	15 Clarke
1621	" Hickes, Joan, widow, Colshill, co. Berks.	37 Dale

1622	Hicks , Hickes, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester	110 Savile
1626	" Hix, John, yeoman, of Acton, co. Suffolk	94 Hele
1628	" Hickes, Phillip, of East Lowe, co. Cornwall	79 Barrington
1628	" Hickes, Randolph, gent., of St. Ives, Hunts. [Nuncup.]	87 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, co. Dorset	114 Soame
1624	" Thomas, vintner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	6 Byrde
1627	" Hix, Thomas, husbandman, of Woky, co. Somerset	32 Skynner
1622	" William, scrivenor, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	82 Savile
1626	" William, of St. Martins in Ludgate, London	Sentence 152 Hele
1622	Hickson , George, <i>see Comyns</i> , Ann.	
	<i>See also Hixon.</i>	
1624	" Hicson, Helen, widow, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London	16 Byrde
1622	Hiernes , Arthur, Hanwell, co. Oxford	33 Savile
1625	Higate , William, citizen and goldsmith, of Fleetstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	106 Clarke
1625	Higdon , Elinor, widdowe, of Southbarrowe, co. Somerset	70 Clarke
1622	Higgen , Arthur, yeoman, Brockhampton, par. of Havant, Hants.	61 Savile
1626	" Higgin, Joan, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester	89 Hele
1622	" Hyggen, Joane, widow, late wife of Arthur Hyggen, of Brockehampton, co. Hants.	60 Savile
1620	Higgens , Daniel, St. Bennets, Paul's Wharf, London	16 Soame
1627	" Higgons, Richard, gent., of Shrousbury, co. Salop	35 Skynner
1623	Higgs [Calendar reads Hedges] <i>als.</i> Reynolds , John, mariner, Plympton St. Mary, Devon	77 Swann
1625	" Richard, of St. Gregories, London	82 Clarke
1627	" Higgs, William, yeoman, of Westbridge, Streatley, Berks.	30 Skynner
1622	Higham , John, yeoman, Kirtlinge, co. Cambridge	40 Savile
1627	Higinbotham , Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	28 Skynner
1624	" Higenbotham, Phillip, dyer, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London	11 Byrde
1625	Higley , Hugh, cittizen and stationer, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London	134 Clarke
1629	Higton , John, husbandman, of Rowslie, co. Derby	45 Ridley
1625	Hildesley , Mary, widow, Pamber, Hants.	37 Clarke
1622	" William, gent., East Hildesley, co. Berks.	104 Savile
1620	Hill , Alice, widow, Wivellcombe, Somerset	91 Soame
1627	" Anne, widow, St. Chad's, Salop	21 Skynner
1621	" Cicely, widow, Holy Trinity, Minories, London	77 Dale
1623	" Edmond, yeoman, Tideswell, co. Derby	105 Swann
1623	" Edmund, weaver, Christchurch within Newgate	72 Swann
1620	" Edward, gent., St. Just, co. Cornwall	18 Soame
1620	" Edward, gent., Westerleigh, co. Gloucester	21 Soame
1629	" Edward, clerk, parson of Wheathill, co. Somerset	42 Ridley
1624	" Elizabeth, Wivelscombe, Somerset	106 Byrde
1621	" George, citizen and tallow chandler, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	23 Dale
1624	" George, notary public, scrivenor of St. Dunstans in the East, London	16 Byrde
1624	" Henry, Kynleth, co. Salop	47 Byrde
1621	" James, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	35 Dale
1626	" James, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds.; St. Mary Bow, London	10 Hele
1620	" John, East Orchard, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	71 Soame
1626	" John, yeoman, of Townehouse, Glynfold, co. Sussex	60 Hele
1628	" Hille, John, yeoman, of Westweeckame [P.A.B. says West Wickham], co. Bucks.	9 Barrington
1629	" John, yeoman, of Northbirlingham, co. Norfolk	66 Ridley
1629	" John, upholsterer, of Bristol	70 Ridley
1629	" John, yeoman, of Ryme, co. Dorset	77 Ridley

1626	Hill, Joyce, widow, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, late wife of Thomas Hill, gent., deceased, of the same	137 Hele
1625	" Martin, of St. Dunstan in the East, London	88 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, citizen and vintner, of Garlickhithe, London	21 Hele
1624	" Paul, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael, Cornhill, Lond.	101 Byrdē
1624	" Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; Leigh, Kent	103 Byrdē
1625	" Richard, gent., Gloucester	44 Clarke
1627	" Richard, yeoman, of Gammage Hall, Dymmocke, co. Gloucester	63 Skynner
1627	" Sir Richard, knight, of Redland, co. Gloucester	88 Skynner
1623	" Robert, D.D., parson, of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London	87 Swann
1624	" Robert, gent., Sewsterne, co. Leicester	17 Byrdē
1627	" Robert, yeoman, of Hatton-Hinde-Heath, co. Salop	92 Skynner
1628	" Roger, yeoman, of Hardington, co. Somerset	56 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Haffield, Ledbury, Hereford	103 Soame
1621	" Thomas, the elder, Deptford, co. Kent	103 Dale
1625	" Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	114 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, turner, of Lombard Street, London	124 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, on Laguneij, beyond the seas	115 Hele
1628	" Thomas, gent., of Silveshoo, Flitton, co. Bedford	Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, gent., of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London ; died in Le Hague. [Nuncupative.]	72 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Just, Olveston, co. Gloucester	83 Ridley
1625	" Walter, mercer, of Deptford, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1620	" William, Mells, Somerset, clerk, D.D.	27 Soame
1620	" als. Spurwaye, William, miller, Bampton, Devon. [Nunc.]	31 Soame
1624	" William, Arley, co. Stafford	20 Byrdē
1624	" William, barber surgeon, London. [P.A.B. says " Bromsgrove, Worcester".]	56 Byrdē
1626	" William, shephearde, of Calstroppe, co. Lincoln	142 Hele
1627	" William, gent., of Weston Turvile, co. Bucks.	35 Skynner
1629	" William, mercer, of Ledbury, co. Hereford	45 Ridley
1629	" William, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	67 Ridley
1629	" als. Athill, William, yeoman, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge	Will and sentence 99 Ridley
1626	see Athell als. Hill.	
1621	Hillary, Christopher, yeoman, Broad Winsor, co. Dorset	29 Dale
1626	" Hillarie, John, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	115 Hele
1623	" Robert, gent., Clifford's Inn, London	124 Swann
1627	" Robert, Woodford, Essex	Sentence 1 Skynner
	<i>See also Illarye.</i>	
1624	Hiller, John, yeoman, Manningford Bruce, co. Wilts.	58 Byrdē
1625	" Robert, shipright, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	99 Clarke
1623	Hillersden, Sir Thomas, knight, Little Park, Ampthill, co. Beds.	55 Swann
1620	Hillie, Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	111 Soame
1620	Hillier, John, gentleman, Wincanton, Somerset	93 and 94 Soame
1622	Hillings, Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon	41 Savile
1629	Hills, Edmund, esquire, of Wood Dallinge, co. Norfolk	13 Ridley
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Wells, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1625	" John, inholder, of Hartford, co. Hartford	105 Clarke
1626	" Hilles, John, Doctor of Divinity and Master of St. Katherine Colledge, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Lincoln, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge	148 Hele
1627	" Martin, beyond the seas	32 Skynner
1625	" Raphe, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	98 Clarke
1627	" Richard, of Carhampton, co. Somerset	87 Skynner

1624	Hillyard, Edward, upholster, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	117	Byrde
1620	„ Hiliard, Pascowe, widow, Inward Leighe, co. Devon	4	Soame
1623	Hilman, Nicholas, yeoman, Yatton, co. Somerset	42	Swann
1625	Hilton, George, haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch, London	46	Clarke
1620	Hinckes, Thomas, Shepleye, Claverleye, Bridgnorth, Shropshire	81	Soame
1622	Hinde, Hynde, Francis, mariner, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	90	Savile
1620	„ Hynde, John, cordwainer, High Holborn, London	104	Soame
1624	„ John, servant to Lady Chickley, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Byrde
1625	„ Hynde, Richard, citizen and salter of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	138	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London	2	Hele
1626	„ Richard, of St. Mary, Mounthawe, London	Sentence 82	Hele
1625	„ Robert, citizen and clothworker, of St. Michael in the Querne, London	134	Clarke
1622	Hindes, Henry, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	3	Savile
1624	Hindly, Robert, merchant tailor, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	29	Byrde
1627	Hindman, John, husbandman, Barwell, Leicester	3	Skynner
1623	Hindon, Aldred, Dunster, co. Somerset	99	Swann
1629	Hinson, John, now servant to John Goreham, citizen and butcher, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	33	Ridley
1627	„ Thomas, of Tawstock, co. Devon	Sentence 98	Skynner
1629	Hintes, Nicholas, of Oxenbould, Munkhopton, co. Salop	20	Ridley
1623	Hinton, Allan, bay weaver, Coxall, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	5	Swann
1624	„ Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London	36	Byrde
1625	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	105	Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Lachlad, co. Gloucester	124	Clarke
1629	Hiorne, Edmond, the elder, yeoman, of New Woodstock, Oxon.	86	Ridley
1624	Hipkin, John, Westbourne, Sussex	Sentence 65	Byrde
1627	Hipslie, John, husbandman, of Cambly, co. Somerset	32	Skynner
1629	Hirricke or Herricke, Julian, gent., of Brantham, co. Suffolk	97	Ridley
1620	Hiscocke, John, husbandman, Calston, Wilts.	94	Soame
1623	Hiscox, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Abbotts Ligh, co. Somerset	25	Swann
1622	Hitchcocke, John, par. of Broad Winsor, co. Dorset	68	Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Manton, par. of Preshute, co. Wilts.	62	Byrde
1623	Hitchcocke, Henry, master's mate, ship " Exchange "	115	Swann
1620	Hixon, Edward, carpenter, Uffington, Lincoln	70	Soame
	<i>See also Hickson.</i>		
1626	Hoard, Richard, clarke, of Thorrington, co. Essex	27	Hele
1628	Hoare, Edward, of Westashlinge, Funtington, co. Sussex	26	Barrington
1626	Hobart, Sir Henry, knight and baronet, of Blicklinge, co. Norfolk	56	Hele
1624	„ Hobarte, John, merchant tailor, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	24	Byrde
1623	Hobber, <i>see</i> Hopper.		
1629	Hobbes, Dionisius, Marke, Somerset	106	Ridley
1627	„ Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	27	Skynner
1623	„ Henrye, fuller, Tiverton, co. Devon	27	Swann
1626	„ Hobbs, John, sailor, of Abingdon, Berks. ; beyond the seas	153	Hele
1628	„ Hobbs, John, yeoman, of Abbas Combe, co. Somerset	25	Barrington
1626	„ als. Langton, Margery, widow of Nicholas Hobbes, gent., deceased, late of the city of Bristol	78	Hele
1625	„ Hobbs, Nicholas, gent, Gerans, Cornwall	52	Clarke
1621	„ Richard, Spaxton, Somerset	89	Dale
1623	„ Hobbs, Richard, Kilton, Somerset	Sentence 110	Swann
1628	„ Hobbs, Thomas, of Stoton, Wedmore, co. Somerset	90	Barrington
1626	„ Hobbs, Walter, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	52	Hele
1629	Hobday, Lewis, gent., of Halford, co. Warwick	47	Ridley
1625	Hobell, Jacob, sonne of Renard, in St. Mary Abchurch, London	101	Clarke
1624	„ Hoble, William, baker, Compton Abbies, co. Dorset	54	Byrde

1628	Hobson , Christopher, schoolmaster, of St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	105 Barrington
1629	" Christopher, ship "Royal Mary"	106 Ridley
1625	" Henry, cittizen and feriar [? farrier], of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	112 Clarke
1623	" James, St. Lawrence, Pountney, London	79 Swann
1627	" Thomas, gent., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge	67 Skynner
1625	Hobye , Margarett, widdowe, of Sowtham, co. Gloucester	74 Clarke
1623	" Hobby, Sir William, knight, Hayles, co. Gloucester	108 Swann
1627	Hockett , Gyles, bachelor, sailor in the "Ann", beyond the seas	84 Skynner
1626	Hockinge , Nicholas, Instowe, Devon	87 Hele
1627	Hockmore , William, Buckland Baron, Devon	8 Skynner
1629	Hockwell , Edward, beyond the seas	13 Ridley
1623	Hodder , John, gent., Litton, co. Dorset	14 Swann
1628	Hodges , Elizabeth, widow, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester	95 Barrington
1626	" Henry, yeoman, of Gotorst, co. Somerset	66 Hele
1622	" John, yeoman, Southaie, par. of Kingsbury Episcopus, co. Somerset	57 Savile
1628	" John, yeoman, of Publowe, co. Somerset	38 Barrington
1629	" John, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1629	" John, alderman, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	37 Ridley
1629	" John, citizen and alderman, of London	Sentence 58 Ridley
1625	" Leonard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, co. Midds.	92 Clarke
1622	" Richard, par. of All Saints, Hertford	88 Savile
1627	" Richard, butcher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	71 Skynner
1622	" William, Fairford, co. Gloucester	111 Savile
1625	Hodgetts , John, cityzen and stacioner, of St. Augustines, London	96 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Handsworth, co. Stafford	64 Hele
1620	" William, yeoman, Halesowen, co. Salop	51 Soame
1620	" William, Halesowen, Salop	Sentence 80 Soame
1624	Hodgkin , John, Ridge, Herts	34 Byrde
1628	" Martin, yeoman, of Freckenham, co. Suffolk	39 Barrington
1620	" Hodgkyn, Thomas, Lamberhurst, Kent	Sentence 12 Soame
1626	Hodgshon , William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	141 Hele
1628	Hodgson , Alexander, of Wadthorp, Strubbe, co. Lincoln	25 Barrington
1620	" James, citizen and vintner, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	12 Soame
1628	" John, citizen and upholder, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	39 Barrington
1628	" Richard, gent., of Fifield, co. Berks.	82 Barrington
1625	" Robert, of Girsbie, co. York	71 Clarke
1629	" Robert, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford	66 Ridley
1624	" Thomas, tailor, Stafford, co. Stafford	100 Byrde
1624	" <i>see Hodson or Hodgson.</i>	
1628	Hodkyns <i>als.</i> Jeve, John, yeoman, of Christ Church, Bristol	15 Barrington
1626	Hodlesse , <i>see Hoodlesse or Hodlesse.</i>	
1628	Hodly , William, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	62 Barrington
1622	Hodnett , John, Upper Sapie, Shropshire	40 Savile
1625	Hodsoll , John, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Bothaw, London	123 Clarke
1628	" John, gent., of Shermonburie, co. Sussex	104 Barrington
1624	Hodson or Hodgson , Elizabeth, widow, Acton, Middx. [Nunc.]	16 Byrde
1620	" Richard, tailor, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	51 Soame
1625	" Hodsonne, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, without Temple Barre. [Nuncupative.]	143 Clarke
1629	Hody , Elinor, wife of John Hody, esquire, of Neathway, co. Devon	3 Ridley
1629	Hoe , Richard, esquire, Skarning, co. Norfolk With sentence	102 Ridley
1626	" <i>als.</i> Woodkeper , William, Great Warley, Essex	24 Hele
1626	Hogge , Thomas, gent., of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex	135 Hele
1624	Hoggett , Hoget, Anthony, clerke, Horne, co. Surrey	35 Byrde
1623	" <i>als.</i> Feviam , John, miller, Aishill, Somerset	113 Swann

1623	Holbache , John, gent., Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Somerset	113	Swann
1623	" <i>see</i> Knowells <i>als.</i> Holbache .		
1624	Holben , William, the elder, yeoman, of Northstocke, co. Somerset	35	Hele
1624	Holborne , Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	44	Byrde
1629	Holbrooke , William, clerke, West Ham, Essex	109	Ridley
1628	Holbyn , Richard, of Keinsham, co. Somerset	94	Barrington
1620	" Holebyn , Thomas, baker, Bristol ; Barkley, Gloucester ; Kainsham, Somerset	31	Soame
1624	Holcombe , Houlcombe, Gilbert, Milar, co. Cornwall. [Nunc.]	68	Byrde
1622	" William, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	41	Savile
1627	Holden , Edward, the elder, yeoman, of Rokeyb, co. Warwick	90	Skynner
1627	" Richard, husbandman, of Crookham, Thacham, co. Berks.	80	Skynner
1624	" Thomas, gent., Blunham, co. Bedford	30	Byrde
1621	" Houlden , William, yeoman, Moulton, co. Lincoln	11	Dale
1622	Holder , Giles, yeoman, Lide, par. of Pipe, Hereford	34	Savile
1621	" John, apothecary, Colchester, co. Essex	106	Dale
1627	Holdernes , John, Earl of	With sentence	13 Skynner
1627	" John, the elder, of Houghton, co. Hants.	96	Skynner
1622	Hole , Edward, vicar choral, Wells Cathedral, Somerset	95	Savile
1628	" Edward, of Alphington, co. Devon	75	Barrington
1626	" John, yeoman, of Wookey, co. Somerset	119	Hele
1627	" John, yeoman, of Nemitracie [P.A.B. says Nemetracie], co. Devon	82	Skynner
1621	" Mary, widow, Nemet Tracy, co. Devon	76	Dale
1624	Holford , Henry, esquire, Long Stanton, Cambridge	8	Byrde
1629	Holl , Holle, John, of Kings Bremton or Brompton, Devon	10	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, esquire, of Heigham, next Norwich, Norfolk	4	Ridley
1624	Holland , Adam, merchantailor, Manchester, co. Lancaster	42	Byrde
1622	" Compton, leatherseller, of St. Catherine Creechurh, London	8	Savile
1624	" Dorothy, widow, Gothrington, co. Gloucester	45	Byrde
1627	" Edward, cooper in the ship "Faulcon", beyond the seas	109	Skynner
1626	" Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London	66	Hele
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Lond. Sentence	129	Hele
1621	" Francis, gent., Burwarton, Salop	83	Dale
1624	" Gabriel, Wisbech, Cambridge	40	Byrde
1622	" Margaret, Whitebach, par. of Bromefield, co. Salop	89	Savile
1621	" Richard, Jevington, Sussex	19	Dale
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Hawkbatch, par. of Over Areley, Staff.	18	Swann
1625	" Richard, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	67	Clarke
1626	" Sir Thomas, knight, of Quidenham, Norfolk	17	Hele
1624	Holliday , William, alderman, of St. Martin Outwich, London	21	Byrde
1629	" William, chirurgion, of the ship "Starr"	77	Ridley
1623	Hollier , Christopher, glover, Addington, co. Surrye	25	Swan
1625	Holliland <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe , Johan, widow, of the close of Great St. Bartholmewes, next West Smithfield, Lond.	126	Clarke
1629	" Thomas, husbandman, of Desford, co. Leicester	39	Ridley
1623	Hollingshead , Dorothe, widow, Bosseley, co. Chester	31	Swann
1622	Hollingworth , Arthur, cook, London	107	Savile
1625	" Joane, widdowe, of Lyme House, co. Middlesex	90	Clarke
1622	" Leon, alderman, Lincoln	50	Savile
1624	" William, yeoman, Matley, Chester	111	Byrde
1629	Hollins , John, gent., of Swarfard, co. Oxon.	5	Ridley
1620	" Randall, clothworker, of London	19	Soame
1626	Hollis , Sir George, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	92	Hele
1628	" Sir Gervise, knight, of Grimsby magna, co. Lincoln	47	Barrington
1622	" Holister, Agnes, widow, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester	38	Savile
1623	" Eleanor, widow, Caldwell, co. Monmouth	89	Swann
1625	Hollister , William, of Olveston, co. Gloucester	138	Clarke
1626	Hollinden , Katherine, widow, of Washington, co. Sussex	37	Hele
1627	Holloway , Christopher, yeoman, of Damerham South, co. Wilts.	71	Skynner

1625	Holloway , Henry, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	85 Clarke
1626	" Henry, yeoman, of Over Aveley, co. Stafford	79 Hele
1628	" Hollowaye, James, minister, at Goringe, co. Oxford	28 Barrington
1621	" John, yeoman, Hurtisbury, co. Worcester	87 Dale
1624	" Richard, Barkham, co. Berks.	Sentence 13 Swann
1624	" Robert, merchant tailor, of St. Bennett Sherehog, London	11 Bynde
1624	" Robert, merchant tailor, St. Bennet Sherehog, London	Sentence 65 Bynde
1627	Hollus , Hugh, sailor, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	11 Skynner
1625	Holman , George, citizen and grocer of London; Godstowe, Surrey	39 Clarke
1625	" Humphrey, gent., Gloucester	37 Clarke
1628	" John, gent., of East Norton, co. Leicester	3 Barrington
1623	" Morgan, gent., Barwicke, par. of Swyre, co. Dorset	33 Swann
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey	105 Bynde
1620	" Roger, tailor, Chancery Lane, London	45 Soame
1629	" Suzan, widow, of Pendhill, Bletchingly, co. Surrey	67 Ridley
1629	" William, Worlington, co. Devon	With sentence 103 Ridley
1620	Holmden , Robert, leatherseller, London; Sevenoaks, Kent	5 Soame
1626	" Holmeden, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	95 Hele
1622	" Holmeden, Robert, Sevenoaks, Kent	Sentence 93 Savile
1628	Holme , Thomas, yeoman, of Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford	96 Barrington
1620	Holmes , Agnes, widow, Cambridge	With sentence 52 Soame
1624	" Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Holmes, King Street, Westminster, Middlesex	111 Bynde
	" Elizabeth, spinster, of Barton under Needwood, Tattnell, co. Stafford (nuncupative). [P.A.B. says Tottenhill; spinster in will, but widow in sentence and P.A.B.]	Will and sentence 45 Skynner
1624	" John, clothworker, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	84 Bynde
1621	" Mathew, clerk, chaunter of the Cathedral Churche of St. Peter, Westminster	73 Dale
1627	" Richard, yeoman, Charminster, Dorset	8 Skynner
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of East Wittering, co. Sussex	140 Hele
1621	" William, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	68 Dale
1627	" William, gent., of Little Saint Bartholomewes, London	78 Skynner
1626	Holmeyard <i>als.</i> Wealond , Thomas, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon	22 Hele
1620	Holney , John, yeoman, Oldbery, Boxgrove, co. Sussex	33 Soame
1622	Holt , Edward, gent., Hatherne, co. Leicester	23 Savile
1624	" Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London. [Not in P.A.B.]	116 Bynde
1628	" <i>or Houlte</i> , William, citizen and clothworker of London. [P.A.B. says of Strood, co. Kent.]	81 Barrington
1624	Holtam , Richard, Dorsington, co. Gloucester	16 Bynde
1620	Holwey , Johane, spinster, Taunton, Somerset	65 Soame
1625	Holwill , Edward, yeoman, Membury, Devon	8 Clarke
1620	Holworthy , Hercules, esquire, Keddesbury, Somerset	60 Soame
1627	" Holworthy, James, of Bristol	96 Skynner
1621	Holyman , Thomas, yeoman, Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, co. Kent	100 Dale
1622	Home , Sir Patrick, knight, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge	15 Savile
1629	Homer , Richard, parish clerk of Gillingham, co. Kent. [Nunc.]	64 Ridley
1620	Homes , Philip, husbandman, Farleigh, Wilts.	62 Soame
1629	" Richard, of Basingstoke, Hants.	64 Ridley
1624	Homewood , Richard, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	31 Bynde
1622	Hone , Allan, yeoman, St. Olave, Hart Street, Lond.	52 Savile
1622	Honeyman , William, husbandman, Hoo, parish of Subberton, co. Hants.	48 Savile
1629	Honiter , John, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge	95 Ridley
1623	Honycott , Elizabeth, widow, Lankey, co. Devon	33 Swann

1621	Honycott , John, the elder, of Eastcamell <i>als.</i> Queenecamell, Somerset	81 Dale
1629	„ Honycote, Richard, of Mawnan, Cornwall	25 Ridley
1626	Honye , Anthony, beyond the seas	145 Hele
1626	Honywood , Dame Margaret, widow, of Shillingham, St. Stephens juxta Aish, co. Cornwall	20 Hele
1627	„ Robert, esquire, of Markshall, co. Essex	67 Skynner.
1626	Hoode , Joane, widow, of Mosterne, co. Dorset	67 Hele
1626	„ Hood, Raphe, gent., of Tetworth, Everton, Huntingdon	51 Hele
1620	„ Hood, Roger, blacksmith, St. Stephens next Saltash, Cornwall	
1624	„ Hood, Thomas, yeoman, Bardon Park, co. Leicester	59 Soame
1629	„ Thomas, of Coate, Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts.	40 Bynde
1626	Hoodlesse or Hodlesse , Richard, yeoman, of Sundrish, co. Kent	68 Ridley
1620	Hooke als. Carter , Robert, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	Hookenett , Mark, sailor in the ship "Charles"	98 Soame
1627	Hooke , Richard, yeoman, of Hampstone [P.A.B. says Hampreston], co. Dorset	126 Hele
1629	Hoolman , Hercules, sailor, ship "Speedwell"	62 Skynner
1621	Hooper , Anne, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	106 Ridley
1621	„ Anthony, yeoman, Notton, par. of Great Durnford, Wilts.	101 Dale
1629	„ Arthur, of Sherborne, co. Dorset	69 Dale
1621	„ Edmond, one of His Majesty's servants in the collegiate church of St. Peter's in Westminster	23 Ridley
1622	„ Edmund, St. Margaret's, Westminster	67 Dale
1628	„ George, deceased, of Debenham, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.]	Sentence 16 Savile
1625	„ John, of Othery, Somerset	106 Barrington
1626	„ John, jun., Tredbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	128 Clarke
1625	„ Jonathan, of St. Olaves, Olde Jury, London. [Nunc.]	67 Hele
1620	„ Nicholas, Salcombe, co. Devon	95 Clarke
1625	„ Philip, woollen draper, Wincaulton, Somerset	34 Soame
1621	„ Susan, widow, St. Mary Aldermary, London	43 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, Cucklington, Somerset	32 Dale
1622	„ Hoopper, William, yeoman, Honiton, co. Devon	119 Swann
1626	„ William, taylor, of Winscombe, co. Somerset	35 Savile
1626	„ William, Buckland Monachorum, Devon	87 Hele
1629	„ William, Bachelor of Divinity, University of Oxford	143 Hele
1622	Hope , Edward, grocer, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	98 Ridley
1622	„ John, clerk, Blewberry, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	11 Ridley
1623	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre's, London	45 Savile
1622	„ William, shoemaker, Devizes, co. Wilts.	67 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Lincoln	73 Savile
1622	Hopkin , John, par. of Newland, co. Gloucester	69 Swann
1621	Hopkins , David, yeoman, Priddie, co. Somerset	13 Savile
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	67 Dale
1628	„ George, yeoman, of Priddie, co. Somerset	141 Clarke
1620	„ Hopkyns, John, haberdasher, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	86 Barrington
		With sentence 9 Soame
1622	„ John, sen., yeoman, Cleve Ancie, Hilmerton, co. Wilts.	1 Savile
1628	„ John, sawier in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	108 Barrington
1625	„ Peter, gent., of St. Ann, in the precinct of Blackfryers, London	
1629	„ Peter, Blackfriars, London, June. [In P.A.B. and calendar without reference.]	139 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, co. Stafford	95 Swann
1620	„ Hopkyns, Robert, Quartermaster in the "Salomon", Guildford, Surrey	78 Soame
1629	„ Hopkyns Robert, clothworker, of Burton super Trent, co. Staffs.	
1623	„ Sampson, draper and alderman of the citie of Coventry	33 Ridley
1628	„ Samuel, beyond the sea	47 Swann
		12 Barrington

1621	Hopkins , Hopkyns, Thomas, inholder, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex	11 Dale
1629	„ Thomas, tanner, of Froom Selwood, co. Somerset	73 Ridley
1621	„ William, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	48 Dale
1621	„ Hopkyns, William, the elder, Forthingstone, co. Northants.	74 Dale
1621	Hopkinson , James, St. Dunstans in the East, London	Sentence 103 Dale
1621	„ James, St. Dunstans in the East, London	108 Dale
1625	Hopley , John, sailor, beyond the seas	143 Clarke
1624	Hopper , Frances, widow, Loxly, co. Warwick	98 Bynde
1622	„ John, yeoman, Loxley, co. Warwick	82 Savile
1629	„ Simon, citizen and musician of St. Dunstans in the West, London	81 Ridley
1623	[Calendar reads Hobber], Thomasine, widow, Honiton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	49 Swann
1621	Hopton , Edmund, of Hopton, co. Salop	21 Dale
1626	„ Samuel, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	39 Hele
1627	„ Samuel, of St. Martin's in the Fields.	Sentence 72 Skynner
1623	Hopwood , Thomas, carpenter, ship "Jonas"	87 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Waterwilloughbie, Lincoln	129 Swann
1621	Hord , Anne, singlewoman, Richmond, Surrey	1 Dale
1622	„ Horde, Katherine, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Horde parke, co. Salop	71 Savile
1627	Horden , Peter, yeoman, Braunton, Devon	10 Skynner
1622	Horder <i>als.</i> Taylor , Robert, Tarrant Hinton, co. Dorset	With sentence 74 Savile
1622	Hore , Augustine, yeoman, Chudleigh, Devon	49 Savile
1627	„ Francis, M. A., Oxford, beyond the seas	9 Skynner
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Withecombe, co. Somerset	91 Hele
1628	„ John, gent., of Chagford, co. Devon	66 Barrington
1620	„ William, clerke, Wareham, Dorset	12 Soame
1626	„ Hoore, William, marriner, of the precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London	24 Hele
1627	Horly , Richard, yeoman, of Horsham, co. Sussex	110 Skynner
1622	Horne , Gabriel, Causton House, par. of Reavesbie, Lincoln. [Nunc.]	6 Savile
1620	„ Richard, gent., Bradford, co. Wilts.	107 Soame
1626	„ Richard, of Milston, co. Wilts.	26 Hele
1627	„ Richard, Wells, Somerset	15 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, husbandman, of Charmister, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1622	„ William, salter, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	82 Savile
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Farthingeston, co. Northampton	38 Ridley
1622	Hornebye , Thomas, butcher, Langham, co. Rutland	77 Savile
1626	Horner , John, rector of Roydon, co. Norfolk	63 Hele
1628	Horsall , Thomas, yeoman, of Poulton, co. Wilts.	6 Barrington
1621	Horsey , Bartholomew, gent., Alderhoultre, par. of Cramborne, co. Dorset	47 Dale
1623	„ Haniball, gent., Honingham, co. Warwick	17 Swann
1626	„ Sir Jerome, knight, Great Kimbell, Bucks.	8 Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Luppitt, co. Devon	95 Barrington
1627	„ Richard, of Somerton, co. Somerset	97 Skynner
1621	Horsford , Hugh, yeoman, Dorchester, Dorset	21 Dale
1623	„ Horsforde, William, gent., Dorchester, co. Dorset	27 Swann
1620	Horsham , Margaret, St. Stephens, Bristol	114 Soame
1623	Horsington , John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, co. Somerset	101 Swann
1627	„ Margaret, widow, Doynton, Gloucester	25 Skynner
1626	„ Marie, widow, of Corston, co. Somerset	39 Hele
1620	Horsley , John, tailor, Whitefriars, St. Dunstans in the West, London	90 Soame
1624	Horte , Hortt, Henry, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	2 Bynde
1623	„ John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset	107 Swann
1623	„ Nicholas, Sherston, Wilts.	19 Swann
1621	„ Walter, Congresbury, co. Somerset	32 Dale

1623	Horte, William, Yatton, Somerset	118	Swann
1628	Horth, Thomas, of Beccles, co. Suffolk	19	Barrington
1621	Horton, Edward, gent., Potterne, co. Wilts.	29	Dale
1622	" John, carpenter, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London	71	Savile
1621	" Thomas, citizen and mercer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	4	Dale
1627	" Walter, esq., of Catton, co. Derby	35	Skynner
1626	Horwood, Richard, yeoman, of Horton, co. Gloucester	56	Hele
1621	Hosier, George, gent., Shrewsbury	48	Dale
1622	" Hosiar, John, yeoman, Worle, co. Somerset	21	Savile
1620	Hoskins, Hoskines, Henry, yeoman, Bapton, Wilts.	9	Soame
1626	" Robert, beyond the seas	52	Hele
1628	" William, yeoman, of Shatcombe, Beaminster, Dorset	110	Barrington
1626	Hosmer, Anthony, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	64	Hele
1629	Hotchkin, William, fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge	111	Ridley
1628	Hotchkins, Richard, citizen and merchantailor of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	79	Barrington
1620	Hotchkiss als. Hotchkis, Hugh, St. James', Clerkenwell, [Nunc.]	87	Soame
1620	Hothersall, Thomas, surgeon, London, ship "Samson"	92	Soame
1625	Houbelon, Marie, St. Pancras, London. [Nuncupative.]	68	Clarke
1625	Hough, John, citizen and haberdasher of St. Catherine Cree church	112	Clarke
1624	Houghton, Sir Robert, knight, Norwich	28	Byrde
1629	" Robert, clerke, of South Kelsey, St. Mary, co. Lincoln	39	Ridley
1627	" William, dyer, Newbury, Berks.	4	Skynner
1624	" see Haughton.		
1625	Hougill, John, grocer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	91	Clarke
1623	Houldsworth, Robert, yeoman, Rastrick, co. York	54	Swann
1628	Houlte, see Holt or Houlte.		
1628	Houlton, Thomas, citizen and founder of London ; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.	77	Barrington
1621	Hounsell, Richard, mariner, Limehouse, co. Middlesex	93	Dale
1627	Houseman, John, clarke, of Stratfeldsaie, co. Hants.	35	Skynner
1626	Housing, see Coope als. Housing.		
1621	Howar, John, York	4	Dale
1620	Howard, Sir Edward, knight, of Westminster, co. Midd.	110	Soame
1624	Howdell, Robert, gent., Wisbech, co. Cambridge	44	Byrde
1623	Howe, Edmund, Rugby, Warwick	109	Swann
1621	" How, Edward, beyond the seas	82	Dale
1622	" John, Melford, co. Norfolk	101	Savile
1626	" John, yeoman, of Westbuckland, co. Somerset	22	Hele
1623	" Tristram, yeoman, Poulett, Somerset	72	Swann
1623	" see Symmes als. Howe.		
1623	Howell, John, Langeaney, Brecon	72	Soame
1623	" Margaret, widow, Bristol	3	Swann
1625	" Richard, corvisor, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	35	Clarke
1627	" William, yeoman, of Rockhampton als. Rockington, co. Gloucester	63	Skynner
1628	Howells, Edward, yeoman, of Shruden, co. Salop	71	Barrington
1620	" John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Hereford	14	Soame
1620	" John, par. of St. Martin's, Hereford	24	Soame
1625	Hower, John, yeoman, of Breede, co. Sussex	68	Clarke
1623	Howes, Edmund, yeoman, Wickdive, Northampton	91	Swann
1620	" Richard, Banbury, co. Oxon.	105	Soame
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	40	Savile
1624	Howgreave, Robert, Waters Upton, Salop	Sentence	35 Byrde
1627	Howle, Margaret, or Margerie, spinster, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. [Nuncupative.]	1	Skynner
1626	" Timosin, widow, of Walton, co. Salop	105	Hele
1625	Hownstead, Harry, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	39	Clarke
1623	Howpill, William, gent., of Fetter Lane, St. Andrewes, Holbourne, London	35	Swann

1623	Howpill , William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	Sentence	36	Swann
1629	Howsden , Richard, of Hinxton, co. Cambridge		4	Ridley
1621	Howse , Thomas, of North Curry, co. Somerset		52	Ridley
1622	" William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, co. Somerset		24	Savile
1625	" William, St. Mary Colechurch, London		3	Clarke
1621	Howsly , Edward, of Alfreton, co. Derby		32	Dale
1628	Howson , Elizabeth, widow, of Allhallowes the Great, London	11	Barrington	
1628	Howton , John, of Glesnenford, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. says Glensford.]		41	Barrington
1623	" Walter, yeoman, Caineham, co. Salop		99	Swann
1620	Hoyell , David, yeoman, Bromptonralphe, Somerset		96	Soame
1628	Hubbart , Hugh, of Medlam, Reavesbie, co. Lincoln	57	Barrington	
1625	" John, husbandman, Northolme next Waynfleet, Lincoln	57	Clarke	
1627	" Hubbert, Roger, baker, of Okeham, co. Rutland	45	Skynner	
1624	Hubrechts , <i>see Dalhem als. Hubrecht.</i>			
1628	Huchenson , Edward, gent., of London, died beyond the seas	98	Barrington	
1625	Huckle , John, clerk, Hatfield Broadak, Essex	54	Clarke	
1620	Hucksteppe , John, yeoman, Crowhurst, co. Sussex	47	Soame	
1628	Huddelstone , William, esquire, of Millam Castle, co. Cumberland	56	Barrington	
1624	Hudson , Catherine, widow, St. Botolph without, Aldgate. [Nunc.]	55	Byrde	
1628	" John, yeoman, of Highgate, co. Middlesex	33	Barrington	
1626	" Richard, citizen and mercer, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	9	Hele	
1621	" William, cook, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London. [Nuncupative.]	72	Dale	
1625	Huett , Charles, the elder, gent., of Halshott, Heckfield, co. Hants.			
1625	" Daniel, innholder, St. Andrews, Worcester	119	Clarke	
1626	Huggen , John, glover, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	3	Clarke	
1623	Huggins , Thomas, beyond the seas	150	Hele	
1625	Hugh , Jane Verch, widdowe, late wife of Edward Lewis, of the parish of Tregynon, co. Montgomery	108	Swann	
1627	" Richard, of Treverbin, in Probus, co. Cornwall	74	Clarke	
1629	Hughby , Thomas, Blackfriars, London	83	Skynner	
1627	Hughes , Alice, widow, of Eardisley, co. Hereford	110	Ridley	
1625	" Awdrie, spinster, of Ludlow, co. Salop	76	Skynner	
1623	" Griffith, gent., One of the Groomes of the Kings Majtys Hobbe Stables, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	145	Clarke	
1620	" Henry, yeoman, Wollaston, co. Gloucester	28	Swann	
1628	" Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [Nuncupative.]	38	Soame	
1629	" Henry, singleman, of St. Andrew in le Wardrobe, London	44	Barrington	
1621	" James, Heiopp, diocese St. Davids	58	Ridley	
1621	" Jane, widow, Ludlow, co. Hereford	34	Dale	
1623	" John, M.A., rector of Llanorin, co. Montgomery	97	Dale	
1626	" John, of St. Dunstans in the West, White Fryars, co. Middx.	114	Swann	
1626	" John, yeoman, of the Tower of London	9	Hele	
1627	" John, of Tonbridge, co. Kent, servant to the Rt. Hon. Richard, Earle of Clanricarde	65	Hele	
1628	" <i>als. Dyer</i> , John, of Minstow, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Merston.]	46	Skynner	
1629	" John, yeoman, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent	32	Barrington	
1623	" Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middlesex	79	Ridley	
1624	" Robert, servant of the East India Company	122	Swann	
1626	" Roger, gent., of St. Dunstan in the East, London	60	Byrde	
1623	" Thomas, servant to the King, Westminster With sentence	119	Hele	
1624	" Thomas, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth	76	Swann	
1624	" Thomas, Metharn, co. Monmouth	84	Byrde	
1624	" Walter, Stanwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	95	Byrde	
1627	" Walter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex	86	Byrde	
		76	Skynner	

1623	Hughes, William, gent., St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	115	Swann
1627	Hughson, Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	66	Skynner
1623	Huishe, Clement, Aishweeke, co. Somerset	91	Swann
1624	" Edward, notary public, Wells, Somerset	55	Bynde
1628	" John, esquire, of St. Decuman, co. Somerset, January. [P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.]		
1626	Hulbert, John, clothier, of Corsham, co. Wilts.	127	Hale
1628	Hulett, Luke, gent., of St. John the Baptist, Hereford	114	Barrington
1620	Hull, Audrey, widow of John Hull, of St. Vedast, Lond. Sentence 10 Soame		
1626	" Edward, senior, yeoman, of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk	61	Hele
1622	" John, yeoman, Molshoo, co. Bucks.	65	Savile
1621	" Robert, at sea	68	Dale
1620	" Thomas, sadler, St. Bride's, Fleet Street	92	Soame
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Rickmansworth, Herts.	114	Savile
1626	" William, the elder, husbandman, of Rowley, Halestock, co. Dorset	118	Hele
1629	Hulsbos, Matthews, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn	49	Ridley
1623	Humback, Jane, widow, Hidgland, co. Stafford	91	Swann
1628	Humberstone, Humbarstone, Giles, gent., of Walkerne, co. Herts.	28	Barrington
1623	" William, silkman, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	127	Swann
1626	" Humberston, William, yeoman, of Stourton, Stowe, Lincoln	71	Hele
1623	Humble, Peter, Goosehayes <i>als.</i> Gooses, par. of Hornchurch, co. Essex	82	Swann
1621	Hume, Alexander, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the fields, London	8	Dale
1629	Humfery, <i>see Umphrey or Humfrey.</i>		
1624	Humfrey, Humphrye, Allane, Shrpton Beauchamp, Somerset	42	Bynde
1623	" Humphrey, Arthur, chapman, Honiton, Devon	78	Swann
1626	" Humfry, Margaret, widow, of Papworth, co. Cambridge	24	Hele
1627	" Nicholas, yeoman, of Blewberry, co. Berks.	98	Skynner
1627	" Humfry, Philip, mercer, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London	11	Skynner
1623	" Ralph, gent., Northampton	102	Swann
1622	" Humfry, Simon, collier, Rotherfield, Sussex With sentence	67	Savile
1628	" Thomas, of Northwood, Elsmere, co. Salop	34	Barrington
1625	Humpfreys, Zachary, citizen and merchantaylor of London	99	Clarke
1623	Hundleby, John, yeoman, Trustrop, co. Lincolne	36	Swann
1628	Hungate, Sarah, wife of Robert Hungate, gent., of Howden, co. York [Nuncupative.]	26	Barrington
1627	Hungerford, Sir Anthony, knight, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon	78	Skynner
1620	" Fulke, gent., Hankerton, Wilts.	113	Soame
1621	" Jane, widow, of John Hungerford, gent., of Burton Hill, Wilts.	106	Dale
1629	Hunkin, John, gent., of Gatherley, co. Devon	51	Ridley
1623	Hunnys, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	15	Swann
1627	Hunscott, John, in the ship "London", of London, beyond the seas	87	Skynner
1627	Hunsdon, Mary, Lady, of St. Bennet's, Paul's wharf, widow of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Carey, knight, late Baron of Hunsdon	34	Skynner
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Enfield, co. Middlesex	92	Savile
1626	Hunston, William, gent., of Tyd St. Marye's, co. Lincoln	71	Hele
1620	Hunt, Hunte, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes without, Temple Bar, London. [Nuncupative.]	23	Soame
1626	" Ann, widow, of Burford, co. Oxon	122	Hele
1628	" Christopher, the elder, yeoman, of Chedington, co. Dorset	68	Barrington
1627	" Edward, gent., Longnor, Condover, Salop	6	Skynner
1626	" Francis, tanner, of Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, co. Kent	138	Hele
1622	" Hugh, yeoman, Braunton, co. Devon	68	Savile

1622	Hunt, Jane, widow, Sewardston, par. of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex	96 Savile
1623	„ Joane, widow, Cheddington, Dorset	104 Swann
1624	„ Joane, widow, Winchcombe, Gloucester	Sentence 94 Byrdē
1623	„ John, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London	72 Swann
1624	„ John, ironmonger, Burford, Oxford	105 Byrdē
1627	„ John, labourer, of Titcombe, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	36 Skynner
1629	„ John, of Fordington, Dorset	42 Ridley
1623	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Ockham, co. Surrey	10 Swann
1626	„ Parnell, widow, of Elindon, co. Essex	54 Hele
1620	„ Richard, All Souls, Hereford. [Probate granted Oct ^r , 1620. Not registered.]	
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Henley on Thames	30 Dale
1625	„ Richard, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	100 Clarke
1621	„ Robert, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	16 Dale
1623	„ Robert, gent., Thidden, co. Hants.	63 Swann
1624	„ Robert, husbandman, Cleve Prior, co. Worcester	43 Byrdē
1620	„ Thomas, apothecary, New Sarum, Wilts.	20 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Longstreete, eo. Wilts.	34 Savile
1623	„ Thomas	Sentence 43 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London ; Hatch, Kingston, Surrey	55 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Stewards Hide, Bromyard	50 Ridley
1624	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Radwaye, Great Dasset, Warwick	18 Byrdē
1624	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex	66 Byrdē
1624	Hunback, Thomas, Seawall, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says parish of Busbury]	46 Byrdē
1622	Hunter, Henry, inholder, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	86 Savile
1621	Huntingdon, Andrew, citizen and whitebaker, St. Anne, Aldersgate, London	69 Dale
1621	„ Andrew, citizen of London, parish of St. Agnes and Anne, Aldersgate Street	Sentence 100 Dale
1623	„ see Jones als. Huntingdon.	
1622	Huntley, George, yeoman, West Malling, co. Kent	3 Savile
1624	„ George, Thekincote, Rutland	103 Byrdē
1624	„ George, esquire, Boxwell, co. Gloucester	109 Byrdē
1625	„ John, of Wallington in Beddington, co. Surrey	124 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles"	127 Hele
1626	„ Walter, gent., of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	2 Hele
1627	„ Walter, gent., Gloucester. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.]	23 Skynner
1628	Hurd, Joane, widow, of Compton Dundon, co. Somerset	47 Barrington
1623	Hurdacre, William, yeoman, Loxton, co. Somerset	41 Swann
1623	Hurditch, see Sines als. Hurditch.	
1620	Hurle, Stephen, Stalbridge, co. Dorset	45 Soame
1629	Hurley, Johan, spinster, of Chippstable, co. Somerset	9 Ridley
1625	Hurlock, John, mariner, of Harwich, co. Essex	136 Clarke
1628	Hurnard, William, yeoman, of Sutton, co. Suffolk	39 Barrington
1623	Hurrell, Allen, yeoman, Bourne, Cambridge	92 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Essex	72 Byrdē
1624	Hurst, Edward, apothecary, Marlborough, Wilts.	32 Byrdē
1625	„ Nicholas, Oxton	Sentence 61 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hants.	72 Swann
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	65 Barrington
1621	„ Hurste, Roger [George in Calendar], pensioner in K. James's Hospital, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	4 Dale
1626	Hurston, Agnes, widow, of Knapp, Northcurry, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1629	Hurte, Stephen, gunner's mate of the ship "Bull"	90 Ridley
1624	Husbande, Thomas, gent., Hunning, co. Norfolk	13 Byrdē
1620	Husbands, John, yeoman, Alensmoor, co. Hereford	73 Soame
1624	Hushe, Henry, blacksmith, of London	85 Byrdē

1626	Hussey , James, knight and doctor of the civill law, Blandford Forum, Dorset	20 Hele
1624	" Jasper, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	61 Byrde
1622	" John, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	62 Savile
1629	" John, one of His Majesties musitians in ordinary, East Greenwich, Kent	32 Ridley
1629	" Mary, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset	43 Ridley
1627	" Nathaniel, gent., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex	
	Will and sentence	123 Skynner
1623	Thomas, clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	89 Swann
1622	Hutchen , Cuthbert, tapster, New Windsor, co. Berks. ; Chertsey, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1625	Hutchins , Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset	142 Clarke
1629	" Anne, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	80 Ridley
1624	" Digory, yeoman, Lanlyveny, Cornwall	55 Byrde
1629	" Edward, clark, of Brinkworth, co. Wilts.	64 Ridley
1624	" Gyles, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	43 Byrde
1629	" Hugh, beyond the seas	27 Ridley
1626	" John, yeoman, of Heddington, co. Wilts.	64 Hele
1621	" Peter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	
1622	" William, sailor, Canterbury, Kent	74 Dale
1626	" William, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	6 Savile
1627	Hutchinson , Awdry, widow, of Bletsoe, co. Bedford	122 Hele
1623	" als. Nottingham , Christopher, Monks Kirby, Warwick	71 Skynner
1624	" Joane, widow, Loughborough, co. Leicester	53 Swann
1629	Huthwett als. Hutweth , Anne, widow, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	71 Byrde
1621	Hutt , Daniel, St. Dionis Backchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	86 Ridley
1629	Hutton , John, clark, of Dunesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.]	94 Ridley
1620	" Roger, citizen and dyer, St. Martin in the Vintree, London	22 Soame
1626	" Thomas, esq., of Sunninghill, co. Berks.	33 Hele
1629	Huxham , William, yeoman, of Harburton, co. Devon	53 Ridley
1628	Huxtable , Edmond, husbandman, of Littlebray, Charels, co. Devon	
	11 Barrington	
1625	" Richard, husbandman, of Walland in Charells, Devon	118 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, East Buckland, co. Devon	76 Savile
1626	Hyde , Hide, Andrew, swabber in the " Royall Ann "	149 Hele
1626	" Hide, John, apothecary, of St. Mary Colechurch, London	86 Hele
1624	" Sir Leonard, Throcking, co. Herts.	47 Byrde
1625	" Margaret, widow, The Close, New Sarum, Wilts.	63 Clarke
1628	" Richard, esq., of Weeke, co. Berks.	48 Barrington
1624	" Thomas, rector of the par. of Wanstrow, Somerset	97 Byrde
1626	" Hide, Thomas, gent., of Heckfield, co. Hants.	25 Hele
1624	" William, sen., Hurst, co. Wilts.	26 Byrde
1625	Hydon , Symon, yeoman, of Uffculmbe, co. Devon	141 Clarke
1629	Hyet , Robert, Lydney, Gloucester	With sentence 113 Ridley
1626	" Hyett, Thomas, gent., of Flaxley, co. Gloucester	87 Hele
1623	Hyland , Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Dallington, co. Sussex	6 Swann
1622	Hynard , Edmund, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	63 Savile
1629	Hynderson , see Henderson or Hynderson .	
1629	Hyrne , Christopher, gent., Wrappingham, Norfolk	104 Ridley
1626	Hyron , Thomas, clothworker, of Allhallowes, Honylane, Chepe, London	53 Hele
1621	Ian , William, yeoman usher of H.M.'s Chamber, Hampton, co. Middlesex	106 Dale
1620	Iden , John, yeoman, of Huntingdon, co. Kent	54 Soame
1625	" John, haberdasher, Rochester, co. Kent	64 Clarke

1626	Iden , Stephen, yeoman, of Catesfield, co. Sussex	138 Hele
1628	Iles , Anne, widow, of Beckington, co. Somerset	48 Barrington
1629	“ John, clothier, of Southewraxall, co. Wilts.	14 Ridley
1622	“ Walter, Milton Clendon, Somerset	100 Savile
1620	Ilett or Ellett , Richard, husbandman, Ile Allotts, co. Somerset	45 Soame
1627	Illyre , Thomas, yeoman, Woky, Somerset	2 Skynner
	<i>See also Hillary.</i>	
1624	Illingworth , John, merchant taylor, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	4 Byrde
1626	Illwill , Nicholas, sailor in the “Anne”	153 Hele
1626	Ilvington , John, clothier, of Ilton, co. Somerset	9 Hele
1625	Imings , Richard, Oxford	24 Clarke
1626	Infield als. Inningfield , Richard, gent., of Gravely, Westhothley, co. Sussex	19 Hele
1620	“ <i>Infeild als. Inyngfeld</i> , Richard, gent., West Hothlie, co. Sussex	22 Soame
1625	Ingham , Mary, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	106 Clarke
1625	Inglat , John, husbandman, Papworth Agnes, Cambridge	49 Clarke
1620	English , Thomas, clerk, Marston, co. Northampton	101 Soame
	<i>See also English.</i>	
1623	Ingolsbee , Edward, barber surgeon, St. Dunstans in the East, London	67 Swann
1628	Ingram , Christopher, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	87 Barrington
1629	“ Christopher, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	Sentence 57 Ridley
1621	“ Elizabeth, city of Middleburgh in Zealand	59 Dale
1622	“ Richard, yeoman, Upper Sapie, co. Hereford	114 Savile
1626	Inningfield , <i>see Infield als. Inningfield.</i>	
1626	Innoldes , Robert, yeoman, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester	108 Hele
1622	Ireland , Richard, gent., Lloyne, co. Merioneth	105 Savile
1623	“ Richard, Leicester, co. Leicester	16 Swann
1624	“ Thomas, Preston, Rutland	40 Byrde
1620	“ William, esquire, Nostell, York ; St. Andrew Holborn	66 Soame
1626	Iremonger , Samuel, gent., of Shaw, co. Berks.	33 Hele
1624	“ William, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate	92 Byrde
1628	“ William, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	87 Barrington
1626	Ireton , John, gent., of Stapenhill, co. Derby	124 Hele
1629	Irish , George, gent., of Wokingham, co. Bucks.	1 Ridley
1620	“ Irishe, Henry, yeoman, Bristol	65 Soame
1625	“ Henry, Overweare, Somerset	51 Clarke
1628	“ Irishe, John, the elder, gent., of Towerhead, Banwell, co. Somerset	47 Barrington
1626	“ Richard, citizen and brewer, of Christ Church neere Newgate, London	44 Hele
1626	“ Richard, of Christ Church, London	Sentence 81 Hele
1623	“ William, gent., Wokingham, Berks.	101 Swann
1628	Ironside , Raph, clerk, of Longbridge, co. Dorset	56 Barrington
1623	“ Richard, citizen and leather seller, London	50 Swann
1620	Isaacke , James, Felmersham, co. Beds.	70 Soame
1629	“ Isaack, James, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	46 Ridley
1624	“ Isack, Peter, dyer, Wells, Somerset	49 Byrde
1624	“ Isacke, William, Iselham, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	57 Byrde
1621	Isaacson , Richard, citizen and painter stainer, St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London	7 Dale
1621	Isard , Iszarde, George, innkeeper, Ware, Herts.	62 Dale
1624	“ William, husbandman, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex	83 Byrde
1628	Isham , Dame Ann, widow of Sir Euseby Isham, knight, of Pitchley, co. Northampton, deceased	4 Barrington
1623	“ Elizabeth, widow, Lamport, co. Northampton	46 Swann
1626	“ Sir Eusabyn, knight, Pitchley, Northampton	100 Hele
1627	“ John, esquire, of Braunston, co. Northampton	52 Skynner
1625	“ Thomas, of All Saints Minories, Thamestreet, London	111 Clarke

1623	Isteed, Richard, phisitian, Plymouth, co. Devon	44	Swann
1622	Ithell, Giles, weaver, par. of Temple, Bristol	84	Savile
1629	Ivatt, Thomas, esquire, of All Hallows Barking, London	23	Ridley
1622	Ive, Edward, vintner, Holy Trinity the less, London	3	Savile
1624	" John, Stoke, Suffolk	34	Byrde
1624	" John, gentleman, North Tuddenham, Norfolk	106	Byrde
1628	" John, husbandman, of Glemsford, co. Suffolk	70	Barrington
1625	Ivers, Catherine, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	63 Clarke
1627	Ives, Paule, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon.	105	Skynner
1621	" William, yeoman, Stratfield Turges, co. Hants.	44	Dale
1624	Iveson, George, gent., Sampford, Salop	47	Byrde
1624	Ivey, Robert, beyond the seas	71	Byrde
1629	" Ivye, Thomas, St. Faith's, London. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	107 Ridley

1626	Jackler, Thomas, clarke, of Ashill, Norfolk	32	Hele
1629	Jacklyn, Thomas, husbandman, of Trumpinton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	91	Ridley
1625	Jackman, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pendock, Worcester	45	Clarke
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Wishborough Green, co. Sussex	45	Savile
1626	Jacks, Jane, widow, of Westley, Westbury, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Hereford.]	14	Hele

See also Jakes.

1628	Jackson, Agnes, widow, of Stratford Langton, co. Essex	70	Barrington
1623	" Anne, spinster, Heese, co. Middlesex	58	Swann
1629	" Arthur, citizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre, London. [Calendar has Johnson.]	52	Ridley
1622	" Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	104	Savile
1620	" John, gentleman, Shelland, co. Suffolk	17	Soame
1623	" Sir John, knight, Edderthorpe, co. York	120	Swann
1625	" John, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, Ward of Three Cranes in the Vintry, London	38	Clarke
1625	" John, yeoman, of Staunton, co. Gloucester	79	Clarke
1625	" John, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of the parish church of St. Alban, Great Woodstreet, London	81	Clarke
1626	" John, gunner of the ship "Eagle"	130	Hele
1628	" John, of Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	41	Barrington
1628	" John, of Stoke Gabriel, co. Devon	56	Barrington
1625	" Joseph, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London	36	Clarke
1624	" Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	99	Byrde
1623	" Richard, armourer of London, St. Sepulchre, London	55	Swann
1626	" Richard, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	99	Hele
1620	" Robert, the elder, baker, Burton on Trent, Stafford	67	Soame
1622	" Robert, the elder, yeoman, Ham, par. of Croydon, Surrey	91	Savile
1626	" Thomas, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford	146	Hele
1626	" Thomas, clerk, of Cowden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence	152 Hele
1625	" William, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	34	Clarke
1624	" als. Boothe, Alice, widow, Staunton, co. Gloucester	2	Byrde
1628	Jacksons, John, bachelor, St. Peter the Poor, London. [Nuncupative.]	55	Barrington
1628	" Walter, of Langly, in St. Michaels Kington, co. Wilts.	59	Barrington
1629	Jacob, Abraham, esq., St. Olave, Hart Street, London	44	Ridley
1625	" Francis, yeoman, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	134	Clarke
1624	" Henry, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	38	Byrde
1629	" Henry, tanner, of St. Martins, New Sarum, co. Wilts.	92	Ridley
1621	" John, taylor, St. Dunstans in the West	102	Dale

1625	Jacob , Robert, citizen & habberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	87 Clarke
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Pentloe, co. Essex, who died at St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nuncupative.]	81 Ridley
1625	Jacobson , Jacques, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	85 Clarke
1624	„ Peter, merchant, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, born in Antwerp	117 Bynde
1628	Jadwyn , Thomas, citizen and cutler, St. Michael's, Paternoster Row, London	30 Barrington
1625	Jagowe , John, Tregony, Cornwall	51 Clarke
1623	Jakes , John, yeoman, Defford, co. Leicester	70 Swann
1627	„ Jakeques, William, the elder, husbandman, of Meere, co. Wilts.	75 Skynner
<i>See also Jacks.</i>		
1623	James , Abraham, servaunte to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Worcester, Lorde Privie Seale, St. Martins in the Fields, London	45 Swann
1626	„ Alice, widow, of Deptford <i>als.</i> West Greenewich, co. Kent	140 Hele
1621	„ Charles, sen., Whitmell, par. of St. Cutberde, Wells, co. Somerset	47 Dale
1621	„ Edward, Edgton, co. Salop	41 Dale
1623	„ Ellen, widow, Whitlesey, Ile of Elye, co. Cambridge	25 Swann
1626	„ Ellianor, widow, of St. Gregory, London	102 Hele
1626	„ Evan, gent., of Kerry, co. Montgomery	51 Hele
1621	„ Francis, clerk, Savoy (?), London ; Ewhurst, co. Surrey	72 Dale
1627	„ Gabriell, yeoman, of Maniston, co. Salop	111 Skynner
1626	„ Isable, widow, of Kynweston, co. Stafford	85 Hele
1626	„ Jane, singlewoman, of Bristol	132 Hele
1623	„ John, Milverton, Somerset	114 Swann
1629	„ John, beyond the seas	76 Ridley
1622	„ Jonas, merchant, Woodbridge, co. Suffolk	100 Savile
1620	„ Joseph, haberdasher, of St. Gregory, London	21 Soame
1628	„ Phillip, yeoman, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	
	Will and sentence	8 Barrington
1627	„ Raphe, husbandman, of Broad-mayne, co. Dorset	41 Skynner
1623	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Fiefith, Fivehead <i>or</i> Fitzhead, Somerset	125 Swann
1621	„ William, tanner, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	Sentence 15 Dale
1625	„ William, Abergavenny, Monmouth	Sentence 125 Swann
1627	„ William, esquire, of Ightham, co. Kent	54 Skynner
1628	<i>see Slade als. James.</i>	
1624	Janes , John, yeoman, Turfheld, Bucks.	56 Bynde
<i>See also Jeanes.</i>		
1624	Janson , Lancelot, clerk, Highbridge, Essex	76 Bynde
1621	Jarden , William, Earnefield, Swinnerton, co. Lincoln	
	With sentence	35 Dale
1628	Jarratt , George, grocer, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh	65 Barrington
1620	„ Jarrett, Thomas, Stokentened, Devon	119 Soame
1625	„ Jarrett <i>als. Jerrad als. Gerrard</i> , George, salter, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	23 Clarke
1627	Jarvis , Edward, butcher, of Heathfield, co. Sussex	92 Skynner
1625	„ Morris, husbandman, of Uphaven, co. Wilts.	71 Clarke
<i>See also Jervise.</i>		
1622	Jason als. Androwes , Margaret, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	110 Savile
1628	Jaye , Clement, gent., of Maplerton, co. Dorset	64 Barrington
1620	„ Jay, Henry, citizen and alderman, St. Antholins, Budge Row, London	94 Soame
1622	„ Jeye, John, yeoman, Bromley, Kent	27 Savile
1628	„ John, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx.	51 Barrington
1629	„ Jay, Margaret, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London	60 Ridley

1623	Jaye, Jeay, Thomas, clerke, Fittleton, co. Wilts.	49	Swann
1621	Jeane, Richard, clerke, of Foxley, co. Wilts.	13	Barrington
1623	Jeanes, Christopher, Allowinshay, par. of Kingstone, Somerset	44	Swann
1620	" Robert, gent., Chiltron Domer, Somerset	83	Soame
	<i>See also Janes.</i>		
1626	Jeape, Joane, widow, of Mylburne, co. Cambridge	105	Hele
1625	" Jepe, William, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge	126	Clarke
1626	" Jepe, William, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge. [Not in Calendar.]		Sentence 75 Hele
1621	Jeavan, Jeavan ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangle, co. Radnor	59	Dale
1626	Jeeles or Yeeles, Ralfe, yeoman, of Evercrich, co. Somerset		Will and sentence 83 Hele
	<i>See also Jelles.</i>		
1628	Jeffers, Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Butolph, Aldgate, London	5	Barrington
1613	Jeffrey, Annys, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	68	Soame
1622	" Jeffry, Arthur, fishmonger, Old Fish Street, London	3	Savile
1623	" Jefferie, Daniel, miller, Alton, Hants.	68	Swann
1622	" George, esquire, Catherston, co. Dorset	79	Savile
1621	" John, yeoman, Pepingbury als. Pembury, co. Kent	76	Dale
1626	" Jefferie, John, yeoman, of Sawston, co. Cambridge	13	Hele
1627	" Jefferie, Nicholas, singleman, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas	118	Skynner
1625	" Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, of Revesby, co. Lincoln	116	Clarke
1622	" Jefferey, Robert, of the ship "Peppercorn", Dartmouth, Devon	24	Savile
1622	" Thomas, gent., Tewdley, co. Kent	114	Savile
	<i>See also Jeffrey.</i>		
1629	Jeffreys, Jefferies, Giles, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts.	111	Ridley
1622	" Jeffryes, John, Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex; Wrexham, Denbigh	64	Savile
1620	" Laurence, chandler, St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk	65	Soame
1620	" Jefferies, Richard, spokehewer, Yardley, Worcester	99	Soame
1627	" Jefferis, Robert, merchant, of Bristol. [Not in P.A.B.]		Will and sentence 81 Skynner
1622	" Jefferies, Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	83	Savile
1622	" Jeffreyes, William, gent., Richmond, Surrey	113	Savile
1628	Jelfe, Henry, master gunner for the field, of Frindsbury, co. Kent, died beyond the sea	3	Barrington
1620	" Jelfe, William, Ripple, co. Worcester	73	Soame
1624	Jelles, Lewis, yeoman, Shudy Campeo, co. Cambridge	82	Byrde
	<i>See also Jeeles.</i>		
1624	Jellet, Joane, widow, Over Compton als. Compton Haway, co. Dorset	5	Byrde
1629	Jolley or Jolley, Mary, spinster, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	13	Ridley
1622	Jellowes, Gabriel, yeoman, Lindsell, co. Essex	With sentence 13	Savile
1620	Jencke, John, chirurgeon, Colyton, Devon	31	Soame
1620	Jenifer, Arrian, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	88	Soame
1620	Jenings, Jenyngs, Thomas, tanner, Newton, Clodock, Hereford	68	Soame
1627	" Jeninges, William, yeoman, of Coddicott, co. Herts.	99	Skynner
1627	" see Jennens or Jenings.		
	<i>See also Jennings.</i>		
1626	Jenkins, Robert, of Trinity Hospital, Croyden, Surrey	96	Hele
1626	" Thomas, weaver, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey		Will and sentence 80 Hele
1627	" Thomas, rector of Backwell, Somerset	29	Skynner
1628	Jenkinson, James, in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1629	" John, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Salusbury, St. Martins in the Fields, London. [Calendar has Jenkinson Jenkinson.]		97 Ridley
1624	" Martin, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk	32	Byrde

1627	Jenkinson, Martin, merchant, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk	90 Skynner
1625	" Mathias, surgeon, St. James' Duke Place, London	89 Clarke
1624	Jenks, Alice, widow, Ludlow, Salop	98 Byrde
1623	" Jenkes, Richard, gent., Clunne, Salop	130 Swann
1628	Jenkyn, James, gent., of Higher St. Colomb, co. Cornwall	92 Barrington
1622	" Jenken, John, tailor, Geranse, co. Cornwall	12 Savile
1623	" Jenckin, Richard John, Glawdestry	97 Swann
1620	" Samuel, yeoman, London	67 Soame
1620	" Thomas, the elder, yeoman, St. Stephens in Brannell, co. Cornwall	111 Soame
1625	Jennens, Ambrose, citizen and cordwayner, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	66 Clarke
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Harwell, co. Berks.	21 Barrington
1627	" or Jenings, William, yeoman, of Harwell, co. Berks.	114 Skynner
1628	Jenner, John, yeoman, of Hartfield, co. Sussex	78 Barrington
1627	" William, yeoman, of Barcombe [P.A. says Baccombe], co. Sussex	73 Skynner
	<i>See also Jenour.</i>	
1627	Jennett, Richard, of Weare, co. Somerset	33 Skynner
1627	Jenneway, Christopher, citizen and skinner, of St. Olaves Old London	Jury, 31 Skynner
1621	Jenney, Ambrose, gent., Eltham, co. Kent	72 Dale
1624	" Edmund, armiger, Ipswich, Suffolk	57 Byrde
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, Eltham, Kent	93 Swann
1622	Jennings, John, South Hanning Field, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	62 Savile
1625	" John, inholder, West Harptry, Somerset	49 Clarke
1626	" John, swabber in the "Discovery"	54 Hele
1626	" Walter, Heathfield, Sussex	129 Hele
1623	" William, clothworker, of London. [P.A.B. says Codicott, co. Herts.]	75 Swann
1624	" William, husbandman, Hutton, co. Somerset	45 Byrde
	<i>See also Jenings.</i>	
1621	Jennyson, James	86 Dale
1620	Jenour, Andrew, esquire, Much Dunmowe, Essex	68 Soame
1622	" Anthony, Dunmow, Essex	4 Savile
1629	" Sir Kenelm, baronet, of Much Dunmowe, co. Essex	88 Ridley
	<i>See also Jenner.</i>	
1623	Jenys, Mathias, gent., New Windesor, co. Berks.	21 Swann
1622	Jerman, George	With sentence 66 Savile
1626	Jermyn, Elizabeth, widow, of Bury St. Edmond, co. Suffolk	80 Hele
1625	Jerrad, <i>see Jarrett als. Jerrad.</i>	
1620	Jervice, William, yeoman, Winscombe, co. Somerset	37 Soame
	<i>See also Jarvis.</i>	
1625	Jesson, yeoman of Westbromwhich, co. Stafford	79 Clarke
1626	" John, gent., of Newporte, Isle of Wighte, co. Hants.	79 Hele
1626	" Nathaniel, beyond the seas	30 Hele
1620	Jessopp, Bartholomew, Doctor of Laws, London	74 Soame
1622	" John, the elder, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	8 Savile
1626	" Jesop, John, clarke, parson of Gillingham, Upwaie <i>als. Waybaye</i> House, co. Dorset	40 Hele
1623	Jessupp, <i>see Joseph als. Jessupp.</i>	
1622	Jeston, Roger, haberdasher, of London; Lambeth, co. Surrey	85 Savile
1623	" <i>see Geston als. Jeston.</i>	
1627	Jetterill, Peter, sayemaker, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk	Will and sentence 60 Skynner
1620	Jeve, James, gent., Baldock, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	89 Soame
1628	" <i>see Hodkyns als. Jeve.</i>	
1621	Jeven, Richard, gent., The Hall, par. of Sedgley, co. Stafford	41 Dale
1628	Jewkes, <i>see Juckles or Jewkes.</i>	
1625	J'hones, <i>see Jones or J'hones.</i>	
1622	Joacham, Thomas, St. Matheu, Friday Street, London. [Nunc.]	88 Savile

1621	Jobber , John, yeoman, Orslowe, co. Stafford	4 Dale
1622	Jobe , William, wheelmaker, Hampton upon Thames, co. Middx.	88 Savile
1623	Jobson , William, blacksmith, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	78 Swann
1627	Joceline , Edward, gent., of Loddington, co. Northampton	42 Skynner
1627	„ Jocelyn , Edward, yeoman, of Loddington, co. Northampton	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	„ Joslyn , Margaret, widow, Rocheford, Essex	19 Soame
1629	John , Katherine Verch, of Bryneglwys, co. Denbigh	46 Ridley
1627	„ Morgan , gent., of Ystradfelltey, co. Brecon	92 Skynner
1626	„ Rees William, of Old Castle, co. Monmouth	105 Hele
1629	„ Robert , husbandman, of Brodcocke, co. Cornwall	51 Ridley
1627	Johnes or Jones , Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Swithin, London	78 Skynner
1629	„ Johns , Jeffrey, Wolloston, Swinford, Worcester. [Nunc.]	106 Ridley
1629	„ Margaret , widow, of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	56 Ridley
1629	„ Mores or Maurice , of Kerry, co. Montgomery. [Nunc.]	70 Ridley
1627	„ or Jones , Thomas, esquire, of Llanbadarne Vawre, co. Cardigan	95 Skynner
1620	„ Richard , skynner, Oswestry, Salop	89 Soame
1629	„ Walter , husbandman, of Colne, Wilts.	51 Ridley
1626	Johnson , Alice, widow, of London	61 Hele
1629	„ Alice , widow, of South Petherton, co. Somerset. [Nunc.]	36 Ridley
1626	„ Bernard , marriner, of St. Katherine neere London, co. Middx.	25 Hele
1629	„ Bridget , widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	112 Ridley
1625	„ Dorothea , widow, of Heston, co. Middlesex. [Nunc.]	102 Clarke
1620	„ Edmund , Lichfield, Stafford	51 Soame
1625	„ Edward , gent., Fordington, Dorset	41 Clarke
1625	„ Edward , husbandman, Farringdon, Berks.	59 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth , St. Margaret near Fish Street, London. [Nunc.]	30 Clarke
1624	„ Francis , chapman, Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	99 Byrde
1629	„ Francis , sailor, of Kecksbey, co. York.	66 Ridley
1626	„ George , gardener, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	109 Hele
1629	„ George , yeoman, of Breamore, co. Hants.	9 Ridley
1625	„ Gilbert , batchelor, of Louth, Lincoln	135 Clarke
1625	„ James , citizen and fishmonger, of St. Michell, Crooked Lane, London	125 Clarke
1629	„ Jobe , on the ship "Eagle"	76 Ridley
1620	„ John , parson and pastor of Tandsour als. Tandsor, co. Northampton	102 Soame
1622	„ John , merchant, son of Patrick Johnson, of Rotherhithe, co. Middlesex	23 Savile
1623	„ John , yeoman, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London ; St. Edmundsbury, co. Suffolk	7 Swann
1624	„ John , yeoman, Market Harborough, Leicester	11 Byrde
1627	„ John , gent., of Chart next Sutton Valence, co. Kent	113 Skynner
1628	„ John , of Aseby, Hayther, co. Lincoln	12 Barrington
1628	„ John , master of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	86 Barrington
1620	„ Jonas , gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	22 Soame
1622	„ Marie , widow, Norwich	100 Savile
1629	„ Miles , mariner, of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.]	2 Ridley
1625	„ Nicholas , citizen and cooper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	86 Clarke
1625	„ Peter , St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 62 Clarke
1624	„ Richard , gent., Barking, co. Essex	24 Dale
1620	„ Robert , servant, Lynn, Norfolk	66 Soame
1622	„ Robert , carpenter's mate on board the "Hart", Gravesend, Kent	58 Savile
1623	„ Robert , yeoman, Kexbie, co. Lincolne	19 Swann
1624	„ Robert , husbandman, Battlebridge, co. Huntingdon	5 Byrde
1624	„ Robert , tailor, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	30 Byrde
1625	„ Robert , of North Luffenham, co. Rutland	131 Clarke

1625	Johnson, Robert, merchant, of Greate Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	133	Clarke	
1626	„ Robert, clerk, Leicester, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland		Sentence 153 Hele	
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, of Hale, co. Chester	78	Skynner	
1621	„ Roger, citizen and joiner, St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London	7	Dale	
1627	„ Sara, widow, Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London	95	Skynner	
1624	„ Stephen, esquire, Plaistow, par. of West Ham, Essex	112	Byrde	
1622	„ Thomas, doctor of medicine, St. Mary's, Oxford	34	Savile	
1624	„ Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	5	Byrde	
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Dunstans in the West, London	107	Hele	
1624	„ William, gent., Biddingham, co. Bedford	6	Byrde	
1625	„ William, Biddenham, Bedford	Sentence 61	Clarke	
1620	„ <i>see Jones als. Johnson.</i>			
	<i>See also Jackson, Arthur.</i>			
1620	Johnsons, Roger, Worcester	109	Soame	
1624	Jolles, Alice, widow, Hadenham, Cambridge	Sentence 65	Byrde	
1624	„ Francis, gent., South Lynn, Norfolk	With sentence 64	Byrde	
1621	„ Sir John, knight and alderman of London, All Saints Barking	61	Dale	
1622	„ Sir John, knight, citizen of London	Sentence 68	Savile	
1629	Jolley, <i>see Jelley or Jolley.</i>			
1623	Jollie, Thomas, gent., Leeke, co. Stafford	18	Swann	
1629	Jolliffe, Jane, widow, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants.	77	Ridley	
1623	„ Richard, Leicester	69	Swann	
1625	Jones, Alice, widow, St. Stephen, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	35	Clarke	
1625	„ Anthony, citizen and brewer, St. Mary Somerset, London	130	Clarke	
1623	„ <i>als. Huntingdon</i> , Bridgett, daughter of Andrew Huntingdon, Clewer, Berks.	17	Swann	
1620	„ David, shoemaker, Croydon, Surrey	58	Soame	
1621	„ Edward ap John ap Griffith, par. of Llanvair yn Diffryncloye, Bangor diocese, co. Denbigh	34	Dale	
1621	„ Edward, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London	81	Dale	
1625	„ Edward, cittezen and bowyer, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey	76	Clarke	
1629	„ Edward, gent., Denbigh, co. Denbigh	Will and sentence	59	Ridley
1621	„ Elizabeth, Abergavenny, Monmouth	100	Dale	
1624	„ Evan, Newington Butts, Surrey	69	Byrde	
1621	„ <i>als. Mostyn</i> , George, gent., St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London	42	Dale	
1626	„ George, Dynder, co. Somerset	154	Hele	
1624	„ Griffin, Grays Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 94	Byrde	
1621	„ Henry, Misterton, co. Somerset	40	Dale	
1625	„ Henry, of Hay, co. Brecon	68	Clarke	
1626	„ Henry, of Hay, co. Brecon. [Not in Calendar.]	Sentence 28	Hele	
1620	„ Hugh, St. Olaves, Southwark	5	Soame	
1626	„ Hugh, saylor in the ship "Hart"	126	Hele	
1623	„ Jane, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth	67	Swann	
1623	„ Jane, widow, Winnington, Salop; Hem, Montgomery	96	Swann	
1626	„ Jane, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester	59	Hele	
1629	„ Johan, of Abergavenny, Monmouth	1	Ridley	
1620	„ <i>als. Johnson</i> , John, mariner on the "Anne Royall"	8	Soame	
1620	„ John, gent., Bletsoe, co. Beds.	24	Soame	
1621	„ John, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh	108	Dale	
1624	„ John, yeoman, St. Alphage, Cripplegate	26	Byrde	
1626	„ John, merchant taylor, of Great Allhallows, Thames Street, London	15	Hele	
1629	„ Joanes, tailor, of Bedford, co. Bedford	12	Ridley	
1621	„ Joseph, sailor in the ship "James Royal"	81	Dale	
1622	„ Lewes, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	21	Savile	
1625	„ Margaret, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	2	Clarke	
1625	„ Margerye, widdowe, of South Cerney, co. Gloucester	67	Clarke	

1622	Jones , Maurice, tapster, Marlborough, Wilts.	56 Savile
1620	„ Morgan, labourer, Withington, Salop	66 Soame
1629	„ Joanes, Morris, beyond the seas	5 Ridley
1627	„ Nicholas, of Ashton under hill, Beckford, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1625	„ or J'hones , Phillip, merchant and freeman of the Iremongers company, St. George, London ; Southwark, Surrey	
1625	Priscilla, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	137 Clarke
1627	Rebecca, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark	147 Clarke
1621	Richard, yeoman, Chadderton, par. of Lyddyard Traygose, co. Wilts.	29 Skynner
1628	Richard, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	38 Dale
1625	Roberte, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx.	Sentence 115 Barrington
1624	Sybil, widow, Little Dewchurch, co. Hereford	86 Clarke
1622	Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex	28 Byrde
1623	Thomas, Newington, co. Surrey	55 Savile
1623	Thomas, gent., Chew Magna, Somerset	86 Swann
1624	Thomas, Llanruth, co. Denbigh	93 Swann
1625	Thomas, esquire, of Grayes Inn, co. Middx. ; St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond.	29 Byrde
1627	Thomas, beyond the seas	117 Clarke
1628	Thomas, esquire, of Lanwarne, co. Hereford	17 Skynner
1628	Thomas, yeoman, of Chewe, co. Somerset	41 Barrington
1628	Walter, yeoman, of West Hannam, Bitton, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 44 Barrington
1623	William, parish of Michell Troy, diocese of Landaphe	63 Barrington
1624	William, bowyer, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	40 Swann
1625	William, gent., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	64 Byrde
1626	William, yeoman, of Litchett Minster, co. Dorset	78 Clarke
1627	William, clerk, Seagry, co. Wilts.	88 Hele
1627	see Johnes or Jones .	7 Skynner
1628	Jordaine or Jurdaine , John, merchant, of Exeter	67 Barrington
1627	Jordan , Catherine, widow of William Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey	
1622	Jorden, Christian, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	17 Skynner
1620	Edward, gent., Bath, co. Somerset	52 Savile
1620	Jourden, John, merchant, London	46 Soame
1628	John, yeoman, of Charlewood, co. Surrey	87 Soame
1624	Margaret, widow, London	21 Barrington
1623	Jourden, Thomas, gent., Penshurst, Kent	98 Byrde
1624	Jorden, Thomas, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street	83 Swann
1625	William, Gatwick, Surrey	52 Byrde
1625	Jorden, William, yeoman, of Fogington, co. Sussex	56 Clarke
	<i>See also Jurdene.</i>	
1623	Joseph als. Jessupp , Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	147 Clarke
1621	Jossye , John, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	10 Swann
1627	„ Jossy, Robert, esquire, yeoman, Baynards, Surrey	68 Dale
1626	Josua , Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx.	11 Skynner
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx.	70 Hele
1624	Jowett , Robert, husbandman, Kedgworth, Leicester	Sentence 45 Skynner
1621	Joyce , Nicholas, yeoman, Bagbeare, par. of Sturminster, Newton Castle, co. Dorset	102 Byrde
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Marnehull, co. Dorset	46 Dale
1627	„ Samuel, yeoman, of Old Clive, co. Somerset	27 Dale
1621	Joyer , see Loide als. Joyer , and Lyde als. Joyer .	105 Skynner
1624	Jubye , George, weaver, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	109 Byrde
1628	Juckles or Jewkes , Thomas, esquire, of Buttington, co. Montgomery	Will and sentence 55 Barrington
1626	Jucks , Lewis, chirurgeon in the ship "Abigall"	92 Hele

1624	Judd, William, yeoman, Wratting Magna, co. Suffolk	9 Byrde
1620	„ William, Wratten Magna, Suffolk	Sentence 65 Byrde
1624	Judson, Henry, Woodhouse Eaves, co. Leicester	5 Byrde
1624	Jukes, George, gent., Chadenwick, parish of Meere, Wilts.	66 Byrde
1620	„ John, gent., St. Peters the poor, London	115 Soame
1627	Jumper, Stephen, steward of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	119 Skynner
1629	Jurdaine, James, of Slaugham, co. Sussex	98 Ridley
1628	„ see Jordaine or Jurdaine.	
1626	Jurden, Edward, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester	149 Hele
1626	„ Markes, yeoman, of Wensom, co. Somerset	79 Hele
1620	„ William, Poole	Sentence 44 Soame
	<i>See also Jordan.</i>	
1627	Jury, Robert, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1626	Juxon, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; Mortlake, Surrey	112 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London	116 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, Lond.	Sentence 12 Dale
1620	Kaines or Keynes, John, vintner, Chipping Sodbury, co. Gloucester	45 Soame
1622	Kaye, Peter, Woburne, Bedford	40 Savile
1623	„ Kay, Peter, Woburn, Bedds.	Sentence 105 Swann
1628	„ Robert, vicar of Ware, co. Herts.	18 Barrington
1624	Keate, Edward, gent., East Locking, Berks.	58 Byrde
1629	„ Henry, yeoman, of Forston, Charmister, co. Dorset	5 Ridley
1624	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Ligne, par. of Yetminster, co. Dorset	89 Byrde
1623	„ Leonard, esquire, Cheekenden, co. Oxon	17 Swann
1627	„ Michael, husbandman, of Mackney, Bryghtwell, Berks.	71 Skynner
1620	„ Kete, Roger, gent., Fordington, Gloucester	71 Soame
1623	„ William, husbandman, Penley, Westbury, Wilts.	61 Swann
1624	„ William, husbandman, Mouncton Vpwinborne, par. of Cranborne, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	46 Byrde
1629	Kebby, Robert, yeoman, of Knappe, North Curry, co. Somerset	96 Ridley
1623	Keble, Agnes, spinster, Suthropp, Gloucester	113 Swann
1628	Kecke, William, of Newton, co. Oxon	13 Barrington
1627	Kedbye, John, yeoman, of Westwalton, co. Norfolk	108 Skynner
1620	Kedgwin, Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol	25 Soame
1620	„ Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol	Sentence 80 Soame
1624	„ John, haberdasher, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London	3 Byrde
1628	„ William, merchant, of St. Antholin's, London, son of Christopher Kedgwin, of Bristol, alderman, deceased	54 Barrington
1625	Kedwardes, William, cityzen and marchauntaylor, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	81 Clarke
1627	Keelinge, John, yeoman, St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London	28 Skynner
1620	„ Keeling, William, esquire, The Park, par. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Hants	109 Soame
1621	„ William, vicar of Shotswell, co. Warwick	18 Dale
1625	„ Keeling, William, merchant taylor, of Distaff Lane, London	126 Clarke
1622	Keene, John, husbandman, Streate, co. Somerset.	2 Savile
1624	„ William, Carlton, Christ Church, Monmouth	71 Byrde
1628	Keepe, John, of Southchurch, co. Essex	34 Barrington
1627	Keiate, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	91 Skynner
1625	Keimor, John, gent., of St. Bartholomewes neare the Exchange, London	88 Clarke
1628	Keinton als. Mathew, George, yeoman, of Bidsdeane, Thruxton, co. Hants	58 Barrington

1620	Keitch , Sara, wife of John Keitch, late wife of Zabulon Wildinge, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	50 Soame
	<i>See also Ketch.</i>	
1623	Kell , Robert, joiner, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	81 Swann
1625	Kellie , Thomas, husbandman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	20 Clarke
1627	Kellock , John, esquire, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	82 Skynner
1623	Kelloe , Richard, husbandman, Winterborne Stooke, co. Wilts.	25 Swann
1624	Kellond , John, merchant, Totnes, Devon	16 Byrde
1625	" Kelland , Johanne, widow, Totnes, Devon	17 Clarke
1623	Kellowe , John, Barwick St. James, Wilts.	109 Swann
1627	Kellse, Kelsey, or Kensey , Mary, widow, of Northweald Bassett, co. Essex	Will and sentence 61 Skynner
1625	Kellway , Annable, widow, of St. Clement Danes, co. Midds.	147 Clarke
1623	" Kelway , Simon, gent., Dawlish, Devon	63 Swann
1626	Kelsey , Gilbert, Daventry, Northampton	22 Hele
1627	" <i>see Kellse.</i>	
1626	Kelson , Mary, widow, Cambarton, co. Somerset	132 Hele
1622	Kember , Thomas, Kingston, Dorset	76 Savile
1626	Kempe , Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk, late the wife of Robert Kempe, late of Gissing in the said county, esquire, deceased	120 Hele
1627	" Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk	Sentence 59 Skynner
1629	" Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge	49 Ridley
1629	" Kemp , Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge	Sentence 103 Ridley
1623	" Edward, yeoman, Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon	115 Swann
1624	" Sir Nicholas, knight, Islington, Middlesex	74 Byrde
1628	" Pascow, yeoman, of Rame, co. Cornwall	112 Barrington
1623	" Peter, Little Petherick, co. Cornwall	16 Swann
1629	" Richard, of Havant, co. Hants	76 Ridley
1622	" Kemp , Robert, gent., Chipping Wicombe, co. Bucks.	15 Savile
1624	" Robert, dyer, Warwick, co. Warwick	37 Byrde
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Twinsted, co. Essex	100 Soame
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Dartford, co. Kent	3 Swann
1623	" Thomas, gent., Gyns, parish of Bewlie, co. Hampshire	52 Swann
1628	" Thomas, dyer, of Warwick, co. Warwick	12 Barrington
1625	" Kemp (William), yeoman, Dartford, Kent	16 Clarke
1623	Kempsall , Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey	70 Swann
1625	Kempton , John, East Barnet, Herts.	31 Clarke
1624	" Robert, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	81 Byrde
1626	" Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence 75 Hele
1621	Kemyse , George, esquire, of Kemyse, co. Monmouth	109 Dale
1627	Kencott , John, the elder, of Rolston, Banwell, co. Somerset	62 Skynner
1620	Kendall , Alice, widow, Medlam, par. of Revesbie, co. Lincoln	105 Soame
1627	" Henrie, esquire, of Smythesbye, co. Derby	75 Skynner
1629	" John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Derby	47 Ridley
1629	" John, yeoman, Mere, co. Wilts.	108 Ridley
1626	" Mary, widow, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln	71 Hele
1622	" Richard, gent., Metheros, par. of Luxilion, co. Cornwall	58 Savile
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	71 Savile
1626	" Robert, husbandman, of Ligne next Tonbridge, co. Kent	86 Hele
1622	" Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	17 Savile
1629	" William, chaundler, of Meere, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1620	Kendricke , John, citizen and clothworker, of All Saints Stayning, London	100 Soame
1624	" Kendrick, John, draper, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London	116 Byrde
1625	" Johannis, citizen of London	72 Clarke
1627	Keniston or Kynaston , John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	106 Skynner
1625	Kenne , Christopher, George Hinton, Somerset	52 Clarke

1622	Kennedy , Sir John, knight, of Barnes <i>als.</i> Barne Elmes, co. Surrey	
1623	" Sir John, knight	34 Savile
1627	" Kennedaie, William, yeoman, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey	Sentence 76 Swann
1620	Kennett , Anne, widow, Dartford, co. Kent	43 Skynner
1625	Kennis , David, gent., Llanvair, Monmouth	32 Soame
1627	Kennor , Richard, yeoman, of Shipton under Whichwood, co. Oxon	45 Clarke
		103 Skynner
1627	Kensey , <i>see Kellse.</i>	
1622	Kent , Alexander, yeoman, Upper Wallopp, co. Hants.	86 Savile
1628	" Elias, gent., of Scamblesbie, co. Lincoln	12 Barrington
1622	" Henry, haberdasher of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	100 Savile
1626	" James, citizen and barbersurgeon of St. Martin in the Vintry, London	85 Hele
1626	" Joane, widow, Ringmer, Sussex	137 Hele
1624	" Job, citizen and salter, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	92 Bynde
1621	" John, yeoman, Lashbrook, par. of Shiplake, co. Oxon	26 Dale
1624	" John, citizen and feltmaker, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	103 Bynde
		84 Dale
1621	" Thomas, yeoman, Bradfield, Essex	20 Bynde
1624	" Thomas, clerk, Scamblesbie, co. Lincoln	52 Bynde
1624	" Timothy, clerke, Dorrington, co. Lincoln	14 Bynde
1624	" William, St. Dunstans in the East, London	87 Swann
1623	Kenton , John, gentleman, Henley on Thames, Oxford	1 Bynde
1624	" John, haberdasher, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London	137 Clarke
1625	" Peter, marriner, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey	115 Bynde
1624	Kenward , John, gent., Mayfield, Sussex	66 Dale
1621	" Julian, widow, Yalding, co. Kent	32 Dale
1621	Kenwricke , Dorothy, widow, King Sutton, co. Northampton	15 Ridley
1629	Kenythorpe , George, bachelor, beyond the seas	
1626	Kepington , Sir John, the elder, knight of Annington, co. Warwick. [Not in Calendar.]	56 Hele
1626	Kerby , Edward, grocer, of St. Dunstans in the East, London	134 Hele
1625	" Susan, widow, Wargrave, Berks.	5 Clarke
	<i>See also Kirby.</i>	
1629	Kerly , <i>see Carely als. Kerly.</i>	
1623	Kerram <i>als.</i> Rowe , Robert, Martock, Somerset	90 Swann
1628	Kerrell , John, of Path, Otherye, co. Somerset	99 Barrington
1626	Kerrie , Henry, Woorthen, Salop	13 Hele
1627	Kerry , Jordaine, of Maigfield [P.A.B. says Mayfield], co. Sussex	92 Skynner
1624	Kerville , Sir Henry, knight, Wignall St. Marys, co. Norfolk	115 Bynde
1625	" *Kerville, Mary, widow of Sir Henry Kervill, knight, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	33 Clarke
1627	Kessell , Cratch <i>als.</i> Croft Castell, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	32 Skynner
1624	Ketch , Thomas, steward of the ship " Royal Exchange "	50 Bynde
	<i>See also Keitch.</i>	
1621	Keterich , Richard, South Mimms, co. Middlesex	108 Dale
	<i>See also Kiterich.</i>	
1624	Ketley , Joane, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	19 Bynde
1623	" Kettley, John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	91 Swann
1628	Kett , <i>see Knights als. Kett.</i>	
1620	Kettle , Richard, yeoman, Crayford <i>als.</i> Yard, Kent	70 Soame
1627	Kettleborough , Thomas, par. of St. Martins, Stamford, Northampton	14 Skynner
1623	Kewar , William, yeoman, Orchard, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 104 Swann
1623	Kewe , Joane, spinster, Tewxburye, co. Gloucester	23 Swann

1626	Key , Richard, citizen and merchantaylor of London	73 Hele
1629	" Simon, yeoman, Upwell, co. Cambridge	103 Ridley
1626	" Keye, William, baker, of Bewdley, co. Worcester	64 Hele
1627	Keymer , Henry, gent., of Marsh, Hardington, co. Somerset	
	Will and sentence 45	Skynner
1625	" Keymar, Joane, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmonsey, co. Surrey	124 Clarke
1626	" John, Barkway, co. Herts.	125 Hele
1623	Keymes , Nathaniel, clerke, Crake, co. Northampton	17 Swann
1624	Keynell , George, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	105 Byrd
1620	Keynes , see Kaines or Keynes .	
1628	Keynsham , see Kynson or Keynsham .	
1621	Kibe , Richard, yeoman, Sydlesham, co. Sussex	22 Dale
1627	Kible , John, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	52 Skynner
1621	Kidd , Kydd, Miles, Withiecomrawley, Devon [P.A.B. says beyond the seas]	103 Dale
1623	" Sarah, Aylesford, Kent	115 Swann
1621	Kiddermister , Oliffe, gent., Enfield, co. Middlesex	18 Dale
1624	Kiffe , Hugh, Chelsea, Middlesex	82 Byrd
1622	Kight , Thomas, gent., High Holborn, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	33 Savile
1623	Kigwine , see Bennet als. Kigwine .	
1620	Kilbery , Roger, the elder, yeoman, Gritleton als. Gritlington, Wilts.	
1624	Kilbey , Anne, widow, Tachbrooke Mallerye, co. Warwick	93 Soame
1622	Kilborne , Alice, widow, Trumpington, Cambridge	20 Byrd
1627	" Richard, of Old Windsor, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	45 Savile
1621	" Kilborn, William, mariner, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	113 Skynner
1625	Kildale , William, brewer, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey	23 Dale
1628	Kildare , Rt. Hon. Dame Frances, Countess Dowager of, of Westminster, co. Midds.	138 Clarke
1625	Killigrew , Dame Margerie, widow, late the wife of Sir William Killigrew, knight, deceased, of Lothbury, London	70 Barrington
1622	" Sir William, Hanworth, co. Midd.	71 Clarke
1620	Killingworth , Elizabeth, widow of John Killingworth, of Pampesford, Cambridge	96 Savile
1625	" John, citizen and leatherseller of London	92 Soame
1628	Killvard , Richard, of Asteley, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	102 Clarke
1625	Kilmaney , Sara, widow of William Kilmaney, late cittizen and merchant taylor of St. Mary at Hill, London, deceased	60 Barrington
1623	Kilner , John, Newicke, Sussex	134 Clarke
1627	Kimber , Kymber, George, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	18 Swann
1620	" William, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	53 Skynner
1629	Kimberley , John, gardener, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London [Nuncupative.]	18 Soame
1625	Kimpton , Robert, yeoman, Chiffield, Herts.	30 Ridley
1625	" William, gent., of Hadley, co. Midds.	44 Clarke
1621	Kinder , Dorothy, widow, Brampton, co. Derby	65 Clarke
1626	Kindwellmarsh , William, yeoman, of Lawford, co. Essex	97 Dale
1626	King , Kinge, Abraham, yeoman, of Toseland, co. Hunts.	151 Hele
1629	" Alice, widow, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	109 Hele
1624	" Allan, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	30 Ridley
1623	" Christopher, husbandman, Hamworthy, co. Dorset	98 Byrd
1625	" Dorothy, widow, Much Roxwell, Essex	63 Swann
		63 Clarke

1625	Kinge, Edmund, gent., Halsted, Essex	14 Clarke
1625	" Kinge, Edmund, Halstead, Essex	Sentence 62 Clarke
1623	" Kinge, Edward, yeoman, Billingshurst, Sussex	96 Swann
1626	" Kinge, Edward, of Southacre, co. Norfolk	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	Elias, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1622	" Elizabeth, widow of Alexander King, of Finchley, co. Midd., deceased	14 Savile
1622	" Kinge, Elizabeth, widow of Alexander Kinge, Finchley, co. Midd.	Sentence 85 Savile
1628	" Ellen, widow, of Halstead, co. Essex	110 Barrington
1629	" Elnor, widow, of Penn Sellwood, co. Somerset	80 Ridley
1625	" Kinge, George, yeoman, of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex	140 Clarke
1629	" Henry, yeoman, of Comberton, co. Cambridge	47 Ridley
1621	" Rev. John, Bishop of London	35 Dale
1621	" Kinge, John, yeoman of the guard, Beckenham, co. Kent	86 Dale
1622	" John, gent., Warwick, co. Warwick	80 Savile
1622	" John, yeoman, Great Paxton, co. Hunts.	83 Savile
1622	" Kinge, John, yeoman, Weston Patricke, Hants	87 Savile
1623	" John, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	106 Swann
1626	" Kinge, John, esquire, of Chattham, neere Rochester, Kent	7 Hele
1626	" Kinge, John, saylor, beyond the seas	14 Hele
1626	" John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles"	123 Hele
1627	" Kinge, John, yeoman, Blackfoord, par. of Wedmore, Somerset	25 Skynner
1627	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Shepton [P.A.B. says Shepperton], co. Midds.	90 Skynner
1628	" Kinge, John, gent., of the Close of Lichfield Cathedral, co. Stafford	9 Barrington
1628	" Kinge, John, yeoman, of Kerdford, co. Sussex	20 Barrington
1629	" John, of Lichfield, co. Stafford	91 Ridley
1623	" Joseph, Retherfield, Sussex	128 Swann
1622	" Kinge, Luie, widow, Royston, Herts.	52 Savile
1623	" Mathew, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, London	69 Swann
1628	" Kinge, Peter, on board the "Guift", beyond the seas	84 Barrington
1621	" Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Regill, par. of Winford <i>als.</i> Winfrith, co. Somerset	46 Dale
1622	" Kinge, Richard, Bucksted, co. Sussex	108 Savile
1623	" Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Sedgehill, co. Wilts.	7 Swann
1623	" Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Kerford, co. Sussex	33 Swann
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Glaston, co. Somerset	32 Byrde
1626	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin's at Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	37 Hele
1628	" Kinge, Richard, singleman, quartermaster in the ship "Marchant Bonaventure", beyond the seas	4 Barrington
1629	" Kinge, Richard, purser of the ship "Exchange", late of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	6 Ridley
1629	" Kinge, Richard, husbandman, of Bradford Abbas, co. Dorset	93 Ridley
1629	" Kinge, Samuel, student in Divinity, St. Antholin, London	35 Ridley
1627	" Stephen, fuller, of Chetnoll, Yetminster, co. Dorset	33 Skynner
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts.	98 Byrde
1626	" Thomas, leatherseller, of Soper Lane, St. Pancras, London	121 Hele
1628	" Kinge, Thomas, carpenter in the ship "Charles", died beyond the seas	72 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, mariner, of Uphill, co. Somerset	95 Barrington
1629	" Kinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Motcombe, co. Dorset	93 Ridley
1621	" Kinge, Walter, Woollavington, co. Somerset	47 Dale
1627	" Walter, the elder, husbandman, Compton Abbas, Dorset	8 Skynner
1627	" Walter, of Wollavington, co. Somerset	87 Skynner

1620	King , William, yeoman, Grantham, Lincoln	87 Soame
1622	" William, gent., Uffington, co. Lincoln	37 Savile
1623	" William, the elder, Imber, co. Wilts.	7 Swann
1625	" William, of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset	127 Clarke
1626	" Kinge, William, bachelor, beyond the seas	133 Hele
1627	" William, Baltonsborowe, co. Somerset	3 Skynner
1627	" William, fisherman, Harwich, Essex	17 Skynner
1627	" William, the elder, yeoman, of Motcombe, Gillingham, co. Dorset	32 Skynner
1628	" Kinge, William, mariner, of Harwich, co. Essex	10 Barrington
1628	Kingdon , John, bachelor, of Northmolton, co. Devon	11 Barrington
1623	Kingeston , Edmond, esquire, Gloucester	51 Swann
1622	Kingman , Thomas, yeoman, Haselbury Bryan, co. Dorset	30 Savile
1627	" Thomas, citizen and draper, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London.	36 Skynner
1629	" Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts.	60 Ridley
1625	" William, yeoman, of Lanstome, in the parish of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset	70 Clarke
1622	<i>see Cooke als. Kingman.</i>	
1623	Kingsbury , John, yeoman, Eastwells, Wells, Somerset	112 Swann
1626	Kingsland , Thomas, husbandman, of Bexley, co. Kent	96 Hele
1629	Kingsmill , Anne, widow of Sir William Kingsmill	Sentence 111 Ridley
1625	" Sir Henry, Sidmorton, co. Hants	12 Clarke
1626	" Kingsmill, Sir Henry, knight, of Sidmorton <i>als.</i> Sidmondham, co. Hants	Sentence 82 Hele
1620	" Sir William, knight, Sidmountaine, Hants	93 and 94 Soame
1623	Kingston , Elizabeth, widow, Haselhowse, co. Gloucester	73 Swann
1621	" <i>als. Salomon</i> , shepherd, Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester	27 Dale
1627	Kinman , Mathew, of St. Botolph without Algate, London	71 Skynner
1629	Kinscott , Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Sherston, co. Wilts.	65 Ridley
1623	Kinsey , Thomas, par. of Llandinan, co. Montgomery	94 Swann
1626	" Thomas, borne in Midllewelch, co. Chester; beyond the seas	149 Hele
1625	Kint , Magdalen, widdowe of William Kint, St. Dunstans in the West, London	93 Clarke
1626	Kinton , Margaret, wife of Thomas Kinton, of Westrope, par. of Greatworth, co. Northampton	150 Hele
1628	Kinveton , William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martins near Ludgate, London	35 Barrington
1625	Kinwellmarshe , Anne, widow of St. Dunstans in the West, London	127 Clarke
1625	Kipping , Alexander, brownebaker, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	100 Clarke
1628	Kirby , Kirbie, Bridget, spinster, of Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, co. Rutland	108 Barrington
1628	" Kirby, John, the elder, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts.	71 Barrington
1625	" Richard, brewer, of Lambeth, co. Surrey	137 Clarke
1629	" Kirbye, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith, of London	15 Ridley
	<i>See also Kerby.</i>	
1623	Kirford , William, yeoman, Church Taunton, co. Devon	31 Swann
1622	Kirkam <i>als. Kirkin</i> , Thomas, clothier, Pepingburne <i>als.</i> Pemburn, co. Kent	101 Savile
1626	Kirke , Lyon, alderman, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln	71 Hele
1627	" Lionis, of Grimsby Magna, co. Lincoln	Sentence 56 Skynner
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Messingham, co. Lincoln	54 Soame
1625	Kirkham , Elianor, widow, Churchill, Oxford	24 Clarke
1625	" Sir William, knight, Blagdon, Devon	49 Clarke
1622	Kirkin , <i>see Kirkam als. Kirkin.</i>	
1627	Kirley , William, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	32 Skynner
1628	Kirtleton , Thomas, blacksmith, of Hinckley, co. Leicester	97 Barrington

1626	Kirtley , John, sailor, of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland ; beyond the seas	115 Hele
1620	Kirton , Sir James, knight, Almesforde, Somerset	98 Soame
1624	" Johan , Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex	33 Bynde
1627	Kitchingman , Clement, draper, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	Will and sentence 122 Skynner
1628	" Clement, draper, of Norwich	3 Barrington
1626	Kiterich , Elizabeth, widow, of London	89 Hele
1625	" Kitridge , Thomas, yeoman, West Malling, Kent	54 Clarke
1625	" Kitteridge , William, husbandman, Sudy Camps, Cambs.	22 Clarke <i>See also Keterich.</i>
1628	Kitson , Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Thomas Kitson, knight, deceased, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk	103 Barrington
1625	" John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	121 Clarke
1627	" John, gent., Staple Inn, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	5 Skynner
1620	Knackstone , John, yeoman, Whitonditch, Ramsbury, Wilts.	66 Soame
1628	Knapp , Agnes, widow, of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks.	102 Barrington
1624	" Anthony, labourer, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	100 Bynde
1626	" Augustine, gent., of Purton, co. Wilts.	43 Hele
1625	" Gilbert, citizen and cooper, of St. Olave, Southwark, Lond.	100 Clarke
1620	" Mathew, Ratcliff, co. Middlesex	19 Soame
1625	Knatchbull , Reginald, gent., Potlerathe, Kilkenny, Ireland	42 Clarke
1627	Knell , James, gent., of Appledoore, co. Kent	37 Skynner
1623	" Richard, gent., Bromley, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
1620	Knepp , John, gent., Mitcham, Surrey	11 Soame
1624	Knewstub , John, minister, Cockfild, Suffolk	53 Bynde
1625	Knight , Christopher, All Hallows Staining, London	114 Clarke
1627	" Christopher, All Saints Steyning, London	Sentence 24 Skynner
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, London	97 Swann
1621	" John, esquire, Chawton, co. Hants	17 Dale
1622	" John, gent., Muscote, par. of Norton, co. Northampton	79 Savile
1627	" Knighte , John, husbandman, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset	79 Skynner
1629	" John, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	76 Ridley
1629	" John, yeoman, of Whieborne, Corslie, co. Wilts.	91 Ridley
1628	" Knighte , Lawrence, yeoman, of Earham, co. Sussex	14 Barrington
1626	" Knighte , Leonard, citizen and grocer of London	50 Hele
1628	" Knighte , Martha, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	86 Barrington
1620	" Richard, senior, Yapton, Sussex	9 Soame
1621	" Richard, Froyle, co. Southampton	33 Dale
1626	" Knighte , Richard, citizen and whitebaker of London	136 Hele
1621	" Knighte , Robert, sayler, "James Royal"	97 Dale
1626	" Robert, merchant, of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset	21 Hele
1629	" Sarah, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Ridley
1627	" Knighte , Stephen, gent., of Chawton, co. Hants	85 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, husbandman, of Wicke Saint Lawrence, co. Somerset	63 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, of Bristol	99 Barrington
1621	" William, yeoman, Brandon, par. of Houghe, co. Lincoln	18 Dale
1623	" William, clerk, Little Gransden, Cambridge	124 Swann
1628	" William, yeoman, of Kingdon, co. Somerset	69 Barrington
1624	Knighton , Lady Susan, widow of Sir George Knighton, Bayford, Herts.	11 Bynde
1628	Knights als. Kett , Richard, mercer, of Debenham, co. Wilts.	15 Barrington
1622	Knill , Peter, carpenter, Braunton, co. Devon	58 Savile
1629	" Thomas, Braunton, co. Devon	40 Ridley
1624	Knipe , Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of London	78 Bynde
1625	Kniveton , Francis, in the ship "Bull", in Sadow Road	131 Clarke
1625	Knollyes , Henry, gent., of North Stoneham, co. Hants	84 Clarke
1626	Knott , John, yeoman, of Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln	102 Hele

1623	Knowells als. Holbache , Richard, husbandman, gent., Moate, par. of Stepleton, co. Salop	48 Swann
1623	Knowles , John, yeoman, Savernake Great Park, co. Wilts.	48 Swann
1629	“ Thomas, beyond the seas	33 Ridley
1622	“ William, husbandman, Edgcom, par. of Croydon, co. Surrey	84 Savile
1623	Knowing , Daniell, New Brentford, co. Middlesex	22 Swann
1623	Knyveton , Thomas, gent., Yolgrane, co. Derby	26 Swann
1622	Knyvett , Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Knyvett, late wife of Sir Thomas Knyvett, Baron Escrick, deceased, Westminster, Middlesex	84 Savile
1623	“ Knyvet, Lady Elizabeth	Sentence 43 Swann
1626	“ Knyvet, Henry, tailor, of the precinct of St. Martins le Grand, St. Leonard, in Foster Lane, London	110 Hele
1622	“ Sir Thomas, Lord Knyvett of Elstricke, co. York	78 Savile
1623	“ Knyvet, Sir Thomas, Knight, Lord Knyvet, formerly Baron of Estericke	Sentence 37 Swann
1628	Kudrian , Elias, singleman, at Jamby; beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	34 Barrington
1621	Kymer , Henry, esquire, Pendomer, co. Somerset	61 Dale
1621	Kynaston , Kinaston, Alice, widow of Thomas Kynaston, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London	8 Dale
1620	“ Kinaston, Margaret, widow, Ottley, Salop	28 Soame
1627	“ see Keniston or Kynaston .	
1629	Kyne als. Mogge , Henry, husbandman, of Bruham, co. Somerset	93 Ridley
1626	Kynsom or Keynsham , John, gent., of St. Keyvarne, co. Cornwell	19 Hele

1627	Labourne , Robert, citizen and sadler, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	88 Skynner
1621	Lacham , William, yeoman, Westheale, par. of Weddmoore, co. Somerset	90 Dale
1623	“ see Locham .	
1620	Lacke , John, yeoman, Hemiocke, Devon	87 Soame
1620	“ Peter, chandler, Beamister, co. Dorset	43 Soame
1627	Lackeford , Edmund, yeoman, of Titleshall, co. Norfolk	110 Skynner
1628	Lacocke , William, silkman, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	
1625	Lacon , Edward, esquire, of Willian, co. Hertford	106 Barrington
1620	Lacy , Lacey, Anne, widow, Shafton, co. Dorset	126 Clarke
1622	“ Henry, one of the fourscore poor pensioners of King James his Hospital in the Charter house near Smithfield	106 Soame
1629	“ Marie, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset	53 Savile
1626	“ Lacye, Richard, merchant, of Totnes, Devon	88 Ridley
1623	“ Lasie, Robert, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset	50 Hele
1624	“ Lacie, Robert, husbandman, Hennington, co. Leicester	126 Swann
1627	“ William, gent., Mounton Comb, Somerset	103 Byrde
1625	Ladbrooke , Anne, widdow, of St. Michael, Pater Noster, Lond.	29 Skynner
1626	“ Anne, of St. Michaels, Paternoster Row, London	116 Clarke
1620	“ Jonas, merchant, London (St. Michael); Bristol	152 Hele
1627	Ladd als. Baker , Awdley, gent., of Terrington St. Clements, co. Norfolk	82 Soame
1620	Laicolte , Susan, widow, London	83 Skynner
1626	Laighton or Layton or Leighton , Thomas, yeoman, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	103 Soame
1627	Lake , Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells	45 Hele
1623	“ Elizabeth, widow, Harlington, co. Midd.	99 Skynner
1620	“ Ewen, abroad	30 Swann
1625	“ Jane, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	70 Soame
1623	“ John, haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	3 Clarke
		95 Swann

1626	Lake , John, tustaffeta weaver, of London	99 Hele
1626	" John, tustafata weaver, of London	Will and sentence 103 Hele
1628	" Thomas, of Facombe, co. Hants	72 Barrington
1625	Lakyn , Frauncis, barbersurgeon, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London	109 Clarke
1628	Lamant , Mary, of Renold, co. Bedford	35 Barrington
1627	Lamas , Stephen, yeoman, of Ware, co. Herts.	108 Skynner
1623	Lambe , John, citizen and clothworker, London	33 Swann
1626	" John, of the ship "Virtue"	142 Hele
1621	" William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wilts.	49 Dale
1624	Lambert , Ambrose, cordiner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	40 Byrde
1622	" Guy, husbandman, Cotheridge, co. Worcester	79 Savile
1629	" James, yeoman, of Dunster, Somerset	92 Ridley
1620	" Jeremy, clothier, Bures St. Mary, co. Essex	110 Soame
1621	" John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge	88 Dale
1622	" John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge	Sentence 36 Savile
1624	" John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1627	" John, singleman, saylor in the "Royall Ann", beyond the seas	104 Skynner
1629	" John, merchant, of the town and county of Poole, Dorset	69 Ridley
1625	" Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Lambert, knight, of Laverstock, co. Hants	50 Clarke
1627	" Margery, widow, of Buckingham, co. Bucks.	89 Skynner
1628	" Nathaniel, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	6 Barrington
1626	" Peter, marriner, of Stebbunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Midds.	41 Hele
1628	" Robert, of Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, co. Somerset	115 Barrington
1623	" Simon, Hartshill, co. Warwick	77 Swann
1621	" Thomas, esquire [P.A.B. describes him as "knight"], Laverstock, co. Hants	41 Dale
1621	" Lambert, Thomas, yeoman, Tarrant Munckton, co. Dorset	44 Dale
1625	" Lamberte, Thomas, esq., Lavestoke, co. Hants	64 Clarke
1623	" William, carpenter, Sudbury, Suffolk	119 Swann
1626	<i>see Lumbert or Lambert.</i>	
1624	Lambertson , Rowland, sailor, beyond the seas	48 Byrde
1629	Lamott , David, merchant, born at Colchester, co. Essex; now in Great Allhallows, London	43 Ridley
1627	Lampard , Edward, Sandwich, Kent	22 Skynner
1628	Lamphier , Alice, of Stepney, co. Midds., widow of Nicholas Lamphier, mariner, deceased, of Limehouse, co. Midds.	27 Barrington
1626	Lamton , Alice, widow, of Hoggesdon, St. Leonards, Shortditch, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	19 Hele
1621	Lamyng , Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of Christchurch, Newgate Street, London	16 Dale
1621	Lancashire , James, clothier, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	5 Dale
1622	" Roland, yeoman, Haughton, co. Salop	62 Savile
1627	Lancaster , Ellen, widow, of Bexley, co. Kent	78 Skynner
1629	" Francis, Master of Arts of Christ Church, University of Oxford	82 Ridley
1621	" John, grocer, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	64 Dale
1625	" Parnell, widdow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	92 Clarke
1625	" Peter. [P.A.B. June. Not in register.]	Sentence
1623	Lance , John, Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	13 Swann
1629	Landckford , Luke, sailor, in the ship "Discovery" of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey	68 Ridley
1625	Lande , Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	17 Clarke
1627	Landesdall , Jarvis, gent., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	105 Skynner
1625	Lane , Alexander, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	35 Clarke
1625	" Anne, widdowe, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	131 Clarke

1625	Lane , Arthur, yeoman, Southfleet, Kent	33 Clarke
1626	" Arthur, senior, of Southfleete, co. Kent	Sentence 81 Hele
1621	" Edward, South Parrat, co. Dorset	90 Dale
1625	" Edward, gent., Bridgetown, Warwick	27 Clarke
1625	" Edward, gent., of Upham, co. Hants	130 Clarke
1628	" Edward, gent., of Chichester, co. Sussex	26 Barrington
1627	" Francis, gunner's mate, "James Royal," beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1622	" Gawin, clothier, Tiverton, co. Devon	23 Savile
1625	" Harmon, chaundler, St. Clement Daynes, co. Middlesex	100 Clarke
1625	" Jane, late wife of Thomas Lane, deceased, butcher and citizen of London	113 Clarke
1621	" John, the elder [Calendar gives Christian name "William"], ironmonger, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	106 Dale
1622	" John, gent, Isham, co. Northampton	71 Savile
1622	" John, tanner, Henfield, co. Sussex	92-Savile
1627	" John, of Hursperpound, co. Sussex	96 Skynner
1629	" John, of Littleton, Dundrye, Somerset	94 Ridley
1624	" Margaret, Estcot <i>als.</i> Ielscot, par. of Wanborow, co. Wilts.	83 Byrde
1627	" Raphe, beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Stankebridge Weston, co. Dorset	34 Soame
1624	" Sir Robert, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1625	" Robert, chaundler, of Wells, co. Somerset	125 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, husbandman, par. of Dimmock, co. Gloucester	69 Savile
1624	" Thomas, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London	102 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	18 Skynner
1621	" William, esquire, Gloucester	32 Dale
1621	" William, Ludlow, Salop	102 Dale
1628	" William, stewards mate of the factory of Battavia, beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1628	<i>see Williams als. Lane.</i>	
1624	Lang , John, clerk, rector of Westwickam, Kent	23 Byrde
1628	Langcastell , Anne, of St. Peters, West Cheap, widow of Richard Langcastell, citizen and goldsmith of London, deceased	76 Barrington
1625	Langdon , Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon	2 Clarke
1621	" Giles, yeoman, Wincanton, co. Somerset	91 Dale
1623	" Henry, yeoman, Rowington, co. Warwick	65 Swann
1627	" John, of Brumpton Rege, co. Somerset	116 Skynner
1621	" Philip, Sampson, par. of Braunton, co. Devon. [Not entered in Calendar.]	89 Dale
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of South Petherton, co. Somerset	66 Barrington
1628	" William, the elder, gent., of Churston Ferrers, Brixham, co. Devon	45 Barrington
1623	Lange , Jane, widow, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hampshire	51 Swann
1629	Langfield , Thomas, innholder, of Charnamstreet, Hungerford, co. Wilts.	72 Ridley
1626	Langford , Ellinor, widow, of Taston, co. Oxon	100 Hele
1626	" Jane, of Great Allhallows, Thames Street, London	14 Hele
1624	" Mary, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	113 Byrde
1625	" Richard, Millington, Churchstoke, co. Montgomery	12 Clarke
1625	Langham , Marye, of Bishop Sarford, co. Essex	96 Clarke
1627	" Marie, of Bishops Stortford, co. Herts.	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	Langhorne , John, parson of Corton Denham, co. Somerset	46 Soame
1626	" Thomas, citizen and salter, of London	10 Hele
1628	Langley , Florence, widow, of Colchester, co. Essex	82 Barrington
1624	" Langlye, Geoffrey, grocer, Colchester, Essex	115 Byrde
1625	" John, marriner, of Little Ealing, co. Middlesex	65 Clarke
1626	" John, citizen and draper, of St. Olave, Southwark, London	60 Hele
1625	" Mary, singlewoman, of Alston, co. Salop, eldest daughter of Esther Corbett, of Alston aforesaid, widow	145 Clarke
1628	" Mary, widow, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester. [Nunc.]	56 Barrington

1621	Langley , Richard, brother of Thomas Langley, of the Amyes, parish of Brosley, co. Salop	96 Dale
1625	" Richard, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	93 Clarke
1626	Langridge , Francis, citizen and cowper, of London	152 Hele
1625	" Nicholas, carpenter, of Alhallowes the Great, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	146 Clarke
1628	Langrish , John, of Donnington, co. Sussex	21 Barrington
1621	Langston , Nicholas, Pantoll, co. Worcester	79 Dale
1626	" William, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex	76 Hele
1624	Langton , John, goldsmith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	25 Byrde
1628	" John, woolwinder, of Shropsheres Marsh, co. Wilts.	13 Barrington
1626	" William, mariner, of Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, co. Kent	140 Hele
1626	<i>see Hobbes als. Langton.</i>	
1623	Langworth , Adam, gent., Canterbury, Kent	17 Swann
1623	" Martha, daughter of John Langworth, D.D., St. James, Clerkenwell	9 Swann
1626	Lansdon , Symon, husbandman, of Litton, co. Somerset	20 Hele
1625	Lanse , Lucian, gent., St. George of Tombeland, Norwich	49 Clarke
1625	Lant , Constantia. [Calendared as folio "153 Clarke", but the register ends with folio 147.]	
1625	" Lante, John, gent., of Exeter, Devon	79 Clarke
1627	" John, St. Pedrock, Devon	Sentence 23 Skynner
1628	Lantaffe , William, basketmaker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	10 Barrington
1624	Lanye , Thomas, yeoman, Southover, par. of Tolpuddle, co. Dorset	35 Byrde
1624	Lapworth , Edward, Doctor of Physic, Faversham, Kent	104 Byrde
1623	Larcombe , Henry, husbandman, Poorestocke, co. Dorset	22 Swann
1622	" William, husbandman, Poorstock, co. Dorset	2 Savile
1624	Lardge , Elizabeth, widow, Henbury, Gloucester	102 Byrde
1626	Larke , Robert, sailor in the ship "Jonas"	151 Hele
1629	Larkin , Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, co. Sussex	102 Ridley
1621	" William, ships carpenter, Blackwall, Middlesex	76 Dale
1627	" Larkyn <i>als.</i> Webb , Elizabeth, widow, of Depden, co. Essex	107 Skynner
1621	Lastley , Francis, citizen and tallow chandler, of Christchurch, London	121 Clarke
1626	Latham , Grace, of Upminster, co. Essex	1 Dale
1623	" John, gent., Wilmeslowe, Cheshire	118 Hele
1620	" Nicholas, parson of Barnwell St. Andrew, Northampton	79 Swann
1621	" Richard, the elder, Howghton, par. of Idsall <i>als.</i> Shifnal, co. Shropshire	94 Soame
1626	" Robert, gent., of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln	19 Dale
1629	" William, tailor, of Batheston, co. Somerset	31 Hele
1624	Laty , Robert, yeoman, Lopon, co. Somerset	66 Ridley
1627	Latymer , Edward, gent., yeoman, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	54 Byrde
1627	" Latimer, Edward, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	15 Skynner
1625	Laughton , William, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	Sentence 101 Skynner
1626	Lavender , Elias, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrook, London	110 Clarke
1626	" Elizabeth, of St. Johns super Walbrooke, London	113 Hele
1621	Laverocke , Thomas, citizen and armourer, of Holy Trinity, Minories, London	152 Hele
1629	Lavers , Robert, yeoman, of Dipforde, co. Devon	28 Dale
1625	Lavor , Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset	28 Ridley
1629	Laward , Thomas, gent., of Yateley, co. Hants	51 Clarke
1626	Lawe , Henry, gent., of Fowlmer, co. Cambridge	62 Ridley
		81 Hele

1629	Lawe , John, gent., of Ashton, Oundell, co. Northampton	31	Ridley
1629	" Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster, co. Middlesex	24	Ridley
1629	" Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	57	Ridley
1629	" Robert, treasurer of St. Peter's Cathedral, Exeter	70	Ridley
1625	" Roger, yeoman, of Sutton, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	122	Clarke
1623	Lawley , Sir Edward, knight, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	77	Swann
1623	" Susan, widow of Sir Edmund Lawley, knight. [Nuncupative.]		
		130	Swann
1620	Lawne , Christopher, Blandford, Dorset ; Charlestown, Virginia	56	Soame
1621	Lawrence , Anthony, yeoman, Estnor, co. Hereford	37	Dale
1626	" Edmund, glover, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset	37	Hele
1626	" Edward, citizen and alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex	34	Hele
1629	" Sir Edward, knight, of Grang, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset	92	Ridley
1629	" Larance, Joane, widow, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex	90	Ridley
1625	" John, yeoman, parish of Boxbury, Hereford	58	Clarke
1627	" John, grocer, of Braintree, co. Essex. [Not in Calendar.]	45	Skynner
1629	" John, of Withiham, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Ridley
1625	" Joyce, widdow, of Trull, co. Somerset	71	Clarke
1626	" Richard, gent., of Stepleton, co. Dorset	53	Hele
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Shipperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucester	51	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, clerk, of Compton Abbas, co. Dorset	37	Barrington
1620	" William, gent., Cricklade St. Marys, Wilts.	49	Soame
1627	" William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	110	Skynner
1625	Lawson , Alexander, merchant, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	4	Clarke
1622	" Alice, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants	27	Savile
1625	" Christopher, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn	115	Clarke
1626	" James, shipwright, of Deptford, co. Kent	76	Hele
1626	Layer , Anne, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk	148	Hele
1629	Layfield , Bridget, widow, of St. Swithens, London	60	Ridley
1627	Layghton , John, ship carpenter, of Arundel, co. Sussex	118	Skynner
1626	Laykin als. Townesend , George, yeoman, of Dunington Park, co. Leicester	23	Hele
1625	Layne , Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London	128	Clarke
1626	Layton , see Laughton or Layton .		
1625	Lea , William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	16	Clarke
	<i>See also Lee, Leigh, and Ley.</i>		
1626	Leach , Isabell, widow, of Aspeden, co. Hertford	27	Hele
1629	" John, of Pitten, co. Wilts.	62	Ridley
1621	" Leech, Samuel, baker, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	83	Dale
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, South Bersted, co. Sussex. [Nunc.]	33	Swann
1625	" Leache, Thomas, linendraper, Bideford, Devon	40	Clarke
1621	Leachland , Roger, merchant, Chard, Somerset	83	Dale
1627	Leader , William, the elder, singleman, of Duxstreete, Walden, co. Essex	43	Skynner
1624	Leake , David, St. Gregory's, London	35	Byrde
1623	" Leeke, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Weston under Liyard, Stafford	84	Swann
1627	" John, mariner, of Southwould, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.]	52	Skynner
1623	" Roland, New Windsor, co. Berks.	Sentence	13 Swann
1628	" Leeke, Simon, singleman, died in the Isle of Ree, France		
		35	Barrington
1624	" Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London	57	Byrde
1629	" Thomas, sailor in the ship "Exchange"	66	Ridley
1628	Leakey , Walter, brasier, of Glaston, co. Somerset	111	Barrington
1622	Leaminge , Robert, pewterer, St. Saviour, Southwark, London	2	Savile
1628	Leaper , Raphe, brickmaker, of Stapenhull [P.A.B. says Stapenhill], co. Derby	29	Barrington
1621	Lease , John, gent., Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk	98	Dale

1626	Lease , Lees, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Pancras, London	113	Hele
1626	Leasingham , John, master, of North Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	55	Hele
1626	Least , Edmund, yeoman, of Bleadon, co. Somerset	87	Hele
1625	Leaton , Humphrey, Shrewsbury	Sentence 17	Clarke
1628	" Richard, weaver, of Shrewsbury, now servant in St. Dunstans in the West, London	76	Barrington
1627	Leaus or Lewis [Will signed "Leaus", but margin, Calendar, and P.A.B. say "Lewis"], John, yeoman, of Kirgsbrooke, Chippenham, co. Wilts.	34	Skynner
1621	Leave , Trustram, clothier, Charlinchin, co. Somerset	45	Dale
1626	Lednum , Isaack, labourer, of Buckminster, co. Leicester	19	Hele
1623	Lee , Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon	121	Swann
1629	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	51	Ridley
1621	" Gilbert, esq., Tolson Darcye, co. Essex	84	Dale
1620	" Sir Henry, knight, Woodford, Essex	11	Soame
1621	" Henry, apothecary, St. Clements Danes, co. Midd. [Nunc.]	31	Dale
1626	" Henrie, gent., of Brampton, co. Northampton	108	Hele
1623	" John, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	82	Swann
1623	" John, tanner, Bridgnorth, Salop	130	Swann
1624	" John, Colbrooke, Exeter, Devon	26	Byrde
1626	" John, citizen and fishmonger of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	37	Hele
1626	" John, citizen and mercer, of Loathburie, Coleman Streete, London	51	Hele
1629	" John, husbandman, of Calinswood, co. Stafford	91	Ridley
1621	" Mathew, shoemaker, Lutterworth, Leicester	14	Dale
1620	" Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon	78	Soame
1623	" Richard, ship "Paulsgrave", of London	95	Swann
1627	" Richard, merchant, of Totnes, co. Devon	89	Skynner
1621	" Robert, gent., Binfield, co. Berks.	76	Dale
1628	" Rowland, merchant tailor, of All Saints, Barking, London	Will and sentence 75	Barrington
1625	" Stephen, husbandman, of Rugby, co. Warwick	105	Clarke
1621	" Thomas, esq., Cotton, par. of Alveley, co. Salop	85	Dale
1629	" Thomas, mariner, of Northam, co. Devon	66	Ridley
1624	" William, senior, yeoman, Pynhoe, co. Devon	65	Byrde
1624	" William, senior, Pynhoe, co. Devon	Sentence 65	Byrde
1627	" William, mariner, of Stepney, co. Midds.	106	Skynner
1627	" William, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex	112	Skynner
1628	" William, the elder, citizen and joyner, of St. Bartholomew's near the Exchange, London	24	Barrington
1629	" William, yeoman, of Stiveshall, co. Warwick	20	Ridley
1627	" Wilmott, widow, Colebrooke, Devon	25	Skynner
1622	Leeds , Elizabeth, widow, Ashhurst, co. Sussex	5	Savile
1626	" Leedes, William, clarke, of Halling, co. Kent	44	Hele
1625	Leesonne , Franncis, haberdasher, of St. Gregories, London	111	Clarke
1626	Leete , Gregory, yeoman, of Badby, co. Northampton	23	Hele
1624	Le Febure , see <i>Willem de</i> .		
1627	Legatt , John, miller, Capell, Surrey	11	Skynner
1628	" John, weaver, of Capel, co. Surrey	53	Barrington
1622	" Legate, Thomas, esq., Hornchurch Hall, co. Essex	66	Savile
1629	Legg , Agnes, widow, of Latridge, Ironacton, co. Gloucester	53	Ridley
1627	" Legge, see <i>Athorne als. Legge</i> .		
1622	Le Groos , Thomas, esquire, Croftwight, co. Norfolk	101	Savile
1626	Leice , Thomas, saylor, of Oulton, co. Suffolke	3	Hele
1622	Leigh , Ann, widow, Combe, par. of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester	69	Savile
1624	" Anne, widow, Bedford, co. Bedford	111	Byrde
1626	" Sir Franncis, knight, of Kings Newnham, co. Warwick	15	Hele
1620	" George, servant to Sir Thomas Roe	9	Soame

1620	Leigh, Leighe, John, the elder, Caldwell, co. Bedford	53 Soame
1624	" Sir John, knight, Mitcham, Surrey	75 Byrde
1625	" John, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	30 Clarke
1623	" als. Bannynge , Susan, wife of Sir Francis Leigh	
		With sentence 108 Swann
1626	" Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, of Stonley, co. Warwick	60 Hele
1628	" Walter, sadler, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	49 Barrington
1621	" Leigh, William, haberdasher, Lombard Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	92 Dale
		<i>See also Lea, Lee, and Ley.</i>
1620	Leighton, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Edward Leighton, of Watlesborough, co. Salop; Highgate, co. Middlesex	112 Soame
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Woodhouses, co. Salop	109 Skynner
1624	" Francis, haberdasher, of London. [Nuncupative.]	90 Byrde
1629	" Richard, esquire, Fymant, co. Montgomery	107 Ridley
1626	" see Laighton or Leighton.	
1625	Lem, Samuel, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	96 Clarke
1621	Leman, John, mariner, Plymouth, co. Devon	101 Dale
1629	" Thomas, of St. Gregory's, London	54 Ridley
1621	Lemming, Henry, citizen and ironmonger, of All Saints, Thames Street, London	33 Dale
1626	" Lemynge, Jeremy, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	119 Hele
1629	Lenn, Thomas, yeoman, of Ladocke, co. Cornwall	41 Ridley
1620	" Lenne, William, yeoman, of Ovinge, co. Sussex	32 Soame
1625	Lennard, Ellionor, wife of Sampson Lennard, esquire, of St. Bennet neere Paules Wharfe, London. [Nunc.]	112 Clarke
1628	" James, yeoman, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	81 Barrington
1629	" William, Doctor of Divinity, parson of Fovent, co. Wilts.	86 Ridley
1627	Lennett, John, yeoman, Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucester	3 Skynner
1621	Le Roy, Ezechias, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	5 Dale
1620	Lester, Leonard, gent., Charleton Canvill als. Harethorne, Somerset	56 Soame
1620	" Leonard, gent., of Charleton Canvill als. Horethorne, Somerset	64 Soame
1620	Lethebye, Edward, gent., Pawle, Cornwall	12 Soame
1622	Lether, Martin, gent., Wormebridge, co. Hereford	44 Savile
1625	Letherland, Richard, sailer, of Limehouse, co. Midds.	120 Clarke
1626	Letsham, William, gouldsmith, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	35 Hele
1625	Letten, Daniel, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	130 Clarke
1626	Leventhorpe, Sir John, knight and baronet, of Shinglehall, Sabridgeworth, co. Herts.	17 Hele
1625	Leveritt, Joane, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	21 Clarke
1629	Leversage, Phillip, yeoman, of Yarnefield, co. Somerset	11 Ridley
1629	" Robert, gent., of Deptford, co. Kent	33 Ridley
1627	Leveson, Lady Christian, widow of Sir John Leveson, knight, Cuxton; of the Precinct of St. Anne in Blackfriars, London	11 Skynner
1623	" Francis, esquire, Halling, co. Kent	1 Swann
1621	" William, mercer, St. Alphage, London	55 Dale
1623	Levett, Humphrey, gent., Thelnetham, co. Suffolk	74 Swann
1624	" Levet, John, gent., Sedliscomb, co. Sussex	88 Byrde
1628	Levingston, Sir John, baronet, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	29 Barrington
1625	Levington, Alexander, laborer, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex	120 Clarke
1620	Levyne, Christopher, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]	46 Soame
1623	Lewen, Josephe, husbandman, Horton, co. Dorset [P.A.B. has Somerset]	44 Swann

1626	Lewer , Richard, marriner, of Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheath, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	111 Hele
1625	" William, beyond the seas	43 Clarke
1624	Lewies , <i>see Llewellyn als. Lewies.</i>	
1629	Lewin , Lewyn, Anthony, gent., of Winckton, Christchurch, co. Hants	
1620	" Bartholomew, Datchworth, co. Herts.	20 Ridley
1620	" Lewyn, Justinian, knight, Otterden, Kent	68 Soame
1624	Lewins , Leonard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	71 Soame
1628	Lewis , Lewes, Bevill, merchant, late of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	76 Byrde
1620	<i>als.</i> Sowton , Christopher, innkeeper, Downton, co. Wilts.	89 Barrington
1624	" Lewes, Edward, Christ Church, London	113 Soame
1626	" Edward, beyond the seas	97 Byrde
1628	Sir Edward, knight, of Vanne, co. Glamorgan	31 Barrington
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London	7 Savile
1625	" George, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	26 Clarke
1622	" Lewes, Hugh, yeoman, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	84 Savile
1625	" Lewes, Hughe, batchelor, of St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nunc.]	85 Clarke
1623	" Lewes, James, Maynston, Montgomery	119 Swann
1620	" Lewys, John, gent., St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich	16 Soame
1620	" John, clothier, Staplegrove, co. Somerset	34 Soame
1621	" John, compass maker, Precinct of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	74 Dale
1627	" John, of Weston, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	31 Skynner
1629	" Lewes, John, clerk, vicar of Abbots Langley, co. Herts.	67 Ridley
1629	" Lewys, Margaret, widow, of Preshute, co. Wilts.	46 Ridley
1621	" Lewes, Mark, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	76 Dale
1620	" Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex	109 Soame
1622	" Lewes, Meredith, mercer, Machinllaeth, co. Montgomery	105 Savile
1626	" Lewes, Phillip, John, yeoman, of Craswall, Clodocke, co. Hereford	15 Hele
1628	" Rees, of Aberhavespe, co. Montgomery	34 Barrington
1620	" William, yeoman, Eaton, Salop	79 Soame
1621	" Lewes, William, bachelor, servant to the Earl of Berkshire, Ricote, co. Oxon	65 Dale
1629	" William, of Martley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	97 Ridley
1627	<i>see Lowes or Lewes als. Leaus or Lewis.</i>	
1628	Lewkens , Walter, beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1624	Lewynge , <i>see Powlter also Lewynge.</i>	
1621	Ley , Hugh, citizen and skinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	3 Dale
1621	<i>als.</i> Bracher , John, Blissland, co. Cornwall	89 Dale
1625	" Lawrence, merchant, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London	37 Clarke
1625	" Oliver, of St. Andrews, Holborne, co. Middlesex	96 Clarke
1628	" Phillip, of East Down, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	
	Will and sentence	61 Barrington
	<i>See also Lea, Lee, and Leigh.</i>	
1628	Leycroft , Thomas, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	55 Barrington
1621	Leyes , James, sailor, Wapping, co. Middlesex	30 Dale
1624	Leyman , John, yeoman, Bayborowe, co. Somerset	96 Byrde
1626	" Robert, Marnhull, Dorset	97 Hele
1627	" Robert, of Marnhull, co. Dorset	Will and sentence 101 Skynner
1622	" William, yeoman, Uffcolmbe, co. Devon	24 Savile
1625	Libart , John, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	120 Clarke
1625	Libarts , Jakemyne, St. Helen's, London	120 Clarke
1625	Lichnicht , John, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	91 Clarke
1624	Liddell , Fraunces, widow, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	72 Byrde
1627	" Lyddell, Frauncis, minister, of Colchester, co. Essex	100 Skynner
1621	Liddiard , Lyddiard, John, chapman, Wotton Bassett, co. Wilts.	87 Dale
1623	" John, the elder, husbandman, Ruckley, parish of Ogborne St. Andrew, co. Wilts.	. 26 Swann

1625	Liddiard , Lyddiard, John, yeoman, of Ogborn St. Andrew, co. Wilts.	145	Clarke
1626	" Lidiard, John, yeoman, of Down Ampny, co. Gloucester	22	Hele
1621	" Liddyard, William, yeoman, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	105	Dale
1621	Liddon , William, Brompton Regis, co. Devon	48	Dale
1624	Lidgley , Robert, gent., St. Mary Aldermary, London	26	Byrde
1625	" Robert, London		Sentence 61 Clarke
1627	Lidiat , Joane, widow, West Hannam, Bitton, Somerset [P.A.B. says Gloucester]	15	Skynner
1626	" Lydiatt, William, yeoman, of Alkerton, co. Oxon	63	Hele
1628	Liefchilde , William, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge	51	Barrington
1624	Lieskins , Henry, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	79	Byrde
1622	Lightfoote , Richard, yeoman, Longthorpe, co. Northampton		With sentence 112 Savile
1625	" Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	82	Clarke
1629	Lile , John, grocer, of St. Anne and Agnes, London	35	Ridley
1627	Lillie , Dorotheie, widow, of St. Mary Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, co. Middlesex	79	Skynner
1628	" Lilly, Dorothea, widow, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex		Sentence 94 Barrington
1622	" Lillye, Nicholas, Rotherhithe, Surrey	6	Savile
1620	Lilton <i>als.</i> Smith , Edward, blacksmith, Somersford Keynes, Wilts.	88	Soame
1621	Lilwell , Thomas, yeoman, Kensington, co. Middlesex	44	Dale
1629	Limbrie , James, sailor in the ship "Eagle"	66	Ridley
1622	Limbro , John, whitebaker, High Holborn, London	83	Savile
1621	Linche , Nathaniel, haberdasher, Newbury, Berks.	69	Dale
1622	Lincoln , Thomas, armorer, Chertsey, Surrey	84	Savile
1626	Lindsey , Thomas, beyond the seas	23	Hele
1625	Line or Lynne , Cuthbert, St. Anne and Agnes, London	91	Clarke
1621	Linford , Bridget, widow, Colkirkie, co. Norfolk	36	Dale
1623	" Francis, widow, Highgate, Middlesex	76	Swann
1626	Linge , Francis, widow, of Iselham, co. Cambridge	94	Hele
1627	" Peter, grocer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	18	Skynner
1620	Linsey , John, Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset	45	Soame
1629	" Linsee, Thomas, glover, of Ampthell, co. Bedford	62	Ridley
1626	Lintell , Richard, merchant, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall	90	Hele
1629	Linton , Edward, of Thistleworth, co. Midds.		Sentence 34 Ridley
1621	Lippincott , Thomas, Sidbury, Devon	16	Dale
1625	Liptrat , Mary, widow, Belton, Rutland	33	Clarke
1622	Lisle , Edmund, esquire, Godstone, Surrey	30	Savile
1624	Lister , Anne, wife of Mathew Lister, one of His Majesties physitians, executrix of Roger Haughton, esquire, first husband, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	25	Byrde
1620	" Edward, doctor in medecine, of (Addlestreet), St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	36	Soame
1626	Litledull , Anthony, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Midds.	10	Hele
1626	Litler , Bridget, widdowe, of Putney, co. Surrey	96	Hele
1620	" Laurence, gent., St. Stephens, Coleman Street	91	Soame
1623	" Richard, Attorney in the Court of Common Pleas, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	67	Swann
1626	Litley , see Parsons <i>als.</i> Litley .		
1626	Little , Edmond, Ipswich, Suffolk	149	Hele
1626	" Geoffrey, gent., late of Stoke, now of Nayland, co. Essex	154	Hele
1627	" Geoffrey, of Nayland, co. Essex	Will and sentence	56 Skynner
1629	" Littell, Johane, widow, of Halsted, co. Essex	94	Ridley
1622	" John, yeoman, Great Marlow, co. Bucks.	64	Savile
1625	" John, Great Marlow, Bucks.		Sentence 62 Clarke
1621	" Littell, William, musician, of Ware, co. Herts.	94	Dale
1625	Littlebury , Edward, Enfield, Middlesex	37	Clarke
1624	Littlefield , James, yeoman, Panber, Hants	50	Byrde

1625	Littlehalles , John, clothworker, of the parish of St. Michaell Ryall, London	74 Clarke
1628	Littlejohn , George, merchant, of Kingwere, co. Devon	82 Barrington
1626	Littlepage , Tobias, innkeeper, of Little Horwood, co. Bucks.	147 Hele
1627	Littleton , Dame Margaret, widow, of Pillitnall, co. Stafford.	
	[Nuncupative.]	
1622	Thomas, Stoke Milbrough, co. Salop	34 Skynner 63 Savile
1628	Litton , Thomas, blacksmith, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	64 Barrington
1624	William, blacksmith, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	53 Byrde
1623	Liveing , William, yeoman, Esenden, Hertford	69 Swann
1626	Livesey , Peter, the elder, gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge.	
	[Nuncupative.]	
1624	Llewellyn , Morgan, Istraditanoducke, Landaff	55 Hele 20 Byrde
1624	" als. Lewies , Griffith, Little Chelsey, Worcester ; Llanwythan, Montgomery	57 Byrde
1621	Lloyd als. Floude , David, clerk and vicar of Codham, co. Kent	32 Dale
1627	" ap Richard, David, of Llangoreth, Cardigan	Sentence 102 Skynner
1624	" Edmund, Stockton, par. of Churbury, Salop	72 Byrde
1627	" Edward, gent., of Fynnant, Trevegloes, co. Montgomery	39 Skynner
1624	" Evan, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	39 Byrde
1626	" Evan, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds.	68 Hele
1626	" Evan, gent., of Dulassey, co. Carnarvon	125 Hele
1629	" George, of Marten, in Churbury, Salop	45 Ridley
1624	" Griffith David, tanner, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	6 Byrde
1627	" Loyed, Henry, clerk, vicar of Wollaston, co. Gloucester	104 Skynner
1624	" Humphrey, alderman of the city of Chester	38 Byrde
1629	" John, gent., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh	49 Ridley
1625	" Oliver, Doctor of the Civell Lawe, Chancellor of the diocease of Hereford	128 Clarke
1622	" Lloyde, Rees ap John, gent., Gayre Castle, co. Montgomery	22 Savile
1624	" Richard, clothworker, Bristol	24 Byrde
1627	" Richard, of Westminster, co. Midds.	10 Skynner
1621	" Lloid, Roger, son of David Lloid, Welchpool, co. Montgomery	22 Dale
1626	" Roger, gent., of Penley, co. Flint	109 Hele
1623	" Thomas, gent., St. James, Bristol	31 Swann
1624	" Thomas, esquire, Milton als. Midleton, Kent	86 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, gent., Kidio, co. Carnarvon	6 Clarke
1625	Loane , Nathaniell, iremonger, of St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	109 Clarke
1620	Lobb , John, husbandman, Selworthy, Somerset	56 Soame
1623	Locham [Calendar has "Lacham"], Christopher, yeoman, Theale, Wedmore, co. Somerset	36 Swann
1622	Lochard , Richard, gent., Ollerton als. Wollerton, co. Salop	72 Savile
1623	Locke , Ann, daughter of Marten Locke, Newington, co. Surrey	Will with sentence 36 Swann
1623	Ralph, baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London	96 Swann
1624	" Robert, gent., Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants.	43 Byrde
1625	" Robert, gent., of St. Alphage neere Cripplegate, London	100 Clarke
1627	" Steeven, white baker, of Ealing, co. Midds.	107 Skynner
1623	" Lock, Thomas, esq., Grays Inn, London	68 Swann
1621	Lockett , Richard, weaver, Great Canford, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	92 Dale
1627	Lockey , Anne, widow, of Ridge, co. Herts.	116 Skynner
1623	Lockington , Nicholas, the elder, gent., attorney of the Court of Common Pleas, Westminster ; of Beccles, co. Suffolk	
1623	" Nicholas, senior, Beccles, Suffolk	40 Swann
1628	Lockton , William, gent., of Swinshead, co. Lincoln	Sentence 107 Swann 47 Barrington

1625	Lockwoode , Edward, citizen and weaver, of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	89 Clarke
1629	Lockyer , Lockier, John, senior, yeoman, of Retherfield, Sussex	5 Ridley
1629	" Walter, yeoman, of Othery, co. Somerset	10 Ridley
1622	" Lockier, William, gent., Borham, par. of Warminster, co. Wilts.	
		20 Savile
1625	" Lokier, William, Oswestry, Salop	3 Clarke
1622	Lcoor , Edward, husbandman, Mackley, Salop	89 Savile
1623	Loder , Robert, Tame Park, Oxford	5 Swann
1623	Lodge , Bridgett, widow, London	24 Swann
1625	" Gilbert, saylor, of White Chappell, Middlesex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	106 Clarke
1625	" John, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford	18 Clarke
1625	" Robert, gent., of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	86 Clarke
1620	Lofte , James, yeoman, North Elkington, Lincoln	74 Soame
1620	Loftus , Henry, gentleman, Broxbourne, Herts.	93 Soame
1622	Loggins , John, citizen and woolman, of St. Ethelburgh, London	61 Savile
1626	" Susan, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London	110 Hele
1621	Loide als. Joyner , William, gent., Long Wittenham, co. Berks.	29 Dale
	<i>See also Lyde als. Joyner.</i>	
1628	Loinge , Agnes, spinster, of Exeter	11 Barrington
1629	Loker , Roger, of Andwell, co. Hants.	54 Ridley
1625	" William, gent., Chobham, Surrey	24 Clarke
1623	Lole , Richard, yeoman, Harteshill, co. Warwicke	33 Swann
1624	" Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 65 Byrde
1625	Lombard , Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle, Southwark	71 Clarke
1624	London , John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	35 Byrde
1629	" John, blacksmith, of Bedmister, co. Somerset	51 Ridley
1621	Lone , Alice, widow, St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	11 Dale
1629	Long , Christopher, yeoman, of Potterneweek, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1622	" Edward, the elder, esquire, Monckton juxta Broughton, co. Wilts.	25 Savile
1626	" Longe, Edward, beyond the seas	89 Hele
1626	" Longe, George, of St. Butolphs without Aldgate, London	14 Hele
1623	" Longe, yeoman, Hingham, co. Norfolk	39 Swann
1627	" John, darinx weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	11 Skynner
1627	" John, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts.	21 Skynner
1627	" Longe, John, malster, of Luton, co. Bedford	112 Skynner
1627	" Joseph, husbandman, of Ilton, co. Somerset	104 Skynner
1620	" Mary, spinster, Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts.	75 Soame
1625	" Longe, Nicholas, servante to the Rt. Hon. Sir Richarde Weston, knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Writtle, Essex	77 Clarke
1621	" Robert, gent., Moncton, par. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	38 Dale
1627	" Longe, Robert, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Dorset	29 Skynner
1621	" William, yeoman, Sevenoaks in Kent	99 Dale
1622	" Longe, William, Axminster, co. Devon	95 Savile
1625	" William, surgeon, ship "Dymon"	29 Clarke
1625	Longford , Edward, yeoman, of Codshall Wood, Tettenhall, co. Stafford	74 Clarke
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, Little Wenlock, Salop	116 Swann
1621	" Thomas, tanner, Libotwood, co. Salop	52 Dale
1621	Longley , Thomas, yeoman, Wartling, co. Sussex	64 Dale
1621	" William, Dallington, Sussex	25 Dale
1626	Longworth , Raph, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	121 Hele
1620	" Ralph, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London	111 Soame
1621	Lopdell , Nicholas, Battle, co. Sussex	99 Dale
1621	" Thomas, yeoman, Eastbourne, Sussex	19 Dale

1624	Lord , William, gent., Boylston, co. Derby	58 Byrde
1629	Loscombe , Alice, widow, of Southbrent, co. Somerset	11 Ridley
1623	Losemore , Walter, Long Port, East Over, Somerset	58 Swann
1627	Lound , Henry, sailor in the "Royal Ann"; beyond the seas	5 Skynner
1627	Lourdel , John, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	2 Skynner
1625	Louth , Humphrey, cityzen and gouldsmith, of St. Vedastus, als. Foster, in Foster Lane, London	82 Clarke
1624	" Lowth , Thomas, linendraper, Uppingham, Rutland	24 Byrde
1625	Love , John, yeoman, of Beccles, co. Suffolk	71 Clarke
1627	" John , yeoman, of Headley, co. Hants.	73 Skynner
1627	" John , of Headley, co. Hants.	Sentence 102 Skynner
1629	" Richard , gent., of Ayno, co. Northampton	12 Ridley
1629	" Samuel , sailor, ship "Royal Mary". [Nuncupative.]	106 Ridley
1627	" Sir Thomas , knight, of London and Rederith, co. Surrey	60 Skynner
1628	" Thomas , of Hitchin, co. Herts.	10 Barrington
1629	" Thomas , the elder, draper, of Coventry, co. Warwick	91 Ridley
1626	Lovedae , Christopher, gent., of St. Alphage, London	106 Hele
1625	" James , carpenter, of Newington, co. Surrey	82 Clarke
1621	" Loveday , Mary, spinster, Barking, co. Essex	73 Dale
1621	Loveden , John, Lamberne, co. Berks.	Sentence 50 Dale
1620	Lovejoy , als. Mathewe , Humphrey, yeoman, Sonning, Berks.	88 Soame
1628	Lovelace , Henrie, esquire, of Wargrave, co. Berks.	33 Barrington
1623	" Richard , gent., Wormeley, co. Herts.	30 Swann
1628	" Sir William , the younger, knight, of Bidersden, co. Kent	60 Barrington
1623	Loveland , William, merchant, Allhallows in the Wall, London	115 Swann
1624	Lovell , Sir Francis, knight, Harling, Norfolk	102 Byrde
1626	" Frauncis , of Nuces Town, Murragh, co. Cork, Ireland	125 Hele
1629	" Henry , citizen and skinner, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	110 Ridley
1621	" James , yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset	83 Dale
1620	" Thomas , corvisor, parish of St. John Baptist, Hereford	33 Soame
1623	" Thomas , gent., Wiltsworth, Wimborne, Dorset	114 Swann
1626	" Thomas , gent., of Wilkesworth, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	22 Hele
1621	Loward , Robert, citizen and basket maker of London, Southwark, Surrey	75 Dale
1624	Lowch , Richard, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	40 Byrde
1627	Lowe , James, of Portsmouth, co. Hants.	78 Skynner
1623	" Marie , spinster, Hemingfordgray, co. Huntingdon	22 Swann
1624	" Low , Nicholas, St. Helen's, Derby	19 Byrde
1624	" Richard , esquire, Calne, Wilts.	71 Byrde
1625	" Richard , gent., Calne, Wilts.	Sentence 14 Clarke
1626	" Susan , widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	95 Hele
1623	" Sir Thomas , knight, and alderman of London	31 Swann
1624	" Thomas , merchant, of St. Peter le Poor, London. [Nunc.]	59 Byrde
1625	" Vincent , citizen and barber and chirurgeon, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	97 Clarke
1624	Lowen , Agnes, North Mimms, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	83 Byrde
1625	Lowes or Lewes , John, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	118 Clarke
1627	" William , of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, one of the sons of Thomas Lowe, late of the same parish, deceased, shoemaker	Will and sentence 76 Skynner
1626	Lownes , Anne, widow, of St. Faith the Virgine, London	49 Hele
1625	" Mathew , citizen and stationer, of St. Faith's, London	117 Clarke
1622	" Thomas , tallow chandler, of London; Winslow, co. Bucks.	59 Savile
1626	" Thomas , yeoman, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey	63 Hele
1621	Lowson , Ellinor, St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street, London	28 Dale
1625	Lowther , Richarde, beerebrewer, of Bedford, co. Bedford	129 Clarke
1629	Lowyn , Alice, widow, of Datchworth, co. Herts.	50 Ridley
1625	Loxstone , Jonas, of Est Welles, in St. Cuthberts, Welles co. Somerset	140 Clarke

1625	Lucar , Anthony, gent., Blackford, Somerset	47 Clarke
1626	" Anthony, of Selworthie, co. Somerset	Sentence 76 Hele
1620	Lucas , George, baker, Brandonferry, Suffolk	16 Soame
1626	" George, yeoman, of Little Warley, co. Essex	72 Hele
1628	" Joan, widow of Chelton, co. Somerset	56 Barrington
1627	" Johan (P.A.B. says Joanne), widow of Raphe Lucas, deceased, of Brimpton, co. Berks.	30 Skynner
1620	" John, esquire, Ramsay, Essex	10 Soame
1620	" John, of the ship "Hercules". [Nuncupative.]	27 Soame
1625	" John, citizen and skinner, of St. Olave Jury, London	138 Clarke
1629	" John, Hungerford, Berks.	8 Ridley
1625	" Judithe, widow, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	139 Clarke
1628	" Margaret, widow, late of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	71 Barrington
1627	" Thomas, gent., of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	67 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, esquire, of St. Johns, neere Colchester, co. Essex	104 Clarke
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Bewdley, co. Worcester	72 Barrington
1620	Luccocke , John, victualler, Congersbury, Somerset	91 Soame
1621	" John, Upastrie [? Up-Otterly], co. Devon	47 Dale
1625	Lucke , Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex	27 Clarke
1624	" Lucke, see Luke or Lucke .	
1621	Luckin , Lukyn, Alice, widow, Iselham, co. Cambridge	59 Dale
1628	" Luckyn, Jeoffrey, butcher, of Rayenham, co. Essex	17 Barrington
1629	" William, yeoman, of Roxwell, co. Essex	22 Ridley
1629	" William, of Roxwell, co. Essex	Sentence 36 Ridley
1626	Luckwell , John, batcheller, of Cutcombe, co. Somerset	106 Hele
1622	Ludford , George, esquire, of Ancely, co. Warwick	100 Skynner
1625	Ludlam , Thomas, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [Nuncupative.]	83 Clarke
1622	" William, the elder, Tywardreath, Cornwall	12 Savile
1625	Ludlowe , Frances, spinster, Huldeveryl, Wilts.	19 Clarke
1626	" Francis, of St. Giles in the Fields, Midds.	Sentence 28 Hele
1623	Ludwell , Valentine, Wells, Somerset	49 Swann
1620	Luff , Alice, widow, Buriton, Hants.	88 Soame
1622	Luffkyn , John, Bocking, Essex	Sentence 55 Savile
1622	" Lufkin, John, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	115 Savile
1628	" Lufkyn, Thomas, gent., of Ardleigh, Essex	77 Barrington
1623	Lugge , Adam, the elder, marchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon	115 Swann
1624	Luke or Lucke , John, vicar of Mayfield, Sussex	77 Byrde
1622	" Nicholas, gent., Begnary, par. of Gayton, Bedford	65 Savile
1623	Lukie , Abel, Michell, Devon	128 Swann
1627	" Thomas, gent., Penryn, Cornwall	15 Skynner
1623	Lullam , Adam, husbandman, Worbleton, Sussex	1 Swann
1626	Lumbert or Lambert , William, one of his Majesties servants, Westminster, Middlesex	98 Hele
1623	Lumkin , John, of the ship "Paulesgrave"	81 Swann
1626	Lumley , William, clerk, Sowton, Devon. [P.A.B. February. Not in Register nor in Calendar.]	
1629	Lunne , George, Stepney, Middlesex	Sentence 103 Ridley
1628	" Lunn, William, of Whissendine, Rutland	113 Barrington
1625	Lunsford , Margaret, gentlewoman, East Hoadly, Sussex. [Nunc.]	19 Clarke
1626	Lunt , John, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	4 Hele
1621	Luppincott , Anthony, gent., Eastwood, par. of Bideford, Devon	With sentence 16 Dale
1625	Luridan , Anne, widdowe, of St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	85 Clarke
1622	Luscombe , Richard, yeoman, Holcombe Rogers, Devon	82 Savile
1624	Lusted , Elizabeth, widow, Brenchley, Kent	45 Byrde
1627	Luther , Anthony, esquire, of Kelvedon, Essex	87 Skynner
1629	Luttrell , George, esquire, Dunster, Somerset	With sentence 101 Ridley
1622	" Joane, wife of George Luttrell, esq., Dunster, Somerset	13 Savile
1620	" John, North Maperton, Dorset	111 Soame
1627	" Margaret, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, London	92 Skynner

1629	Luxford , Francis, the elder, gent., Keymer, Sussex	102	Ridley
1625	Lydden , Marks, yeoman, of Stokelane <i>als.</i> Stoke St. Michaell, Somerset	69	Clarke
1626	Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner , William, of St. Giles, Oxford, Oxford <i>See also Loide als. Joyner.</i>	103	Hele
1628	„ George, of Rime, Dorset	38	Barrington
1622	„ Gregory, Horsey, par. of Bridgewater, Somerset	112	Savile
1623	Lyell , William, servant, West Horsley, Surrey	10	Swann
1621	Lyfe , Edward, barber, Reigate, Surrey	18	Dale
1629	„ John, citizen and carpenter, of London, ship "Mary"	110	Ridley
1621	Lyfolly , John, shepherd, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucester	91	Dale
1624	Lyford , John, draper, Reading, Berks.	10	Byrde
1622	„ Liford, William, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	8	Savile
1625	Lygon , Francis, widow, of Merson, Wilts. [P.A.B. says "Callidon, Coventry".]	70	Clarke
1621	„ Ligon, Henry, esquire, Poicke, Worcester	99	Dale
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, of Kings Nympton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	83	Barrington
1627	Lympany , Robert, goldsmith, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	32	Skynner
1623	Lyndon , Christian, Kings Norton, Worcester	62	Swann
1622	Lyne , Lyn, John, husbandman, Myton, par. of Breidon, Worcester	108	Savile
1624	„ Richard, Marhasiowe, Cornwall	48	Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	Sentence	66 Savile
1622	„ William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	46	Savile
1629	<i>see Michill als. Lyne.</i>		
1620	Lynne , Jane, widow, Baynton, co. Northampton	With sentence	42 Soame
1625	<i>see Line or Lynne.</i>		
1622	Lynton , see Burges als. Lynton.		
1620	Lynyall , Lettice, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	57	Soame
1624	Lyon , Walter, mariner, Southwolds, Suffolk	60	Byrde
1620	Lysons , William, gent., Netherley, par. of Westbury, Gloucester	43	Soame
1626	Lythyate , John, yeoman, of Mudsleye, Widmore, Somerset	142	Hele

1620	Mabell , Amias, yeoman, Stoke Goulding, Leicester	102	Soame
1627	Maber , Bernard, yeoman, of Windford Eagle, Dorset	65	Skynner
1623	„ John, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	106	Swann
1625	„ John, yeoman, Muckelford, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	16	Clarke
1625	Mabley , Edward, yeoman, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	129	Clarke
1627	Macalla , Peter, taylor to the King, of the Precinct of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London	77	Skynner
1620	Mace , William, husbandman, Goddington, Chelsfield, Kent	91	Soame
1628	Machett , Robert, gent., of Fordham, Cambridge	86	Barrington
1620	Machin , Humphrey, Coppenhall <i>als.</i> Copnall, Stafford	70	Soame
1623	„ John, London ; parts beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	72	Swann
1628	Macke , Edmond, grocer, of New Sarum, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	110	Barrington
1622	Mackerell , John, yeoman, Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset	82	Savile
1627	„ Thomas, of Netton, Great Dorendford, Wilts.	79	Skynner
1624	Mackly , Robert, husbandman, Bagworth Park, Congeston <i>als.</i> Conston [<i>sic</i>], Leicester	32	Byrde
1629	Macknees , John, the younger, weaver, of Dunster, Somerset	53	Ridley
1624	Maddocke , Madocke, Richard, tanner, Ledbury, Hereford	105	Byrde
1629	„ Richard, gent., of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	29	Ridley
1626	„ Madocke, Roland, baker, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	23	Hele
1626	„ Thomas David, yeoman, of Michael Church, Estlie, Hereford	25	Hele

1621	Maddocks , Margaret, spinster, Botcroise, parish of Llanyins, Denbigh	With sentence 12 Dale
1627	„ Richard, clerke, of Peasley, Derby. [P.A.B. says Pleasley.]	60 Skynner
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	14 Dale
1627	Maddox or Maddocks , Richard, Master of Arts, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London	87 Skynner
1623	„ William, merchant tailor, of St. Mary at Hill, London	102 Swann
1627	Maderne , John, gent., Penzance, Cornwall	15 Skynner
1624	Madge , William, yeoman, Hatherley, Devon	21 Byrde
1626	Madicke , John, of Stokegabrell, Devon	90 Hele
1621	Madlocke , John, citizen and bowyer of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	3 Dale
1625	Maide , John, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	16 Clarke
1629	Mainet , Michael, merchant, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange, London	49 Ridley
1628	Mainwaringe , Sir George, knight, of Ightfield, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	58 Barrington
1628	„ Manwaring , Thomas, gent., of Wiche Malbanke, Chester	57 Barrington
1622	Maire , John, husbandman, Moore, par. of Swymbridge, Devon	19 Savile
	<i>See also Mayor.</i>	
1624	Makant , Isabel, widow, Milton Keynes, Bucks.	49 Byrde
1622	Makepeace , Richard, sailor in the ship "Diamond"	79 Savile
1625	Makernes , William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincoln	11 Clarke
1628	Makins , Osbert, bachelor, of Hecham, Norfolk. [Nunc.]	102 Barrington
1620	Malby , John, Blandford Forum, Dorset	59 Soame
1621	Malcott , William, citizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	25 Dale
1626	Maldred , see Naldred , John.	
1624	Malinge , Margaret, widow, Alveston, Gloucester	37 Byrde
1620	Mallaber , William, the elder, husbandman, Lullington, Derby	109 Soame
1626	Mallacke , Marie, widow, of Axmouth, Devon	67 Hele
1620	Mallett , Gyles, Westcoker, Somerset	27 Soame
1622	„ Maurice , Barkley, Gloucester	48 Savile
1621	Mallory , Timothy, merchant, London	68 Dale
1627	Mallowes , Edward, gent., of Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	107 Skynner
1628	Malpas , Anne, widow, of Presteigne, Radnor	78 Barrington
1622	„ John, victualler, of Presteigne, Radnor	34 Ridley
1622	Malson , Christopher, Egleton, Rutland	109 Savile
1625	Maltbe , Peter, cordwayner, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey	84 Clarke
1625	Mamstey , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	90 Clarke
1621	Man , Edward the elder, merchant, of Ipswich, Suffolk	13 Dale
1623	„ Mann , Edward, merchant, Poole, Dorset	7 Swann
1629	„ Mann , Edward, yeoman, Banbury, Oxford	101 Ridley
1626	„ Gilbert , gent., of East Wittering, Sussex	99 Hele
1626	„ Henry , mariner, of Ipswich, Suffolk	80 Hele
1625	„ John , gent., Bramford, Suffolk	33 Clarke
1622	„ Richard , merchant, Norwich	90 Savile
1620	„ Robert , Bushley, Worcester	61 Soame
1623	„ Robert , grocer of St. Mary Abchurch, London	9 Swann
1623	„ Mann , Robert, citizen and grocer, London	25 Swann
1625	„ Thomas , citizen and stationer, of London; Fulham, Middx.	65 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas , yeoman, of Wotton, Beds.	142 Clarke
1620	„ <i>see Goodman als. Man.</i>	
1624	Manestie , William, apothecary, Peterboro, Northampton	31 Byrde
1625	Maney , Edmund, ironmonger, London	74 Clarke
1629	Manley , Henry, citizen and scrivener, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	75 Ridley

1627	Manley, Robert, of Roslaston, Derby	100 Skynner
1629	" Susan, widow, of Roslaston, Derby	85 Ridley
1627	Manners, Thomas, of St. Gregories near St. Paul's, London, son of Sir Charles Manners, knight	71 Skynner
1628	Manning, Maninge, Agnes, of Yarcombe, Devon	Sentence 46 Barrington
1628	" Manninge, Agnes, widow, of Yearcombe, Devon	Will and sentence 115 Barrington
1626	" Maninge, Anne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	147 Hele
1624	" Anthony, clerk, Besford, Worcester	99 Byrde
1624	" George, yeoman, Skeeth, Orpington, Kent	109 Byrde
1620	" Henry, gentleman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	97 Soame
1621	" John, gent., Hackeland, Devon	16 Dale
1621	" John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	74 Dale
1628	" Maninge, John, gent., of Whitlackington, Somerset	45 Barrington
1627	" Mannynge, Randall, citizen and skinner, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	100 Skynner
1627	" Mannynge, Randall, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	Sentence 124 Skynner
1626	" Maninge, Richard, of St. Decumans, Somerset	91 Hele
1624	" Swithin, husbandman, Lymington, Hants.	17 Byrde
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Backton, Suffolk	98 Swann
1627	" Manninge, Thomas, yeoman, of Sapeston, Suffolk	93 Skynner
1620	" William, Dartmouth, Devon	72 Soame
1624	" William, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	1 Byrde
1623	Mannock, Thomas, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	118 Swann
1622	Mannyngham, John, East Malling, Kent	112 Savile
1623	Mansell, Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln	99 Swann
1624	" Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln	Sentence 37 Byrde
1629	" Sir Francis, Modlescomb, Carmarthen	Sentence 112 Ridley
1627	" Henry, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	96 Skynner
1624	" Dame Jane, wife of Sir Thomas Mansell, of Margam, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.]	84 Byrde
1625	" Mansell, Thomas, yeoman, of Cherrington, Warwick	109 Clarke <i>See also Maunsell.</i>
1627	Manser, Abraham, yeoman, of Wenbornes, Wadhurst, Sussex	55 Skynner
1629	Mansfield, Frances, widow, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	21 Ridley
1621	" Lawrence, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	101 Dale
1620	Manson, Richard, merchant, Elmor, Gloucester	42 Soame
1622	Mantle, Hugh, yeoman, Brodewinsor, Dorset	106 Savile
1620	" Nicholas, husbandman, par. of Burstocke, Dorset	41 Soame
1627	" Mantell, Tristram, yeoman, of Swillabs, Broadwinsor, Dorset	37 Skynner
1624	Manton, Thomas, clerk, Exeter, Devon	7 Byrde
1621	Manyfold, Hugh, yeoman, of the Over Water houses, parish of Alstonfield, Stafford	48 Dale
1620	Mapes, Leonard, esquire, Beeston, Norfolk	42 Soame
1623	Mapletofte, Hugh, clerk, Northhorsby, Lincoln	105 Swann
1622	Mapowder, Anthony, gent., St. Germains, Cornwall	37 Savile
1628	" Narcissus, gent., of Holsworthy, Devon	55 Barrington
1629	Mapp, John, clark, of Blackmare, Hereford	47 Ridley
1621	Maraker, Christopher, clerk, parson of Wumbrock, Dorset	108 Dale
1624	Marche, Thomas, St. Martin in the Fields, London	44 Byrde
1624	" March, William, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts.	90 Byrde
1625	Marcon, Thomas, gent., of the parish of St. Martins att the Palace in the city of Norwich	78 Clarke
1629	Marcott, Edward, yeoman, Tachbrooke, Warwick	102 Ridley
1621	Marcrosse, Jenkin, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, London	69 Dale
1627	Marcum, Edward, boatswain of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	110 Skynner

1620	Marden , John, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints', Bread Street, London ; Warfield, Berks.	34 Soame
1626	Marflitt , Henry, of Marsh Chappel, Lincoln	92 Hele
1625	Marke , Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset	15 Clarke
1622	Marker , Henry, the elder, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	57 Savile
1627	Markes , Edmond, yeoman, of West Grymsteed, Wilts.	42 Skynner
1622	" John, Totness, Devon	56 Savile
1622	" John, vintner, Sherborne, Dorset	107 Savile
1620	" Roger, yeoman, Stepleashton, Wilts.	20 Soame
1628	" William, yeoman, of Exeter	79 Barrington
1629	" William, of St. Lawrence, Exeter	Sentence 4 Ridley
1624	Markham , John, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas	85 Byrde
1625	" John, beyond the seas	11 Clarke
1620	" Joseph, tailor, St. Swithin, London, one of the sons of John Markham , yeoman, of Oxenden, Northampton	52 Soame
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Great Oxenden, Northampton	133 Hele
1629	Marlborough , James, Earl of, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	27 Ridley
1628	Marler , James, clothier, of Eastburgholt, Suffolk	104 Barrington
1625	Marraker , Deano, Wambrooke, Devon	13 Clarke
1624	Marriatt , Eusebius, linen draper, Daventry, Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	101 Byrde
1625	" William, yeoman, Willoughby, Warwick. [Nuncup.]	3 Clarke
1627	Marrigold , Jois, the younger, merchant tailor, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	20 Skynner
1622	Marritt , Elias, tailor, Stratford, Suffolk	90 Savile
1625	Marrowe , Elizabeth, St. Andrews, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	47 Clarke
1625	" Marrow, George, yeoman, of Kentford, Suffolk	135 Clarke
1626	" George, of Kentford, Suffolk	Sentence 84 Hele
1628	Marsh , Bridget, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	76 Barrington
1629	" Catherine, widow, of Hanningstone, Wilts.	40 Ridley
1626	" Henry, citizen and draper of London	84 Hele
1620	" John, Huish Chamflower, Somerset	111 Soame
1627	" John, clothier, of Branktry, Essex. [P.A.B. says Brayntrye.]	46 Skynner
1629	" Marshe, John, husbandman, of Hurst, Wilts.	79 Ridley
1620	" Marshe, Richard, yeoman, Finchley, Middlesex	57 Soame
1627	" Richard, husbandman, of Patney, Wilts.	84 Skynner
1627	" Marshe, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, of St. James, Duke's Place, London	78 Skynner
1620	Marshall , Anne, spinster, Bisham, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	33 Soame
1625	" Augustine, gent., Brandon, Lincoln	25 Clarke
1629	" Christopher, juratt, of Rye, Sussex	49 Ridley
1625	" Edward, clarke, of Wimble, Cambridge	118 Clarke
1620	" Francis, yeoman, Good Easter, Essex	68 Soame
1627	" Hugh, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester	8 Skynner
1620	" James, woodmonger, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nunc.]	34 Soame
1626	" James, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	126 Hele
1623	" John, the younger, Exeter	72 Swann
1624	" John, alderman, of Exeter, Devon	74 Byrde
1625	" John, whitebaker and cittizen and tallowchaundeler, London ; of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	83 Clarke
1626	" John, woolendraper, of Chelmesford, Essex	12 Hele
1621	" Nicholas, esquire, Occolte, Suffolk	60 Dale
1626	" Nicholas, shoemaker, of Ilmister, Somerset	21 Hele
1628	" Nicholas, tanner, of Chellington, Somerset, one of the sons of Thomas Marshall, tanner, of Chellington	92 Barrington
1621	" Thomas, sailor in the "James Royall"	100 Dale
1625	" Thomas, whitebaker, citizen, and tallowe chaundler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	83 Clarke

1629	Marshall , Thomas, gent., of Woodwalton, Hunts.	2 Ridley
1629	“ Thomas, cooper, of Winsom, Somerset	81 Ridley
1620	“ William, mariner, St. Mary Church, Devon	90 Soame
1624	“ William, Dinnington, Somerset	28 Byrde
1624	“ William, bachelor, Chellington, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	36 Byrde
1625	“ William, the elder, yeoman, Hippoletts, Herts.	20 Clarke
1625	Marsham , Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk-street, London	28 Clarke
1626	Marshfield , Thomas, yeoman, of Kingston, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	Marston , Henry, yeoman, of Whiteladies, Claynes, Worcester	127 Hele
1627	“ John, yeoman, of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	97 Skynner
1624	“ Nicholas, Prebendary of St. Peter's, Exeter, Devon	49 Byrde
1622	“ William, gent., Slawston, Leicester	19 Savile
1626	Mart , Joane, widow, of Haddenham, Bucks.	118 Hele
1623	“ John, Broadway, Worcester	64 Swann
1622	Martin , Marten, Agnes, widow, Cromehall, Gloucester	36 Savile
1624	“ Alexander, rector of Shawell, Leicester	24 Byrde
1621	“ Marten, Alice, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	18 Dale
1625	“ Marten, Christopher, Chew Magna, Somerset	51 Clarke
1627	“ Elizabeth, widow of Sir Richard Martin, knight, sometime alderman of London, of Bromley, Middlesex	98 Skynner
1620	“ Martyn, Henry, esquire, Steeple Morden, Cambridge	3 Soame
1625	“ Henry, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	35 Clarke
1625	“ Marten, Henry, esquire, His Majesties Sergeant Trumpettor, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	131 Clarke
1626	“ Marten, Isabell, widow, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	49 Hele
1629	“ Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	108 Ridley
1629	“ Martyn, Joane, widow, of伍ddyton, Cambridge	91 Ridley
1622	“ Marten, John, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex	6 Savile
1625	“ John, St. Enoder, Cornwall	52 Clarke
1625	“ John, the elder, Cockington, Devon	With sentence 62 Clarke
1625	“ John, gent., of Yarcombe, Devon	67 Clarke
1625	“ Martyn, John, draper, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	131 Clarke
1626	“ John, miller, of Ringwood, Hants.	73 Hele
1626	“ Marten, John, of the ship “Charles”	127 Hele
1627	“ Martyn, John, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon	63 Skynner
1628	“ Marten, John, yeoman, of Skirms Hill, Lyndfield, Sussex	59 Barrington
1622	“ Joseph, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	79 Savile
1622	“ Mary, widow, Steeple Mordon, Cambridge	114 Savile
1624	“ Marten, Mary, widow of Joseph Marten, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	105 Byrde
1621	“ Martyn, Owen, gent., Poole, Dorset	108 Dale
1623	“ Martyn, Richard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	9 Swann
1623	“ Martyn, Richard, sopermaker, Bristol	49 Swann
1626	“ Marten, Richard, of Sillington, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	6 Hele
1628	“ Martyn, Richard, singleman, of St. Faith the Virgin, Paternoster Row, London, one of the sons of Henry Martin, esquire, late of Steeplemorden, Cambridge	90 Batrington
1625	“ Martyn, Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	77 Clarke
1626	“ Marten, Robert, of Becklye, Sussex	67 Hele
1628	“ Martyn, Robert, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon	6 Barrington
1628	“ Martyn, Robert, yeoman, of Oldcleve, Somerset	9 Barrington
1629	“ Robert, gent., of Pebworth, Gloucester	40 Ridley
1621	“ Roger, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	97 Dale
1620	“ Martyn, Thomas, alderman, of Exeter, Devon	57 Soame
1626	“ Thomas, gent., of St. Gennyes, Cornwall	22 Hele

1626	Martin , Marten, Thomas, husbandman, of Chedder, Somerset	92 Hele
1627	" Marten, Thomas, taylor, of Cotte, Cannings Epi., Wilts.	66 Skynner
1627	" Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Aller, Somerset	104 Skynner
1627	" Martyn, Thomas, esquire, of Lindridge, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	117 Skynner
1627	Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London"; beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1628	Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex	42 Barrington
1621	Walter, Damerham, Hants.	79 Dale
1621	Martyne, William, yeoman, Pympurne, Dorset	42 Dale
1621	William, Gasper, par. of Stourton, Wilts.	85 Dale
1621	William, butcher, Royston, Herts.	93 Dale
1622	Marten, William, Pimperne, Dorset	Sentence 60 Savile
1623	William, gent., Wokingham, Berkes.	53 Swann
1626	Marten, William, gardiner, of St. James, Clerkenwell. [Nuncupative.]	97 Hele
1629	Martyne, William, yeoman, of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	25 Ridley
1629	William, esquire, of London; St. Mary Somerset.	31 Ridley
1629	William, London; St. Mary Somerset	Sentence 112 Ridley
1625	Martindale , Martindell, Francys, marchant taylor, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lumberstreete, London. [Nuncup.]	85 Clarke
1620	William, the elder, Reavesby, Lincoln.	67 Soame
1622	Martlewright als. Morse , Edmund, yeoman, Lushill Castle, Eaton, Wilts.	115 Savile
1621	Marvyn , Thomas, Savoy, Strand, London	22 Dale
1621	" Marvin, William, citizen and brewer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	32 Dale
1628	Marwicke , Thomas, yeoman, of Inningham, Lincoln	57 Barrington
1626	Marwood , John, gent., of Colyton, Devon	118 Hele
1621	Mascall , Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	58 Dale
1620	Masey , Christopher, Denham, Bucks.	7 Soame
1627	Masklin , Joane, daughter of Robert Masklin, Pirton, Wilts.	12 Skynner
1621	Mason , Agnes, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	77 Dale
1626	" Ambrose, gent., of Somersham, Hunts.	136 Hele
1626	" James, gent., of Hoxton, Middx.	141 Hele
1625	" John, Norton Episcopus, Lincoln	25 Clarke
1627	" John, yeoman, of Starton, Gloucester	58 Skynner
1629	" Raphe, citizen and salter, of St. Margarets, Lothbury, London	4 Ridley
1622	Robert, carpenter, Amerby, York	74 Savile
1626	Sackville, esquire, of West Wordlesham, Hants.	114 Hele
1625	Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	112 Clarke
1628	Thomas, yeoman, of Weapenbury, Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	80 Barrington
1621	Walter, fishmonger, St. Andrew Huberd, London. [Nuncup.]	7 Dale
1624	William, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1629	William, yeoman, of Hartfield, Sussex	14 Ridley
1629	William, esquire, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	28 Ridley
1629	William, yeoman, Estbrent, Somerset	106 Ridley
1625	<i>see Miller als. Mason.</i>	
1625	Massam , Thomas, shoemaker, Strand, Middlesex	21 Clarke
1623	William, gent., Dublin	6 Swann
1625	Massey , Jane, widow, of St. Stephen's, Walbroke, London. [Nuncupative.]	138 Clarke
1625	" Massye, John, citizen and painterstainer, of St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, London	93 Clarke
1625	Masson , Massome, Elizabeth, widow, of the precincte of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London	82 Clarke
1626	Robert, joiner, of St. Nicholas als. St. Thomas, in the suburbs of Oxon, Oxford	14 Hele

1623	Master , Margaret, widow, Winchester, Hants.	116	Swann
1628	" Thomas, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of the Temple, London	91	Barrington
1624	" William, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	104	Byrde
1629	" William, gent., of Fairewell, Stafford	79	Ridley
1626	Masters , Edward, citizen and girdler, of London	85	Hele
1627	" Henry, of Cote in Martocke, Somerset	105	Skynner
1627	" John, of Linge, Somerset	48	Skynner
1626	" Thomas, spectacle maker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	37	Hele
1627	" William, of Bath, Somerset	17	Skynner
1629	Masterton , John, quarter gunner in the ship "William"	5	Ridley
1628	Mathewe , Abraham, blacksmith, of Kentesbere, Devon	31	Barrington
1627	" Andrewe, yeoman, of Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	118	Skynner
1628	" Andrew, of St. Martin in the Vintry, London	66	Barrington
1622	" Anthony, gent., Denbigh	115	Savile
1621	" <i>als.</i> Mathewes , George, Pebworth, Gloucester	61	Dale
1629	" Mathew, George, gent., of Deadington, Oxon.	69	Ridley
1621	" Matthewe, Griffith, citizen and vintner, of London	2	Dale
1624	" Mathew, Humphrey, one of His Majesty's servants, Deptford, Kent	73	Byrde
1625	" John, gent., Wodthorp, Lincoln	12	Clarke
1625	" Matthew, John, Adderbury, Oxon.	59	Clarke
1628	" John, minister, of Tortworth, Gloucester	107	Barrington
1620	" Marie, widow, Meare, Somerset	85	Soame
1626	" Mathew, Morgan, esquire, of Dublin, Ireland	102	Hele
1624	" Mathew, Owen, Bishopston, Glamorgan	66	Byrde
1620	" Richard, tailor, Clapton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset	41	Soame
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Winson, Gloucester	71	Soame
1626	" Mathew, Richard, husbandman, of Penzelwood, Somerset	52	Hele
1628	" Mathew, Richard, gent., of Vala Crucis, Denbigh	89	Barrington
1628	" Mathew, Robert, mariner, of Plymouth, Devon	98	Barrington
1624	" Mathew, Thomas, Hungerford Farligh, Somerset	46	Byrde
1628	" Thomas, jun., citizen and skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	37	Barrington
1622	" Walter, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	13	Savile
1623	" Mathew, Walter, the elder, Allson, par. of Cheltenham, Glouc.	9	Swann
1620	" William, the elder, Cockington, Devon	44	Soame
1622	" Mathew, William, Hullavington, Wilts.	80	Savile
1625	" Mathew, William, yeoman, of Kimpton, Hertford	117	Clarke
1628	" Mathew, William, yeoman, of Pruston, Payngton, Devon	56	Barrington

See Keinton als. Mathew.

Mathewe and Lovejoy als. Mathewe.

1627	Mathewes , Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	37	Skynner
1629	" Mathewes, John, mariner, of Portsmouth, Hants.	2	Ridley
1624	" Margaret, widow, St. Faith, London	9	Byrde
1628	" Matthews, Michael, Esq., of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, London	2	Barrington
1628	" Mathews, Thomas, mariner, of London, beyond the seas	98	Barrington
1625	Maton , Thomas, gent., Ervills, par. of Hamledon, Hants.	45	Clarke
1620	Mattingley , William, Cookeham, Berks.	11	Soame
1623	Mattis <i>als.</i> Gisborne , Henry, anchorsmith, St. Catherine's near the Tower, London	103	Swann
1621	Mattocke , John, esquire, Quinton, Northampton	8	Dale
1625	Mattris , John, sailor, ship "Blessing"	17	Clarke
1625	Matts or Mattes , James, the elder, yeoman, Awst, Somerset. [P.A.B. says "Gloucester".]	16	Clarke
1622	Maud , William, clerk, Clifton, Bedd.	91	Savile
1622	Maunde , John, Acton Pigott, par. of Acton Burnell, Salop	1	Savile

1627	Maunde , Maund, Richard, beyond the seas	120	Skynner
1620	„ Maund, William, clerk, vicar of Stokesaye, Salop. [Nunc.]	66	Soame
1625	Maunsell , John, Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, Shropshire	28	Clarke
1625	„ Maundsill, John, yeoman, Alveston, Dorset	41	Clarke
1626	„ John, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London	35	Hele
1622	„ Philip, yeoman, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury	8	Savile
	<i>See also Mansell.</i>		
1622	Maurice , Sir William, Clenaney, Carnarvon	102	Savile
1629	Maurois , Elias, borne of Houpelinnes, Low Countries, now in Canterbury, Kent	. 15	Ridley
1623	Mawdesley , Elnathan, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nunc.]	67	Swann
1627	Mawe , Charles, of Cambridge University	107	Skynner
1629	„ Leonard, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge	78	Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	49	Clarke
1626	Mawson , John, yeoman, of Marston Trussell, Northampton	3	Hele
1625	Maxefield , Joane, widow, Fawkam, Kent	1	Clarke
1621	Maxie , Edward, Colchester, Essex	28	Dale
1621	„ Maxey, Edward, Bradwell, Essex	85	Dale
1627	May , Meye, Cordell, widow, of South Lenn, Norfolk. [P.A.B. says "Lynne"]	68	Skynner
1623	„ George, parson, of Barnadiston, Suffolk	39	Swann
1620	„ Maye, John, butcher, Cattesfield, Sussex	25	Soame
1624	„ John, husbandman, Midgham, Thacham, Berks.	32	Byrde
1626	„ John, gunner of the ship "Bull", Brixham, Devon	123	Hele
1626	„ Maye, Johne, beyond the seas	123	Hele
1620	„ Judith, widow of Thomas Maye, Deptford, Kent	28	Soame
1627	„ Maye, Mary, widow, of London; St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	121	Skynner
1622	„ Peter, master's mate in the ship "Moon", Lantlosse near Foy, Cornwall	10	Savile
1622	.. Maye, Richard, goldsmith, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London	113	Savile
1629	.. Maye, Richard, husbandman, of Wadehurst, Sussex	73	Ridley
1620	.. Maye, Robert, yeoman, Roydon, Norfolk	56	Soame
1625	.. Robert, sailor, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex	43	Clarke
1626	.. Maye, Robert, brewer, of Hornechurch, Essex	49	Hele
1628	Maycock , Thomas, master of arts, of Wells, Somerset	37	Barrington
1626	Mayden , Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles"	127	Hele
1629	Maydwell , Mary, widow, of Geddington, Northampton	9	Ridley
1629	Mayes , Mayse, Margaret, widow, of Cottingham or Cottenham, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	95	Ridley
1627	„ Richard, Cottenham, Cambridge	2	Skynner
1627	Mayfeild , George, of Avenbury, Hereford	31	Skynner
1623	Mayhewe , Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark	56	Swann
1625	„ Richard, marriner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	48	Clarke
1625	Mayle , John, Torhampton, Gloucester; St. Olave's, Old Jewry	56	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, leather dresser, Southwark, Surrey	77	Swann
1621	Maylerd , Martin, of Thrupp, husbandman, Great Faringdon, Berks.	38	Dale
1629	Maynard , Arthur, of Tavistocke, Devon	30	Ridley
1620	„ Philip, yeoman, Painton, Devon	57	Soame
1620	„ Robert, esquire, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	107	Soame
1621	„ Robert, London	Sentence	88 Dale
1625	„ Susan, widowed, of Little Eston, Essex	66	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, the elder, of Sherford, Devon	50	Barrington
1629	Mayne , Bridgett, late wife of Sir Anthony Mayne, knight, late of Linton, Kent, deceased	54	Ridley
1629	„ Collubery, widow, of Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	6	Ridley
1629	„ Coluberie, widow, of Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	Sentence	57 Ridley
1625	.. James, esquire, Bovingdon, Hertford	10	Clarke

1626	Mayne , John, gent., of Moreton, Oxford	96 Hele
1623	" Joseph, gent., Creslow, Bucks.	51 Swann
1625	Maynell , Henry, cittizen and furryer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	77 Clarke
1627	Mayney , Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent	17 Skynner
1624	Mayo , Maio, Arthur, skinner, St. Antholin's, London. [Nunc.]	7 Byrd
1628	" Mayowe, Arthur, singleman, gent., of Ditchett, Somerset ; died in the Isle of Ree. [Nuncupative.]	14 Barrington
1629	" Mayowe, Arthur, Ditcheth, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	112 Ridley
1622	" Henry, clothman, Tedbury, Gloucester	29 Savile
1626	" Mayoe, John, labourer, of Boddington, Northampton	19 Hele
1627	" Richard, gent., of Lamyatt, Somerset	94 Skynner
1627	" Mayoe, William, of Payneswick, Gloucester	64 Skynner
1621	Mayor , Maior, Barnard, Plymouth (?) ; beyond the seas	103 Dale
1628	" Maior, Edward, singleman, boatswain's mate in the ship " London ; beyond the seas	33 Barrington
1629	" John, merchant, of Southampton, Hants.	22 Ridley
1623	" Maior, Phillip, marchaunt, Ffowy, Cornwall	16 Swann
1625	" William, clark, of Melford, Suffolk	135 Clarke
1627	Mayott , Thomas, gent., of Abingdon, Berks.	81 Skynner
1622	Maypowder , Anthony, St. Jermyns, Cornwall	Sentence 93 Savile
1628	Mead , Henry, woodmonger, of St. Foster's, London. [P.A.B. says St. Vedast, Foster Lane.] [Nuncupative.]	12 Barrington
1624	" James, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	64 Byrd
1629	" Meade, John, Esq., of Finchfield, Essex	44 Ridley
1629	Meades , Edward, of Warwick, Warwickshire	61 Ridley
1624	Meaker , William, Westminster, Middlesex	64 Byrd
1625	Meale , Christopher, brewer, Colebrooke, Langley Marsh, Bucks.	46 Clarke
1621	Mealebancke , John, citizen and lorrimer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	14 Dale
1624	Meare , Peter, Milverton, Somerset	46 Byrd
1627	" Meere, William, gent., of Sherbourne, Dorset	77 Skynner
1626	Meares , Meeres, George, gent., of Burnham Market, Norfolk	94 Hele
1625	" Naboth, of the precinct of Bridewell, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncupative.]	96 Clarke
1620	" Meres, William, beavermaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	84 Soame
1622	Meden , see Willis als. Meden .	
1629	Medherst , John ; beyond the seas	4 Ridley
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Brasteed, Kent	34 Hele
1625	Medland , Nicholas, caulkier, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nunc.]	22 Clarke
1622	Medlicott , James, merchant tailor, St. Michael, Paternoster, London	8 Savile
1623	" Medlicot, Thomas, citizen and dyer, of All Saints', Thames Street, London	24 Swann
1621	" William, of Farley, par. of Pontisbury, Salop	31 Dale
1626	Medow , Thomas, burgess and alderman, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	17 Hele
1620	Meeche , Henry, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset	83 Soame
1627	" Meech, see Merch or Meech .	
1621	Meese , John, gent., Over Morton, Oxford	97 Dale
1621	Megges , William, citizen and draper, of Whitechapel, London, Middlesex	66 Dale
1620	Meller , Charles, Horsham, Sussex	80 Soame
1624	" Sir Robert, knight, Upercire, Dorset	81 Byrd
1623	Mellershe , John, yeoman, Farncombe, Godalming, Surrey	98 Swann
1623	" John, Farnecombe, Surrey	Sentence 126 Swann
1623	Mellinge , Thomas, ironmonger, of London ; Hereford	59 Swann
1627	Mellish , Robert, Sandersted, Surrey	27 Skynner

1627	Mellors , Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex	79	Skynner
1627	Melloway , John, gent., of Old Romeney, Kent ; beyond the seas	35	Skynner
1626	Melmouth , Thomas, merchant, of Poole, Dorset	78	Hele
1621	Melsope , Henry, gent., Littleport, Cambridge	39	Dale
1622	" Melsopp , Henry, sen., Littleport, Cambridge	Sentence	16 Savile
1620	Melton , Silvester, Milverton, Somerset	70	Soame
1627	" see Heyborne als. Melton .		
1627	Membry , Mary, of Cudworth, Somerset	63	Skynner
1624	Mendicke or Nendicke , William, carpenter, of the ship "Diamond"	.	91 Byrde
1625	Mercer , John, cittizen and haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London	113	Clarke
1626	" John, of All Saints, Lombard Streete, London	Sentence	76 Hele
1627	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Hawkherst, Kent	30	Skynner
1625	" Peter, cityzen and grocer, of London ; of the par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	81	Clarke
1627	Merch or Meech , Richard, husbandman, of Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset	119	Skynner
1627	Meredith , Evan, of Ewell, Surrey	92	Skynner
1624	" Hugh, vicar of St. Harmon, Radnor	34	Byrde
1625	" Hugh, Wrexham, Denbigh	56	Clarke
1623	" John, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	101	Swann
1625	" Lewis, citizen and clothworker, of St. Thomas Apostle, London	106	Clarke
1624	" Mary, verch, Aberhavespe, Montgomery	23	Byrde
1622	" Richard, Dean of Wells	17	Savile
1625	Merill , Merryll, James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	114	Clarke
1627	" Richard, Armescott, Worcester	11	Skynner
1624	Merrells , Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	80	Byrde
1628	Merrett , Phillip, husbandman, of Allampton, Ditcheat, Somerset	1	Barrington
1623	Merriall , Michael, husbandman, Maighfield, Sussex	40	Swann
1624	" Meryall , Michael, salter, Limehouse, Middlesex	29	Byrde
1621	Merrick , Edward, Reading, Berks.	107	Dale
1627	" Merricke , Emma, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4	Skynner
	<i>See also Meyricke.</i>		
1625	Merritt , Charles, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	16	Clarke
1624	Merry , Giles, Bicknaller, Somerset	With sentence	20 Byrde
1626	Mersh , Frauncis, gent., of Beddington, Surrey	140	Hele
1622	Merson , Ralph, clothier, Kentisbeare, Devon	53	Savile
1628	Mervin , Anne, widow of Edward Mervin, esquire, deceased, of Petersfield, Hants.	71	Barrington
1628	" Mervyn , Anna, widow, of Petersfield, Hants. Sentence	111	Barrington
1626	Merywether , John, yeoman, of Great Cheverell, Wilts.	102	Hele
1627	Mesham , William, Wormley, Herts.	11	Skynner
1628	Messenger , Anthony, smith, of Down Ampney, Gloucester	78	Barrington
1626	" Augustine, gent., of Hackford, Norfolk	134	Hele
1623	" Joane, Hadham, Bucks.	56	Swann
1620	" Messinger , Robert, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Staffs.	105	Soame
1621	" Messinger , Rowland, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester	66	Dale
1626	Metcalfe , Edward, of the Bayle, Lincoln	Sentence	28 Hele
1627	" Henry , Boxted, Suffolk	18	Skynner
1623	" James , yeoman, Empshott, Hants.	116	Swann
1629	Meverell , Elizabeth, of Throwley, Stafford	7	Ridley
1620	Mewe , James, yeoman, Ditcheat, Somerset	10	Soame
1626	" Mew , John, beyond the seas	109	Hele
1628	Meynnen , John, merchant, of Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	114	Barrington
1627	Meyricke , Richard, of Glyntrevennt, Trevegloes, Montgomery	34	Skynner

1627 **Meyricke**, Richarde, of Glyntevennte, Trevegloes, Montgomery.

[Duplicate entry.]

See also Merrick.

45 Skynner

1622	Meysey , Thomas, esquire, Sheckenhurst, Worcester	44 Savile
1628	Michelborne , Edward, esq., of Hamondes, Sussex	21 Barrington
1621	Michell , Michel, Alexander, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset	92 Dale
1629	" Catterren, spinster, of Luppitt, Devon	97 Ridley
1623	" Giles, beyond the seas	79 Swann
1627	" Issacke, clothier, of East Bergholt, Suffolk	89 Skynner
1628	" James, esquire, of Truro, Cornwall	112 Barrington
1621	" Johane, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks.	71 Dale
1622	" John, yeoman, Carlton, Bedford	62 Savile
1623	" John, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset	13 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall	103 Byrde
1625	" John, poultier, of London. [Nuncupative.]	85 Clarke
1626	" Mychell, John, clothier, of Kylve, Somerset	117 Hele
1627	" John, of Tadlowe, Cambridge	84 Skynner
1621	" Mordecai, in the ship "Clove" bound to East Indies	80 Dale
1620	" Richard, gent., Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset	117 Soame
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Stockland, Dorset	98 Barrington
1629	" Michill <i>als. Lyne</i> , Robert, husbandman, of Manston, Dorset	25 Ridley
1622	" Williani, saylor, Rye, Sussex. [Not entered in Calendar.]	54 Savile
	<i>See also Mitchell.</i>	
1627	Michesson , Andrew, of Plymouth, Devon	113 Skynner
1626	Middlecott , Sir Thomas, knight, of Boston, Lincoln	93 Hele
1628	Middlemore , Samuel, citizen and clothworker, of St. Clement's, East Cheap, London	87 Barrington
1626	Middleton , Myddelton, Anne, widow of Robert Middelton, late citizen and skinner, of London ; Hornsey, Middx.	144 Hele
1621	" Midleton, Charles, gent., Denbigh	73 Dale
1622	" Francis, the elder, upholster, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	45 Savile
1622	" Midleton, Francis, St. Michael, Cornhill	Sentence 70 Savile
1629	" Gabriel, gent., of Kerry, Montgomery	97 Ridley
1623	" Helen, widow, par. of St. Buttolph, Cambridge, Cambs.	42 Swann
1625	" John, gent., Northaw, Herts.	4 Clarke
1621	" Midleton, Ralph, gent., Boxgrove, Sussex	95 Dale
1627	" Robert, singleman, of Virginia	78 Skynner
1620	" Sara, spinster, London	59 Soame
1620	" William, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester	119 Soame
1626	Midlebrooke , William, citizen and girdler, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	48 Hele
1626	Mihell , Richard, of Horsham, Sussex	125 Hele
1621	Milborne , George, gent., Beny oe, par. of Corscombe, Dorset	16 Dale
1627	Milbury , Milberie, Joane, widow, of Camberwell, Surrey	94 Skynner
1622	" William, gent., Camberwell, Surrey	42 Savile
1627	Mildmay , Myldmay, Arthur, grocer, of Wickham Marlett [P.A.B. says Wickham Market], Suffolk	109 Skynner
1620	" Dame Grace, Apthorpe, Northampton	101 Soame
1621	" Mildemay, Walter, esquire, Amersden, Oxon.	95 Dale
1624	Miles , Myles, Elizabeth, widow, Louth, Lincoln	20 Byrde
1629	" John, sailor in the ship "Jonas"	75 Ridley
1620	" Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	113 Soame
1623	" Robert, mareynier, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	39 Swann
1623	Milesone , Edmund, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	129 Swann
1629	Milford , Richard, gent., of South Tawton, Devon	78 Ridley
1626	Mill , Henry, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon	50 Hele
1627	" William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	33 Skynner
1627	" William, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 72 Skynner
1629	" William, esquire, Greatham, Sussex	101 Ridley
1627	Millard , Myllard, Edward, of Cowley, Gloucester	49 Skynner

1629	Millard , John, husbandman, of Welford, Gloucester <i>See also Millord, Millward.</i>	70 Ridley
1623	Miller , Bartholomes, tailor, Holnest, Dorset	114 Swann
1623	" Catherine, widow, Colchester, Essex	103 Swann
1628	" Christopher, of Charlsfield, Suffolk	23 Barrington
1621	" John, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	19 Dale
1623	" John, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence 110 Swann
1627	" <i>als. Cooper</i> , John, husbandman, of Barneham, Sussex	115 Skynner
1622	" Nicholas, the elder, gent., Wrotham, Kent	38 Savile
1623	" Peter, yeoman, Stoke near Naylond, Suffolk	39 Swann
1629	" Richard, yeoman, of Chiddingly, Sussex	62 Ridley
1626	" Millar, Robert, feltmaker, of Burporte, co. Dorset	145 Hele
1622	" Thomas, master's mate of the " Palgrave "	11 Savile
1625	" <i>als. Mason</i> , Thomas, mason, Brackly, Northampton	12 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, of Southwold, Suffolk	68 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	80 Clarke
1625	" William, Northfleet, Kent	63 Clarke
1626	" William, Bradley Magna, Suffolk	32 Hele
1626	" William, yeoman, of Wilscombe, Somerset	48 Hele
1627	" William, yeoman, of Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	48 Skynner
1625	Millett , Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	63 Clarke
1627	" Caleb, gent., singleman, of Lambeth, Surrey	80 Skynner
1629	" John, esquire, of Hesse, Middlesex	24 Ridley
1620	Millington , Anthony, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar ; Nottingham; Essex	103 Soame
1625	" William, surgeon, Marlborough, Wilts.	35 Clarke
1621	Millisent , Sir Roger, Lynton, Cambridge	89 Dale
1629	Millnes , Richard, ironmonger, of Chesterfield, Derby	49 Ridley
1627	Millord [Calendar says Myllard], Richard, the elder, husbandman, of Marke, Somerset	79 Skynner
1628	Mills , Alexander, labourer, of Rampton, Cambridge	57 Barrington
1629	" Barbery, widow, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	75 Ridley
1623	" Christian, Manston, Dorset	10 Swann
1626	" Milles, Edward, glover, of Cricklade, Wilts.	97 Hele
1628	" Milles, John, mariner, of Southwould, Suffolk	4 Barrington
1622	" Martha, Rye, Sussex	6 Savile
1626	" Peter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	136 Hele
1622	" Milles (? Richard or John), Wellford, Gloucester	95 Savile
1625	" Richard, Nether Winchendon, Bucks.	22 Clarke
1623	" Thomas, husbandman, Cowfold, Sussex	117 Swann
1624	" <i>als. Burrage</i> , Thomas, Raddington, Somerset	48 Byrde
1627	" Milles, Thomas, sadler, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	2 Skynner
1627	" Milles, Thomas, glass carrier, of Wisborough Green, Sussex	122 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, beyond the seas	9 Ridley
1626	" Milles, Walter, of Hagney or Hagnaby, Lincoln	23 Hele
1620	" Milles, William, Winson Bibury, Gloucester	58 Soame
1625	Millward , Henry, inholder, Twyford, Wilts.	50 Clarke
1627	" Milward, Richard, gent., of Warwick, Warwickshire	74 Skynner
1626	Milman , Roger, victualler, of St. John Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72 Hele
1623	Milton , Thomas, yeoman, Westbagborowe, Somerset	With sentence 124 Swann
1625	" Thomas, marriner, Shadwell, par. of Stepney, Middlesex	23 Clarke
1622	Minge , Richard, cordwainer, London	112 Savile
1629	Minghell , Margaret, widow, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London	100 Ridley
1626	Minifie , John, gent. of Halbarton, Devon	154 Hele
1627	Minne , Edward, draper, of St. Mary Arches, London	With sentence 1 Skynner

1621	Minshall, Alice, widow, Aviston, Sussex	105	Dale
1627	Minterne, Mynterne, Julian, widow, of Batcombe, Dorset	77	Skynner
1627	" Leonard or Laurence, blacksmith, of Batcombe, Dorset.	[Will	
	signed Leonard, but marginal note Calendar and P.A.B. say Laurence.]		
1625	Thomas, Chisleborough, Somerset	30	Skynner
1627	" William, esquire, of Thorpe, Surrey	13	Clarke
1625	Minton, Gilbert, cittizen and plomber, of St. Mary Somerset, London	83	Skynner
		90	Clarke
1620	" Mynton, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury. [Nuncupative.]	113	Soame
1621	" Mynton, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Lawton, Salop	74	Dale
1627	Mirrell, Thomas, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	1	Skynner
1626	Missendyne, Charles, gent., of Barnards Inn, Holborn, London	132	Hele
1629	Mitchell, Edmond, beyond the seas	45	Ridley
1626	Peter, sailor, of Axminster, Devon	21	Hele
1622	William, woodmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	80	Savile
1624	" William, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Fincham, Norfolk	14	Byrde
	<i>See also Michell.</i>		
1625	Mitford, Bertram, Fellow, Pembroke Hall, Cambridge	22	Clarke
1620	Mitton, Edward, gent., Shipton, Salop	60	Soame
1627	" Edward, gent., of St. Swithin, Worcester	96	Skynner
1629	" Edward, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop	47	Ridley
1621	" Helen, par. of St. Helen, Worcester	With sentence	39 Dale
1620	" John, turner, Upton Cresset, Salop	48	Soame
1626	" John, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [P.A.B. says Motton, John.]	55	Hele
1628	" Mitten, John, of Bolney, Sussex	78	Barrington
1623	Mochet, Margerie, widowe, Crowsley, par. of Shiplack, Oxon	30	Swann
1624	Mockhadge, <i>see Tanner als. Mockhadge.</i>		
1624	Mocksedge, <i>see Tanner, John.</i>		
1626	Middle or Modell, Thomas, yeoman, of Mayfield, Sussex	5	Hele
1628	Modiford, John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	65	Barrington
1627	Modye, Thomas, yeoman, of Marshfield, Gloucester	63	Skynner
1628	Moenen, Martin, merchant, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	33	Barrington
1623	Moens, Ann, mayde, London ; born in Antwerp	26	Swann
1624	Moffata, Gasper, beyond the seas	101	Byrde
1629	Mogg, John, of Brewton, Somerset	83	Ridley
1629	" Mogge, <i>see Kyne als. Mogge.</i>		
1625	Mohone, <i>see Moone als. Mohone.</i>		
1628	Moleyns, Bridget, widow, of Bridport, Dorset	108	Barrington
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Kingston, near Yeovil, Somerset	32	Soame
1626	Molford, John, gent., of Southmolton, Devon	119	Hele
1620	Molineaux, Christopher, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	95	Soame
1623	" Sir Richard, Bart., Shepton, Lancashire	128	Swann
1629	Molle, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	100	Ridley
1629	" George, beyond the seas	21	Ridley
1626	Mollins, William, senior, yeoman, of Tavistock, Devon	57	Hele
1622	Moltwyard, Richard, mercer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	45	Savile
1624	Mompesson, John, gent., Maperton, Somerset	61	Byrde
1626	" Dame Katherine, wife of Sir Richard Mompesson, knight	149	Hele
1627	" Katherine	Sentence	14 Skynner
1629	" Mary, daughter of Thomas Mompesson, esquire, Corton, Wilts. ; died at Shattesden, Hants.	109	Ridley
1627	" Sir Richard, knight, of the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	116	Skynner
1626	Moncke, Munke, Elizabeth, widow, of Suckley, Worcester	64	Hele
1626	" Jeremy, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, Sussex	54	Hele
1629	" Moonke, Johane, widow, of Horsham, Sussex	15	Ridley
1621	" Muncke, John, practitioner in physic, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	17	Dale
1622	" Muncke, John, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nunc.]	Sentence	109 Savile

1623	Moncke , Muncke, John, husbandman, Trottessclif, Kent	19 Swann
1623	" Munck, Levinus, clarke of the Kings Majesties signett	36 Swann
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	25 Dale
1620	Mondaye , Edward, merchant, Chard, Somerset	43 Soame
1629	" Munday, Henry, ship "Speedwell"	109 Ridley
1622	" John, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	35 Savile
1622	" Mondaie, Thomas, Winchester	20 Savile
1628	Mondy , see Mundy or Mondy .	
1622	Monger , Benjamin, Friday Street, Wandsworth, London	26 Savile
1623	" James, cordwainer, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London. [Nuncupative.]	89 Swann
1627	" Jane, widow of Beniamyne Monger, gent., deceased, of St. Bride's, Fleet St, London, who died in Salop	40 Skynner
1627	Monoham , Jasper, merchant-stranger, of Great All Saints, Thames Street, London	41 Skynner
1628	Monoux or Monox , Lewis, gent., of Wotton, Bedford	110 Barrington
1626	Monox , Ursula, widow, of Bully-hill, near Rochester, Kent	146 Hele
1628	Montaigne , George, Bishop of London, Archbishop of York. [Nuncupative.]	96 Barrington
1622	Monteare , Francis, Langham, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	103 Savile
1625	Moody , Robert, Southampton, Hants.	63 Clarke
1623	Moon , Christian, widow, Little Badmanton, Gloucester	120 Swann
1625	" Moone als. Mohone , John, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	86 Clarke
1625	" Moone als. Mohone, Mary, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	86 Clarke
1625	Moore , Anthoney, marryner, of Lyme House, Middlesex	109 Clarke
1628	" Dame Dorothe, widow, of Little Horkesly, Essex	27 Barrington
1625	" Edmund, draper, of Wareham, Dorset	75 Clarke
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Withington, Salop	111 Skynner
1621	" Ellen, widow of Richard Moore, woodmonger, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	84 Dale
1629	" Eustace, clerk, Bachelor of Divinity, of Berwick, Somerset	52 Ridley
1621	" Sir Francis, knt., Sergeant at law, Fawley, Berks., and Essex	98 Dale
1622	" Francis, son of Christopher Moore, of Norton, Worcester, gent., chief mate in the East India Coys' ship "Ruby"	79 Savile
1623	" Frauncis, esquire, Cricke, par. of Matharne, diocese of Llandaff	16 Swann
1624	" Francis [? sailor], beyond the seas	68 Byrde
1628	" Francis, gent., of Morehouse, Sussex	7 Barrington
1624	" Humphrey, carpenter, Stepleton, Salop	39 Byrde
1628	" Humphry, ironmonger, of Alcester, Warwick	2 Barrington
1629	" Humfrey, yeoman, of Burcester als. Bisseter, Oxon.	76 Ridley
1626	" Isabell, widow, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, Middlesex	42 Hele
1628	" Joanna, widow, of Wells, Somerset. [In P.A.B. July and Calendar without folio.]	
1628	" Johan, widow, of Tavistock, Devon	99 Barrington
1620	" John, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Mayds Morton, Bucks.	56 Soame
1621	" John, Middle Temple, London	13 Dale
1622	" John, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke, Wilts.	48 Savile
1623	" John, sailor, ship "Eagle"	10 Swann
1623	" John, yeoman, Killmersdon, Somerset	28 Swann
1625	" John, clark, of Coundon, in the par. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, Warwick	71 Clarke
1629	" John, yeoman, of Winterborne Kingstone, Dorset	88 Ridley
1629	" John, yeoman, South Taunton, Devon	107 Ridley
1628	" Leonard, beyond the seas	29 Barrington
1627	" Margerie, of Hedley, Hants.	Sentence 102 Skynner
1628	" Martin, of Newport Pannell, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	33 Barrington

1620	Moore , Ralph, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	105	Soame
1620	" Richard, the elder, St. Margarets Clee, Salop	58	Soame
1625	" Richard, sayler, of Eastogwell, Devon	138	Clarke
1626	" Richard, of East Ogwell, Devon	Sentence	97 Hele
1623	" Robert, clothier, Samford Brett, Somerset	28	Swann
1623	" Robert, coachmaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	62	Swann
1627	" Robert, of Southpetherton, Somerset	104	Skynner
1626	" Roger, clothier, of St. Thomas, Devon	117	Hele
1627	" Roger, of St. Thomas, Devon	Sentence	75 Skynner
1620	" Thomas, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	115	Soame
1621	" Thomas, merchant, Bristol	46	Dale
1621	" Thomas, senior, Bristol	59	Dale
1621	" Thomas, linendraper, Bristol	89	Dale
1625	" Thomas, draper, London	3	Clarke
1627	" or More , Thomas, of Much Munden, Hertford	40	Skynner
1627	" Thomas, esq., of Heytesburie, Wilts.	55	Skynner
1628	" Thomas, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	1	Barrington
1628	" Thomas, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Middx.	96	Barrington
1620	" William, Willford, Wilts.	13	Soame
1621	" William, clerke, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	98	Dale
1628	" William, in the ship "London", beyond the seas	6	Barrington
1628	" William, yeoman, of Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	71	Barrington
1629	" see Moures als. Moore .		
1623	Moorthat , Henry, bachelor, grocer, London ; beyond the seas	97	Swann
1628	Moorton , Anthony, shepherd, of Chipping Norton, Oxford	88	Barrington
1626	" Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Andrews Undershafte, London.		
	[Nuncupative.]	11	Hele
1625	" Thomas, inholder, of St. Mary Sommerset, London	130	Clarke
1627	Moory , John, yeoman, par. of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	25	Skynner
1628	Mootham , Barnard, mariner, of Towerwharfe, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London	26	Barrington
1623	Mordaunt , Susan, widow of Henry Mordaunt, esq., late of Thunderby, Essex ; Cambridge	39	Swann
1624	Morden , George, goldsmith, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	78	Byrde
1627	" Oliver, esq., of Swaffham Balbacke [P.A.B. says Bulbacke], Cambridge	40	Skynner
1623	More , Sir Edward, knight, Odiham, Hampshire	53	Swann
1624	" George, alderman, of Canterbury, Kent	84	Byrde
1620	" John, serjeant at law, Baddesley, Hants.	91	Soame
1627	" Mary, widow, of Solihull, Warwick	76	Skynner
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Whealcroft [P.A.B. says Wheatecroft], Criche, Derby	50	Barrington
1620	" Robert, shoemaker, Lowth, Lincoln	115	Soame
1625	" Robert, pencioner, of the Charterhouse, neare London	86	Clarke
1627	" Thomas, gent., Daventry, Northampton	3	Skynner
1620	" William, gent., Knightsbridge, Middlesex ; Leatherhead, Surrey	69	Soame
1629	Morebread , James, clothier, of Horsmanden, Kent	79	Ridley
1621	Moren , John, the elder, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	89	Dale
1629	Moreton , Jeffray, of Bridgnorth, Salop	49	Ridley
1629	" Tobias, gent., of Colchester, Essex	94	Ridley
1621	Morgan , Christopher, clothier, Sherull, East Harptree, Somerset	16	Dale
1620	" Dassie, daughter of John Thomas Morgan, Lanweñth, Monmouth	107	Soame
1629	" David, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	7	Ridley
1627	" Evan, citizen and carpenter, of St. Mary Somerset, London	12	Skynner
1620	" George, Ytton, Monmouth	75	Soame
1624	" George, gent., Sidbury, Devon	103	Byrde
1622	" Grace, widow, Pencoyed, Monmouth	100	Savile

1626	Morgan , Gwenllian, of Lanwenarth, Monemouth	121 Hele
1626	" Henry, gent., of Sidbury, Devon	67 Hele
1625	" Hopkin, sailor, ship "Discovery"	106 Clarke
1627	" Hugh, of Almely, Hereford	110 Skynner
1620	" Humphrey, Tiverton, Devon	31 Soame
1620	" James, gent., Blackmore, Hereford	49 Soame
1629	" Jenkin, yeoman, of Bristol	76 Ridley
1621	" Sir John, knight, Chillworth, Surrey	32 Dale
1621	" John, landman, Erith, Kent	71 Dale
1622	" John, Wormister, Somerset	95 Savile
1625	" John, yeoman, of Howton, Hereford	147 Clarke
1629	" Margaret, widow, of Sidbury, Devon	36 Ridley
1620	" Mary, spinster, Caldicott, Landaff, Monmouth	7 Soame
1622	" Philip, gent., Stanwell, Middlesex	6 Savile
1626	" Rice, of Landaff, Glamorgan	149 Hele
1620	" Richard, gent., of Lanover [Monmouth]	25 Soame
1625	" Robert, Hereford, Herefordshire	60 Clarke
1627	" Robert, scrivenor, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	99 Skynner
1621	" Thomas, gent., Canwenarth, Monmouth	45 Dale
1623	" Thomas, esquire, Blackmoore, Hereford	18 Swann
1624	" Thomas, St. Mellan's, Monmouth	55 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, husbandman, Summersham, Huntingdon	42 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, clerke, of Minty, co. Wilts.	60 Skynner
		Sentence 61 Skynner
1628	" William, esquire, of Lanrompny [P.A.B. says Llanrumney], Monmouth	69 Barrington
1626	<i>see Thomas als. Morgan.</i>	
1628	Morice , <i>see Robson als. Morice.</i>	
1628	Morison , Sir Charles, knight and baronet, of Caishoe, Herts.	96 Barrington
1625	" Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley Park, Leicester	140 Clarke
1627	" Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley, Leicester	
		Will and sentence 60 Skynner
1624	Morley , Anne, widow of Herbert Morley, Sevenoaks, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	" Sir Edward, knight, of Inner Temple, and St. Botolph's, Alders-	
	gate, London	37 Soame
1622	" Sir John, Halnaker, Sussex	115 Savile
1626	" Lionell, gent., of Westminster, Middlesex	73 Hele
1620	" Peter, sadler, Lambeth, Surrey	21 Soame
1625	" Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London	103 Clarke
1622	" William, Lord, Baron of Rye, Mile End, Stepney, Middx.	9 Savile
1625	Morrall , <i>see Danson</i> , Margaret.	
1624	Morrell , Roger, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of Purleigh, Essex	3 Byrde
1629	" Thomas, of Southampton, Hants.	26 Ridley
1628	Morren , John, yeoman, of Ockford Shillinge, Dorset	25 Barrington
1623	" William, Knowle, Somerset	72 Swann
1622	Morrice , William, woollen-draper, Trowbridge, Wilts.	28 Savile
1629	<i>see Morrish or Morrice.</i>	
1629	Morricke , John, yeoman, of North Rawceby, Lincoln	65 Ridley
1628	Morris , Anne, widow, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nun-	
	cupative.]	108 Barrington
1621	" Christopher, tailor, Chynnor, Oxford	24 Dale
1624	" Christopher, yeoman, Bradford, Wilts.	58 Byrde
1620	" Moris, David, Aberhaveshe, Montgomery	60 Soame
1621	" Hugh, esquire, Lloran, Denbigh	44 Dale
1620	" John, chapman, Petworth, Sussex	81 Soame
1623	" John, mariner, Poplar, Middlesex	6 Swann
1622	" Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	77 Savile
1622	" Morrys, Thomas, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncu-	
	pative.]	115 Savile
1623	" Walter, Lanihangle Nantmellam, Radnor	42 Swann

1623	Morris , William, butcher, Harmondsworth, Middlesex	61	Swann
1620	" <i>see Andrewe als. Morris.</i>		
1629	Morrish or Morrice , Alexander, clerk, Morchyard Crewes, Devon	108	Ridley
1626	" Edward, mariner, beyond the seas	127	Hele
1621	Morse , Anthony, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	56	Dale
1622	" Christian, widow, Tockington, Gloucester	95	Savile
1624	" Morsse, Hugh, Cirencester, Gloucester	39	Byrd
1621	" John, tanner, Dominate, Somerset	83	Dale
1621	" Thomas, gent., Tockington, Gloucester	69	Dale
1622	" Thomas, innholder, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	106	Savile
1622	" <i>see Martlewright als. Morse.</i>		
1625	Morsford , William, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Hewish, Somerset	18	Clarke
1629	Morten , Robert, yeoman, of Little Ashopp, Hope, Derby	29	Ridley
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Hobholmes, Hope, Derby	48	Barrington
1626	Mortimer , George, gent., of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.	103	Hele
1626	" Robert, husbandman, of Emyngton, Oxford	74	Hele
1628	" Robert, beyond the seas	100	Barrington
1626	" Mortymer, William, hooper, of Thornebury, Gloucester	132	Hele
1623	Mortlake , Thomas, yeoman, Haverill, Essex	59	Swann
1622	Morton , Daniel, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey	64	Savile
1625	" James, gent., Clifton, par. of Severn Stoke, Worcester	35	Clarke
1623	" Luke, husbandman, Navesby, Northampton	70	Swann
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Leigh, Worcester	43	Hele
1620	" William, Alderman of the city of Leicester	105	Soame
1623	" <i>see Riland als. Morton.</i>		
1628	Moscropp , William, gent., of Forton in Monford, Salop	24	Barrington
1625	Mose , John, merchant taylor, of Southwarke, Surrey	108	Clarke
1626	" Robert, husbandman, of Rugewike, Sussex	125	Hele
	<i>See also Mosse.</i>		
1626	Moseley , Barnaby, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex	127	Hele
1620	" Jarrett, of Blocley, Worcester	107	Soame
1621	" John, Ealing, Middlesex ; St. Sepulchre without Newgate	108	Dale
1626	" Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	127	Hele
1628	" Mosely, Robert, skinner, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	109	Barrington
1621	" <i>see Hewet als. Moseley.</i>		
1626	Mosse , John, sailor, in the "Royall Anne"	147	Hele
1629	" Roger, yeoman, Great Bircham, Norfolk	111	Ridley
1628	" William, carpenter, of the ship "Hart" ; beyond the seas	3	Barrington
1625	Mosslewhite , Alexander, of Weeke, par. of Dounton, Wilts.	79	Clarke
1625	Mostin , Sir Thomas, knight, of Mostin, in the par. of Whitford, Flint	65	Clarke
1621	Mostyn , George, <i>see Jones</i> , George.		
1624	Motley , Edward, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	33	Byrd
1620	Mott , John, Abington, Cambridge	69	Soame
1625	" John, clothworker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	96	Clarke
1625	Mottram , Margerie, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	83	Clarke
1626	" William, citizen and joyner, of London ; Barking, Essex	117	Hele
1623	Moughcollett , John, sailor, Youghal, Ireland	83	Swann
1620	Moughton , Margaret, widow, Widdington, Essex	100	Soame
1628	Mould , George, the elder, yeoman, of Ironacton, Glouc.	68	Barrington
1626	Moulden , Charles, victualler, of Lither Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex	61	Hele
1623	Moulton , John, clerk, North Waltham, Hants.	66	Swann
1624	" William, esquire, Mathon, Worcester	113	Byrd
1626	" William, of Mathon, Worcester	Sentence	28 Hele
1625	" Moultune, William, Freeman of the Tallow Chaundlers, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	82	Clarke

1629	Moundeford , Edward, rector of Congham, Norfolk	97	Ridley
1625	Mounsey , George, Graysstock, Cumberland	11	Clarke
1625	Mounson , Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Mounson, knight, North Carlton, Lincoln	26	Clarke
1626	Mountague , Ann, widow, of Great Chesham, Bucks.	8	Hele
1626	„ Charles, knight, Barking, Essex	20	Hele
1623	„ John, servant, London. [Nuncupative.]	9	Swann
1625	Mounteney , John, St. Faith's, Pater Noster Row, London. [Nuncupative.]	63	Clarke
1623	Mountford , William, citizen and weaver, London	51	Swann
1621	Mountfort , Thomas, gent., Gaynsburgh, Lincoln	54	Dale
1623	Mountjoye , Edmund, gent., Wetherfield, Essex	96	Swann
1625	Mountsteven , Nicholas, citizen, of St. Martin att Ludgate, London	93	Clarke
1629	Moures als. Moore , John, yeoman, of Muskcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.	43	Ridley
1627	Mourton , Frances, widow, of Thurlowe parva, Suffolk	107	Skynner
1622	Mouse , Gilbert, yeoman, London	65	Savile
1622	„ Mowse, Gilbert, Westminster, Middlesex	Sentence	94 Savile
1624	Mower , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey	43	Byrde
1620	„ Robert, merchant, Norwich	16	Soame
1621	Mowle , Mathew, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	2	Dale
1623	Moxham , William, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	71	Swann
1622	Moyle , Thomas, Bucknell, Oxford	108	Savile
1626	Moyles , Alce, widow, of Westham, Essex	18	Hele
1627	Moyse , Barneby, gent., of Winston, Suffolk	69	Skynner
1626	„ Daniel, husbandman, of Brasted, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	124	Hele
1621	„ Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent	32	Dale
1621	„ Moys, Philip, gent., Bansted, Surrey	104	Dale
1627	Muchell , James, yeoman, of Corse, Gloucester	64	Skynner
1624	Mudford , Charles, salter, of St. Mary de Arcubus, London	6	Byrde
1624	„ John, sackweaver, Halstocke, Dorset	67	Byrde
1626	Muffett , Katherin, gentlewoman, widow, of Calne, Wilts.	94	Hele
1624	Mulberry , Thomas, baker, Olney, Bucks.	66	Byrde
1628	Mulcho , Richard, gent., of Erdeborough, Leicester	58	Barrington
1626	Mules , John, of Tavistock, Devon	118	Hele
1621	„ Muels, William, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	7	Dale
1628	Mulforde , John, carpenter, of Warnham, Sussex	90	Barrington
1626	Mullens , Robert, yeoman, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	82	Hele
1621	„ William, Dorking, Surrey	68	Dale
1627	„ William, of Over Sayles, Meere, Somerset	40	Skynner
1625	Munden , John, clothworker, of London	With sentence	61 Clarke
1628	„ John, gent., of Bednall-green in Stepney, Middlesex	42	Barrington
1628	Mundy or Mondy , Joseph, husbandman, of Acton, Middx.	89	Barrington
1627	„ Mundye, Robert, yeoman, of Ludgarshall, Wilts.	46	Skynner
1626	Mungumbery , Richard, yeoman, of Drayton Bassett, Stafford	142	Hele
1627	Munn , Elizabeth, widow, of Shorne, Kent	83	Skynner
1626	„ Mun, Robert, yeoman, of Shorn, Kent	68	Hele
1626	Munns , John, tanner, of Nayland, Suffolk	42	Hele
1620	Munnyands , Dorothy, single woman, Meldreth, Cambridge	66	Soame
1621	Murche , James, tucker, Exeter	29	Dale
1623	Murcott , Philip, yeoman, Murcott, Hereford	63	Swann
1620	Murden , Robert, Manningtree, Essex	19	Soame
1629	Murdock , Joane, widow, of Bristol, relict of Thomas Murdock, wyerdrawer, deceased, late of Bristol	68	Ridley
1624	Murdun , Oliver, Exning, Suffolk	99	Byrde
1628	Murkey , Robert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	32	Barrington
	<i>Murley, see Mursley.</i>		
1623	Murraye , Thomas, Provost of Eton College	64	Swann
1625	Murre , Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	85	Clarke

1624	Murrey, <i>see</i> Watson <i>als.</i> Murrey.	
1626	Murrowe, Thomas, mariner, of the precinct of St. Catherine's neere the Tower of London	137 Hele
1624	Mursley or Murley, Robert, Bristol	96 Byrde
1622	Murton, William, Leicester	Sentence 70 Savile
1622	Muschamp, John, gent., London	52 Savile
1624	" Margery, widow, Newington, Surrey	75 Byrde
1629	Muscott, John, vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	26 Ridley
1621	Musgrave, Simon, yeoman, Broomefield, Somerset	41 Dale
1629	" Thomas, of Kingston, Somerset	9 Ridley
1628	Muskitt, John, swobber in the "Palsgrave", of Rumkarne, Chester; died beyond the seas	99 Barrington
1625	Mussell, Tristram, gent., Steeple Langford, Wilts.	23 Clarke
1624	Muston, Elizabeth, widow, Nuneaton, Warwick	113 Byrde
1628	" Thomas, of Wigston, Leicester, son of William Muston, yeoman, of the same place	47 Barrington
1627	Muxworthy, Roger, husbandman, of Highbray, Devon	105 Skynner
1629	Myeres, Andrew, gent., of Milbrook, Hants.	85 Ridley
1621	Myle, John, par. of the Hay, diocese of St. David's, Brecon	65 Dale
1624	Mynde, James, yeoman, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	7 Byrde
1620	" Roger, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London	92 Soame
1626	Mynitt, John, the elder, of Freckenham, Suffolk	113 Hele

1621	Naishe, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Martyn, Somerset	70 Dale
1626	Naldred [P.A.B. has Maldred], John, yeoman, of Ewhurst, Sussex	67 Hele
1626	Napkyn, Joane, widow, of Eynsham, Oxon.	74 Hele
1626	Napleton, Posthumus, mariner, of Wappinge, Middlesex	50 Hele
1623	Napper, George, Longloade, Martock, Somerset	111 Swann
1628	" Henry, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex	5 Barrington
1624	" Lady Magdalene, widow, Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset	53 Byrde
1622	Nash, Anthony, gent., Old Stratford, Warwick	111 Savile
1620	" John, yeoman, Patney, Wilts.	50 Soame
1621	" Nashe, John, yeoman, Kidderminster, Worcester	95 Dale
1623	" John, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	122 Swann
1620	" Richard, Bristol	18 Soame
1627	" Robert, yeoman, Binstead, Sussex	1 Skynner
1623	" Stephen, Sevenoaks, Kent	54 Swann
1628	" Thomas, gent., of Mathon, Hereford [<i>sic</i>]	78 Barrington
1629	Nashion, Robert, of Bishops Liddierd, Somerset	11 Ridley
1624	Nayler, Christopher, servingman, Market Rasen, Lincoln	54 Byrde
1622	" David, yeoman, Ower, par. of Eclingie, Hants.	71 Savile
1626	" Naylor, John, gunner's mate in the ship "Jonas"	115 Hele
1626	" Neyler, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles"	150 Hele
1625	Neale, Christiane, widow, of Yate, Gloucester	79 Clarke
1626	" Christopher, clothier, of Wortley, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucester	35 Hele
1624	" Daniel, inholder, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	56 Byrde
1620	" Francis, Great Sherston, Wilts.	74 Soame
1623	" John, yeoman, Haverfordwest, Pembrok	105 Swann
1621	" Sir Thomas, of Warnford, Hants.	24 Dale
1621	" Neal, Sir Thomas, knight, Warnford, Hants.	Sentence 102 Dale
1623	" William, Tedbury, Gloucester	67 Swann
1623	" William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	81 Swann
1623	Nealson, Neilson, Jane, widow, All Saints, Newcastle upon Tyne	89 Swann
1624	" Thomas, gent., Wansted, Essex	41 Byrde
1621	" William, apprentice to Sir Thomas Smith, St. Dionis Back- church, London	82 Dale

See also Nelson.

1628	Neathway , George, merchant, of Bristol	110	Barrington
1624	Neave , John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London ; Candish, Suffolk	59	Byrde
1624	,, John, clothier, Needham Market, Suffolk	78	Byrde
1623	," Neve, John, Chesterton, Cambridge	114	Swann
1628	," Neve, Joes de, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	81	Barrington
1621	Necke , John, husbandman, Esterton, par. of Lavington Forum, Wilts.	19	Dale
1627	Needham , Nedham, Clement, Gadsby, Leicester	14	Skynner
1626	," Thomas, husbandman, of Greenfield, Derby	85	Hele
1623	Needler , John, gent., Horley, Surrey	94	Swann
1627	Neeton , John, husbandman, of Buckingham, Keevill, Wilts.	42	Skynner
1621	Neild , Arthur, the younger, hosier, Barnstaple, Devon	66	Dale
1622	Nelme , Jaspar, Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	92	Savile
1623	Nelson , Edward, yeoman, London	95	Swann
1629	," George, ship "Mary"	108	Ridley
1623	," Henry, St. Oseth, Essex	50	Swann
<i>See also Nealson.</i>			
1625	Nenely or Nonnely , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	9	Clarke
1629	Neno , Richard, butcher, of Eastbourne, Sussex	85	Ridley
1628	Netle , Hugh, carpenter, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	3	Barrington
1625	Nettleton , Marian, widow, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	114	Clarke
1621	," Thomas, gent., White Friars, London	29	Dale
1626	Nevey , William, alderman, of Southampton, Hants.	16	Hele
1622	Nevill , Edward, Lord Bergavenny, St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London	106	Savile
1629	," Sir Henry, knight, of Billingbeare, Berks.	72	Ridley
1626	Nevinson , Sir Roger, knight, of Eastry, Kent	147	Hele
1623	New , Hugh, clothier, Southampton, Hants.	91	Swann
1628	," John, yeoman, of Leighton Bussard, Bedford	88	Barrington
1622	Newbery , Margaret, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	34	Savile
1626	Newby , Jeames, gunner, of Wappinge, Middlesex	124	Hele
1623	Newce , Magdalen, Broxbourne, Herts.	115	Swann
1626	Newcombe , James, beyond the seas	53	Hele
1621	," Newcomb, John, gent., Drewy Stenton, Devon	75	Dale
1621	," Newcome, Robert, Doctor of Laws, Cambridge	34	Dale
1627	," Newcome, Thomas, Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge	67	Skynner
1621	Newcomen , John, Middle Saltfletbie, Lincoln	72	Dale
1629	Newcourt , Elizabeth, widow, of Pickwell, Georgham, Devon	51	Ridley
1629	Newell , John, of Hope Baggott, Salop	64	Ridley
1624	Newett , Thomas, draper, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	45	Byrde
1629	Newhould , William, innholder, of Bedford, Beds. [Nuncup.]	29	Ridley
1622	Newington , Elizabeth, widow, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex	44	Savile
1621	," Joseph, yeoman, Ticehurst, Sussex	84	Dale
1620	," Samuel, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex	17	Soame
1625	Newland , John, yeoman, Buckland <i>als.</i> Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hants.	32	Clarke
1621	," Margaret, widow, of Christopher Newland, merchant, Tottness, Devon ; St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield	58	Dale
1626	Newman , Alice, widow, of Linton, Cambridge	45	Hele
1626	," Christopher, beyond the seas	23	Hele
1623	," Edward, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambridge	112	Swann
1627	," Elizabeth, widow, of Steanyng, Sussex	112	Skynner
1627	," Sir George, knight, Doctor of Laws, of Canterbury, Kent	65	Skynner
1624	," Joane, widow, Sudy Camps, Cambridge ; Ashdon, Essex	99	Byrde
1621	," Johan, widow, Barrington, Cambridge	98	Dale
1622	," John, minister, parson of Remenham <i>als.</i> Renman, Berks.	72	Savile

1623	Newman , John, Stilton, Huntingdon. [Nuncupative.]	27	Swann
1624	" John, grocer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	62	Byrde
1625	" John, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants.	43	Clarke
1626	" John, of Yevilton, Somerset	87	Hele
1627	" John, tanner, of Steaning, Sussex	37	Skynner
1628	" John, of the Isle of Wight, Hants.	24	Barrington
1628	" John, mariner, of Bristow	94	Barrington
1625	" Mathias, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.]	144	Clarke
1627	" Nicolas, gent., of Egham, Surrey	64	Skynner
1621	Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon	81	Dale
1627	" Richard, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	107	Skynner
1623	Thomas, esquire, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	70	Swann
1625	" William, gent., Hailsham, Sussex	34	Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Clapton, Hackney, Middlesex	98	Hele
1628	Newnham , Margaret, widow, of Westhotly [P.A.B. says West Hothlie], Sussex	62	Barrington
1623	Newport , Francis, knight, High Ercall, Salop	48	Swann
1622	" Newporte, Gilbert, gent., Halton, Oxford	43	Savile
1625	" John, Hanley William, Worcester	63	Clarke
1626	" John, the elder, gent., of Furnex Pelham, Herts.	137	Hele
1626	" John, boatswayne's mate of the "Jonas", beyond the seas	153	Hele
1624	Newsam , Edward, gent., Tavistock, Devon	103	Byrde
1625	" Francys, cittizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	84	Clarke
1625	Newton , Anna, widow, Barking, Essex	21	Clarke
1626	" Edward, esquire, of Swell, Somerset	107	Hele
1624	" Henry, gent., Portars, par. of Barking, Essex	83	Byrde
1626	" Joane, of Kensbear, Devon	21	Hele
1620	" John, citizen and mercer, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	29	Soame
1625	" John, cittizen and mercer of London ; St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex	119	Clarke
1628	" John, of East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	96	Barrington
1622	" Robert, yeoman, Swafield, Lincoln	19	Savile
1620	" Roger, yeoman, Bakewell, Derby	52	Soame
1622	" William, yeoman, Calys, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.	56	Savile
1623	" William, husbandman, Ufculme, Devon	57	Swann
1623	" William, husbandman, Alderton, Gloucester	117	Swann
1626	Nicholas , Nicholes, Dorothy, spinster, of Chippen Warden, Northampton	52	Hele
1628	" Raphe, milliner, of Hereford, Herefordshire	86	Barrington
1620	" Richard, Bridgend, Glamorgan	24	Soame
1627	" Thomas, the elder, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts.	4	Skynner
1626	" William, yeoman, of Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambridge	46	Hele
1628	" William, yeoman, of Ruislype, Middlesex	87	Barrington
1622	Nichole , George, mariner, Instowe, Devon	5	Savile
1626	" Nicoll, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	117	Hele
1626	" Nicoll, William, notary publique, St. Giles, Cripplegate	136	Hele
1620	Nicholls , Dorothy, widow, Flamstead, Herts. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	87	Soame
1622	" Edward, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	106	Savile
1624	" Francis, Ampthill, Bedford	98	Byrde
1626	" George, tanner, of Carhampton, Somerset	130	Hele
1623	" Nicolls, Henry, gent., Oxford	130	Swann
1622	" Nicolls, John, alderman, of Shrewsbury	76	Savile
1626	" John, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex	10	Hele
1627	" John, gent., of Shaston, Dorset	63	Skynner
1628	" Nicolls, John, of Sedgborough, Worcester	72	Barrington
1627	" Julian, spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex	121	Skynner
1623	" Nicholas, husbandman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	97	Swann

1626	Nicholls , Nicolls, Symon, marriner, of Chatham, Kent	6 Hele
1627	" Nicholle, Thomas, of Wednesfeld, Stafford	109 Skynner
1623	" William, gent., Clifton Raynes, Bucks.	31 Swann
1623	" William, son of George Nicholls, Saffron Walden, Essex	91 Swann
1625	" Nicolls, William, esquire, of Hallsted, Leicester	115 Clarke
1628	Nicholson , Edward, joyner in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1622	" Joane, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	13 Savile
1627	" Katherin, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex	112 Skynner
1627	" Mark, sailor, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland	18 Skynner
1622	" Otho, examiner in the High Court of Chancery, St. Andrew's, Holborn	75 Savile
1625	" Robert, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London	91 Clarke
1620	" Roger, husbandman, Castle Greslie, Derby	102 Soame
1624	" William, St. Mary at Hill, London	70 Byrde
1625	Nickine , John, yeoman, Hatherton, Stafford	33 Clarke
1620	Nightingale , Geoffrey, esquire, Newport, Essex	29 Soame
1626	" John, gent., of Yelinge, Hunts.	101 Hele
1626	" John, of Lackford, Suffolk	134 Hele
1620	" Richard, glover, of Ludlow, Salop	35 Soame
1620	" William, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	57 Soame
1621	" William, glover, Ludlow, Salop	6 Dale
1620	Ninis , Christopher, Padstow, Cornwall	45 Soame
1621	Nobbs , William, seaman on the E.I. Company's "Peppercorn"	99 Dale
1625	Noble , Andrew, steward of the "Discovery"	143 Clarke
1621	Noblett , William, gent., Beverley, Salop	107 Dale
1627	Nodder , William, one of the brethren of His Majestie's Hospital in Charterhouse, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London	88 Skynner
1625	Nodes , George, servant unto Abraham Smyth, grocer, of St. Sepulcres, London	98 Clarke
1627	" William, gent., of Tempsford, Beds.	95 Skynner
1626	Nodinge , John, citizen and tallowchaundler, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London. [Nuncupative.]	140 Hele
1620	Noell , Sir Charles, knight, Stonesby, Leicester	19 Soame
1625	Nokes , Margaret, widow of Richard Nokes, Cradley, Hereford	6 Clarke
1628	" Thomas, gent., of St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	18 Ridley
1622	Noniley , Marye, widow, Polmer, Pontesbury, Hereford	115 Savile
1625	Nonnely , see Nenely or Nonnely .	
1623	Noone , Francis, gent., Walton upon the Olds, Leicester	98 Swann
1627	" Nicholas, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	31 Skynner
1623	Norden , Ann, widow, St. Stephen's, Colman Street, London	1 Swann
1623	" Sara, widow, Allhallows' the Great, Thames Street, London	47 Swann
1627	Nore , Alice, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurche, London	33 Skynner
1628	Norfolke , William, the elder, gent., of Soham, Cambridge	2 Barrington
1624	Norgrave , Richard, purser of ship "Ruby"	83 Byrde
1626	Norman , Francis, clarke, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London	27 Hele
1621	" Giles, basket maker, Maple Durham, Oxford	97 Dale
1629	" John, husbandman, of Hunsham, Devon	6 Ridley
1620	" Symon, St. John's in Glastone, Somerset	45 Soame
1626	" Symon, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	136 Hele
1625	Normanvile , Hersey, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	
	Admon. 83 Clarke ; 73 Clarke	
1625	Norris , Ann, widowe of Thomas Norris, deceased, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	106 Clarke
1625	" Norries, Edward, White Waltham, Berks. Sentence 9 and 23 Clarke	
1625	" Edward, Rowbarrow, Somerset	42 Clarke
1629	" Frances, widow of Robert Norris, late of Curry Rivell, deceased, Somerset	36 Ridley
1624	" Norreys, Frauncis, knight, Lord Norreys of Ricott, Berks.	2 Byrde

1624	Norris , George, gent., Grays Inn Lane, London	28	Byrde
1626	" George, yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts.	126	Hele
1620	" Henry, yeoman, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts.	4	Soame
1620	" James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	2	Soame
1629	" Jane, wife of John Norris, esquire, of St. Decumans, Somerset	81	Ridley
1620	" John, Misterton, Somerset	27	Soame
1621	" John, Little St. Bartholomew, London	79	Dale
1624	" <i>als. Orrys</i> , John, Gorleston, Suffolk	20	Byrde
1626	" John, of Clapton, Somerset	151	Hele
1628	" John, husbandman, of All Saints', Chichester, Sussex	12	Barrington
1625	" Robert, gent., Enfield Chase, Middlesex	45	Clarke
1625	" Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	109	Clarke
1624	" William, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	57	Byrde
1628	" William, of Misterton, Somerset	76	Barrington
1620	North , Edward, Kerford, Sussex	56	Soame
1620	" Lord Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk	99	Soame
1621	" Lord Henry, Mildenhall, Suffolk	Sentence	12 Dale
1628	" Henry, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	66	Barrington
1627	" John, glover, of Ilminster, Somerset	88	Skynner
1622	" Thomas, mercer, Louth, Lincoln	61	Savile
1626	" Thomas, mariner, of Limehouse, Middlesex	118	Hele
1629	Northern , John, mariner, of Bristol, beyond the seas	81	Ridley
1621	Northey , William, citizen and girdler, of All Saints', Bread Street, London	70	Dale
1624	Northrop , Samuel, yeoman, Widial, Herts.	98	Byrde
1626	Norton , Barbara, widow, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	20	Hele
1626	" George, citizen and grocer, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	20	Hele
1621	" Jerome, Cotherstocke, Northampton	92	Dale
1626	" John, now in Fordwich ; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	26	Hele
1626	" John, yeoman, of Curbridge, Oxon.	97	Hele
1626	" John, of Hurst, Sussex	139	Hele
1626	" John, milliner, of Hatherton, Stafford	146	Hele
1628	" John, grocer, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	82	Barrington
1627	" Robert, gent., of Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey	96	Skynner
1621	" Samuel, esquire, of Lygh, Somerset	16	Dale
1629	" Samuel, gent., of Farington, Hants.	40	Ridley
1626	" Thomas, gent., of Tottenham High Crosse, Middlesex	42	Hele
1626	" Tobias, senior, yeoman, of Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncu- pative.] [In P.A.B. May and July, 1627 (<i>sic.</i> .)]	Will and sentence	152 Hele
1622	" William, gent., Sharpenhoe, par. of Stretley, Bedford	96	Savile
1625	Norwich , Sir Simon, knight, Brampton nigh Dingley, Northampton	45	Clarke
1629	Norwood , Anne, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London, wife of William Norwood, esquire, of Lechamption, Gloucester	65	Ridley
1628	Nosworthie , Margaret, widow, of Morton Hamstead, Devon	11	Barrington
1623	" Noseworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	3	Swann
1626	Nott , Elbright, husbandman, of Nettleton, Wilts.	99	Hele
1625	" James, notary, Lewes, Sussex	27	Clarke
1625	" John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	12	Clarke
1626	" John, the elder, gent., of Lapford, Devon	90	Hele
1628	" John, physition, of St. Catherine Coleman, London	1	Barrington
1629	Nowell , Henry, sailor in the ship " Starr "	76	Ridley
1625	" Thomas, jeweller, of St. John Zacharie, London	84	Clarke
1627	Noxon , John, yeoman, of Ashford, Steepe, Hants.	79	Skynner
1622	Noye , Edward, gent., Mawgan in Pyder, Cornwall	65	Savile
1629	Noyes , Thomas, of Apellscha, Ampworte, Berks.	45	Ridley
1622	Nuby , Alexander, innholder, Dartford, Kent	81	Savile

1625	Nuce , Christopher, cittizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	100	Clarke
1626	Nunnalea , William, yeoman, of Pytchley, Northampton	104	Hele
1627	Nunne , Edward, gent., Folsham, Suffolk	19	Skyunner
1625	Nurton , John, linnen draper, Chard, Somerset	18	Clarke
1623	Nutcombe , Thomazine, Clehanger, Devon	89	Swann
1628	Nutt , Thomas, clerk, of Langford, Berks.	72	Barrington
1628	" Thomas, of St. Mary at Hill, London	89	Barrington
1623	" Thomas, <i>see Cooke</i> , Joane.		
1626	Nuttinge , Edward, of Norwich, Norfolk	Sentence 124	Skyunner
1626	Nutton , John, the elder, yeoman, of Hadleigh, Suffolk	128	Hele
1627	" John, senior, of Hadleigh, Suffolk	Sentence 59	Skyunner
1625	Nye , Elizabeth, West Grinstead, Sussex	Sentence 61	Clarke
1628	Nynd , Joane, widow, of Aston [P.A.B. says Alston], Overbury, Worcester	65	Barrington

1623	Oakeley , Thomas, waxchandler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	118	Swann
1629	Oates , Peter, gent., of Helpringham, Lincoln	7	Ridley
1622	Ockould , Richard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, London	3	Savile
1620	Ocle als. Writhoke , John, gent., Ashbocking, Suffolk	87	Soame
1628	Odell , John, clark, vicar of Kidderminster, Worcester	26	Barrington
1625	" Susan, widow [of St. Botolph, Aldgate, P.A.B.], London	84	Clarke
1626	" Susanne, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate [<i>sic</i>], London	Sentence 82	Hele
1626	" Susanne, widow, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	Sentence 138	Hele
1624	" Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph without Aldgate	44	Byrde
1622	Odes , Thomas, Mountsemeere, par. of Preston Candever, Hants.	87	Savile
1629	Odierne , Joane, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	2	Ridley
1626	" Stephen, gent., of Cowley, Middlesex	54	Hele
1624	Odingzells , Thomas, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	67	Byrde
1623	Offey , Sir Robert, knight, St. Peter le Poore, London	107	Swann
1626	Ogle , Thomas, of New Windsor, Berks.	27	Hele
1625	Okayne , John, one of His Majesties porters, Westminster	6	Clarke
1628	Okebanke , Sarah, widow, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	110	Barrington
1622	Okeden , Bridgett, widow, Ringwood, Hants.	41	Savile
1627	Okeham , Harbert, bachelor, of Oxford University	109	Skyunner
1620	Okes , Richard, jurate of Rye, Sussex	87	Soame
1628	Okye , John, yeoman, of Dowdeswell, Gloucester	37	Barrington
1623	Oland , Richard, Kittesford, Somerset	8	Swann
1628	Olcott , Thomas, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Aldermanburie, London	7	Barrington
1625	" William, merchant tailor, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London	4	Clarke
1622	Oldam , Jaspar, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Benet Finck, London	71	Savile
1624	Oldbury , Thomas, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	109	Byrde
1620	Oldfeild , Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	87	Soame
1625	" Oldfield, Winifrid, widdowe, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London	71	Clarke
1625	Oldis , William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	52	Clarke
1621	Oldree , William, Bridgtowne Pomerye, Devon	102	Dale
1622	Olds , Zachary, sailor in the "James Royall"	43	Savile
1626	Olive , John, of Hastings, Sussex	96	Hele
1628	" Ollive, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tisehurst, Sussex	78	Barrington
1629	Oliver , Benjamin, in the ship "Starr"	66	Ridley
1629	" Francis, yeoman, of Linton, Bromyard, Hereford	45	Ridley

1628	Oliver , Olliver, Henry, beyond the seas	29	Barrington
1629	" James, merchant, of Bristol ; beyond the seas	75	Ridley
1623	" Olyver, John, citizen and merchant tailor, of London	22	Swann
1625	" Richard, sailor, in the ship "Discovery"	132	Clarke
1628	" see Ham als. Oliver .		
1629	Ollerenshawe , William, of Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, Middx.	11	Ridley
1629	Olveard , John, beyond the seas	77	Ridley
1623	Omwell , see Vmwell als. Omwell .		
1627	O'Neale , Patrick, servant to Sir Henry Nevill, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	106	Skynner
1623	Onslow , Edward, West Folton, Salop	72	Swann
1625	" Onslowe, George, esquire, Norton, Suffolk	28	Clarke
1623	" Onslowe, Morgan, singleman, Marten, par. of Midle, Salop	63	Swann
1625	" Onslowe, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. James, Duke Place, London	98	Clarke
1628	Orbell , William, gent., of Carlile, Cumberland	77	Barrington
1625	Orchard , Richard, husbandman, Heytesbury, Wilts.	43	Clarke
1625	Orme , Edward, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermanry, London	71	Clarke
1627	" Richard, of St. Vedast's, Foster Lane, London	41	Skynner
1626	" William, of Hanch Hall, Longdon, Stafford	25	Hele
1626	Ormerod , Oliver, clarke, of Huntspill, Somerset	90	Hele
1621	Orome , Leonard, Chissingbury, par. of Netherhaven, Wilts. [Nunc.]		94 Dale
1620	Orougham , Dennis, gent., St. Clement Danes. [Nunc.]	103	Soame
1624	Orrell , John, troweman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	96	Byrde
1624	Orrys , see Norris .		
1624	Orton , Julynes, yeoman, Smiton Westerby, Leicester	117	Byrde
1628	" Robert, husbandman, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester	32	Barrington
1621	Ortson , Cornelius, seaman, Queenhithe, London ; Eltham, Kent ; ship "James Royal"	100	Dale
1626	Orum , Peter, cooper, of St. Duntan's in the East, London	67	Hele
1626	Orwell , Nicholas, quartermaster of the ship "Hart"	22	Hele
1621	Osbaston , Ralf, glover, Wadsmill, par. of Stondon, Herts.	78	Dale
1627	Osberston , Henry, of Ware, Herts.	Sentence	56 Skynner
1620	Osborne , Anthony, freemason, Corsham, Wilts.	20	Soame
1628	" Edward, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London	108	Barrington
1625	" Osbourne, Henry, yeoman, of Sunbury, Middlesex	140	Clarke
1626	" John, clothier, of Ipswich, Suffolk	104	Hele
1627	" John, esquire, Tyled Hall, Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Skynner
1629	" Sir John, knight, Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, St. Faith's, London	25	Ridley
1629	" John, whitebaker, of Barnstaple, Devon	50	Ridley
1625	" Osburne, Phillip, citizen and vintner of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	100	Clarke
1627	" Samuel, husbandman, of Halden, Kent	73	Skynner
1625	" Sara, widdowe, St. Sepulchre's, London, late wife of Phillippe Osborne, citizen and vintner, of London, deceased	122	Clarke
1622	" Stephen, Hodsworth, Sussex	101	Savile
1627	" Stephen, brewer, St. Saviour's, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	22	Skynner
1620	" William, yeoman, Worthington, Leicester	50	Soame
1624	" William, clerk, vicar of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire. [Nuncupative.]	76	Byrde
1628	" William, fuller, of Ilminster, Somerset. [Nunc.]	104	Barrington
1629	Osey , William, of Fawley, Hants.	9	Ridley
1629	Osmon , Richard, yeoman, of Ickenham, Middlesex	43	Ridley
1620	Osmond , Benjamin, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	65	Soame
1626	" Christian, widow, of Moorebathe, Devon	87	Hele
1628	" Lawrence, mariner, of Woodbridge, Suffolk	106	Barrington

1626	Osmond , Nicholas, of Moorebath, Devon	60 Hele
1621	" Richard, clerke, of Perivale <i>als.</i> Little Greenford, Middx.	29 Dale
1621	" Stephen, husbandman, Eastridge, par. of Ramesbury, Wilts.	11 Dale
1626	Osney , Ambrose, yeoman, of White Chappell, Middlesex	18 Hele
1626	Osterwickie , John, merchant, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	9 Hele
1621	Oteley , Richard, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop	10 Dale
1625	Otten , Mathias, citizen and brewer, of London; Walthamstow, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	93 Clarke
1626	" Mathias, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Walthamstow, Essex	Sentence 30 Hele
1627	Otty , Thomas, sexton of the Cathedral Church of Lichfield	42 Skynner
1622	Otwaie , Richard, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Augustine, Paulsgate, London	1 Savile
1627	Oudart , James, merchant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	117 Skynner
1628	" <i>see Owdart or Oudart.</i>	
1628	Ould , Richard, gent., of Rowton in Brosley, Salop	Will and sentence 44 Barrington
1622	Overed , John, yeoman, Wetherfield, Essex	63 Savile
1622	" John, Wetherfield, Essex	Sentence 94 Savile
1626	Overinge , Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	106 Hele
1623	Overton , Andrew, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peter the Poor, London	19 Swann
1628	" Marie, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	112 Barrington
1621	" Nicholas [beyond the seas, P.A.B.]	86 Dale
1621	Overye , Edward, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	33 Dale
1624	" Oerie, Edward, St. Martin, Ludgate	Sentence 37 Byrde
1628	Owdart or Oudart , Jane, widow of Bartholomew du Pre, of Canterbury	74 Barrington
1623	Owen , Alice, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	70 Swann
1625	" Benjamin, haberdasher, of Uxbridge, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1624	" David, gent., Bodelgadi, Llandegvan, Anglesey	25 Byrde
1620	" Edward, merchant tailor, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	46 Soame
1624	" Edward, gent., Gelliswell, par. of Llanbrynmair, Montgomery	68 Byrde
1623	" George, Torbant, diocese of St. David's	43 Swann
1624	" John, Llansanferied, Denbigh	35 Byrde
1624	" Lewis, Twickenham, Middlesex	36 Byrde
1628	" Marie, widow, of Chipping Barnet, Herts.	5 Barrington
1622	" Rebecca, widow, Staines, Middlesex	87 Savile
1624	" Robert, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh	32 Byrde
1629	" Robert, esquire, of the Woodhouses, Rednall, Salop	63 Ridley
1624	" Owin, Thomas, yeoman, Barford St. Michael's, Oxon.	68 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, of Osbaston, Salop	67 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset	44 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	84 Ridley
1625	" William, gent., Westminster, London	38 Clarke
1627	Owens , Anne, widow, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	58 Skynner
1627	" Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	43 Skynner
1623	" John, gent., par. of St. Maries, Town of Cardiff	40 Swann
1620	" Thomas, Brit Dir, par. of Beriow, Montgomery	21 Soame
1629	Owers , John, husbandman, of Westbrooke, Great Farringdon, Berks.	65 Ridley
1628	Owffe , Thomas, yeoman, of Shalcrosse, Hope, co. Derby	59 Barrington
1622	Ownsted , Joane, widow, Westram, Kent	99 Savile
1628	" Ownsteen, Thomas, esquire, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	17 Barrington
1620	Owsley , William, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset	63 Soame
1625	Owtred , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark	36 Clarke
1621	" John, yeoman of Southwark, Surrey	59 Dale

1626	Oxbourough , Margaret, widow, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk	2 Hele
1624	" Oxburgh, Thomas, esquire, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	3 Byrd
1629	Oxenberth , Edward, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [Nunc.]	13 Ridley
1625	Oxford , Henry, Earl of	75 Clarke
<hr/>		
1620	Pace , John, clothier, All Saints', Worcester	55 Soame
1622	" Paice, Mary, widow, Bramley, Hants.	111 Savile
1623	" Ralph, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	126 Swann
1625	Packer , Edward, son of Thomasyne Packer, widdowe, of Allston, par. of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester	79 Clarke
1629	" Robert, the elder, yeoman, of the Ligh, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	25 Ridley
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Cumbeegreene, par. of Lea, Wilts.	51 Soame
1623	" Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Ligh, par. of Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	129 Swann
1624	" Thomas, alderman, of Bristol	53 Byrd
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Wells, Somerset	118 Hele
1629	Packman , Richard, butcher, Lenham, Kent	109 Ridley
1623	Pacy , Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Newent, co. Gloucester	91 Swann
1621	Padden , Thomas, Cockaven, par. of Tonington or Teignton Bishop, Devon	16 Dale
1624	Padget , Job, brewer, Norwich, Norfolk	69 Byrd
1623	" Padgett or Paget , Dowager Lady Katherine, London	30 Swann
1626	Padmore or Podmore , John, yeoman, of Iden, Sussex	Will and sentence 29 Hele
1621	Page , Abraham, yeoman, Northall, Middlesex	27 Dale
1626	" Daniell, husbandman, of Totteredge, Herts.	137 Hele
1620	" Edward, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	83 Soame
1628	" Edward, weaver, of Capell, Kent	100 Barrington
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London	68 Hele
1627	" Gregory, clothier, of Petersfield, Hants.	47 Skynner
1625	" Henry, marriner, of Rotherhithe als. Redrith, Surrey	123 Clarke
1627	" Henry, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	3 Skynner
1627	" Henry, of St. Bridgetts, Fleetstreete, London	Sentence 58 Skynner
1621	" Jane, widow, Uxbridge, Middlesex	11 Dale
1627	" John, grocer, of North Walsham, Norfolk	80 Skynner
1625	" Michael, yeoman, Flansham, par. of Felpham, Sussex	25 Clarke
1624	" Richard, the elder, draper, Coventry, Warwick	59 Byrd
1621	" Paige, Thomas, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	75 Dale
1625	" William, weaver, Calne, Wilts.	42 Clarke
1628	Paget , Pagett, Sir William, Baron of Beaudesert, Stafford; died in Westminster, Middlesex	110 Barrington
1623	" see Padgett or Paget .	
1626	Pagonse , Thomas, husbandman, of South Brent, Somerset	87 Hele
1626	Paine , Ann, widow, of Northwotton, Norfolk	121 Hele
1623	" Francis, Crewkhorne, Somerset	23 Swann
1622	" Robert, gent., East Stafford, par. of West Knighton, Dorset	With sentence 97 Savile
1620	" Walter, Oxford	Sentence 117 Soame
1620	" William, husbandman, Gotaker, Hilmarton, Wilts.	88 Soame
1621	" William, sailor, in the ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1624	" William, gent., Paddington, Bedford	41 Byrd
1626	" William, gent., of Northwotton, Norfolk	123 Hele
	<i>See also Payne.</i>	
1622	Pake , Anthony, gent., Stocke, Essex	44 Savile
1626	Paley , James, gent., of Ellvestoe, Bedford	56 Hele
1628	Palfry , John, tanner, of Horton, Ilmister, Somerset	56 Barrington

1628	Palfry , Palfrey, Richard, feltmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	2 Barrington
1620	Palke , John, yeoman, Staverton, Devon	71 Soame
1624	Palmer , Anne, widow, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	111 Byrde
1626	" Anne, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 81 Hele
1620	" Edmund, Lambeth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	70 Soame
1620	" Edward, merchant adventurer	92 Soame
1624	" Edward, esquire, London ; Leamington, co. Gloucester	114 Byrde
1628	" Edward, gent., of Uppingham, Rutland	87 Barrington
1620	" Francis, yeoman, Cardington, Salop	.47 Soame
1622	" Francis, Solihull, Warwick	50 Savile
1629	" Henry, mariner, of Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex	75 Ridley
1622	" Izabell, widow, Elmbridge, Worcester	94 Savile
1624	" James, draper, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	89 Byrde
1626	" Joane, widow, of Stokecannon, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	107 Hele
1628	" Joanna, of Stoke Cannon, Devon	Sentence 61 Barrington
1620	" John, shepherd, Burford, Oxon.	32 Soame
1623	" John, Suckley, Worcester	53 Swann
1626	" John [beyond the seas]	Sentence 83 Hele
1627	" John, yeoman, Lybries in Grafton Flyvord, Worcester	12 Skynner
1627	" John, the elder, yeonian, of Halberton, Devon	49 Skynner
1648	" John, jurat, of Rye, Sussex	62 Barrington
1629	" John, yeoman, of Worcester	48 Ridley
1629	" Joyce, of Langford, Berks.	13 Ridley
1623	" Richard, doctor in physic, St. Olave, Silver Street, London	47 Clarke
1621	" Thomas, esquire, Epping, Essex	62 Dale
1621	" Thomas, Epping, Essex	Sentence 82 Dale
1624	" Thomas, clothier, Worcester	110 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, labourer, Norborowe, Northampton	11 Clarke
1620	" William, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	106 Soame
1623	" William, marriner, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middlesex	16 Swann
1626	" William, yeoman, of Threkingham, Lincoln	66 Hele
1627	" William, citizen and haberdasher, Bethnal Green, Stepney, Middlesex	7 Skynner
1629	" William, citizen and grocer of London, Eltham, Kent	100 Ridley
1625	Palumbee , Theodore, Fewter Lane, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London	90 Clarke
1624	Pancke , Reginald, butcher, Peterborough, Northampton. [Nun- cupative.]	35 Byrde
1625	" Panke, Symon, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Andrew Under- shaft, London	103 Clarke
1622	Panckherst , Helen, widow, Mayfield, Sussex	23 Savile
1621	" Pankhurst, Nicholas, Lindfield, Sussex	54 Dale
1620	" Pankherts, Richard, Lindfield, Sussex	26 Soame
1620	" Panckhurst, Thomas, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex	110 Soame
1623	Pannell or Paynell , John, gent., Ridgewall, Essex	69 Swann
1628	" Margerie, widow, of Westbourne, Sussex	102 Barrington
1625	" Pannyll, Sara, singlewoman, of Wrattinge Magna, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	67 Clarke
1625	" William, yeoman, Westborne, Sussex	39 Clarke
1622	Panter , Robert, husbandman, Hanckerton, Wilts.	20 Savile
1620	Panton , Eleanore, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 80 Soame
1623	" Sir Thomas, knight, Chiswick, Middlesex	21 Swann
1621	Papworth , Robert, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	10 Dale
1625	" Robert, citizen and wax chauerder of London ; Raleigh, Essex	141 Clarke
1620	" Roger, esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex ; Staplegrove, Somerset	31 Soame
1628	Paradine , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Swithin's, near London Stone, London	42 Barrington
1627	Parcall , Thomas, yeoman, of Garsall, Milwich, Stafford	46 Skynner

1625	Parfey als. Brice , Phillip, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	94 Clarke
1625	Pargiter , John, painter-stainer, of St. Sepulchre, London	18 Clarke
1628	Parham , John, esquire, of Mile-end, Stebinheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middlesex; late of Pointington, Somerset	106 Barrington
1625	Paris , Tobias, purser of the ship "Abigail"	145 Clarke
1627	Parish , Dorothy, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	12 Skynner
1622	" Edmond, sailor, East Donieland, Essex	42 Savile
1625	Parke , Christopher, haberdasher, Holliwell Street, par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex	46 Clarke
1623	" John, inholder, New Sleaford, Lincoln	120 Swann
1623	" Myles, apothecarye, London; Whitebeck, Cumberland	15 Swann
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Cuckfield, Sussex	53 Barrington
1625	" William, beyond the seas	118 Clarke
1628	Parker , Agnes, widow, of Castle Camp, Cambridge	57 Barrington
1623	" Anthony, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	77 Swann
1625	" Arthur, citizen and blacksmith, of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	94 Clarke
1620	" Charles, citizen and draper, of par. of All Saints Steyning, London	28 Soame
1623	" Christopher, merchant, London	7 Swann
1624	" Edward, clothier, Crewkerne, Somerset	65 Byrde
1627	" Edward, yeoman, of Henbury, Gloucester	104 Skynner
1623	" Lady Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	5 Swann
1622	" Henry, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	54 Savile
1624	" Henry, St. Mary Aldermury, London	100 Byrde
1624	" John, St. Benet Fink, London	62 Byrde
1626	" John, of Thornebury, Gloucester	91 Hele
1627	" John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Anthelin's, London	38 Skynner
1628	" John, husbandman, of Corby, Northampton	83 Barrington
1628	" John, husbandman, of Ubble, Somerset	9 Barrington
1629	" John, yeoman, of Cliffe, Kent	88 Ridley
1622	" Julian, spinster, Compton Dundon, Somerset	5 Savile
1629	" Lidia, spinster, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. [Nunc.]	46 Ridley
1620	Sir Nicholas, knight, Ratton, par. of Willington, Sussex	25 Soame
1627	Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Bloxewick, Stafford	77 Skynner
1629	Nicholas, the elder, maltster, of Walden, Essex	28 Ridley
1629	Nicholas, the elder, of Walden, Essex	Sentence 57 Ridley
1620	Robert, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark	95 Byrde
1625	Robert, merchauntaylor, of London	76 Clarke
1629	Stephen, son to Sir Calthropp Parker, knight, of Arwarton, Suffolk	46 Ridley
1622	Thomas, husbandman, Combe, Hants.	20 Savile
1629	Thomas, gent., of Svernall, Warwick	65 Ridley
1626	Ursula, widow, of Langford, Berks.	37 Hele
1625	William, merchaunte, of London	127 Clarke
1626	William, gunner's mate in the ship "Charles"	150 Hele
1628	William, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London	94 Barrington
1629	William, beyond the seas	1 Ridley
1624	Parkes , Hugh, glover, Clunbury, Salop	45 Byrde
1625	" Joane, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	116 Clarke
1621	" John, Oxford University	103 Dale
1625	" Joseph, clothworker, of London; Maidstone, Kent	124 Clarke
1620	" Roger, King's Rowley, Stafford	84 Soame
1627	" <i>als.</i> Perks , Thomas, mariner, Ratcliff, Middx.; Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester	29 Dale
1627	" Thomas, gent., of Langley and Walloxall, Halesowen, Salop	83 Skynner
1626	Parkin als. Woleman , John, merchant, of King's Lynn, Norfolk	11 Hele
1628	" Mark, husbandman, of Broadclif, Devon	32 Barrington

1622	Parkin , Parkyn <i>als. Woolman</i> , Robert, yeoman, Brandon Ferry, Suffolk	27 Savile
1622	Parkins , Christopher, knight, one of the Masters of Request, Westminster, Middlesex	84 Savile
1626	" John, yeoman, of Chawbery, Dorset	118 Hele
1629	" John, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge	22 Ridley
1622	" Parkyns, Thomas, cooper, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	41 Savile
1625	" <i>see Perkins or Parkins.</i>	
1624	Parkinson , John, armourer, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	105 Byrde
1629	" John, clerk, Cole Engaine, Essex	With sentence 107 Ridley
1626	" Rose, widow, of St. Gabriell, Fenchurch Street, London	23 Hele
1627	" Thomas, linen draper, of Colchester, Essex	46 Skynner
1621	Parlor , John, yeoman, Warram, Breintone, Hereford	53 Dale
1626	Parmby , Thomas, husbandman, of Hinton, Cambridge	136 Hele
1623	Parmiter , Jane, widow, Tockington, par. of Olveston [P.A.B. says Alveston], Gloucester	109 Swann
1626	" Robert, mercer, of Sudbury, Suffolk	138 Hele
1629	" Parmeter, William, of Limehouse, Middlesex	5 Ridley
1622	Parnacott , Thomas, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	49 Savile
1620	Parnell , Alice, widow, Offord Cluny, Hunts.	28 Soame
1621	" Elizabeth, widow, of Croxton, Cambridge	81 Dale
1622	" John, sailor in the ship "James Royal"	5 Savile
1625	" Josias, citizen and stacioner, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	103 Clarke
1622	" William, wax chandler, St. Mary of the Arches, London	74 Savile
1629	Parratt , Andrew, husbandman, of Broughton Pogg, Oxon.	40 Ridley
1621	" John, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	28 Dale
1622	Parrett , Mary, widow, Northleigh, Oxford	90 Savile
1624	" Robert, St. Decuman's, Somerset	9 Byrde
1625	" <i>or Perrott</i> , Robert, yeoman, Corneworthy, Devon	37 Clarke
1620	" Parret, Vincent, Stepney, Middlesex	47 Soame
	<i>See also Parrott.</i>	
1621	Parris , John, yeoman, Ashbornham, Sussex	99 Dale
1620	" Mary, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	17 Soame
1623	" Mathew, girdler, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	127 Swann
1620	" Paris, Robert, cook, Greeneland, Bucks.	9 Soame
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Woollmingston, Chardstock, Dorset	96 Soame
1623	Parrish , Henry, Milverton, Somerset	22 Swann
1625	Parrott , Elizabeth, spinster, Northleigh, Oxford	59 Clarke
1627	" William, yeoman, of Caddington, Bedford	94 Skynner
1628	" William, of Caddington, Beds.	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	Parry , Ann, widow, Bromyard, Hereford	6 Clarke
1626	" Parrye, Arthur, gent., of Frary, Somerset	40 Hele
1625	" Parrey, Francys, apothecary, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	97 Clarke
1624	" Richard, Bishop of St. Asaph	9 Byrde
1624	" Richard, clerk, Anmer, Norfolk	87 Byrde
1627	" Symon, esquire, of Nantelwyd, Denbigh	98 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, esquire, of Carmarthen	2 Ridley
1627	Parsie , Walter, of Cambridge, servant to Mr. Doctor Chaderton	87 Skynner
1629	Parslowe , Richard, yeoman, of Easthamsteed, Berks.	27 Ridley
1626	Parson , Jane, widow, of West Thorrock, Essex, late wife of Thomas Parson, yeoman, of West Thorrock aforesaid, deceased	2 Hele
1626	" John, bricklayer, of Retherfield, Sussex	79 Hele
1626	Parsons , George, citizen and blacksmith, of London	52 Hele
1628	" Johane, widow, of Heygrove, Bridgwater, Somerset	9 Barrington
1623	" John, gent., Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	44 Swann
1629	" John, Overbury, Worcester. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Ridley
1622	" Mary, widow, Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset	86 Savile
1626	" Richard, tanner, of Michell Deane, Gloucester	132 Hele

1626	Parsons , Richard, yeoman, of Netherworton, Oxon.	80 Hele
1621	" Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	Sentence 59 Dale
1626	" <i>als. Littley</i> , Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	52 Hele
1621	" William, citizen and salter, of St. Margaret Moyses, London	14 Dale
1629	" William, husbandman, of Biddiford, Devon	10 Ridley
1623	" <i>see Bayser als. Parsons.</i>	
1620	Partridge , John, senior, Misterton, Somerset, yeoman	27 Soame
1629	" Partrigg, Thomas, Poole, Dorset	94 Ridley
1626	" William, yeoman, of Much Cowarne, Hereford	48 Hele
1626	" Partriche, William, yeoman, of West Bromwich, Staffs.	79 Hele
1629	Parvis , John, gent., of North Fawley, Berks.	63 Ridley
1624	Paschall , John, esquire, Much Baddow, Essex	88 Byrde
1625	Pascowe , Alice, widow, Penryn, Cornwall	33 Clarke
1620	Passand , Robert, yeoman, Cructon, Pontesbury, Salop	52 Soame
1626	Passmore , Hugh, husbandman, of St. Decuman's, Somerset	21 Hele
1629	" Pasmoore, John, yeoman, of North Molton, Devon	94 Ridley
1623	" Pasemore, Richard, Mevagesye, Cornwall	67 Swann
1623	Paston , Nicholas, clerk, Kingswinford, Stafford	103 Swann
1628	Patch , Tobias, confectioner, of Bristol	37 Barrington
1623	Patchinge , Anne, Horsham, Sussex	95 Swann
1622	Pate , Jane, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	44 Savile
1629	Patient , Alice, widow, of Newbery, Berks.	86 Ridley
1624	Patman , Richard, beyond the seas	97 Byrde
1629	Patricke , Giles, of Egham, Surrey	80 Ridley
1623	Patrickson , Thomas, gent., Caswellhow, Cumberland	39 Swann
1623	Patshall , Thomas, Notgrove, Gloucester	8 Swann
1629	Patston , John, vintner, of Coventry, Warwick	74 Ridley
1623	Patten , John, Rissenton Magna, Gloucester	38 Swann
1623	" John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	91 Swann
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Severalls, Crewkerne, Somerset	50 Ridley
1621	" William, yeoman, Salisbury	37 Dale
1626	Pattenden , Henry, butcher, of Tonbridge, Kent	50 Hele
1625	Patterson , Adam, clothworker, of Holye Trinitye the lesse, London	95 Clarke
1629	" James, tailor, of the Precinct of White Friars, Fleet Street, London	69 Ridley
1628	Patteshall , William, gent., of Pudleston, Hereford	32 Barrington
1629	Patteson , Robert, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	5 Ridley
1621	" Pattison, Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex ; ship "Unicorn"	79 Dale
1623	" Thomas, Doctor of Phisick, London	14 Swann
1629	Paule , George, senior, of Bridgwater, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 39 Ridley
1629	" Henry, yeoman, of Newnham, Brodwinsor, Dorset	59 Ridley
1626	" John, yeoman, of Struby in the Marsh, Lincoln	53 Hele
1629	" Lawrence, husbandman, of Seavington Michaell, Somerset	27 Ridley
1625	" Stephen, merchant, of London	74 Clarke
1620	" Pawle, Thomas, husbandman, Danmate, Somerset	56 Soame
1628	" Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	3 Barrington
1623	" William, butcher, London	37 Swann
1626	Pavier , Thomas, stationer, of St. Faith the Virgin, London	19 Hele
1627	Pavior or Pavyer , William, citizen and draper of London ; of Hackney, Middlesex	50 Skynner
1623	Pavis , William, Creinton, Somerset	38 Swann
1620	Pawley , Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	54 Soame
1625	" Walter, the elder, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent	3 Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Hadlowe, Kent	67 Hele
1626	Pawling , Pawlin, Edward, husbandman, of Eastleech Turvill, Gloucester	101 Hele
1627	" Edward, Strathfieldsaye, Hants.	Sentence 24 Skynner
1627	" Pawlinge, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton, Oxford	101 Skynner

1626	Pawling, William, smith in the ship "Charles"	122 Hele
1623	Payne, Anthony, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Swann
1629	" Elizabeth, Totteridge, Herts.	95 Ridley
1625	" George, cittizen and grocer of London ; of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	88 Clarke
1623	" Jeremy, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	122 Swann
1626	" John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus, neere The Bridge foote, London	84 Hele
1627	" John, Stepney	Sentence 23 Skynner
1628	" Jonne [P.A.B. says Joanna], widow, of Ham, Tarring, Sussex	12 Barrington
1625	" Margaret, widow, executrix of George Paine, her husband, deceased, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncup.]	88 Clarke
1623	" Margery, spinster, Barnstaple, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	56 Swann
1624	" Mary, widow of John Payne, esquire, and formerly wife of William Gurlyn, gent., deceased, alderman of King's Lynn, Norfolk	99 Byrde
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Newnham, Hertford	74 Soame
1623	" Richard, husbandman, Lamborne Woodlands, par. of Cheepinge Lamborne, Berks.	24 Swann
1624	" Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1622	" Robert, salter, of St. Mildred's, Bread Street, London	89 Savile
1628	" Robert, gent., of Abingdon, Berks.	51 Barrington
1626	" Thomas, of Glamford Brigs, Lincoln	93 Hele
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Stoneland, Westhothly, Sussex	102 Barrington
1620	" Walter, alderman, of Oxford	37 Soame
1626	" William, esquire, of Pallenswicke, Fulham, Middlesex	25 Hele
1627	" William, weaver, Lympfield [P.A.B. says Nympsfield], Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	25 Skynner
1628	" William, esquire, of Highgate, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	91 Barrington
	<i>See also Paine.</i>	
1623	Paynell, <i>see</i> Pannell <i>als.</i> Paynell.	
1621	Paynter, Painter, Alice, widow, Boconnock, Cornwall	47 Dale
1620	" Dorothy, widow, Gillingham, Kent	71 Soame
1628	" William, gent., of Antron, Sithney, Cornwall	107 Barrington
1626	" <i>see</i> Andrew <i>als.</i> Paynter.	
1629	" <i>see</i> Andrewes <i>als.</i> Paynter.	
1627	Peach, Ann, widow, Eartham, Sussex	5 Skynner
1627	" Peache, John, husbandman, of Ileton, Somerset	99 Skynner
1626	" Peache, Richard, yeoman, of Eartham, Sussex	153 Hele
1628	Peacham, Phillis, widow, of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincoln	2 Barrington
1628	Peachie, Peachy, Henry, of St. Pancrasse, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	109 Barrington
1626	" John, yeoman, of Romford, Havering at Bower, Essex	98 Hele
1629	" Pechie, Thomas, mercer, of Alverstock and Gosport, Hants.	1 Ridley
1628	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Myldenhall, Suffolk	20 Barrington
1623	Peacocke, Elizabeth, widow, London	35 Swann
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Dioniss Backchurch, London	Sentence 43 Swann
1623	" Peacock, William, esquire, Finchley, Middlesex	72 Swann
1624	" Peacock, William, Bedford	111 Byrde
1625	Peake, Peeke, Gervase, woollen draper, Bideford, Devon	29 Clarke
1623	" John, Keele, Staffs.	10 Swann
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Shoreham, Kent	57 Barrington
1621	" Robert, sailor, Eastlooe, Cornwall	70 Dale
1626	" Thomas, grocer, of London	42 Hele
1625	Peale, Daniell, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	132 Clarke
1627	" Peeale, Thomas, of Leicester, Leicestershire	1 Skynner
1623	" Peele, William, gent., St. Mary, Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, London	120 Swann
1628	" William, clothworker, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	56 Barrington
1625	Pearce, Perse, Elizabeth, widow, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	47 Clarke

1624	Pearce, Perse, John, gent., East Bergholt, Suffolk	93	Byrde
1628	„ Perce, John, yeoman, of Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	42	Barrington
1622	Pears, John, merchant, Bridgenorth, Salop	57	Savile
1629	„ Nicholas, of Preston, Somerset	88	Ridley
1620	„ Ralph, Hilmerton, Wilts.	23	Soame
1621	„ Pearse, Richard, yeoman, Churcham, Gloucester	47	Dale
1623	„ Richard, corvisor, Chepstow, Monmouth	70	Swann
1625	„ Pearse, Robert, West Pennard, Somerset	16	Clarke
1627	„ Rowland, mercer, of Bridgnorth, Salop	117	Skynner
1624	„ Pears, Samuel, tailor, Eggeshayle, Cornwall	42	Byrde
1621	„ Pearse, Thomas, yeoman, Dewstow, Cornwall	6	Dale
1622	„ Pearse, William, fuller, Stroud, Gloucester	70	Savile
1622	„ William, Chafecomb, Somerset	86	Savile
1629	„ Pearse, William, of Winsford, Somerset	89	Ridley
<i>See also Pierce, Pers als. Pears.</i>			
1621	Peard, George, gent., of Barnstaple, Devon	30	Dale
1628	Pearden, Richard, in Exmouth [P.A.B. says "of Littleham"], Devon	108	Barrington
1628	„ <i>see Pearon or Pearden.</i>		
1627	Peare, Richard, gent., of Skirbecke Quarter, Skirbecke, Lincoln	41	Skynner
1628	Pearon or Pearden, George, yeoman, of Exmouth, Littleham, Devon	59	Barrington
1621	Pearson, Agnes, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	77	Dale
1623	„ Daniel, merchant tailor, of London	68	Swann
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Kidderminster, Worcester	84	Barrington
1625	„ Francys, skynner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	84	Clarke
1625	„ Henry, clerk, Guestling, Sussex	54	Clarke
1620	„ John, yeoman, Alveley, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	36	Soame
1620	„ John, clerke, vicar of Claxby, Lincoln	74	Soame
1623	„ Richard, embroiderer, of London ; Whitchurch, Yorks.	63	Swann
1620	„ William, ruffe mason, St. Ives, Huntingdon	101	Soame
<i>See also Person and Pierson.</i>			
1625	Pecke, Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	145	Clarke
1626	Peckham, Elizabeth, of Ightham, Kent	103	Hele
1625	Pecksall, John, gent., of St. Katharinis neere the Tower of London	139	Clarke
1625	Pedder, Mathew, Bramhanger, par. of Luton, Beds.	10	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, shepherd, of Harston, Cambridge	127	Clarke
1620	Pedley, John, the elder, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge	75	Soame
1625	Peene, Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex	39	Clarke
1629	Pegden, Thomas, carpenter, Iford, Sussex	109	Ridley
1628	Peisley, Joan, widow, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset	57	Barrington
1625	Pelham, Sir Thomas, baronet, Lawghton, Sussex	27	Clarke
1623	Pell, Valentine, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	39	Swann
1626	Pellett, Mary, gentlewoman, of Bygnor, Sussex	96	Hele
1623	Pelling, John, clerk, parson of Trowbridge, Wilts. ; Bath, Somerset	82	Swann
1620	„ Thomas, Lindfield, Sussex	35	Soame
1621	„ Pellinge, Thomas, husbandman, of Lindfield, Sussex	82	Dale
1623	„ Pellinge, Thomas, husbandman, Lindfelle, Sussex	51	Swann
1624	Pelset, William, gent., Milton, Cambridge	33	Byrde
1625	Pemberton, Dame Ann, widowe, late wife of Sir James Pemberton, knight and alderman, of London, deceased	99	Clarke
1621	„ John, sailor in the ship "James Royal"	81	Dale
1625	„ Paul, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	100	Clarke
1628	„ Robert, gent., of St. Alban's, Herts.	69	Barrington
1627	„ Roger, esquire, of St. Alban's, Herts.	117	Skynner

1628	Pemberton , Roger, of St. Alban's, Herts.	Sentence 45	Barrington
1623	" William , Doctor of Divinitie, parson of Hige Ongar,	Essex	25 Swann
1623	Pemble , William, Oxford	66 Swann	
1624	Pemell , Robert, grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	32 Byrd	
1625	Penderves , <i>see Thomas als. Penderves.</i>		
1628	Pendlebury , Dorothy, widow, Muchwenlocke, Salop	48 Swann	
1624	Pendleton , Francis, merchant tailor, of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London	77 Byrd	
1625	Pendray , David, clothworker, of St. Marie Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.]	.81 Clarke	
1626	Pendred , Frauncis, saylor in the " Jonas "	115 Hele	
1624	Penfax , Edward, Stepney, Middlesex	56 Byrd	
1621	Penn , Laurence, gent., Stepney, Middlesex	72 Dale	
1626	Pennell , Gabriell, gent., of Islington, Middlesex	132 Hele	
1622	" Margery , Almonsbury, Gloucester	68 Savile	
1625	" Roger , St. Sepulchre's without Newgate	107 Clarke	
1627	" Roger , of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	Sentence 75 Skynner	
1627	" Thomas , yeoman, of Lughe, Worcester	41 Skynner	
1629	Pennentier , Jane, widow, St. Mary at Hill, London	41 Ridley	
1626	Pennington , Humfry, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	14 Hele	
1627	" Robert , citizen and fishmonger, of St. James, Ducks Place, London	36 Skynner	
1623	" William , victualler, St. Andrew's, Holborn	2 Swann	
1627	Pennitier , Francis, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	6 Skynner	
1622	Penny , Penney, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	18 Savile	
1622	" Elizabeth , spinster, Exeter, Devon	With sentence 113 Savile	
1624	" John , Huntleford, Dorset	20 Byrd	
1623	" Peny , Mathew, Brynton, Somerset	78 Swann	
1621	" Penney , Richard, Yeovil, Somerset	35 Dale	
1623	" Penney , Stephen, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	111 Swann	
1628	" William , yeoman, of Barmeton, Milton [P.A.B. says Wilton], Hants.	114 Barrington	
1624	Pennyfather , John, haberdasher, Boston, Lincoln	40 Byrd	
1628	Pennyman , William, esquire, of Marske <i>als.</i> Maske, Cleveland, Yorks.	41 Barrington	
1625	Penrose , John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	18 Clarke	
1627	" Thomas , yeoman, of Hollesworthy, Devon	32 Skynner	
1628	Penson , William, the elder, yeoman, of Great Boxwich, Stafford	100 Barrington	
1628	Pentecost als. Harris , Richard, the elder, mariner, of Milbrooke, Cornwall	86 Barrington	
1628	Pentlowe , Thomas, of Swynshead, Hunts.	47 Barrington	
1628	" William , clark, rector of Harlton, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	32 Barrington	
1626	Penton , Richarde, beerebrewer, of Norwich	70 Hele	
1625	" Thomas , gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	3 Clarke	
1626	Penycooke , James, esquire, servant to the King, of Westminster, Middlesex	73 Hele	
1620	Pepper , Dorothy, widow, Beaumaris, Anglesey	6 Soame	
1620	" Robert , gent., Beaumaris, Anglesey	8 Soame	
1627	" Rowland , citizen and draper, of St. Peter on Cornhill, London	78 Skynner	
1623	" Thomas , yeoman, Dover, Kent	123 Swann	
1629	Perchay , Henry, stationer, late of London, Burnham Norton, Norfolk	108 Ridley	
1626	" Robert , gent., of Blackhurst, Sussex	117 Hele	
1628	Percy , Nicholas, of Spalding, Lincoln	46 Barrington	
1625	Peren als. Batten , Henry, husbandman, Edmiston, Wilts.	29 Clarke	
1621	Periam , Dame Elizabeth, widow, Greenland, Bucks.	34 Dale	

1626	Periam , Elizabeth, widow, of Greeneland, Hambleden, Bucks.	
1629	Periman , see Robins als. Periman .	Sentences and codicil 1 Hele
		<i>See also Perryman.</i>
1624	Perior , John, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants.	36 Byrde
1625	Perkins or Parkins , Gresham, esquire, of Buttley, Suffolk	133 Clarke
1627	" Henry, citizen and freemason, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	48 Skynner
1627	" Robert, husbandman, Okethorpe, par. of Stretton le Field, Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only]	6 Skynner
1621	Perks , Perkes, Richard, tanner, St. John's Bedwardine, Worcester	53 Dale
1621	" see Parkes als. Perks .	
1623	Perratt , John, Ashbrittell, Somerset	68 Swann
1625	Perrott , see Parrett als. Perrott .	
1625	Perry , Perie, Henry, yeoman, of Little Mundon, Herts.	117 Clarke
1626	" Perrie, Edmund, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London	14 Hele
1629	" James, of Langford Budvill, Somerset	9 Ridley
1627	" John, mercer, of Mells, Somerset	109 Skynner
1629	" Perrey, John, merchant, of London; beyond the seas	32 Ridley
1623	" Peter, Hamburgh. [Nuncupative.]	123 Swann
1626	" Peter, beyond the seas	Sentence 152 Hele
1623	" Perrye, Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	13 Swann
1628	" Robert, husbandman, of Milborne Port, Somerset	43 Barrington
1620	" William, All Saints' Barking, London	64 Soame
1629	" Perrie, see Pirrie or Perrie .	
1623	" see Ricketts als. Perry .	
1629	Perryman , William, Tuddington, Middlesex. [In P.A.B. only, Jan.]	
1623	Pers or Pears , Roger, yeoman, Whitstone, Cornwall	44 Swann
1620	Person or Peirson , John, tailor, Stockland, Dorset	37 Soame
	<i>See also Pearson.</i>	
1622	Perynts , Sir George, knight, Wellwyn, Ayott, Herts.	18 Savile
1622	" Sir George, Ayott, Herts.	Sentence 109 Savile
1624	Peryott , Richard, the elder, Cliffe, Kent	31 Byrde
1620	Pescod , Richard, husbandman, Yapton, Sussex	32 Soame
1629	Peshall , Edmond, gent., of London; died in the Fleet Prison	35 Ridley
1623	" Robert, esquire, Blorepipe, Stafford	4 Swann
1623	" Ursula, Canwall, Stafford	48 Swann
1626	Pestle , Joane, widow, of St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey	7 Hele
1620	Petchey , Henry, Hutton, Essex	Sentence 10 Soame
1621	Peter , Henry, merchant, Foy, Cornwall	4 Dale
1626	" John, esquire, of Compton, Devon	119 Hele
1628	" William, mariner, of Cherson Ferris, Devon	44 Barrington
1622	Peterson , Daniel, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	45 Savile
1627	" Peter, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1625	Pethiebridge , Nicholas, Chudleigh, Devon. [P.A.B. December, not in register.]	
1629	Petipher , Anthony, clerke, of Warmington, Warwick	40 Ridley
1626	" Petefeare, John, husbandman, of Rushall, Stafford	109 Hele
1620	" Robert, see Solley , Margaret.	
1622	Petley , Mathew, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey	25 Savile
1623	Petre , John, Westhanningfield, Essex	9 Swann
1629	Petree , Sir George, knight, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	42 Ridley
1624	Pett , Henry, gentleman, Walworth, Surrey	95 Byrde
1627	" see Pott or Pett .	
1627	Petten , Thomas, carpenter, of Hardington Manfield, Somerset	48 Skynner
1627	Pettitt , Edward, yeoman, of Clare, Suffolk	93 Skynner
1620	" Jacob, merchant (borne at Wormes in Germany), St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	9 Soame
1624	" Pettytt, Robert, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge	13 Byrde
1629	" Pettit, Simon, yeoman, of Fordham, Cambridge	19 Ridley

1623	Pettitt, Pettit, William, yeoman, Bennington, Herts.	[Duplicate entry in 106 Swann.]	66 Swann
1620	Pettus, Edward, servant to the East India Company	107 Soame	107 Soame
1620	" Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich	118 Soame	118 Soame
1625	Petty, George, citizen and plumer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	129 Clarke	129 Clarke
1621	" Pettye, John, esquire, Tetsworth, Oxford	98 Dale	98 Dale
1623	" Thomas, butcher, St. Paul in Bedford	51 Swann	51 Swann
1626	Pettyman, Charles [P.A.B. and Calendar say Prettyman, Charles], gent., of Burton Bendish, Norfolk	120 Hele	120 Hele
1622	Petwin, Robert, yeoman, West Purley, Dorset	50 Savile	50 Savile
1627	Pewe, John, mariner, of Rederith [P.A.B. says Rederiffe], Surrey	100 Skynner	100 Skynner
1621	" Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	43 Dale	43 Dale
1621	Peye, Richard, gent., Gildenhurst, Pulborowe, Sussex	79 Dale	79 Dale
1628	Peyto, Humfrey, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	28 Barrington	28 Barrington
1628	" John, yeoman, of Bramshott, Hants.	5 Barrington	5 Barrington
1626	Peyton, Dame Alice, widow, of Great Bradley, Suffolk	149 Hele	149 Hele
1624	" Sir Henry, knight, London ; beyond the seas	18 Byrde	18 Byrde
1625	Phasey, Elias, of the ship "Diamond"	106 Clarke	106 Clarke
1622	Phelips, Phelps, Robert, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	47 Savile	47 Savile
1620	" Thomas, at sea	32 Soame	32 Soame
1622	" als. Phillipes, Thomas, mariner, Bristol	111 Savile	111 Savile
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset	43 Barrington	43 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	3 Ridley	3 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, husbandman, of Strensham, Worcester	45 Ridley	45 Ridley
1622	" Phelps, William, yeoman, Cherrills, Wilts.	86 Savile	86 Savile
1627	Pheltham, <i>see Feltham</i> als. Pheltham.		
1626	Philcox, Richard, shoemaker, of Battell, Sussex	115 Hele	115 Hele
1623	Phillipps, Allen, wheelwright, Newmarket, Cambridge	15 Swann	15 Swann
1628	" Phillipes, Cecilie, widow, of Neewton, Eliesmer, Salop	97 Barrington	97 Barrington
1623	" Edward, yeoman, Braden Heath, Hampton, Salop	117 Swann	117 Swann
1625	" Phillips, Edward, yeoman, of Cornerth Magna, Suffolk	135 Clarke	135 Clarke
1626	" Phillips, Edward, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	60 Hele	60 Hele
1623	George, Kemsing, Kent	97 Swann	97 Swann
1624	Phillips, Henry, fishmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, London	1 Byrde	1 Byrde
1620	Philips, John, clerk, Pawlton, Somerset	50 Soame	50 Soame
1622	Phillipes, John, clothier, Worcester	59 Savile	59 Savile
1624	" John, Buckland, Dorset ; and Oxford	26 Byrde	26 Byrde
1629	" John, gent., of St. Alphege, London	24 Ridley	24 Ridley
1629	" Sir John, baronet, of Cloggevraen, Carmarthen	63 Ridley	63 Ridley
1626	Phillips, Judith, widow, of Aldham, Suffolk	93 Hele	93 Hele
1624	Lawrence, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	59 Byrde	59 Byrde
1625	Phillips, Martin, yeoman, Walton on Thames, Surrey	3 Clarke	3 Clarke
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Westlecot, Wroughton, Wilts.	87 Soame	87 Soame
1623	" Richard, The Forrell, par. of Alvechurch, Worcester [P.A.B. says county "Derby"]	93 Swann	93 Swann
1625	Phillipps, Richard, gent., of Bellmesthorpe in Ryall, Rutland	90 Clarke	90 Clarke
1626	Philips, Richard, cooper, of Venny Sutton <i>als. Fenny Sutton</i> , Wilts.	47 Hele	47 Hele
1626	" Philips, Richard, saylor in the ship "Charles"	117 Hele	117 Hele
1628	" Richard, apothecary, of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London	10 Barrington	10 Barrington
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Cudham Lodge, Cudham, Kent	66 Barrington	66 Barrington
1624	" Phillips, Robert, beer-brewer, Norwich	87 Byrde	87 Byrde
1628	" Phillipps, Roger, husbandman, of Morecott, Oxon.	29 Barrington	29 Barrington
1624	" Phillips, Simon, gent., Byrch, Salop	33 Byrde	33 Byrde
1622	" Philipps, Thomas, Brampton, Hereford	92 Savile	92 Savile
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Bisley, Gloucester	41 Byrde	41 Byrde

1625	Phillipps , Phillipes, Thomas, yeoman, of Ratcliffe in Stebbunheath als. Stepney, Middlesex	90 Clarke
1626	" Phillips, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London	54 Hele
1627	" or Phelipps , Sir Thomas, knight, Winchester, Hants. Will 24 Skynner Sentence 21 Skynner	
1628	" Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermanarie, London	48 Barrington
1624	" Phillippes, William, the younger, Proctor of the Court of Arches	113 Byrde
1625	" William, gent., of St. Gregory's, London	92 Clarke
1625	" Phillips, William, mercer, Wellington, Shropshire	43 Clarke
1620	" Phillips, <i>see Clarke</i> als. Phillips.	
1622	" and Phelps als. Phillippes.	
1623	Philpott , Sir George, knight, Thruxton, Hants.	7 Swann
1624	" George, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	88 Byrde
1620	Philpotts, David, Ashperton, Hereford	115 Soame
1625	Phinimore, Joseph, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	35 Clarke
1629	Phinneox, Elizabeth, widow, Bristol	108 Ridley
1623	Phippen, John, the elder, yeoman, Churchill, Banwell, Somerset	42 Swann
1624	" William, husbandman, Wedmore, Somerset	115 Byrde
1628	Phipps, Joane, widow, of Little Risington, Gloucester	42 Barrington
1622	" John, the elder, gent., Eastratton, Hants.	77 Savile
1626	" Phippes, Richard, yeoman, of Charleton, Northampton	136 Hele
1620	" Phippes, Thomas, husbandman, Bibury, Gloucester	91 Soame
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Fotheringhay, Northants.	24 Barrington
1620	Phyton, Sir Edward, baronet, Gowseworth, Cheshire	69 Soame
1627	Piburne, Katherine, spinster, of Muckingford, Essex	37 Skynner
1628	Pichar, Richard, singleman, beyond the seas	25 Barrington
1626	Picke, Richard, of Bagrave, Leicester	56 Hele
1624	Pickering, Ann, widow of William Pickering, of Eastgreenwich, Kent	82 Byrde
1623	" Edward, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	86 Swann
1620	" Lady Elizabeth, Tichmarsh, Addington, Nôrthants.	76 Soame
1628	" Pickeringe, Sir John, knight, of Tichmersh, Northants.	19 Barrington
1620	" Richard, gent., Ludlow, Salop	57 Soame
1625	" Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London	15 Clarke
1627	" Robert, gent., Ramsey, Essex	7 Skynner
1627	" Pickeringe, Thomas, Bachilor of Divinitie, sometime Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, now minister of Finch- ingfield, Essex	Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1620	Pickes, William, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey	59 Soame
1622	Pickett, John, waterman, Twickenham, Middlesex	19 Savile
1621	Pickford, George, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	69 Dale
1624	Pickis, Francis, widow, Newmarket, Cambridge	118 Byrde
1624	" Francis, widow, par. of All Saints, Newmarket	Sentence 115 Byrde
1621	Pickton, William, yeoman, of Wivolle Court, Oxon.	34 Dale
1626	" William, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	
1626	Pierce, Peirce, Alexander, trumpeter in the ship "Ann"	27 Hele
1626	" Piers, Arthur, plomer, of St. Sepulchre, London	116 Hele
1629	" Peirse, Dorothy, Bletchingley, Sussex	53 Hele
1628	" Piers, George, of Maker, Cornwall	49 Ridley
1629	" Piers, Henry, of Ludlowe, Salop	83 Barrington
1622	" Joane, Henton, par. of Derham, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	1 Ridley
1626	" Piers, John, of Llanrhiaiards in Kemmerch [P.A.B. says Llan- rhaider in Kynmersh], Denbigh	41 Savile
1628	" Peers, John, gent., of Marshe, Westbury Salop	115 Skynner
1629	" Peirse, John, of Exton, Somerset	53 Barrington
		23 Ridley

1625	Pierce , Peirse, Lawrence, Westfield, Sussex	47	Clarke
1626	„ Mabel, widow, of Chauncery Lane, Middlesex, late wife of Robert Pierce, of Chauncery Lane aforesaid, taylor, deceased	35	Hele
1620	„ Peerce, Mary, Overscales, Meere, Wilts.	14	Soame
1620	„ Walter, husbandman, Henton, Gloucester	83	Soame
1620	„ Peirce, William, draper, Lewes, Sussex	94	Soame
1624	„ Peerce, William, carpenter's mate in the ship "Exchange", Lymington, Hants.	66	Byrde
1624	„ Peirse, William, husbandman, Frinsbury, Kent. [Nuncup.]	101	Byrde
	<i>See also Pearce.</i>		
1624	Pierson , Dorothy, widow, Ditton, Kent	Sentence	94 Byrde
1625	„ Peirson, Elizabeth, widow of John Peirson, carpenter, King's Lynne, Norfolk	28	Clarke
1620	„ Peirson, John, bachelor, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London [Nuncupative.]	28	Soame
1623	„ John, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk	112	Swann
1624	„ Peirson, John, citizen and farrier, of St. Ethelborough, London	73	Byrde
1626	„ Peirson, Richard, merchantaylor, of London	90	Hele
1620	„ Peirson, <i>see Person or Peirson.</i>		
	<i>See also Pearson.</i>		
1627	Piferoen als. Soen , Anne, widow of late John Soene, of St. Mary, Aldermanry, London	103	Skynner
1622	Pigeon , Edmund, gent., Camberwell, Surrey	6	Savile
1626	„ John, gent., of Debtford, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	96	Hele
1621	Pigggin , William, citizen and plasterer, of All Saints the less, Thames Street, London	61	Dale
1624	Pigitt , John, Morehowses, Lincoln	5	Byrde
1622	Pigott , Pygott, Anne, singlewoman, Hurst, Wilts.	27	Savile
1624	„ Clement, Beachampton, Bucks.	98	Byrde
1629	„ Marie, spinster, of Wapping ; St. Mary Matfellon <i>als. White-chapel</i> , Middlesex	80	Ridley
1621	„ Pigot, Robert, yeoman, Helgaye, Norfolk	36	Dale
1622	„ Thomas, armiger, Chetwyn End, Salop	Sentence	13 Savile
1626	Pike , Christopher, Ilminster, Somerset	10	Hele
1621	„ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	63	Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Dewlyswake, Somerset	40	Dale
1624	„ John, bricklayer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	79	Byrde
1624	„ Roger, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Somerset, London	110	Byrde
1625	Pilcher , Thomas, singleman, Tewdley, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	39	Clarke
1626	Pile , Ethelred, widow, of Droxford, Hants.	145	Hele
1627	„ Sir Gabriel, knight, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts.	19	Skynner
1628	„ Pyle, George, the elder, merchant, of Exeter	18	Barrington
1622	„ John, yeoman, Bishop's Lidiard, Somerset	56	Savile
1629	„ Richard, of Upperwallop, Hants.	37	Ridley
1627	Pilgrim or Pilgram , John, master and mariner, of Chatham, Kent	96	Skynner
1626	Pill , Mary, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	98	Hele
1629	„ Mary, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence	113	Ridley
1625	„ Nicholas, son of Nicholas Pill, late citizen and merchant tailor, of Holy Trinity, Minories, London	136	Clarke
1625	Pillchard , John, merchant, of London	71	Clarke
1647	Pimfold als. Tanner , James, carpenter, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset	99	Skynner
1626	Pinchbecke , John, senior, yeoman, of Butterwicke, Lincoln	115	Hele
1621	Pinches , John, Cotes, par. of Rushbury, Hereford [P.A.B. says Shropshire]	6	Dale
1626	„ Roger, labourer, of Harley, Salop	79	Hele
1627	Pinchon , Sir Edward, knight, of Writtle, Essex. [Nuncup.]	50	Skynner
1625	Pincombe , William, gent., of South Molton, Devon	138	Clarke

1629	Pinder , Francis, St. Magnus, London	Sentence 104	Ridley
1620	" Pindar, Henry, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex	95	Soame
1622	" Ralph, citizen and draper, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	59	Savile
1628	" Richard, malster, of Atherston, Warwick	4	Barrington
1620	" Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London	58	Soame
1624	" Pynder, Timothy, gent., Wapping, Middlesex	39	Byrde
1627	" Pindar, William, clerke, and parson of Mottisfount, Hants.	13	Skynner
1622	Ping , Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex. [Nunc.]	115	Savile
1626	Pinicke , see Stephens als. Pinicke .		
1627	Pinkard , John, the elder, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	26	Skynner
1629	Pinney , John, yeoman, of Brodway, Somerset	93	Ridley
1627	Pinson , Henry, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, Stafford	71	Skynner
1627	Pinswine , Robert, grocer, of Ipswich, Suffolk	70	Skynner
1621	Pippett , Geoffrey, barber, Somerton, Somerset	20	Dale
1629	Pirrie or Perrie , Alice, widow, of Street, Somerset	26	Ridley
1627	Pishey , Richard, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	8	Skynner
1627	Pitchard , Edmund, beyond the seas	79	Skynner
1625	Pitchforde , William, gent., of St. Albans, Herts.	85	Clarke
1625	Pitman , Pittman, Elizabeth, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	2	Clarke
1623	" Ellyn, widow, Thame, Oxon. [Duplicate entry in 105]	58	Swann.]
1627	Pittman, Jaffery, esquire, of Woodbridge, Suffolk	68	Skynner
1629	" John, baker, of Stalbridge, Dorset	36	Ridley
1625	" Thomas, miller, Preston, Dorset	13	Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Woodland, Sturmister Newton, Dorset	119	Hele
1626	Pitt , Alice, widow, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	99	Hele
1627	" Pytt, Ann, singlewoman, of Brodeley, Collwall, Hereford	119	Skynner
1624	" Isaac, embroiderer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	44	Byrde
1621	" Pytt, John, yeoman, Upperton, par. of Harting, Sussex	1	Dale
1626	" John, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	22	Hele
1626	" John, of Yeaton, Hereford [P.A.B. says Salop]	45	Hele
1624	" Mary, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	69	Byrde
1624	" Mathew, merchant, Crickett Malherbe, Somerset	97	Byrde
1627	" Phillip, yeoman, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex	45	Skynner
1621	" Richard, grocer, London	80	Dale
1622	" Richard, merchant, Crekitt Malherbe, Somerset	58	Savile
1624	" William, Stoborowe, Dorset	Sentence 102	Byrde
1625	" William, merchant, Bristol	19	Clarke
1628	Pitterd , Roger, husbandman, of Westlambrooke, in Kingsbury Episc., Somerset	45	Barrington
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	118	Swann
1624	Pittis , John, Southampton, Hants.	100	Byrde
1624	Pixley , Ralph, carpenter, South Littleton, Worcester. [Nunc.]	18	Byrde
1627	Place , William, gent., of St. Gregorie, London [P.A.B. says "of Dorking, Surrey"]	77	Skynner
1626	Planck , see Blanks als. Planck .		
1625	Plant , Anthony, yeoman, Morton Pinckney, Northants.	12	Clarke
1620	" Nicholas, yeoman, Great Bourton, Oxon.	109	Soame
1627	Plasden , Andree [P.A.B. says "Awdree"], widow, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London	35	Skynner
1622	Platt , Christopher, yeoman, South Morton, Berks.	17	Savile
1624	" John, bachelor, Silchester, Hants.	47	Byrde
1623	Platter , John, mariner, Lyme, Dorset	91	Swann
1621	Platts , William, husbandman, Flagge, Derby	52	Dale
1628	Plawe , George, singleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	Sentence 115	Barrington
1625	" William, West Hoathley, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	54	Clarke
1623	Player , John, the elder, husbandman, Cirencester, Gloucester	82	Swann

1621	Playfere, Samuel, gent., Winchester	59 Dale
1628	Playne, William, merchant, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk	80 Barrington
1626	Plays, Charles, gent., of Marlborough, Wilts.	122 Hele
1628	Playster, George, of Ashweche, Somerset	55 Barrington
1622	Pleavye, Richard, inholder, Hereford	92 Savile
1621	Plenderleeth, Patrick, sailor in the ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1623	Plenty, William, husbandman, Redhouse, par. of Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Somerset	48 Swann
1624	Plombe, <i>see</i> Plumbe or Plombe.	
1627	Plomer, John, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk	19 Skynner
1626	" Sir William, knight, Norhil, Bedford	62 Hele
1628	Plott, William, of Hereford	48 Barrington
1627	Plowman, Richard, husbandman, of Barton Parva <i>als.</i> Barton Mylls, Suffolk	115 Skynner
1628	Plucknett, Margaret, of St. Bennett Fincke, London, widow of John Plucknett, citizen and scrivenor of London, deceased	6 Barrington
1623	Plumbe or Plombe, John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	57 Swann
1624	Plummer, Plumer, Edward, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	67 Bynde
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	26 Dale
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Siddington Langley, Gloucester	43 Dale
1620	Plumstead, Thomas, gent., Edmonton, Middlesex	34 Soame
1620	Plumtree, William, notary, The Close, Lincoln	67 Soame
1624	Pococke, Elizabeth, widow, Binfield, Berks.	36 Bynde
1624	" Giles, yeoman, Chieveley, Berks.	100 Bynde
1621	" Jerome, clothier, Reading, Berks.	95 Dale
1624	" Pocock, John, the elder, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	17 Swann
1627	" John, yeoman, of Bradley, Chevley, Berks.	84 Skynner
1625	" Leonard, Uffculme, Devon	13 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of St. Giles in the Fields, London	12 Hele
1626	Podd, Stephen, of Holbrooke, Suffolk	32 Hele
1625	Podger, Lawrence, yeoman, Midney, Drayton, Somerset	16 Clarke
1626	Podmore, <i>see</i> Padmore or Podmore.	
1621	Pointer, Poynter, Nicholas, gent., Tavistock, Devon	101 Dale
1624	" Poynter, William, merchant, Tavistock, Devon	12 Bynde
1625	" William, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	111 Clarke
1628	" William, gent., of St. Maugan, Cornwall	45 Barrington
1622	Pokins, Beatrice, widow, Great Milton, Oxon.	27 Savile
1620	Pokyns, William, yeoman, Milton, Oxon.	37 Soame
1626	Polden, Christopher, gent., of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	97 Hele
1626	" Mary, wife of John Polden, gent., of Bristol	23 Hele
1625	Pole, George, cittizen and grocer of London	84 Clarke
1623	<i>als.</i> Cooke, William, of Michell Creeche, Somerset	57 Swann
1629	Poley, Sir William, knight, of Boxted, Suffolk	91 Ridley
1627	Polhill, Elizabeth, widow, of Burwash, Sussex	111 Skynner
1627	Pollard, Anne, widow of John Pollard, broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	29 Skynner
1625	" Arthure, Lieutenant unto Captain John Gibson, beyond the seas	129 Clarke
1627	" Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Hugh Pollard, knight, deceased, of Ashton, Devon	67 Barrington
1624	" John, citizen and broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	70 Bynde
1626	" Lewes, of Filley, Devon	59 Hele
1626	" Richard, the elder, gent., of Langeleigh, High Bekenton, Devon	78 Hele
1620	" Robert, gent., Chulmly, Devon	12 Soame
1624	" Rev. Thomas, clark, Aven Dasset, Warwick	1 Bynde
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, Totnes, Devon	8 Skynner
1622	Pollington, Robert, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk	107 Savile

1629	Pomeroy, Leonard, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon	25	Ridley
1622	Ponderson, William, brewer, Upper Deptford, Kent	32	Savile
1625	Poole, Catheryne, of Midhurst, Sussex	73	Clarke
1623	" George, gent., Ditchlinge, Sussex	Will with sentence	46 Swann
1625	" Peter, yeoman, Withcombe, Somerset		18 Clarke
1626	" Randolph, gent., of London		98 Hele
1621	" Robert, Farndon, Notts.		28 Dale
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset		118 Swann
1626	" William, of Newnton, Wilts.		88 Hele
1628	" William, yeoman, of Carhampton, Somerset	35	Barrington
1628	" William, senior, of Iden, Sussex	60	Barrington
1626	Pooley, Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of London		97 Hele
1627	" William, beyond the seas		122 Skynner
1629	Poore, Ellen, of Waterford, Ireland		24 Ridley
1626	" Robert, of Dunster, Somerset		33 Hele
1626	Pope, Alexander, sailor, of Ratcliffe, Middx. ; beyond the seas	30	Skynner
1627	" Christopher, husbandman, of Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset		
1621	" George, the elder, yeoman, Stourton Cawndell, Dorset	32	Skynner
1623	" George, yeoman, Penselwood, Somerset		63 Dale
1627	" Israell, of Shepton Mallett, Somerset		34 Swann
1622	" James, par. of St. Mary <i>als.</i> Castle, Sussex		103 Skynner
1623	" Lewiss, gent., Taunton, Somerset		108 Savile
1625	" Margaret, wife of John Pope, Doctor of Laws, Over, Cambridge		126 Swann
			48 Clarke
1624	" Matthew, yeoman, Pidgeleigh in Sandford, Crediton, Devon	86	Byrde
1626	" Peter, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Surrey		64 Hele
1621	" Ralph, esquire, of Bucksteed, Sussex		108 Dale
1621	" Roger, gent., Kingston upon Thames, Surrey		66 Dale
1629	" Roger, esquire, of St. Chadds, Shrewsbury, Salop		
		Will and sentence	58 Ridley
1621	" Thomas, Staple Inn, London		63 Dale
1627	" Thomas, merchant, of Exeter, Devon		119 Skynner
1629	Popeioy, Richard, carpenter, of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset		50 Ridley
1629	Popkin, Thomas, gent., of Pembrey, Carmarthen		14 Ridley
1621	Pople, William, husbandman, par. of Burncham, Somerset		89 Dale
1620	Pordage, Sir William, knight, Ramersham, Kent	Sentence	10 Soame
1629	Porder, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Butolph's without Algate, London	Sentence	66 Ridley
1620	Porter, Ambrose, gent., of Wilberton, Cambridge		40 Soame
1621	" David		78 Dale
1625	" Edmond, grocer, of the par. of St. Augustine, London		74 Clarke
1620	" Francis, malster, Over, Cambridge		61 Soame
1621	" Gertrude, widow, Lansells, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]		40 Dale
1620	" Henry, Edgbaston, Warwick		111 Soame
1623	" John, yeoman, Chart, par. of Seale, Kent		79 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Rampsham, Dorset		23 Byrde
1625	" Portor, John, grocer, of St. Awstins, London		81 Clarke
1627	" John, fisherman, of Burport, Dorset		64 Skynner
1626	" Margarett, widow, of Henstridge, Somerset		136 Hele
1624	" Richard, Bromyard, Hereford		52 Byrde
1629	" Robert, mercer, of Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset		98 Ridley
1625	" Susan, widow, of the par. of St. Augustine, London		77 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	25	Hele
1627	" Thomas, of Hillmerton, Wilts.		98 Skynner
1627	Portis, Robert, sailor, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London		12 Skynner
1624	Portman, Sir Henry, Orchard [P.A.B. says North Petnerton], Somerset		52 Byrde
1627	Pott or Pett, Anne, widow, Walworth, Surrey		25 Skynner
1625	Potten, James, husbandman, of the Isle of Graine, Kent		68 Clarke

1626	Potter , Cassandra, widow, of St. George the Martyr in Sowthwarke, Surrey	77 Hele
1626	„ Edward, gent., of Latham, Lancashire	42 Hele
1627	„ George, citizen and stationer, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	32 Skynner
1629	„ George, citizen and sadler, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridget, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	20 Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., Boxford, Suffolk	64 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and marchant taylor, of London	106 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Clayhanger, Devon	65 Hele
1625	„ Peter, St. Johns upon Walbrook, London	100 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, linen draper, of Osett, Essex	54 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wivelsfield, Sussex	107 Soame
1625	„ William, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk	37 Clarke
1623	Pottes , Nicholas, esquire, Chalgrave, Bedford	20 Swann
1628	Potticary , Hierom, singleman; beyond the seas	3 Barrington
1629	Pottle , Christopher [Calendar says Roger], the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon	96 Ridley
1629	Potts , Stephen, citizen and joiner, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	14 Ridley
1629	„ Walter, clerk, of Aston Rowant, Oxon.	62 Ridley
1627	Pouldon , Robert, yeoman, Sutton Waldron, Dorset	15 Skynner
1621	Poulet , William, esquire, Melplaish, Dorset	10 Dale
1629	„ Powlett, Sir William, knight, of Edington, Wilts.	32 Ridley
1623	Poulson , Gilbert, gent., London	50 Swann
1623	„ Gilbert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 109 Swann
1622	„ Margaret, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	32 Savile
1626	Poulton , Anselme, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London	99 Hele
1628	„ John, the elder, gent., of Wingfield, Chalgrave, Bedds.	87 Barrington
1622	Pounde , Peter, husbandman, Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	68 Savile
1624	Pounte , John, citizen and clothworker, of London. [See next entry.]	61 Byrde
1624	Pountes , John, clothworker, of London	64 Byrde
1623	Powdrell , Martin, Sandford, par. of St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks.	69 Swann
1626	„ Martin, of Sandford, Berks.	Sentence 28 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Oxford	30 Barrington
1627	Powell , Ann, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	58 Skynner
1625	„ Catherine, spinster, of Allhallows Barking, London. [Nunc.]	111 Clarke
1622	„ David, fishmonger, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	110 Savile
1625	„ David, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	43 Clarke
1628	„ David, innholder, of Abbotts Langley, Herts.	14 Barrington
1624	„ George, gent., par. of Stokesay, Salop	102 Byrde
1627	„ George, gent., Tooting Bec [P.A.B. says Streatham], Surrey	29 Skynner
1622	„ Griffin, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford. [Nunc.]	92 Savile
1620	„ Johane, widow, Carhampton, Somerset	71 Soame
1624	„ John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	112 Byrde
1625	„ John, Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.]	124 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Darney, Bucks.	105 Hele
1626	„ John, clarke, of Cantresse, Brecon	110 Hele
1627	„ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwicke and Aishcotte	Sentence 45 Skynner
1628	„ John, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London	111 Barrington
1628	„ Lewis, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop	93 Barrington
1622	„ Morgan, Bachelor of Divinity, Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Hereford	1 Savile
1621	„ Morgan Phillip, gent., Llanbadarn y Croyddyn, Cardigan	109 Dale

1620	Powell , Oliver, grocer, New Sarum, Wilts.	58 Soame
1625	" Raphe, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	116 Clarke
1620	" Reynold, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncup.]	69 Soame
1623	" Richard, mercer, Cardigan	93 Swann
1626	" Richard, citizen and glasier, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	97 Hele
1627	" Richard, senior, of Worthin, Salop	53 Skynner
1623	" Robert, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	With sentence 125
1622	" Stephen, yeoman, Cluddock, Hereford	98 Savile
1623	" Thomas, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	74 Swann
1624	" Thomas, esquire, Ludlow, Salop	17 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, citizen and barborsurgeon, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	136 Clarke
1625	" William, gent., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, London	77 Clarke
1625	" William, sayler, of the ship "Discovery"	132 Clarke
1626	Power , Alice, widow, Staunton Quintyn, Wilts.	97 Hele
1621	" Powre, Leonard, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ; Blechington, Oxon.	93 Dale
1627	" Richard, of Sapworth, Wilts.	80 Skynner
1628	Powle , Richard, gent., of Shottesbrooke, Berks.	97 Barrington
1624	Powlter , Elizabeth, widow, Leigh, Essex	83 Byrde
1624	" als. Lewynge , John, Woddyton, Cambridge	30 Byrde
1625	Powntney , Roger, husbandman, Heathills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	58 Clarke
1623	Poyner , John, baker, St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, Salop	84 Swann
1622	Poynes , John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London	16 Savile
1625	Poynell , Danet, citizen and draper, of All Saints Barking, London	33 Clarke
1629	" Elizabeth, of Chislehurst, Kent	32 Ridley
1622	" Richard, esquire, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	11 Savile
1620	Poyntingdon , Thomas, gent., Upton Hellions, Devon	116 Soame
1624	Poyntz , Sir James, knight, North Ockenden, Essex	6 Byrde
1621	" Dame Leticia, widow, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncupative.]	106 Dale
1620	Praed , William, gent., Vinleant, Cornwall	97 Soame
1623	Prater , George, esquire, Nonny Castell, Somerset	16 Swann
1623	" Richard, fuller, Lavington Epi., Wilts.	8 Swann
1623	" William, yeoman, Sunton, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts.	4 Swann
1627	Pratt , Ann, sojourner, in St. Buttolphs without, Aldersgate Street, London	36 Skynner
1623	" Hugh, gent., Vpwell, Norfolk	112 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Broadhembury, Devon	99 Byrde
1624	" Prat, John, Broadhembury, Devon	Sentence 115 Byrde
1626	" Jone, widow, of Lymington, Hants.	149 Hele
1621	" Joseph, citizen and turner, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	102 Dale
1625	" Mathias, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary at Hill, London	94 Clarke
1620	" Robert, gent., Welland, Worcester	109 Soame
1629	" Samuel, draper, of Maldon (? Essex). [Nuncupative.]	1 Ridley
1625	" Thomas, innholder, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	21 Clarke
1629	" William, parson, of Stevenage, Herts.	95 Ridley
1620	Pratten , Margaret, spinster, Gloucester	59 Soame
1625	Preble , Abraham, husbandman, East Barming, Kent	37 Clarke
1623	Preece , Evan, yeoman, St. Peter's, Hereford	82 Swann
1626	Preene , John, tanner, of Bridgnorth, Salop	150 Hele
1620	Prees , Henry Thomas, yeoman, Clodock, Hereford	52 Soame
1624	" John, Skenfreth, Monmouth	93 Byrde
1628	Preist , Richard, yeoman, of Rislipp, Middlesex	5 Barrington
1623	Prentis , Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	61 Swann
1627	" Prentice, William, clerke, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	21 Skynner
1624	Presberrie , Ann, spinster, Donis Thorpe, Derby	63 Byrde

1622	Prescott , Alexander, alderman of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane	
1622	„ Alexander, alderman of London	7 Savile
1626	„ Jeffery, citizen and marchantaylor of London	Sentence 68 Savile
1623	Presgrave , Abraham, yeoman, of Okeham, Rutland	43 Hele
1629	„ Edward, clerk, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	44 Barrington
1621	Preslie , Robert, West Morden, Dorset	12 Ridley
1628	Pressey , Edward, yeoman, of Woodford, Wilts.	89 Dale
1620	„ Genevieve <i>als.</i> Buscier , widow of Dominic Buscier, merchant stranger, of St. Katherine Colman, London ; now wife of Charles Pressey, of Bishops Town, Wilts.	52 Barrington
1625	Presson , John, quarter master of the ship "William". [Not in Calendar.]	36 Soame
1625	„ Peresson, John. [Calendar says folio 130 Clarke, but no such will is to be found there. The P.A.B. December gives Presson (John). The name may occur under another folio.]	136 Clarke
1626	Preston , Bartholomew, purser of the ship "Adventure", Ightam, Kent	72 Hele
1624	„ Henry, the elder, of Upp-Ottery, Devon	25 Byrde
1629	„ James, mariner, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey ; beyond the seas	66 Ridley
1620	„ John, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge	51 Soame
1628	„ John, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Emanuel College, Cam- bridge University	77 Barrington
1627	„ William, on board the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1628	Prettyman , Charles, gent., of Bartonbendish, Norfolk	Sentence 23 Barrington
1623	Price , Cicely, Clodocke, Brecon	119 Swann
1629	„ Daniel, haberdasher, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London	32 Ridley
1626	„ David, gent., of the Priory neere Warwicke	62 Hele
1624	„ Edward, Kinvell, parish of Towyn, Merioneth	62 Byrde
1627	„ Edward, of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	48 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, bachelor, of St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	Will and sentence 76 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, esq., of Newtowne, Montgomery	37 Skynner
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Gwersilt, Denbigh	Will and sentence 36 Ridley
1621	„ Frauncis, widow, Alriston, Gloucester	61 Dale
1621	„ Howell, Sarnefield, Hereford	90 Dale
1627	„ Humfrey, gent., of Ackley, Forden (Montgomery ?)	35 Skynner
1620	„ Pryce, James, Bledwath, Radnor	75 Soame
1621	„ Jane, Gwersillt, par. of Grefford, Montgomery	92 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Little Hampton, Worcester	22 Savile
1626	„ John, clerke, of Anstid, Surrey	142 Hele
1628	„ John, the elder, gent., of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	62 Barrington
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Ashton under hill, Gloucester	6 Ridley
1629	„ John, of Kenisham, Somerset	10 Ridley
1629	„ John, gent., of Istleworth <i>als.</i> Thistleworth, Middlesex	19 Ridley
1623	„ Pryse, Sir Richard, knight, Gogerthan, Cardigan	28 Swann
1623	„ Richard, shipwright, Deptford, Kent	126 Swann
1622	„ Robert, purser of the ship "Palsgrave"	64 Savile
1624	„ Prys, Rose, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	6 Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, gent., East Greenwich, Kent	40 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, esq., Llanwied, Cardigan	112 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, clothier, Pillith, Radnor	44 Byrde
1622	„ William, Glover, Ross, Hereford	114 Savile
1626	„ William, gent., of St. Buttolph without Algate, London	3 Hele
1626	„ William, of St. Buttolph without Algate, London	Sentence 75 Hele
1627	„ William, of Brittonferry, Glamorgan	50 Skynner
1629	„ William, tailor, of Didliston, Elsmer, Salop	14 Ridley

1623	Prichard, Pritchard, Edward, skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	88	Swann
1623	„ Martin, gent, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	55	Swann
1622	„ Rowland, gent., Doore, Hereford	17	Savile
1629	„ William, clarke, of Ewelme, Oxford	29	Ridley
1627	Prickett, Miles, baker, of Holly Crosse without the walls of Canterbury, Kent	65	Skynner
1621	Pridam, William, Totnes, Devon	16	Dale
1624	Pride, William, merchant tailor, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London	114	Byrde
1628	Prideaux, Sir Nicholas, knight, of West Pulford, Devon	45	Barrington
1621	Priestley, Prestley, Christopher, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset	17	Dale
1620	„ William, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints, Bread Street, London	39	Soame
1628	Prigg, Rowland, yeoman, of Stanley, Winterborne, Gloucester	68	Barrington
1621	Prince, John, glover, Bedminster, Somerset	63	Dale
1624	„ John, Kilmington, Devon	7	Byrde
1621	„ Leonard, mariner, of the ship "Sampson" of London	65	Dale
1621	„ William, yeoman, Lullington, Northampton	66	Dale
1620	Princklowe, Alice, widow, Pilton, Somerset	42	Soame
1621	„ Alice, Pilton, Somerset	Sentence 88	Dale
1627	Pring, Martin, gent., Bristol	26	Skynner
1620	Pringell, William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	35	Soame
1623	Prior, Alexander, Stringston, Somerset	50	Swann
1625	„ Pryor, Edward, of St. Aldermarie parish, London	71	Clarke
1628	„ Priar, George, yeoman, of Brinckworth, Wilts.	72	Barrington
1625	„ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3	Clarke
1621	„ John, North Bradley, Wilts.	48	Dale
1625	„ Pryor, John, of West Shorne, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	123	Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Silchester, Hants.	74	Hele
1626	„ Margarett, widow, of Woolhope, Hereford	145	Hele
1629	„ Pryor, Thomas, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex	32	Ridley
1629	„ Timothy, clark, curate of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	31	Ridley
1621	„ Pryor, William, East Guildford, Sussex	37	Dale
1622	„ William, yeoman, Wetherfield, Suffolk	83	Savile
1621	Prisse, James, esquire, Rhadair, Cardigan	60	Dale
1625	Probert, Anne, of Penalt, Monnouth	78	Clarke
1627	„ Ann, widow, of Crichowell, Brecon	69	Skynner
1625	Proby, Sir Peter, knight, alderman, of St. Swithin, London	28	Clarke
1628	Probyn, Henry, citizen and cooper of London ; died beyond the seas	98	Barrington
1625	Proctor, Elizabeth, widow, Wisbech, Cambridge	25	Clarke
1624	„ Thomas, haberdasher of London ; Stepney, Middlesex	117	Byrde
1628	„ William, clerk, rector of Over Boddington, Northants.	21	Barrington
1622	Prosser, Charles, gent., The Park, par. of Llantilio-Cresseine, Monmouth	19	Savile
1629	„ Roger, of Garþprinȝey, Brecknock ; now belonging to the ship "Blessing"	96	Ridley
1627	„ Watkin David, of Norton, Hereford	30	Skynner
1624	Protheroe, John, esquire, Hawkesbrooke, Carmarthen	110	Byrde
1627	Prout, William, gent., of St. Stephen's next Lanceston, Cornwall	89	Skynner
1624	Prowde, John, tailor, of St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate, London	69	Byrde
1627	„ Robert, of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.]	34	Skynner
1620	Prowse, Christopher, citizen and vintner, of Whitechapel, London	12	Soame
1625	„ George, gent., Kingeston next Yowell, Somerset	18	Clarke
1626	„ John, saylor, of the ship "Hart"	115	Hele

1629	Prudden, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Hexton, Herts.	42 Ridley
1625	Prust, Stephen, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	144 Clarke
1627	Pryme <i>als.</i> Francis, gardiner, of Reading, Berks.	40 Skynner
1627	Prynne, Sir Gilbert, knight, of Allington, Wilts.	108 Skynner
1620	" Pryn, Thomas, gent., Swainswicke, Somerset	72 Soame
1627	Puckell, Richard, of the ship "Dyiamond", beyond the seas	114 Skynner
1623	Pullan, William, sadler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	33 Swann
1621	Puller, John, yeoman, Neyther Arley <i>als.</i> Areley Kings, Worcester	4 Dale
1624	Pullingher, Agnes, widow, Blechingley, Surrey	43 Byrde
1623	" Robert, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants.	105 Swann
1624	Pullison, Michael, gent., St. Mildred, Bread Street, London	86 Byrde
1625	Pullyn, John, yeoman, of Islington, Middlesex	127 Clarke
1626	Pulleyne, Martin, brewer, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	54 Hele
1623	Pulsford, John, Dulverton, Somerset	13 Swann
1626	Pulter, Edward, esquire, of Bradfield, Hertford	60 Hele
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Buckland, Herts.	60 Ridley
1628	Pumfold [P.A.B. has Punfold], Edward, of Ligne, Yetminster, Dorset	37 Barrington
1627	Punfold, Elizabeth, widow, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset	96 Skynner
1620	Punsell, William, clothier, Sherborne, Dorset	34 Soame
1621	Purcell, Elinor, widow, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop	4 Dale
1620	Purchas, Edward, Sidmouth, Devon	114 Soame
1626	" Samuel, clarke, rector of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London	137 Hele
1624	Purchis, Henry, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants.	100 Byrde
1620	Purches, Nicholas, baker, Dorchester, Dorset	41 Soame
1623	Purdew, William, Strathfieldsaye, Hants.	80 Swann
1628	Purdie, Sibell, widow, of St. Giles, Colchester, Essex	96 Barrington
1621	Purdon, Gilbert, St. Patrick Street, Dublin; Barrington, Somerset	43 Dale
1628	Purefey, George, esquire, of Wadley, Farrington, Berks.	
	[Nuncupative.]	
1627	" John, merchant of London ; beyond the seas	49 Barrington
1627	" Michael, esquire, of Nottingham	114 Skynner
1629	Purlewent, John, gent., of Sandhurst, Gloucester	94 Skynner
1624	Purnell, Richard, fuller, Rode, Somerset	8 Ridley
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Gouldwicke, par. of North Nibley, Gloucester	22 Byrde
1626	Pusey, David, brickmaker, of Caversham, Oxford	75 Savile
1621	" Rowland, St. Martin's, Leicester	26 Hele
1623	Putland, William, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	54 Dale
1627	Puxton, John, gent., of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	54 Skynner
1625	Pye, Humfrey, scrivenor, of St. Mary le Bow, London	134 Clarke
1625	" John, clothier, Dedham, Essex	13 Clarke
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Cadney, Lincoln	47 Hele
1622	Pyne, Christopher, purser's mate of the ship "Hart"	74 Savile
1628	" Hugh, esquire, of Cathanger, Somerset	95 Barrington
1628	" Julian, widow, of John Pyne, esquire, deceased, of Cory Mallet, Somerset	54 Barrington
1626	Pynn, Richard, oyleman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London	79 Hele
1620	Pynner, Charles, minister, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	55 Soame
1626	" Isabell, widow, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	37 Hele
1626	Pynninge, Isabell, widow, Solihull, Warwick	14 Hele
1625	Pyott, Margery, widow of Richard Pyott, citizen and alderman of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	29 Clarke
1620	" Richard, citizen and alderman of London ; born at Chedell, Staffs.	5 Soame
1626	" William, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	104 Hele
1624	Pysinge, John, gent., of Lyllington, Dorset	79 Clarke

1621	Quatermayne , Ralph, Chalgrave [? Oxon]; Inner Temple, London	77	Dale
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Blueberry, Berks.	18	Dale
1626	Quelch , John, sailor, in the "Ann"	150	Hele
1628	„ Ralph, innholder, Bensington, Oxon	61	Barrington
1621	„ William, yeoman, St. Gregory, London	83	Dale
1627	Question , Andrew, Dunster, Somerset	10	Skynner
1622	Quicke , Richard, victualler, Wedmore, Somerset	67	Savile
1624	Quinby , Jane, widow of Edward Quinby, esq., of Tichfield, Hants.	115	Byrde
1628	Quintine , Alice, widow of Mr. Henry Quintine, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wilts.	109	Barrington
1625	„ Quintyne, Henry, Marlborough, Wilts.	71	Clarke
1629	Quoyne , Francis, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	75	Ridley
1623	Radburne , Nicholas, husbandman, Walscote, par. of Greenbroughe, co. Warwick	49	Swann
1629	Radcliffe , Elizabeth, spinster, Romford, Essex	107	Ridley
1622	„ Ralph, esq., Hitchin, Herts.	44	Savile
1622	Radford , John, the elder, Okeford, Devon	69	Savile
1627	„ <i>see Blincoe als. Radford.</i>		
1628	Radish , Richard, yeoman, Binfield, Berks.	76	Barrington
1623	Radley , Anne, widow, Louth, Lincoln	117	Swann
1624	Radman , John, sailor, Bristol	91	Byrde
1629	Radwell , Edward, of the ship "Blessing"	108	Ridley
1628	Raede [Calendar says <i>Raddt</i>], <i>Jacomynke or Jacomina de</i> , widow, Plymouth, Devon	9	Barrington
1624	Rainborow , Thomas, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent	8	Byrde
1629	Rainsford , Robert, esq., Staverton, Northampton	39	Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, grocer, St. Mary-at-Hill, London <i>See also Ransford.</i>	86	Barrington
1625	Ralegh , George, doctor of phisicke of the University of Oxford	70	Clarke
1625	Ram , Beniamyn, cittizen and gouldsmith, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	88	Clarke
1628	„ Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex	24	Barrington
1629	„ Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex	Sentence	58 Ridley
1625	„ Jane, late the wife of Beniamine Ram, late cittizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Aldermanbury; London, deceased	82	Clarke
1627	Rame , Joane, widow, Egham, Surrey	77	Skynner
1624	„ Samuel, gent., Dagenham, Essex	90	Byrde
1626	„ Samuel, Dagenham, Essex	Sentence	75 Hele
1628	Ramsey , James, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave"; beyond the seas	110	Barrington
1627	„ John, beyond the seas	122	Skynner
1626	„ Margarett, spinster, Westminster, Midds.; beyond the seas	105	Hele
1620	Rand , John, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk	104	Soame
1625	„ Margaret, widdowe, St. Ann and Agnes, London	134	Clarke
1627	Randall or <i>Randoll</i> , Ann, spinster, Crayford, Kent	74	Skynner
1626	„ Hugh, gent., Westminster, Midds.	105	Hele
1624	„ Joane, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	51	Byrde
1620	„ Randoll, John, tanner, Killam, Wargrave, Berks.	50	Soame
1622	„ John, clerk, St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, London; Great Missenden	57	Savile
1622	„ John, husbandman, Chadsunt, Warwick	61	Savile
1622	„ John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, London	9	Savile
1623	„ John, mariner, Sidmouth, Devon	51	Swann
1626	„ Randoll, John, Frendesbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	35	Hele
1625	„ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Somerset London	95	Clarke

1623	Randall, Robert, haberdasher, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	1 Swann
1629	„ Robert, beyond the seas. [Not in Calendar.]	
1626	„ William, saylor in the "Royall Ann"	115 Hele
1626	„ Randle, William, yeoman, Fennington, Westbury, Salop	140 Hele
1626	„ Wolstan, citizen and girdler of London	140 Hele
1625	Rande, Richard, cittizen and merchantaylor, Aldersgate, London	98 Clarke
1621	Randle, <i>see Barston als.</i> Randle.	
1628	Randolph, Bernard, gent., Biddenden, Kent	50 Barrington
1628	„ John, merchantaylor, St. Andrew's near the Gate of St. Paul's, London	25 Barrington
1625	„ Randolph, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Berks.	64 Barrington
1620	Rands, John, Stratford-le-Bow, Middx. ; Clapham, Surrey	38 Soame
1629	„ John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	75 Ridley
1629	Ranger, Edward, Uptongraie, Hants.	Sentence 39 Ridley
1628	Rannow, Annabella, widow, Dullingham, Cambridge	53 Barrington
1621	„ Ranowe, Hugh, Penry, Cornwall	47 Dale
1620	Ransford, Elizabeth, Stansteede Abbott, Herts.	115 Soame
	<i>See also Rainsford.</i>	
1627	Rant, Mary, singlewoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	41 Skynner
1623	„ Rante, Roger, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	62 Swann
1627	„ William, doctor of physic, Norwich	108 Skynner
1625	Raper, Anne, Cambridge	125 Clarke
1624	Rapley, Thomas, the elder, Chidingfould, Surrey	5 Byrde
1624	Rashleigh, John, Menabilly, par. of Trewardreth, Cornwall	52 Byrde
1620	Rastell, Bridget, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	53 Soame
1620	Ratcliffe, Henry, Westminster, Midds.	115 Soame
1627	„ John, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts.	4 Skynner
1620	Ratford, Agnes, widow, Crocston, Cambridge [P.A.B. says St. Ives, Hunts.]	120 Soame
1626	„ Francis, yeoman, Gamlinggay, Cambridge	100 Hele
1626	Rathbone, Richard, chirurgery of the ship "Bull" nowe lying in the Road of the Downes, bound for the East Indies	3 Hele
1622	Rattle, Joseph, esq., Over Langford, par. of Churchill, Somerset	29 Savile
1627	„ Robert, Tatton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 59 Skynner
1626	Raven, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarkett, Suffolk	105 Hele
1626	Ravens, Richard, clarke, Wattefyld, Suffolk	59 Hele
1629	Ravencroft, Mary, spinster, of London, died at Islington, Midds. [Nuncupative.]	72 Ridley
1628	„ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	99 Barrington
1629	„ Ravenscrofte, William, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 17 Ridley
1627	Raveyre or Ravoyre, Paul de la, gent., born in Savoye, now in St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London. [Will signed Raveyre ; P.A.B. and Calendar say Ravoyre .]	118 Skynner
1626	Rawe, Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clere, Cornwall	119 Hele
1621	Rawle, David, husbandman, Oare, Somerset	70 Dale
1628	„ Francis, gent., Rochester, Kent	107 Barrington
1628	„ Phillip, yeoman, Highbrickington, Devon	76 Barrington
1624	Rawlins, Dorothy, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	21 Byrde
1625	„ Rawlens, Elizabeth, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	138 Clarke
1626	„ Henry, maryner, Leigh, Essex	73 Hele
1622	„ Jacob, tailor, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	85 Savile
1623	„ Rawlings, John, Aston Bottewell, Salop	46 Swann
1624	„ Rawlens, John, beyond the seas	Sentence 94 Byrde
1629	„ Rawlens, Robert, Procurator General of the Arches Court of Canterbury. [Nuncupative.]	15 Ridley

1629	Rawlins , Roger, gent., Llanvihangellystin llewerne, Monmouth	19	Ridley
1624	" Rawlyns, Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	31	Bynde
1624	" Thomas, St. Bride's, London	Sentence	65 Bynde
1627	" William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London ; and Eynsford, Kent	29	Skynner
1628	" William, glasier, of the Close of New Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.	80	Barrington
1620	Rawlinson , George, merchant, monastery of St. Francis, London	94	Soame
1626	" Rawlenson, Hance, sayler, beyond the seas	116	Hele
1628	" Randall, citizen and goldsmith, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	86	Barrington
1627	Rawlyn , Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	29	Skynner
1627	Rawson , Peter, citizen and haberdasher, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	5	Skynner
1627	" Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	1 Skynner
1621	Raye , Anne, widow, Cookham, Berks.	14	Dale
1629	" John, yeoman, Chilton Street, Clare, Suffolk	2	Ridley
1624	Raymond , Arthur, Ivelchester, Somerset	42	Bynde
1620	" Ellen, widow, Ely, Cambridge	80	Soame
1624	" John, citizen and poultreer, London	110	Bynde
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Hawchurch, Dorset	86	Savile
1626	" William, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset	Will and sentence	83 Hele
1624	Raynberd , John, gent., Bacton, Suffolk	82	Bynde
1625	" Rayneberd, John, Bacton, Suffolk	Sentence	61 Clarke
1629	Rayne , John, baker, London ; beyond the seas	3	Ridley
1627	Rayner , Christopher, yeoman, Kirmington, Lincoln	98	Skynner
1627	" Francis, yeoman, Debtford, Kent	80	Skynner
1627	" Reyner, Godfrey, citizen and scrivenor, St. Michael's, Cornhill, London	90	Skynner
1621	" Henry, Tempsford, Beds.	106	Dale
1620	" James, yeoman, Great Ellingham, Norfolk. [Not in P.A.B.]	118	Soame
1627	Raynes , Alice, widow, Caston in Reasby [P.A.B. says Reavesby], Lincoln	107	Skynner
1627	" Reynes, Gabriel, yeoman, Merehouse, par. of Romsby [P.A.B. says Morehouse in Reavesby], Lincoln	8	Skynner
1627	" Grace, widow, Wiggenhall St. Peter's, Norfolk	67	Skynner
1628	Raynoldson or Reynoldson , Richard, steward's mate in the "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1629	Rea , Edith, maidservant to Francis Charlton, esq., Appley, Salop	40	Ridley
1624	" Francis, gent., Kynlett, Salop	With sentence	15 Bynde
1622	" John, goldsmith, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	7	Savile
1624	" John, yeoman, Stokesden, Salop	With sentence	15 Bynde
1622	" Richard, butcher, Worcester	78	Savile
1623	" Richard, Worcester	Sentence	126 Swann
1623	Reade , Andrew, esq., Facombe, Hants.	100	Swann
1623	" Read, Catherine, Mitton, Worcester	68	Swann
1625	" Read, Edward, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon	128	Clarke
1626	" Read, Edward, sailor, of the ship "Charles"	131	Hele
1621	" Read, George, East Stower, Dorset	71	Dale
1620	" Read, Henry, Great Washbourne, Gloucester. [Nunc.]	27	Soame
1622	" Henry, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	100	Savile
1627	" Isabell, widow, Coventry, Warwick	84	Skynner
1629	" James, Shobbrooke, Devon	11	Ridley
1624	" Jane, spinster, Uffculme, Devon	39	Bynde
1625	" Read, Joane, widow, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	39	Clarke
1621	" John, Walpoole, Suffolk	1	Dale
1624	" Read, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk	93	Bynde
1625	" Read, John, esq., Presteign, Radnor	28	Clarke
1625	" Read, John, Ringmer, Sussex	38	Clarke

1627	Reade , John, husbandman, Knightstone, Langton, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	119 Skynner
1627	" Read, Sir John, knight, Wrangell, Lincoln	8 Skynner
1627	" Read, John, yeoman, Friernecourt, Fordingbridge, Hants.	109 Skynner
1628	" Read, Libeas, yeoman, Great Amsburie, Wilts.	71 Barrington
1623	Robert, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	89 Swann
1628	" Robert, Charingwith [P.A.B. says Charingworth], Gloucester	45 Barrington
1625	" Read, Steven, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nunc.]	89 Clarke
1620	Thomas, smith, Peterstowe, Hereford	33 Soame
1624	" Read, Thomas, esq., Secretary to His Majesty for the Latin tongue, St. Andrew, Holborn	106 Byrde
1626	" Read, Thomas, gent., Clement's Inn, Middlesex	32 Hele
1629	" Read, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	15 Ridley
1620	" Timothy, citizen and grocer, St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London	89 Soame
1624	" Read, William, Minety, Wilts. ; ship "Elizabeth"	67 Byrde
1624	" William, the elder, gent., Chosell <i>als.</i> Chosey, Norfolk	9 Byrde
1628	" William, yeoman, Stroud, near Rochester, Kent	52 Barrington
1629	" Read, William, Strood, Kent	Sentence 103 Ridley
	<i>See also Reede.</i>	
1627	Reading , Anne, Christ Church, London	8 Skynner
1624	" Edmund, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.	117 Byrde
1623	" Readinge, John, gent., London	41 Swann
1626	" Readinge, Rose, gentlewoman, East Greenwich, Kent	70 Hele
1626	" Readinge, Susann, spinster, Deptford, Kent	66 Hele
1620	" Reddinge, Thomas, Arundel, Sussex	35 Soame
1627	" Readinge, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	59 Skynner
1622	Reause , John, of Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	72 Savile
1627	Rechford , Edward, yeoman, Bowdan Parva, Northampton	66 Skynner
1628	" Richard, widower, cook in the ship "Rose", of Woodbridge. [Nuncupative.]	46 Barrington
1625	Record , Eustace, gent., St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	43 Clarke
1625	Reddysh , Nicholas, gent., of London	69 Clarke
1627	Redge , Elizabeth, widow, Wolmington, Salop	74 Skynner
1629	Redman , Thomas, gent., Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants.	60 Ridley
1625	Redwood , William, gunner of the ship "Abigaile"	121 Clarke
1620	Redwynne , Anne, widow, Great Massingham, Norfolk	119 Soame
1620	Reede , Reed, Edward, Norfolk	82 Soame
1626	" Reede, George, keeper, Maresfield, Sussex	34 Hele
1622	" Rede, Thomas, esquire, Weston, Suffolk	100 Savile
1622	" Reede, Thomas, Ilminster, Somerset	104 Savile
1624	" Reed, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon	54 Byrde
	<i>See also Reede.</i>	
1627	Reeke , Elias, yeoman, Shickfurses, Dorset	49 Skynner
1625	Reeve , Alice, widow, St. Catherine Cree church, London	147 Clarke
1620	" Reve, Christopher, gent., Aylesham, Norfolk	75 Soame
1626	" Christopher, gent., Westham, Essex	95 Hele
1623	" Francis, mariner, London	93 Swann
1624	" Henry, husbandman, Bishop's Itchington, Warwick	12 Byrde
1629	" Henry, citizen and merchantaylor of London	42 Ridley
1626	" James, London. [Not in Calendar.]	79 Hele
1620	" John, D.D., vicar of Bookeham, Surrey	70 Soame
1620	" John, vicar of Great Bookham, Surrey	Sentence 117 Soame
1621	" John, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset	70 Dale
1622	" John, husbandman, Tuddington, Middlesex	89 Savile
1622	" John, the elder, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	8 Savile
1626	" John, yeoman, of London ; beyond the seas	121 Hele
1629	" John, Battell, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	5 Ridley

1625	Reeve , Judith, widow, Heather, Leicester	11 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, citizen and scrivenor, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	43 Hele
1620	Ralph, husbandman, Great Cressingham, Norfolk	17 Soame
1623	" Robert, esquire, Thwayte, Suffolk	81 Swann
1620	" Reve, Roger, St. Clement Danes, London	113 Soame
1628	" Thomas, gent., Box, Wilts.	3 Barrington
1625	" Walter, gent., Clack, Wilts.	24 Clarke
1621	" William, beyond the seas	79 Dale
1622	" Reve, William, yeoman, Gubblecott, par. of Tring, Berks.	42 Savile
1625	" William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Swithin, London	47 Clarke
1624	Reeves , Johan, widow, Woodhey, Hants.	22 Byrde
1624	" Reves, Robert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	97 Byrde
1620	Relfe , Richard, gunfounder, Framfield, Sussex	54 Soame
1629	" Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maighfield, Sussex	67 Ridley
1626	Remnant , George, yeoman, Byfleet, Surrey	76 Hele
1625	Renalls , John, beyond the seas	24 Clarke
1629	Rentmeesters , Elizabeth, first widow of Nicholas Vallin, and now widow of Garrard Cosins, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	41 Ridley
1622	Repington , Humfrey, esquire, Inner Temple, London	82 Savile
1626	" Sir John, knight, the elder, Amington, Warwick	56 Hele
1622	Rerye , Margaret, widow, Bocking, Essex	114 Savile
1627	Resould , Susanne, widow, Chipping Barnet, Herts. [Nuncup.]	64 Skynner
1620	Revell , Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	33 Soame
1620	Revett , Edward, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Soame
1620	" Edward, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	107 Soame
1624	" John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24 Byrde
1627	" John, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk	5 Skynner
	<i>See also Rivett.</i>	
1620	Rewse , Simon, gent., Byrdbrooke, Essex	100 Soame
1627	Reyley , see Ryley or Reyley .	
1620	Reymes , Clement, gent., Enfield, Middlesex ; London	2 Ridley
1624	Reynell , Sir Carew, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London	91 Byrde
1628	" Sir George, knight, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	64 Barrington
1626	Reynold , Raynold, Gregorie, gent., St. Giles in Fields, Middx.	147 Hele
1621	" Renold, John, Baldocke, Herts.	18 Dale
1628	" John, yeoman, Winsley, Wilts.	29 Barrington
1624	Reynolds , Edward, Westminster, Middlesex	1 Byrde
1624	" Reighnolds, Edward, Boughton under Blean, Kent	97 Byrde
1620	" Henry, husbandman, Gloucester	65 Soame
1621	" Henry, mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	108 Dale
1623	" Henry, weaver, Braintree, Essex	5 Swann
1626	" Renolds, Henry, blacksmith, of the Ould Parish Garden, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	9 Hele
1620	" John, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]	4 Soame
1626	" John, gent., Foord, Salop	48 Hele
1624	" Lewis, gent., Poole, Montgomery	51 Byrde
1625	" Reignalds, Lewis, yeoman, Mellington, par. of Churchstocke, Montgomery	48 Clarke
1625	" Mary, widow, Bumpstead at the Tower, Essex	46 Clarke
1625	" Reynoles, Mary, widow, Bradford Abbas, Dorset	60 Clarke
1627	" Nicholas, gent., Gray's Inn, Middlesex, and St. Katherine near the Tower	5 Skynner
1623	" Richard, dyer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	47 Swann
1626	" Richard, yeoman, Cheriton Fitzpayne, Devon	90 Hele
1626	" Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	Sentence 130 Hele
1627	" Richard, husbandman, Risington Parva, Gloucester	30 Skynner
1623	" Robert, Hanxtion, Cambridge	112 Swann

1624	Reynolds , Raynoldes, Robert, merchant, Wilton near Taunton, Somerset	68 Byrde
1622	" Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	23 Savile
1620	" Rose, widow, St. Andrew's near the Wardrobe, London	55 Soame
1626	" Rowland, citizen and skinner of London	151 Hele
1622	" Raynoldes, Thomas, Wadham College, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset	41 Savile
1625	" Reignolds, Thomas, brewer, St. Gregory, London	7 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, gent., Taffitrees, Norfolk	73 Hele
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Great Kymbell, Bucks.	128 Hele
1621	" Reignolds, William, <i>see Clarke</i> , William.	
1624	" William, corvisor, Ludlow, Salop	102 Byrde
1623	" <i>see Higges als. Reynolds.</i>	
1628	Reynoldson , <i>see Raynoldson or Reynoldson.</i>	
1622	Rhode , Ann, spinster, Owburrow, Worcester	65 Savile
1629	Riall , Gregory, yeoman, Hengstridge, Somerset	41 Ridley
1629	" Ryall, Henry, yeoman, Tenston, Somerset	16 Ridley
1623	Ricard , John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	119 Swann
1626	Rice , <i>see Davies als. Rice and Rick or Rice.</i>	
1620	" John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	40 Soame
1622	" John, the elder, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset	21 Savile
1626	" John, husbandman, Tymberscombe, Somerset	90 Hele
1622	" Nicholas, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark	With sentence 52 Savile
1627	" Ryse, Peter, Milbrooke, Cornwall	30 Skynner
1626	" Richard, yeoman of His Maj ^{ties} Guard, Westminster, Middlesex	9 Hele
1627	" Richard, the elder, woollen draper, Bristol	105 Skynner
1623	Rice-Thomas , Margaret, widow, Ewias Harold, Hereford	99 Swann
1627	Rich [Calendar has Rith], Marlian, gent., Twickenham, Middlesex	80 Skynner
1620	" Robert, Lord, Felsted, Essex	51 Soame
1625	" Ritch, Thomas, saylor, of the "Discovery"	196 Clarke
1622	" Riche, William, haberdasher, London	61 Savile
1625	Richards , Ambrose, yeoman, Ashbittle, Somerset	29 Clarke
1625	" Edmund, All Saints, Worcester	31 Clarke
1627	" Richardes, Edward, the elder, esq., Southampton, Hants.	92 Skynner
1627	" Gilbert, gent., of the Close near Sarum [P.A.B. says the Close, New Sarum], Wilts.	47 Skynner
1621	" Godfray, Watford, Herts.	7 Dale
1629	" Humfrey, joiner, Yardley, Worcester	69 Ridley
1622	" John, vintner, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	54 Savile
1626	" Sir John, knight, Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Hants.	62 Hele
1620	" Richard, husbandman, Keymesworth Neitherbury, Dorset	11 Soame
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, Filton, Gloucester	3 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, weaver, Mariansleigh, Devon	10 Ridley
1620	" William, the elder, Milverton, Somerset	103 Soame
1622	" William, husbandman, Laneltie, Carmarthen	72 Savile
1624	Richardson , Benjamin, citizen and freemason, St. Michael's Bassishaw, London	74 Byrde
1623	" Francis, Oxford	63 Swann
1623	" Geoffrey, yeoman, Oatwell, Cambridge	86 Swann
1620	" George, leatherseller, St. Thomas, Southwark	17 Soame
1621	" George, cook, Waltham Holy Cross	10 Dale
1625	" George, Gravingham, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1625	" Henry, marchant taylor, Eastsmithfield, Middlesex	84 Clarke
1621	" John, grocer, St. Gregory, London	14 Dale
1625	" John, Doctor in Divinity, Cambridge	64 Clarke
1626	" John, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Hele
1626	" John, Plymouth, Devon	151 Hele
1629	" John, the elder, Reigate, Surrey	Will and sentence 16 Ridley

1627	Richardson , Mildred, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London	67	Skynner
1626	„ Pearce, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Mary Abchurch, London	11	Hele
1622	„ Robert, apothecary, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	104	Savile
1625	„ Thomas, mynister of St. Bennett fink, London. [Nunc.]	95	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Benedict Fincke, London	Sentence	130 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	72	Barrington
1620	Richbell , William, Bromley, Kent	67	Soame
1625	Riches , John, clerk, Stalham, Norfolke	19	Clarke
1620	Richman , Edward, merchant, Bristol	83	Soame
1621	„ Ritchman , John, yeoman, Biddeston St. Nicholas, Wilts.	50	Dale
1623	„ John, innholder, Bristol	4	Swann
1623	„ John, husbandman, Ouldbury, Gloucester	44	Swann
1623	„ Robert, yeoman warden, St. Catherine near the Tower, London	103	Swann
1620	Richmond , Edward, yeoman, St. Ethelburgh, London	69	Soame
1620	„ Sheppard , Thomas, gent., Wroxall, Somerset	4	Soame
1625	Rick or Rice , Joane, widdow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	106	Clarke
1628	Rickardes , Henry, master's mate in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	104	Barrington
1623	Ricketts als. Perry , John, taylor, Harscombe, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	31	Swann
1629	„ John, yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts.	45	Ridley
1620	Rickman , John, yeoman, North Bockington, Christchurch, Hants.	5	Soame
1625	„ Nicholas, carpenter, beyond the seas	132	Clarke
1620	Ricrafte , Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon	34	Soame
1626	„ Ricroft, Walter, pewterer, dwelling in Southwarke, Surrey	27	Hele
1629	Riddlesden , Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Dame Elizabeth Fox, late the wife of Sir Stephen Riddlesden, knight, deceased, St. Catherine Coleman, London	61	Ridley
1621	Ridge , Jeremiah, yeoman, Burstow, Surrey	57	Dale
1628	„ John, All Saints, Hereford	66	Barrington
1628	Ridgley , Rowland, gent., Uttoxator, Stafford	49	Barrington
1626	Ridler , John, Lockington in Olveston, Gloucester	21	Hele
1629	Ridley [Calendar has <i>Riely</i>], John, beyond the seas	32	Ridley
1620	„ Rydley, Katherine, widow, Berkford, Bedford	109	Soame
1627	„ Richard, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas	106	Skynner
1626	„ Rydley, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	34	Hele
1629	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Doctor of Civil Lawe, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	19	Ridley
1621	Ridowte , William, the elder, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	67	Dale
1622	Rigby , John, tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	56	Savile
1620	Rigden , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Hundleby, Lincoln	48	Soame
1625	Riggs , Cuthbert, bricklayer, Blickling, Norfolk	34	Clarke
1622	Rikeman , Herman, merchant, born at Hamborow, All Saints the Greater, Thames Street, London	50	Savile
1623	Riland als. Morton , Elizabeth, widow, Addlestrapp, Gloucester	3	Swann
1624	„ William, Marston, Gloucester	99	Byrde
1629	Riley , William, yeoman, Blockley, Worcester	64	Ridley
	<i>See also Ryley or Reley.</i>		
1626	Rime , Thomas, Chattris, Cambridge	94	Hele
1622	Rimill , Humphrey, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	44	Savile
1624	Ring , Magdalene, singlewoman, par. of Macollopp, Waterford, Ireland	76	Byrde
1624	Ringsted , Francis, Huntingdon	88	Byrde
1626	Risbye , Anthony, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	133	Hele
1627	„ Anthony, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	56 Skynner

1626	Risbye , Risby, John, yeoman, Alphamston, Essex	127 Hele
1625	" Risbie, William, esquire, Thorpe Morieuxe, Suffolk	73 Clarke
1625	" Risby, William, citizen and draper, of All Hallows', Bread Street, London	146 Clarke
1629	" Risby, William, esquire, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk	21 Ridley
1628	Risdon , Benjamin, vintner, Exeter, Devon	42 Barrington
1629	" John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middlesex	13 Ridley
1624	Rishton , Robert, gent., Almodington, par. of Earnlie, Sussex	58 Byrde
1625	" Robert, Almodington, Sussex	Sentence 14 Clarke
1626	Risley , Paul, esquire, Chittwood, Bucks.	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1620	Rithe , George, gent., Aldershot, Hants.	6 Soame
1620	" George, Aldershot, Hants.	Sentence 44 Soame
1627	" James, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	10 Skynner
1628	Ritton , William, Chipping Warden, Northants.	57 Barrington
1628	Rivers , Henry, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London	50 Barrington
1620	" Ryvers, John, coachman, St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London	114 Soame
1620	Rives , Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset. [Nuncup.]	62 Soame
1627	" Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset	Sentence 56 Skynner
1620	" Henry, gent., Barton Stacie, Hants.	61 Soame
1625	" Ryves, Sir John, knight, Damery Court, near Blandford, Dorset	30 Clarke
1624	Rivett , John, esquire, Bildeston, Suffolk	68 Byrde
1626	" Thomas, esquire, Woodhall, Rattlesden, Suffolk	51 Hele
	<i>See also Revett.</i>	
1628	Rix , John, husbandman, Moreland, Weston Zoyland, Somerset	64 Barrington
1620	Rixeman , John, gentleman, Maidenhead, Berks.	84 Soame
1625	Roades , John, boateswaine's mate, beyond the seas	110 Clarke
1622	" Roads, Nicholas, sailor (?) on the "Hart" of London	58 Savile
	<i>See also Rodes.</i>	
1622	Roan , Charles, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Savile
1623	" John, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent	21 Swann
1622	Robbins , Humphrey, husbandman, Lillington, Warwick	34 Savile
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Coleshull, Warwick	52 Dale
	<i>See also Robins.</i>	
1622	Robe , Mathew, tailor, precincts of the Whitefriars, London	49 Savile
1628	Robert , Wilmet, youngman, Linkinhorne, Cornwall	86 Barrington
1628	Roberts , David, Techard <i>als.</i> Tetisall [P.A.B. says Tetchell <i>als.</i> Tetisall], Salop	15 Barrington
1620	" Dorothy, widow, Christ Church, London	35 Soame
1622	" Edmond, draper, of London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Savile
1628	" Edward, tailor, Roxton, Oxford	33 Barrington
1624	" Griffiths, clerk, Cliffe, Kent	79 Byrde
1625	" Henry, porter, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	10 Clarke
1625	" Hugh, distiller, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey	106 Clarke
1622	" James, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	22 Savile
1624	" John, esquire, Bristol	96 Byrde
1625	" John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, London	95 Clarke
1627	" John, gent., Poole, Montgomery	39 Skynner
1627	" John, Westminster, Middlesex	120 Skynner
1625	" Margaret, relict of William Roberts, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncupative.]	96 Clarke
1625	" Nicholas, yeoman, Wooton, in the par. of St. Maries, city of Gloucester	74 Clarke
1623	" Richard, gent., Combe Martin, Devon	66 Swann
1626	" Richard, yeoman, Harston, Cambridge	150 Hele
1627	" Richard, yeoman, Guilden Morden, Cambridge	28 Skynner
1628	" Richard, late of Dover, Kent; now master cook of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcester	6 Skynner

1622	Roberts , William, yeoman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worcester	20 Savile
1623	„ William, merchant, Bristol	62 Swann
1624	„ William, Bristol	Sentence 95 Bynde
1625	„ William, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncup.]	96 Clarke
1626	Robertson , Andrew, jeweller, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	15 Hele
1625	Robins , Alexander, yeoman, St. Evall, Cornwall	42 Clarke
1628	„ Alexander, St. Evall, Cornwall	Sentence 73 Barrington
1627	„ John, citizen and joyner, St. Martin le Orgar, London	98 Skynner
1621	„ Ralph, Ruislipp, Middlesex	90 Dale
1626	„ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London	10 Hele
1629	„ <i>als.</i> Periman , Richard, Wells, Somerset	88 Ridley
	<i>See also Robbins.</i>	
1627	Robinson , Andrew, husbandman, Thorp in Le Fallowes, Lincoln	66 Skynner
1624	„ Ann, widow, St. Olave, Old Jewry [P.A.B. says St. Peter le Poore], London	118 Bynde
1629	„ Anne, widow, of London ; Cheshunt, Herts.	19 Ridley
1629	„ Anthony, beyond the seas	5 Ridley
1627	„ Audrey, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the liberty of the Tower of London	98 Skynner
1624	„ Edward, bricklayer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	29 Bynde
1625	„ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	115 Clarke
1626	„ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	Will and sentence 140 Hele
1628	„ Edward, clerk, Hethfed <i>als.</i> Heathfield, Somerset	95 Barrington
1627	„ George, clerk, Rowsham, Oxford	25 Skynner
1622	„ Henry, baxster, King's Lynn, Norfolk	21 Savile
1625	„ Henry, gent., Crayford, Kent	136 Clarke
1621	„ Hugh, St. Peter the Poor, London, son of Hugh Robinson, mariner, deceased, late of Redderith, Surrey	64 Dale
1624	„ James, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	60 Bynde
1622	„ John, yeoman, Alresford, Essex	34 Savile
1622	„ John, chandler, par. of St. Martin's, Leicester	61 Savile
1622	„ John, whitebaker, High Holborn, Middlesex	108 Savile
1623	„ Mary, widow of John Robinson, D.D., The Close, Lincoln	127 Swann
1622	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Bramston, Lincoln	72 Savile
1620	„ Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	93 Soame
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Springfield, Essex	30 Soame
1625	„ Samuel, gent., Surbiton, Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey	124 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, cook, London	52 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Buckingham	58 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London	76 Bynde
1624	„ Thomas, Kington <i>als.</i> Knighton, Warwick	87 Bynde
1624	„ Thomas, All Saints' Barking, London	Sentence 115 Bynde
1620	„ William, merchant taylor, All Saints' Barking, London	2 Soame
1621	„ William, tailor, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	52 Dale
1625	„ William, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London	81 Clarke
1629	Robnett , James, the elder, yeoman, Duxford, Cambridge	Will and sentence 6 Ridley
1620	Robothum , Richard, gent., Upminster, Essex	53 Soame
1620	Robsearte , George, Oldbury, Salop	24 Soame
1629	Robson , Michael, gent., Hoggesson <i>als.</i> Hoxton, Middlesex	43 Ridley
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Morice , William, disturner, Little Wrattinge, Suffolk	34 Barrington
1621	Roche , Leonard, gun maker, St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	16 Dale
1626	„ Roch, Nicholas, taylor, Tedbury, Gloucester	52 Hele
1620	Rocke , Richard, Abbey Forgate, Shrewsbury, Salop	94 Soame

1628	Rocke , Rock, Richard, esquire, of the Abbey Forregate in or near Shrewsbury	80	Barrington
1620	”, Thomas, glover, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, Salop	36	Soame
1620	Rockett als. Wakeley , John, yeoman, Holdich, Thornecombe, Devon	7	Soame
1626	”, John, yeoman, Chackridge, Hawkchurch, Dorset	21	Hele
1620	Rocklande , Richard, yeoman, Hagnabye, Lincoln	19	Soame
1628	Rockley , Richard, yeoman, Winckfield, Berks. [Will commences “Richard”, but signature, Calendar, and P.A.B. give “John”.]	13	Barrington
1623	Rockwell , Walter, master's mate on the ship “Lion”, Bristol	78	Swann
1625	Roddon , Agnes, spinster, Pittmister, Somerset	73	Clarke
1625	”, Thomas, yeoman, Offwell, Devon	127	Clarke
1623	Roddoway , John, vintner, London	30	Swann
1620	Rodes , Christopher, St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London	96	Soame
1629	”, Edward, public notary, Wilberton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	34	Ridley
1628	”, Lady Mary, wife of Sir Godfrey Rodes, knight, Great Houghton, Yorks.	14	Barrington
	<i>See also Roade.</i>		
1623	Rodway , John, yeoman, Hutton in diocese of Bath and Wells	22	Swann
1629	”, Steven, gent., St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	5	Ridley
1626	”, Rodwaie, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London	48	Hele
1629	Roe , Richard, Lemington, Gloucester	Sentence	58 Ridley
	<i>See also Roe.</i>		
1626	Rogers , Ann, widow, St. Mary Cray, Kent	19	Hele
1628	”, Anne, Haverhill, Suffolk	91	Barrington
1629	”, Anne, spinster, the Priory, near Burford, Oxon	20	Ridley
1623	”, Edward, esquire, Gloucester	88	Swann
1624	”, Edward, esquire, Bryanston, Dorset	4	Byrde
1627	”, Edward, esquire, Cannington, Somerset	116	Skynner
1625	”, Elizabeth, widow, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	55	Clarke
1622	”, George, doctor of physic, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	106	Savile
1627	”, Rodgers, George, singleman, sailor in the ship “London”, beyond the seas	118	Skynner
1623	”, Giles, yeoman, Wootton, Northampton	93	Swann
1620	”, Godfrey, the elder, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge	40	Soame
1628	”, Grizill, widow, Haygrove, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	92	Barrington
1621	”, Henry, Sherborne, Warwick	41	Dale
1625	”, Henry, citizen and draper, St. Michaell in the ward of Vintrey, London	103	Clarke
1629	”, Hugh, of the ship “Palsgrave”	5	Ridley
1623	”, John, gent., South Cadbury, Somerset	13	Swann
1626	”, John, gent., Godston als. Walcombsteed, Surrey	104	Hele
1626	”, John, Worthin, Salop	141	Hele
1627	”, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	88	Skynner
1625	”, Leonard, cooke, Ware, Hertford	117	Clarke
1620	”, Mary, widow, Leigh, near Tonbridge, Kent, daughter of John Children, of Leigh	110	Soame
1621	”, Mathew, Alderley, Gloucester	Sentence	35 Dale
1621	”, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	5	Dale
1626	”, Richard, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	8	Hele
1628	”, Robert, the elder, gent., Sandwell, Dowdeswell, Gloucester	48	Barrington
1622	”, Rowland, Leebottwoode, Salop	40	Savile
1625	”, Thomas, Ewell, Surrey	108	Clarke
1628	”, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton, Surrey	26	Barrington
1621	”, Walter, saylor, Hereford	26	Dale
1624	”, William, tailor, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	91	Byrde
1626	”, William, gouldsmith, London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	37	Hele

1628	Rogers, William, yeoman, Fownehope, Hereford	99	Barrington
1624	Rogier, Mary, widow of John Rogier, merchant, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	36	Byrde
1629	Rolf, Richard, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	23	Ridley
1622	„ Rolfe, Robert, esquire, Hadley, Suffolk	36	Savile
1629	Rolle, Andrew, esquire, Marreis, Cornwall	11	Ridley
1625	„ Sir Henry, knight, Stevinstone, Devon	119	Clarke
1628	„ John, of St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	66	Barrington
1628	„ Robert, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon	37	Barrington
1624	„ Valentine, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon	29	Byrde
1622	„ Roll, William, yeoman, Fordingbridge, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	73	Savile
1623	Rolston, Anthony, gent., Watnall, Nottingham	77	Swann
1621	Roman, John, alderman, of Chichester	98	Dale
1624	„ Liddea, Morden, Dorset	97	Byrde
1622	„ Romayne, Nicholas, yeoman, Lidlinche, Dorset	11	Savile
1623	Romer, Susan, Wisbech Morro, Cambridge	9	Swann
1625	Romerey, John, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	84	Clarke
1622	Romney, Alice, widow, Kemsing, Kent. [Nuncupative.] <i>See Cleyton als. Rumney.</i>	27	Savile
1623	Rondle, William, the younger, Fennington, Salop	116	Swann
1624	Ronoe, Jane, widow, Minehead, Somerset	16	Byrde
1626	Roode, Robert, haberdasher, St. Martin's Outwich, London	42	Hele
1627	Rooe, George, yeoman, Randes, Northampton	86	Skynner
1627	Rooke, Roocke, Alice, widow, Bledington, Gloucester	95	Skynner
1622	„ John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London	71	Savile
1626	„ Roocke, John, Boorton on the Water, Gloucester	35	Hele
1626	Rookeby, Richard, Great Grimsby, Lincoln	101	Hele
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	14	Swann
1625	Roome, Ralph, yeoman, Barrow-upon-Soar, Leicester	37	Clarke
1629	Roope, George, gent., Chipton, Ditsham, Devon	52	Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., Little Darmouth, Devon	41	Soame
1623	„ Roupe, Nicholas, the eldest, merchant, Wallflute, near Dartmouth, Devon	124	Swann
1628	Roote, Grace, widow, Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	84	Barrington
1626	„ Ruben, yeoman, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk	17	Hele
1622	Roper, Christopher, <i>see Teynham</i> , Christopher.		
1620	„ Edward, yeoman, South Rawesbye, Lincoln	42	Soame
1625	„ Henry, gent., Tattersall, Lincoln	11	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	11	Skynner
1621	„ Rooper, Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent	105	Barrington
1629	„ Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent. [Codicil only.]	26	Ridley
1621	Roscarroke, Phillip, widow of Humphrey Roscarroke, esquire, Bodmin, Cornwall	81	Dale
1623	Rose, John, gent., Charterhouse, Middlesex	25	Swann
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Hever, Kent	55	Soame
	<i>See also Roze.</i>		
1626	Rosemarie, Elizabeth, widow, Bures St. Marie, Suffolk	13	Hele
1623	„ Rosemarye, Henry, malster, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk	129	Swann
1625	Rosewell, Thomas, gent., Bristol	118	Clarke
1624	Roson, Christopher, merchant, beyond the seas	84	Byrde
1625	„ Valentine, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	125	Clarke
1623	Ross, George, cordwainer, Norwich	75	Swann
1625	„ Rosse, John, draper, Whitechapel, London	86	Clarke
1626	„ Rosse, John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles"	126	Hele
1620	Rossen, Edward, yeoman, Odington upon Otmore, Oxford	92	Soame
1626	Rosser, John Meredith, Llanelly (?), Carmarthen	32	Hele
1623	Rossiter [Calendar reads Rossiber], Phillip, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	41	Swann

1620	Rotheram, Edward, alderman of London ; Voxhall, Uttoxeter, Stafford	90 Soame
1626	„ Katherine, Lady, wife of Sir John Rotheram, knight, late wife of Sir Robert Hampson, knight and alderman of London, deceased ; Watford, Herts.	61 Hele
1620	Rotherham, Thomas, gent., Worcester	32 Soame
1626	Rotherforde, Richard, citizen and clothworker, St. Andrew Undershaft, London. [Nuncupative.]	56 Hele
1628	Rothwell, Ellis, esquire, Stapleherst, Kent	105 Barrington
1624	„ John, gent., Leake, Stafford	19 Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, Cheriton, Hants.	Sentence 8 Soame
1629	Rotton, Katherine, Old Windsor, Berks.	13 Ridley
1629	Round, John, yeoman, Charlwood, Surrey	90 Ridley
1621	Rous, Rowse, Ambrose, Edmeston, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	30 Dale
1621	„ Rowse, Sir Anthony, knight, Halton, Cornwall	63 Dale
1626	„ George, St. Margaret, Westminster	51 Hele
1620	„ Rowse, Gertrude, singlewoman, Heybridge, Essex	89 Soame
1628	„ Rowse, John, yeoman, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	14 Barrington
1627	„ Raynauld or Reighnald, gent., Peasenhall, Suffolk	57 Skynner
1627	Rowden, Robert, yeoman, Steeple Langford, Wilts.	114 Skynner
1626	„ William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	139 Hele
1623	Rowdinge, Richard, founder, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	6 Swann
1623	„ Rowding, Richard, St. Margaret Lothbury	Sentence 110 Swann
1624	Rowe, Andrew, yeoman, Gaddesden Parva, Herts.	56 Byrde
1624	„ Ann, widow, Finchley, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1622	„ John, merchant, Stoke Damarell, Devon	32 Savile
1629	„ John, senior, Topsham, Devon	Sentence 112 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas [bur. Hackney ; P.A.B. says beyond the seas]	With sentence 60 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and marchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	145 Clarke
1625	„ William, yeoman, Stowford, Devon	20 Clarke
1625	„ William, citizen and clothworker, St. Faith's, London	105 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, Dollington, Sussex	48 Hele
1623	see Kerram als. Rowe.	
1623	Rowland, Mores, gent., Bettoms, Montgomery	125 Swann
1620	„ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	66 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, Barnes, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1625	Rowlanson, Symon, haberdasher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	111 Clarke
1626	Rowle, John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	65 Hele
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Urford, Lincoln	117 Swann
1628	Rowley, Rowlye, Marie, widow, Saffron Walden, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	40 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, clerke, rector of Buckland, Surrey	96 Hele
1629	„ William, merchant, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	69 Ridley
1626	Rowseley, William, cherurgion, St. Buttolphie without Aldgatt, London	48 Hele
1626	Rowswell, Alexander, yeoman, Woollavington, Somerset	72 Hele
1625	Royden, Francys, fishmonger, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85 Clarke
1629	Royle, John, clarke, Rye, Sussex	56 Ridley
1629	Royley, Bridget, widow, Coventry	68 Ridley
1627	Roze, John, the elder, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	104 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85 Soame
1628	Rubard, Andrew, citizen and brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	38 Barrington
1626	Ruck, John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Hele
1623	„ Rucke, Joshua, son of Arthur Rucke, Sandwich, Kent	73 Swann
1624	Rudd, Rud, Barnaby, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.]	99 Byrde

1627	Rudd, Francis, gent., Staple Inne, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	52 Skynner
1623	„ Robert, sailor, Fremington, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	38 Swann
1626	Ruddes, Henry, marriner, Shadwell, Middlesex	94 Hele
1629	Rudgdall, Samuel, yeoman, Charlton Kings, Gloucester	41 Ridley
1623	Rudgley, Ruggeley, Richard, esquire, Hawkseyard, Stafford	120 Swann
1625	„ Rugley, Richard, Hawkseyard, Stafford	Sentence 63 Clarke
1623	Thomas, Shobnall <i>als.</i> Shopenhall, Stafford	Sentence 110 Swann
1625	Rudley, John, beyond the seas	133 Clarke
1625	Rudstone, John, cutler, precinct of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London. [Nuncupative.]	93 Clarke
1621	Rudyerd, Rudierd, Lawrence, Winchfield, Hants.	68 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Denlencrease, Stafford	22 Savile
1627	Ruffin, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	122 Skynner
1622	Ruggle, George, M.A., University of Cambridge ; Lavenham, Suffolk	101 Savile
1623	Ruishe, Sir Francis, Dublin, Ireland	79 Swann
1621	Rule, Bartholomew, yeoman, Laiston, Herts.	18 Dale
1622	Rumney, <i>see Cle頓 als. Rumney.</i>	
1628	Rumpe, Edward, singleman, beyond the seas	5 Barrington
1629	Rumsey, Edmond, yeoman, Fidleton, Wilts.	69 Ridley
1625	„ Henry, esquire, Llangenie, Brecon	130 Clarke
1620	„ William, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	70 Soame
1620	Rundle, John, husbandman, Edington, Wilts.	48 Soame
1626	Runham, Thomas, Little Chesterford, Essex	147 Hele
1627	Runtinge, Andrew, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk	13 Skynner
1629	Rush, Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	86 Ridley
1628	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Anthionies, Polder, Holland	27 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, Castlethorpe, Bucks.	Will and sentence 138 Hele
1626	Russell, Anthony, yeoman, Salford, Oxford	124 Hele
1626	„ Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bristol	87 Hele
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, Brytford, Wilts.	50 Soame
1625	„ Elizabeth, widowe, South Petherton, Somerset	78 Clarke
1621	„ George, Tormerton, Gloucester	21 Dale
1625	„ John, Bedsistern, par. of Funtinell, Dorset	18 Clarke
1625	„ John, Great Sardon, Stafford	65 Clarke
1622	„ Mary, widow, Whitwood, par. of Gracedieu, Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	25 Savile
1624	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	114 Byrde
1628	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Hereford	63 Barrington
1624	„ Robert, the elder, merchant, Harwich, Essex	112 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, gent., Alisford, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	85 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, mercer, St. Pancras, London	78 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Enchmarch, Cardington, Salop	109 Skynner
1624	„ William, merchant, Wotton Abbotts, Dorset	7 Byrde
1626	„ William, currier, Lichfield, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	89 Hele
1620	Rutter, Richard, blacksmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	27 Soame
1625	„ William, citizen and dyer of London	42 Clarke
1622	Ruytincte, Mary, widow of Simon Ruytincte, preacher in the Dutch Church, London	91 Savile
1622	Ryder, Francis, ship "Charles" in Saquetria ; par. of St. Dunstans, Canterbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	75 Savile
1622	„ William, Downe Thomas, par. of Wenbury, Devon	36 Savile
1620	Ryle, William, Burton on Trent, Stafford	100 Soame
1627	Ryley or Reyley [Calendar has Reyley], Leonard, gent., Somerhill, Tunbridge, Kent	96 Skynner
1627	Ryman, William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	85 Skynner
1626	Rynd, James, preacher, beyond the seas	124 Hele

1620	Sacer or Saucer, Hugh, yeoman, Burfield, Berks.	84 Soame
1620	Sacheverell, Henry, esquire, Morley, Derby	60 Soame
1625	" Jane, widow, ?Ashborne in the Peak; St. Benedict, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, clerk, Leicester	9 Skynner
1624	Sackvill, Richard, Earl of Dorset, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	27 Byrde
1626	Sadd, Roger, singleman, Themelthorpe, Norfolk	136 Hele
1625	Saddock, Robert, cittizen and imbroderer of London, St. Andrew, Holborn	98 Clarke
1628	Sadler, Anne, widow, Upthruppe, Blewbury, Berks.	27 Barrington
1620	" Francis, woodmonger, St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	91 Soame
1623	" John, yeoman, Aston throupte within the par. of Bluberrie, Berks.	
1623	" John, husbandman, Long Witnaim, Berks.	46 Swann
1624	" John, gent., Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	96 Swann
1624	" John, Aston Turrold, Berks.	91 Byrde
1627	" Mary, spinster, Whitechurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	118 Byrde
1624	" Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.	9 Skynner
1629	" Sadlar, Robert, husbandman, Powicke, Worcester	88 Byrde
1620	" Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex	62 Ridley
1628	" see Adams als. Sadler.	26 Soame
1621	Sadlington, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds	98 Dale
1621	Saffold, Henry, yeoman, Purleighe, Essex	23 Dale
1621	Saffyn, Edward, gent., Stogumber, Somerset	16 Dale
1627	Sage, William, gent., Wells, Somerset	64 Skynner
1620	Saggs, John, carpenter in the "Lion"	110 Soame
1626	Saile, John, quartermaster in the "Royall Ann"	116 Hele
1620	St. Barbe, Lord Henry, knight, Grays Inn, Middlesex	93 Soame
1625	" William, gent., St. Gregorie's, London. [Not in Calendar.]	80 Clarke
1629	St. John, Francis, esquire, Stamford Beary, Southill, Beds.	86 Ridley
1621	" Henry, esquire, Norton Wallrey, Hants.	53 Dale
1626	" Oliver, gent., Heishoe, Bedford	73 Hele
1621	" William, Lord, Basing, Hants. [Not entered in Calendar.]	95 Dale
1624	St. Talbon, Launcelot, esquire, Alfoxon, Stringston, Somerset	118 Byrde
1627	Saken [Calendar says Suker], William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	117 Skynner
1624	Sale, George, yeoman, Boycoate, par. of Stowe, Oxford	42 Byrde
1626	" Richard, clarke, parson of Weston upon Trent, Derby	21 Hele
1626	" Richard, clerk, rector of Weston upon Trent, Derby	
	Codicil and sentence 74 Hele; another sentence	76 Hele
1624	Salebanke, Joseph, grocer, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	53 Byrde
1622	Salisbury, Salisburye, Cadwallader, M.A., University of Oxford	81 Savile
1620	" Edward, yeoman, Newton Burgeland, Leicester	28 Soame
1623	" Fulke, Denbigh	101 Swann
1624	" George, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	53 Byrde
1622	" John, the elder, woollen weaver, Norton sub handon, Somerset	
1623	" John, the elder, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	59 Savile
1627	" Mary, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	51 Swann
1626	" Peirce, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	10 Skynner
1620	" Richard, clerk, parson of Raunston als. Ravenston, Derby	65 Hele
1621	" Salusbury, Robert, gent., Denbigh	48 Soame
1625	Salkell, Robert, confectioner, St. Mary, Strande, als. le Savoye, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	19 Dale
1623	Salladyne, Benjamin, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	85 Clarke
1625	Salle, Agnes, widow of John Salle, Whitechapel, London	4 Swann
1622	" John, brasier, born in Flanders, dwelling in Whitechapel, London	84 Clarke
1622	Salloman, Thomas, the elder, sadler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	86 Savile
1625	Sallowbanke, James, bricklayer, Stowbrinke in Stowbardonffe, Norfolk	118 Savile
1626	Sallows als. Allen, Humphry, mariner, Redderith, Surrey	96 Hele

1620	Salmon , John, clerk, Haltham upon Bayne, Lincoln	48 Soame
1626	„ Sammon , Paule, yeoman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	94 Hele
1624	„ Thomas , haberdasher, St. Augustine's, near Paul's Gate, London	14 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas , mariner, Lee, Essex	89 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas , yeoman, Katterne, Somerset	10 Ridley
1623	„ William , yeoman, Cullerne, Wilts.	61 Swann
1621	Salomon , see <i>Kingston als. Salomon</i> .	
1624	Salter , Frances, widow, Taplow, Bucks.	118 Byrde
1621	„ Henry , mariner, Wapping Wall	84 Dale
1627	„ Joane , widow, Marston, par. of Pottern, Wilts.	22 Skynner
1620	„ John , yeoman, Whimple, Devon	41 Soame
1627	„ John , gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	66 Skynner
1624	„ Nicholas , yeoman, Shipley, Sussex	103 Byrde
1623	„ <i>see Ellys als. Salter</i> .	
1629	Saltrene , George, Hunshowe, Devon	With sentence 102 Ridley
1624	Sambadge , William, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Southwark	85 Byrde
1620	Samborne , Barnaby, merchant, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	Sentence 62 Soame
1627	„ Margarett , Lady, widow, Limbsborough, Somerset	62 Skynner
1621	Sames or Sammes , Thomas, Frinsbury, Kent	100 Dale
1621	Sampaul , William, skynner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98 Dale
1620	Sampson , John, Membury, Devon	Sentence 73 Soame
1627	„ Katherin , maiden, Henstridge, Somerset	63 Skynner
1626	„ Tomizen , widow, Eltham, Kent	35 Hele
1626	„ Thomazine , widow, Eltham, Kent	Sentence 75 Hele
1624	„ <i>see Eden als. Sampson</i> .	
1625	Samwaies , John, gent., Broadway, Dorset	41 Clarke
1624	„ Richard , clerk, vicar of Ilminster, Somerset	85 Byrde
1623	„ Samwayes , Robert, esquire, Toller Fratrum, Dorset	8 Swann
1626	„ William , Longbreedy, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	49 Hele
1628	„ Samwayes , William, sailor, of London ; died beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1628	Samwell , Sir William, knight, Upton, Northants. [Nuncup.]	48 Barrington
1627	Sandall , William, singleman, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1624	Sandam , Daniel, yeoman, Polborough, Sussex	33 Byrde
1627	„ Sandham , Roger, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex	84 Skynner
1624	Sanderson , Hugh, beyond the seas	66 Byrde
1623	„ Thomas , Preston Andernes, Lancaster	Sentence 27 Swann
1628	„ <i>see Saunders als. Sanderson</i> .	
	<i>See also Saunderson.</i>	
1622	Sandes , Edmund, esquire, Brampton by Dingley, Northants.	18 Savile
1625	„ Sands , Edward, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	9 Clarke
1627	„ Joseph , purser's mate of the ship "London", beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1622	„ Walter , servant with Mr. Levinus Monk, esquire, St. Nicholas Lane, London	90 Savile
	<i>See also Sandys.</i>	
1620	Sandford , John, merchant, St. Leonard, Bristol	63 Soame
1625	„ Paule , clothier, Stratford, Suffolk	112 Clarke
1623	„ Toby , gent., Dorchester, Dorset	117 Swann
1627	„ Sanford , William, miller, Ledbury Forein, Hereford	25 Skynner
1620	Sandiforth , Ralph, Ashton under Lyne	47 Soame
1629	Sandy , John, mariner, Grefford, Denbigh	35 Ridley
1629	Sandys , Sandis, Sir Edwin, knight, Northborne, Kent	84 Ridley
1623	„ Sir Samuel , knight, Ombersley, Worcester	93 Swann
1623	„ William , Lord, Foxley, par. of Bray, Berks.	107 Swann
1626	„ William , gent., South Petherton, Somerset	83 Hele
	<i>See also Sandes.</i>	

1629	Sanky , Elizabeth, widow, Hodnet, Salop	45 Ridley
1620	Sansom , Robert, Oborne, Dorset	72 Soame
1624	Sare , Adye, esquire, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	30 Byrde
1620	„ als. Andrewes , Mary, wife of Thomas Sare, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	109 Soame
1620	„ Richard, mariner, Rotherhithe, Surrey	67 Soame
1621	Sarnell , William, hatband maker, St. Olave, Southwark	69 Dale
1622	Sarney , William, yeoman, Bath, Somerset	24 Savile
1621	Satchell , Barnaby, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	64 Dale
1626	Satchfield , John, alderman of Bath, Somerset	90 Hele
1620	Saucer , see Sacer or Saucer .	
	<i>See also Sawser.</i>	
1624	Saule , Sawle, John, yeoman, Downe Dorrowe, Cork, Ireland. [In P.A.B. Downe Darrowe is deleted, and St. Just, Cornwall, substituted.]	38 Byrde
1625	„ Saull , John, St. Michael Pater-Noster, Royal Exchange, London. [Nuncupative.]	144 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Bennett Finck, London	64 Barrington
1622	Saunder , Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	92 Savile
1628	„ Sander , Thomas, yeoman, Chiddington, Kent	50 Barrington
1624	Saunders , Arthur, sailor, London, beyond the seas	85 Byrde
1628	„ als. Sanderson , Christopher, Titchfield, Hants.	35 Barrington
1628	„ Francis, esquire, Siresham, Northants.	46 Barrington
1620	„ George, Berling, Kent ; Audley End, Essex	30 Soame
1621	„ James, yeoman, Hardwell, Berks.	48 Dale
1629	„ Joane, widow, Westbagborough, Somerset	37 Ridley
1620	„ John, Little Windsor, Dorset	63 Soame
1623	„ John, esquire, Dinton, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	75 Swann
1624	„ John, the elder, Langna, Monmouth	84 Byrde
1628	„ John, citizen and clothworker, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	68 Barrington
1629	„ Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex	3 Ridley
1623	„ Sir Matthew, knight, Shancnton, Leicester	84 Swann
1626	„ Nicholas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	72 Hele
1623	„ Richard, surgeon, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	81 Swann
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, Hamptworth, Downton, Wilts.	20 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, Westbury, Somerset	48 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, gent., Husbourne Crowley, Bedford	71 Skynner
1623	„ Roger, clarke, Poxwell, Dorset	23 Swann
1624	„ Sanders, Roger, clerk, Ragland, Monmouth ; Poxwell, Dorset Codicil and sentence 15 Byrde ; another sentence	34 Byrde
1624	„ Sanders, Simon, tanner, St. Clement, Worcester	109 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	34 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London	Sentence 36 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle, Worcester	80 Savile
1626	„ William, pastor, of Milton Abbay, Dorset	109 Hele
1627	Saunderson , John, draper, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	29 Skynner
1625	„ Mary, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	21 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Preston, Lancashire	87 Savile
	<i>See also Sanderson.</i>	
1625	Savage , Ann, widow, Great Malverne, Worcester	67 Clarke
1622	„ Sir John, knight, Elmley Castle, Worcester	52 Savile
1627	„ Savidge, John, clockmaker, Exeter, Devon	88 Skynner
1625	„ Patrick, cook, Aylesford, Kent	47 Clarke
1623	„ Pollixena, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	128 Swann
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	16 Soame.

1625	Savage , Savidge, Thomas, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	75 Clarke
1625	" William, yeoman, Eyden, Northampton	42 Clarke
1627	" William, esquire, Winchester, Hants.	76 Skynner
1620	Savile , Gabriel, gent., Newton, Kesteven, Lincoln	40 Soame
1622	" Henry, knight, Eton, Bucks.	44 Savile
1622	" Henry, son of William Savile, Wakefield, Yorks.	78 Savile
1621	" Savill, Dame Margery, widow, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	91 Dale
1622	Sawbridge , Thomas, husbandman, Hill Norton, Warwick	79 Savile
1620	Sawser , John, yeoman, Henton Marye, Dorset	43 Soame
	<i>See also Sacer.</i>	
1626	Sawtell , John, the younger, Hewish, Somerset	49 Hele
1626	Sawyer , Katherin, widdowe, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	104 Hele
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Dudcott, Berks.	34 Soame
1627	Saxby , Francis, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	5 Skynner
1623	" Saxbie, Nicholas, yeoman, Hever, Kent	3 Swann
1629	" Rachael, widow, Hever, Kent	107 Ridley
1620	Saxpes , Christopher, Layborne, Kent	6 Soame
1624	" George, Cottchford, par. of Hartfield, Sussex	85 Byrde
1628	" John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85 Barrington
1624	" Nicholas, yeoman, Hale, Withitham, Sussex	10 Byrde
1627	" William, Poyninge, Sussex	84 Skynner
1622	Saxton , Robert, innkeeper, Aylesbury, Bucks.	73 Savile
1626	Sayer , Edmond, gent., London, beyond the seas	124 Hele
1625	" Frances, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	133 Clarke
1621	" John, yeoman, Mynty, Gloucester	30 Dale
1627	" John, yeoman, St. George's, Bonwell, Somerset	48 Skynner
1626	" Samuell, esquire, Needlesdeade, Suffolk	6 Hele
1626	" Samuel, Nettlested, Suffolk	Sentence 130 Hele
1624	" Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	106 Byrde
1628	" Zephaniah, New Winsor, Berks.	49 Barrington
1625	Sayles , William, the younger, merchant, beyond the seas	94 Clarke
1629	Sayte , Griffin, master's mate in the ship " Morris "	106 Ridley
1625	Saywell , William, salter, St. Nicholas Olave, London	8 Clarke
1624	Scamell , Thomas, husbandman, Tisbury, Wilts.	108 Byrde
1625	Scarborowe , John, silkman, Allhallows, Lombarstreet, London	98 Clarke
1625	" Scarburgh, John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	145 Clarke
1626	Scarfe , Alice Phelips, widowe, Carmarthen. [Nuncupative.]	100 Hele
1629	Scarisbrick , Anthony, citizen and draper of London ; Hatfield Bradocke, Essex	94 Ridley
1626	Scarsy , David, yeoman, Uphill, Somerset	91 Hele
1629	Scholes , Jasper, gent., Charlton, Berks.	99 Ridley
1622	Schrimshire , William, yeoman, Cotgrave, Nottingham	89 Savile
1628	Sclater , Anthony, clerk, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	60 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, clerk, University of Cambridge	13 Ridley
1627	" Sclatter, William, clerk, Doctor in Divinity, Pittmister, Somerset	
1627	Scolefeld , John, hardwareman, Sheffeld, York	94 Skynner
1627	Scott , Alice, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	31 Skynner
1627	" Edward, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	37 Skynner
1620	" George, yeoman, Purewell, Christchurch, Hants.	119 Skynner
1623	" Isabel, widow, Hulcott, Northants.	66 Soame
1626	" James, quarter master in the ship " Abigall " ; Kircaldy, Scotland	122 Swann
1622	" John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	6 Hele
1628	" John, Redcliffe, Bristol	4 Savile
1622	" Julian, widow, Greyneton, Somerset	67 Barrington
1622	" Sir Peter, Camberwell, Surrey	57 Savile
1628	" Peter, tanner, Newport, Essex	79 Savile
1627	" Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	42 Barrington
		53 Skynner

1628	Scott , Richard, Franckwell, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop	82	Barrington
1621	„ Scot , Robert, clerk, Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge	9	Dale
1629	„ Rooke , Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambridge	63	Ridley
1622	„ William , husbandman, Elsted, Sussex	64	Savile
1626	„ Skott (or Shott?) , William, merchant, Poole, Dorset	117	Hele
1626	„ William , Wapping, Middlesex	130	Hele
1622	Scruggs , Edward, esquire, Aldburye, Hertford	91	Savile
1625	Scratton or Stratton , William, gent., Walton, Suffolk	45	Clarke
1622	Scrivener , William, feltmaker, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	.110	Savile
1625	Scroope , Henry, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent, second son of Henry Lord Scroope of Bolton, Yorks., deceased	104	Clarke
1623	Scudamore , Sir John, knight, Homelacy, Hereford	84	Swann
1624	„ John , gent, Southweald, Essex	30	Byrde
1627	Scudder , Margery, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey	26	Skynner
1621	Scuelt , Jacob, marriner, Danske part of Eastland	78	Dale
1620	Scullard , John, gent, Upclackford, Hants.	46	Soame
1627	Scurfield , John, the younger, gent, Hartingfordbury, Herts.	114	Skynner
1627	Scutt , Thomas, clarke, Ormington, Dorset	64	Skynner
1628	Sea , Edward, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	84	Barrington
1628	Seabridge , John, sadler, Burton upon Trent, Stafford	33	Barrington
1625	Seabright , Sebright, John, gent., Blacksoll, Wolverly, Worcester	With sentence	146 Clarke
1620	„ William, esquire, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London ; Worcester	97	Soame
1621	„ William, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London	Sentence	12 Dale
1628	Seadon, see Sedden or Seadon.		
1626	Seago , Nicholas, yeoman, Brooke Walden, Walden, Essex	2	Hele
1625	Seagrave , Abednego, citizen and armorer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	92	Clarke
1621	Seakes , Thomas, apothecary, Henley on Thames	25	Dale
1627	Seale , Benjamin, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Stafford	47	Skynner
1629	Seaman , Barbara, widow, Foulmere, Cambridge	28	Kidley
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, Painswick, Gloucester	8	Skynner
1623	„ George, gent., St. Peter's in Maldon, Essex. [Nuncup.]	88	Swann
1623	„ John, Doctor of Law, Gloucester	71	Swann
1626	„ John, poldavies weaver, Thurston cum Whitton, Suffolk	55	Hele
1627	Searchfeild , Miles, mariner, Parkston, Poole, Dorset	120	Skynner
1625	Seare , Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	93	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kingsutton, Northants.	25	Barrington
1622	Searell , Anthony, gent., Thankes, par. of Antony, Cornwall	67	Savile
1626	Searle , Serle, Edward, yeoman, Eppinge, Essex	8	Hele
1627	„ Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex	70	Skynner
1622	„ Serle, John, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex ; Southampton, Hants.	98	Savile
1622	„ Philip, mercer, Honiton, Devon	53	Savile
1627	„ Richard, Sutton, Bedford	36	Skynner
1627	Searles , James, smith, Lagundy, beyond the seas	64	Skynner
1620	„ William, clothier, St. Mary's parish, Ipswich	55	Soame
1620	Seaton , Richard, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln	42	Soame
1621	Seaward , John, seafaring man in the ship "New Year's Gift"	93	Dale
1625	Seawell , William, Christ Church, London	135	Clarke
1620	Sebley , William, sailor, Mylbrocke, Cornwall	63	Soame
1622	Seborne , Margaret, widow, Dedham, Essex	83	Savile
1627	Secill , Elizabeth, widow, Redcliffe, Bristol	29	Skynner
1624	„ John, wiredrawer, Redcliffe, Bristol	102	Byrde
1628	Sedden or Seadon , John, sailor, Rushmere, Suffolk	60	Barrington
1621	Sedgewick , John, citizen and vintner, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	32	Dale
1620	„ Sedgwick , Simon, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	4	Soame

1627	Sedley, Sir Isaac, knight and baronet, Great Chart, Kent	34 Skynner
1626	Seeley, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	150 Hele
1622	Seeres, John, sailor, London	100 Savile
1620	Selby, George, bricklayer, St. Botolph, Aldgate ; East Smithfield, Middlesex	9 Soame
1625	, Selbie, Gyles, yeoman, South Lambeth, Surrey	76 Clarke
1625	Selen, Henry, taylor, Stepney, Middlesex	93 Clarke
1629	Selfe, Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	36 Ridley
1624	Selleck, David, yeoman, Morebath, Devon	97 Byrde
1625	, Sellecke, Joan, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85 Clarke
1625	, William, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	81 Clarke
1623	Seller, Robert, glover, Ilmister, Somerset	89 Swann
1620	Sellers, James, butcher, Reavesby, Lincoln	67 Soame
1621	Sellye, John, yeoman, Odcombe, Somerset	21 Dale
1626	Selvin, Henry, master carpenter in the ship "Swallow"	124 Hele
1626	Senyor or Synior, Frauncis, gent., Eltum, Kent	2 Hele
1626	, Francis, Eltham, Kent	Sentence 80 Hele
1621	, Senior, Margaret, widow, Shaston, Dorset	7 Dale
1626	, Morgan, gent., Athlington, Dorset	70 Hele
1626	Sergean, John, millner, Donington, Holland, Lincoln	103 Hele
1623	Sergeant, Sargent, George, yeoman, St. Pancras, Sussex	17 Swann
1623	, Seargent, George, clothworker, London	84 Swann
1620	, Michael, Lantegles by Foye, Cornwall	111 Soame
1623	, Sargent, Thomas, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts.	29 Swann
1625	, Thomas, yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts.	60 Clarke
1625	, Sargeant, Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	94 Clarke
1627	Sergier, Richard, citizen and stationer of London ; now at Brainford, Middlesex	85 Skynner
1622	Servant, William, Calne, Wilts.	63 Savile
1628	Sessions, Robert, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester	55 Barrington
1626	Setcoale, Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex	111 Hele
1629	Setonn, John, mariner in the ship "Scoute" ; late of Kircauldy, Scotland	2 Ridley
1623	Sevall, Thomas, yeoman, Aust, Gloucester	114 Swann
1622	Severne, William, clerke, Orlingbury, Northants.	19 Savile
1626	Sevier, John, shepheard, Winterborne Lingstone, Dorset	134 Hele
1622	, Syvier, Thomas, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark	69 Savile
1628	Sewall, Henry, alderman, St. Michael, Coventry, Warwick	63 Barrington
1624	, William, vintner, Coventry, Warwick	79 Byrde
1620	Seward, see Sheward als. Seward.	
1624	, Seward, John, gent., Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	30 Byrde
1628	Sewster, Edward, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	29 Barrington
1621	Sexton, Rivers, Penshurst, Kent	64 Dale
1625	Seyliard, Nicholas, gent., Edenbridge, Kent	53 Clarke
1629	, William, gent., Brasted, Kent	5 Ridley
1623	Seymer, Agnes, widow, Stokewake, Dorset	102 Swann
1625	Seynthill, Peter, merchant tailor of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark	50 Clarke
1622	Seyssens, Catherine, widow of David Frelickhoven, St. Mary Aldermary, London	105 Savile
1627	Shaile, John [Calendar has Walter], millener, Gloucester	87 Skynner
1624	Shallett, Joseph, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	112 Byrde
1626	Shapland, John, citizen and mercer of London	73 Hele
1628	Shaply, John, the elder, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon	55 Barrington
1623	Shareland, Robert, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon	89 Swann
1626	Shareman als. Atkinson, Richard, wheelwright, Newmarket, Cambridge	27 Hele
1622	Sharlye, John, tailor, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	80 Savile
1626	, Sharley, Mary, widow, Great Chart, Kent	153 Hele

1625	Sharow , Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	105	Clarke
1628	Sharpe als. Garrett , Alice, widow, Westlowe <i>als.</i> Portpeghan, Cornwall	93	Barrington
1629	" Anthony, plasterer, St. Michael Paternoster, London	77	Ridley
1627	" Sharp, Crue, gent., of His Majesties Chapel ; Warfield, Berks.	4	Skynner
1624	" Emme, widow, St. Mary Bothaw, London	44	Byrde
1627	" <i>als.</i> Garrett, John, West Looe, Cornwall	15	Skynner
1628	" John, gent., Crofte, Lincoln	12	Barrington
1624	" Sharp, Richard, esquire, Great Chart, Kent	101	Byrde
1621	" Thomas, miller, Keyshoe, Beds. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.]	With sentence	87 Dale
1627	" Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, All Saints Barking, Great Tower Street, London	29	Skynner
1627	" Thomas, All Saints Barking, London	Sentence	72 Skynner
1624	" William, the elder, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge	93	Byrde
1627	" William, the elder, gent., Fuggleston, Wilts.	44	Skynner
1620	Sharppleigh , Alexander, generall of the ships "Ascension" and "Union" of London	64	Soame
1627	Sharratt , Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, Warwick. With sentence	23	Skynner
1624	" Hugh, Colpitfurde [P.A.B. says parish of Chedleton], Stafford	46	Byrde
1624	Shave , William, husbandman, Broadwinstor, Dorset	16	Byrde
1620	Shawe , Agnes, widow, Donniate, Somerset	114	Soame
1621	" Christopher, St. Bennet near Pauls, London	Sentence	59 Dale
1625	" Shaw, George, substitute curate of St. James Clarkenwell, Middlesex	116	Clarke
1621	" John, husbandman, Crokehill, Derby	74	Dale
1628	" John, the elder, citizen and draper, London ; Surton <i>als.</i> Surbiton, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28	Barrington
1621	" Mary, widow, St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London	21	Dale
1621	" Mary, St. Bartholomew the less, London	Sentence	59 Dale
1625	" Robert, oateymealeman, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	101	Clarke
1629	" Tempest, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	26	Ridley
1622	" Thomas, gent., Richmond <i>als.</i> West Sheen, Surrey	81	Savile
1622	" Thomas, gent., Dalingho, Suffolk	100	Savile
1622	" Shaw, Thomas, gent., Dalingoe, Suffolk	Sentence	109 Savile
1620	" William, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	36	Soame
1622	Shaxton , Thomas, gent., St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	60	Savile
1625	Sheene , William, cittizen and vintner of London	73	Clarke
1628	Sheeres , Thomas, merchant, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	35	Barrington
1627	Sheffield als. Crew , Elizabeth, widow, Fownehope, Hereford	113	Skynner
1627	" George, saylor in the ship "Ann", beyond the seas	87	Skynner
1628	Shefforde , William, stationer, St. Swithin's, London	82	Barrington
1620	Sheild , John, citizen and cook, St. Mary Aldermury, London	35	Soame
1624	Sheirbrooke , Edmond, yeoman, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	101	Byrde
1624	Shelbery , Isaac, St. Faith, London	1	Byrde
1623	Sheldon , Hughe, yeoman, Moniash, Derby	[Calendar says "30"]	29 Swann
1624	" John, husbandman, Porton, par. of Tetenhall, Stafford	33	Byrde
1626	" Nicholas, silke weaver, St. Mary's, Warwick. [Nunc.]	15	Hele
1621	" Ralph, par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester	66	Dale
1624	Shelton , Alice, widow, Newenham, Northants.	36	Byrde
1621	" William, esquire, Onger Park, Essex	64	Dale
1627	Shenston , Edward, husbandman, Bilton, Warwick	20	Skynner
1628	Shenton , Judeth, widow, Barking, Essex	102	Barrington
1629	" Thomas, Coxley, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	9	Ridley
1620	Sheppard , Shephearde, Anne, widow, Pilton, Devon	41	Soame

1624	Sheppard , Edward, mariner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	66	Byrde
1624	" Edward, gentleman, Ratley, Warwick	70	Byrde
1625	" Edward, Ratley, Warwick	Sentence	17 Clarke
1627	" Shepphard, Elizabeth, widow, London ; Endfield, Middlesex		85 Skynner
1627	" Ewine, Drynton, Colwich, Stafford		65 Skynner
1624	" Joane, spinster, Bridgesollars, Hereford		7 Byrde
1620	" Shepparde <i>als.</i> Townsend , John, husbandman, West Compton, Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Somerset		98 Soame
1623	" Shephard, John, husbandman, Lewe in par. of Bampton, Oxon		19 Swann
1628	" John, Mendlesham, Suffolk	8c	Barrington
1625	" Mary, widow, Newington, Surrey		87 Clarke
1625	" Matthew, the elder, grocer, of London		110 Clarke
1629	" Sheapheard, Motlyn, yeoman, Upmudford, Mudford, Somerset		92 Ridley
1627	" Shepheard, Orchard, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas		120 Skynner
1623	" Phillip, gent., Horsley, Gloucester		121 Swann
1624	" Shephard, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Redborne, Hertford		25 Byrde
1628	" Shepperd, Richard, yeoman, Baston, Lincoln	58	Barrington
1621	" Shephard, Robert, esquire, Mereworth, Kent		42 Dale
1622	" Robert, yeoman, Fulbrooke, par. of Branton, Devon		41 Savile
1623	" Shepherd, Robert, husbandman, Bridgewater, Somerset	67	Swann
1626	" Robert, son of Richard Sheppard, late citizen and imbrotherer of London, deceased		48 Hele
1620	" Shephard, Steven, fisher, Marthe, Cambridge		50 Soame
1620	" Thomas, citizen and leather-seller of London ; St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey		102 Soame
1620	" Shepheard, Thomas, yeoman, Benington, Lincoln		102 Soame
1621	" Shepherd, Thomas, Seene, par. of Milksham, Wilts.		80 Dale
1625	" Shepehearde, Thomas, butcher, Cirencester, Gloucester		79 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, brewer, Ewell, Surrey		50 Hele
1628	" Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	52	Barrington
1624	" Shepperd, William, gent., Great Rawleight, Oxford		36 Byrde
1624	" Shepparde, William, yeoman, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge		92 Byrde
1628	" William, esquire, Roleright Magna, Oxon. [Nunc.]	51	Barrington
1620	<i>see Richmond als. Sheppard.</i>		
1625	Sheppey , Mary, widow, St. Mary in the Strand, London		34 Clarke
1623	Shere , John, alderman of the city and county of Exeter		35 Swann
1626	Shereman , Roger, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex		57 Hele
1627	Sherer , William, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop		71 Skynner
1625	Sheriffe , Abraham, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		84 Clarke
1629	" Sheriff, Gabriell, citizen and apothecary, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London		18 Ridley
1627	" Richard, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London		66 Skynner
1625	Sherin , Edmund, Lillington, Dorset		24 Clarke
1625	Sherington , John, citizen and girdler, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London		144 Clarke
1621	" Thomas, gent., Corsham, Wilts.		49 Dale
1623	Sherley , Shirley, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, knt., late of Wiston, Sussex		34 Swann
1623	" Shurley, Anne, widow, Bexley, Kent		51 Swann
1625	" Jane, widow, Beckenham, Kent		26 and 47 Clarke
1625	Sherman , <i>see Atkinson als. Sherman.</i>		
1621	" Nicholas, gent., Romford, Essex		6 Dale
1629	" Robert, Ticksover, Rutland		2 Ridley
1625	Sherme , Richard, yeoman, Launcells, Cornwall		70 Clarke

1627	Sherrat , Allen, gent., Coton, Salop	114	Skynner
1620	Shershawne , Nicholas, Abergavenny, Monmouth	83	Soame
1626	Sherston , John, alderman, Bath, Somerset	70	Hele
1621	„ William, clothier, Bath, Somerset	91	Dale
1622	„ William, Bath	Sentence 16 Savile	
1627	Sherwell , Marie, widow of Robert Sherwell, gent., deceased, of Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset	104	Skynner
1625	Sherwood , Raphell, citizen and weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	86	Clarke
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Downeham, Essex	114	Savile
1620	Sheward als. Seward , John, yeoman, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester	103	Soame
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redditch, Tardebigg, Worcester	128	Clarke
1620	„ William, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Aldermary, London	52	Soame
1623	Shewster , see Clarke als. Shewster .		
1629	Shilds , John, citizen and lorrimer, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	111	Ridley
1622	Shilling , Andrew, on board the ship "London"; St. Katherine near the Tower	58	Savile
1622	Shillito , George, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	46	Savile
1626	Shilston , John, Okehampton, Devon	154	Hele
1627	Shilton , Thomas, beyond the seas	36	Skynner
1625	Shippman , John, Siswill, Suffolk	78	Clarke
1629	„ Shipman, Richard, Kington, Hereford	14	Ridley
1624	Shipton , Thomas, mercer, Newbury, Berks.	36	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, Newbury, Berks. [P.A.B. November. Not registered.]		
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	34	Clarke
1623	Shordich , Michael, ? Middleton Stony, Oxon	54	Swann
1627	Shore , Nicholas, yeoman, Bayford, Somerset	16	Skynner
1622	„ William, St. James, Bristol	11	Savile
1628	Shorland , Margaret, widow, Sampford Arundell, Somerset	94	Barrington
1622	Shorte , George, Icklesham, Sussex	101	Savile
1625	„ Short, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	141	Clarke
1621	„ Joseph, shipwright, Gillingham, Kent	80	Dale
1624	„ Short, Margaret, widow, Wootton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	3	Byrde
1627	„ Short, William, Yate, Gloucester	105	Skynner
1621	Shortland , Thomas, the younger, clothier, Much Coggeshall, Essex	35	Dale
1624	Shorton , Peter, cook, Swallowfield, Wilts.	33	Byrde
1620	Shotterden , Daniel, gent., All Saints Barking, near the Tower, London	41	Soame
1626	Shovin , Roger, crossebowe maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London	37	Hele
1621	Showster or Showfler , Nicholas, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	1	Dale
1625	Shreeve , John, husbandman, Gothrington, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester		
		37	Clarke
1625	Shrib , Robert, Westminster, Middlesex	43	Clarke
1621	Shrive , John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	84	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, marryner, Harwich, Essex	78	Clarke
1629	Shuger , Anthony, citizen and girdler, Ironmonger Lane, London	59	Ridley
1629	Shuker , Shukar, Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	3	Ridley
1628	„ Henry, gent., Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	62	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hammersmith, Middlesex	85	Dale
1629	Shurford , Robert, yeoman, St. James, near Taunton, Somerset	80	Ridley
1628	Shurmer , John, carpenter, Blewberry, Berks.	13	Barrington
1625	Shurrett , Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	94	Clarke
1626	Shutlworth , William, par. of Temple, Redcliffe, Bristol	145	Hele
1625	Sibthorpe , see Holliland als. Sibthorpe .		
1624	Sickle or Sicklie , Jermy, tailor, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London	110	Byrde

1620	Sicklemore, Thomas, Ipswich	15 Soame
1624	Sidburye, Jane, widow, Hatfield, Herts.	71 Bynde
1626	Sidenham, Sir John, knight, Brimpton, Somerset	70 Hele
1627	" Sydenham, John, esquire, Brimpton, Somerset	61 Skynner
1620	" Siddenham, Michael, gent., Clarington Park, Wilts.	113 Soame
1628	Siderfin, Robert [Will says Robert, Calendar and P.A.B. say John], Luxborough, Somerset	2 Barrington
1620	Sidey, Christopher, yeoman, Ilhampton, Essex	20 Soame
1627	Sidlin, John, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	64 Skynner
1621	" Sidlen, Richard, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset	90 Dale
1627	" William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset	62 Skynner
1625	Sill, Richard, citizen and vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	122 Clarke
1625	Silvester, John, yeoman, Bently, Suffolk	85 Clarke
1625	" Susan, spinster, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	84 Clarke
1626	Simkyn, William, tailor, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	103 Hele
1623	Simons, Robert, gent., Wittleford, Cambridge	21 Swann
1622	" Thomas, butcher, Cricklad St. Sampson's, Wilts.	71 Savile
1624	" Simonds, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk	40 Bynde
	<i>See also Simons.</i>	
1623	Simont, William, yeoman, Clydock, Hereford	48 Swann
1625	Simpson, Sympson, Bridgett, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	134 Clarke
1622	" Francis, mariner, Bristol	112 Savile
1629	" John, citizen and cook, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	74 Ridley
1625	" Simson, Jeffery, saylor of the ship "Dyamond"	104 Clarke
1621	" Sympson, Thomas, tanner, Hadleigh, Suffolk. [Not in Calendar.]	109 Dale
1623	Sines als. Hurditch, John gent., University of Oxford	10 Swann
1624	Singer, <i>see Smith als. Singer.</i>	
1628	Singleday, John, Huntspill, Somerset	9 Barrington
1624	Singleton, Leonard, pewterer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	33 Bynde
1622	" Thomas, master's mate in the ship "Clove"	16 Savile
1620	" William, clerke, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.	23 Soame
1629	Sinsbury, Thomas, ship "Royal Mary"	107 Ridley
1623	Sintgens, Jeremy. [Nuncupative.]	108 Swann
1625	Sissell, <i>see Cicell or Sissell.</i>	
1624	Sivedall, Henry, esquire, St. Martin, Ludgate, and St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Bynde
1623	" Lott, draper, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	100 Swann
1626	Skarlowe, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	55 Hele
1620	Skarthe, Robert, the elder, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	15 Soame
1627	Skay, John, yeoman, Kings Wasborne, Gloucester	119 Skynner
1627	Skeffington, Isabell, widow, Arley, Warwick	44 Skynner
1626	Skelton, George, St. Erney, Cornwall	51 Hele
1629	" Francis, yeoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	111 Ridley
1622	Skendlesbie, Thomas, gent., Stowe, Lincoln	84 Savile
1620	Skerne, Robert, Bonbie, Lincoln	21 Soame
1622	Skinner, Skynner, Anthony, esquire, Shelfield Park, Warwick	99 Savile
1626	" Jacob, carpenter, of the ship "Hart"	126 Hele
1625	" Skynner, Joane, servant unto Thomas Dike, of King's Brimton, Somerset, gent. [Nuncupative.]	74 Clarke
1628	" Skynner, Joane, widow, Goodleigh, Devon	68 Barrington
1622	" Skynner, Judith, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	47 Savile
1626	" Robert, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln	50 Hele
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln	76 Hele
1627	" Sir Thomas, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London, Middlesex	1 Skynner
1629	" Skynner, Thomas, husbandman, Speldhurst, Kent	76 Ridley
1620	" William, yeoman, Edenbridge, Kent	82 Soame
1627	" Skynner, William, husbandman, Can, Dorset	62 Skynner

1628	Skinner , William, esquire, Thornton College, Lincoln	12	Barrington
1620	Skipwith , Edward, Beningworth, Lincoln	19	Soame
1628	„ Richard, beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1623	„ Rowlett, gent., St. Olave, Bread Street, London	120	Swann
1621	Skoryer , Thomas, white baker, Stratford Bow, Middlesex ; London	24	Dale
1626	Skottowe , John, merchant, Norwich	18	Hele
1620	„ Mary, Norwich, widow	2	Soame
1620	Skryne , Elizabeth, widow, Bathford, Somerset	85	Soame
1621	Skydmore , Robert, yeoman, Midhurst, Sussex	. 80	Dale
1622	Skynn , John, beyond the seas	79	Savile
1627	Skyrme , John, Lugwardine, Hereford	102	Skynner
1625	„ Richard, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	98	Clarke
1623	Slade , Anne, St. Nicholas, Bristol	117	Swann
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, Morton, Berks.	127	Hele
1625	„ George, yeoman, East Chynnocke, Somerset	35	Clarke
1620	„ John, Hewish, Crewkerne, Somerset	61	Soame
1627	„ John, gent., Poole, Cheshire	65	Skynner
1628	„ <i>als. James</i> , Phillip, husbandman, Kentesbere, Devon	43	Barrington
1625	„ Thomas, saylor of the ship "Discovery"	108	Clarke
1621	Slader , Amy, widow, Staverton, Devon	41	Dale
1628	Slaney , Elizabeth, singlewoman, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	63	Barrington
1620	„ Slanye, Richard, gent., of the Hem, Salop	70	Soame
1624	„ Stephen, clothier, Worcester	17	Byrde
1628	Slape , John, the elder, gent., St. James, Taunton, Somerset	11	Barrington
1629	Slater , Francis, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, Cheap, London	46	Ridley
1622	„ (John), apothecary, St. Mary Colechurch, London	107	Savile
1627	„ Slatter, John, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester	119	Skynner
1620	„ <i>see Wotton als. Slater</i> .		
1623	Slatford , Walter, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey	91	Swann
1624	Slatier , William, vintner, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	70	Byrde
1625	Sledd , John, citizen and waxchandler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	6	Clarke
1621	Slefford , Ellen, widow of Richard Slefford, St. Mary Bothaw, London	65	Dale
1626	Sleigh , Gervas, merchant, Derby	141	Hele
1623	„ Ralph, Nether Waterhouses, Alstonfield, Stafford	60	Swann
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Broadmead, Sheen, Stafford	88	Soame
1621	„ Sleigh, Thomas, yeoman, Chesterfield, Derby	38	Dale
1625	Sleymaker , Henry, clerk, Edgcott, Bucks.	117	Clarke
1625	Slocombe , Philip, yeoman, Gotehurst, Somerset	74	Clarke
1620	Sloper , Hugh, yeoman, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	51	Soame
1627	„ John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	107	Skynner
1626	„ Nicholas, Phillipps Norton, Somerset	97	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne Mouncton, Wilts.	97	Hele
1622	„ William, girdler, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	92	Savile
1621	Slosse , Robert, sailor in the ship "James Royall"	85	Dale
1624	Sloughter , William, Gloucester	39	Byrde
1626	Slowे , Thomas, yeoman, St. Alban's, Herts.	117	Hele
1621	Slutter , Thomas, citizen and turner, par. of St. Andrew's Hobert, London. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.]	With sentence	88 Dale
1623	Slye , John, yeoman, Leeke Wotton, Warwick	64	Swann
1626	„ Sly, John, "on Lagundy," beyond the seas	125	Hele
1628	„ Thomas, clothier, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Barrington
1627	Slyfield , Mathew, gentleman, Hillesly, par. of Hawkesbury, Gloucester	3	Skynner
1621	Slyman , William, gent., Aishbrittle, Somerset [P.A.B. says Devon]. [Nuncupative.]	90	Dale

1620	Slyme , Anckerett, widow, Bristol	46 Soame
1626	Smale , Persevale, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent	60 Hele
1627	Smalewood , James, yeoman, Englishcombe, Somerset	49 Skynner
1623	Small , Reginald, esquire, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	124 Swann
1629	" Rose, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	52 Ridley
1625	" William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset	53 Clarke
1623	Smalland , Robert, miller, Ilminster, Somerset	13 Swann
1621	Smalley , Capt. Robert, "of the Bermoda hundred"	19 Dale
1622	Smalman , John, the elder, Leintwarden, Hereford	109 Savile
1627	Smalpeece , Thomas, yeoman, Nudigate, Surrey	101 Skynner
1623	Smart , Francis, carpenter, Ashwell, Rutland	73 Swann
1628	" Henry, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	49 Barrington
1629	" Mary, widow, Warbleton, Suffolk	67 Ridley
1628	" Sir Ned Tracie, knight, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	50 Barrington
1623	" Nicholas, Meere, Wiltes.	46 Swann
1625	" Smarte, Richard, gent., Kirton, Suffolk	64 Clark
1627	" Richard, Kirton, Suffolk, who died in St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 123 Skynner
1629	" William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	110 Ridley
1628	Smeath , John, yeoman, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset	39 Barrington
1625	Smeaton , William, His Majesties wheelwright, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	61 Clarke
1625	Smedley , William, citizen and dyer, Thames Street, London	14 Clarke
1626	Smelt , Leonard, beyond the seas	104 Hele
1629	Smerdon , Richard, Ipplepen, Devon	80 Ridley
1624	Smersall , John, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex	31 Byrde
1624	" William, yeoman, Ninfield, Sussex	31 Byrde
1628	Smethy , Phillip, goldsmith, Norwich	80 Barrington
1629	Smewyn , William, husbandman, Hatton, Estbedfont, Middx.	71 Ridley
1629	Smilte , Grace, spinster, the Guildehouse, Derwent, Derby	49 Ridley
1629	" Grace, Hathersedge, Derby	Sentence 57 Ridley
1629	Smith , Aaron, merchant, Chard, Somerset	106 Ridley
1626	" Agnes, widow, London; Tottenham, Middlesex	41 Hele
1626	" Amy, servant to the Rt. Hon. Countess of Totnes, Savoy, Middlesex	110 Hele
1627	" Angell, gent., Stratton, Dorset	15 Skynner
1627	" Anne, widow, Overhowsell, Leigh, Worcester	112 Skynner
1629	" Anne, widow, Figheldeane, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	12 Ridley
1624	" Anthony, Kimalton, Huntingdon	Sentence 37 Byrde
1627	" Anthony, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Bassieshaw, London	21 Skynner
1627	" Anthony, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 123 Skynner
1626	" Barbara, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London	Will and sentence 128 Hele
1627	Bridgat , widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	35 Skynner
1627	" Caleb, carpenter, Balsham, Cambridge	33 Skynner
1626	" Christopher, yeoman, East Chinnock, Somerset	118 Hele
1625	" Cicely, widow, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	113 Clarke
1629	" Cicely, widow, Nessestrange, Salop	37 Ridley
1620	" Clement, yeoman of the Guard, Plaistow, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	115 Soame
1627	" Daniel, mariner, Biddisford (Bideford), Devon	16 Skynner
1627	" Deanes, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	78 Skynner
1626	" Derricke, draper, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London	54 Hele
1627	" Dirrick, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	Sentence 23 Skynner
1626	" Edmund, Quarne, Derby. [Not in Register or Calendar. P.A.B. May.]	
1620	" Edward, <i>see Lilton</i> , Edward.	
1623	" Edward, grocer, Wells, Somerset	22 Swann
1623	" Edward, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 85 Swann

1626	Smith, Edward, shipwright, of the upper grounde, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	114 Hele
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, Great Ashfield, Suffolk	57 Swann
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, Onley, Northampton [P.A.B. says Coventry]	48 Byrde
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, Stondon, Herts.	48 Byrde
1624	" Elizabeth, widow of John Smith, grocer, All Hallows Barking, London	113 Byrde
1625	" Elizabeth, widow (spinster?), St. Steeven's, Colemanstreet, London	116 Clarke
1625	" Elizabeth, widdowe, Dodington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	129 Clarke
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, Ruscombe, Berks.	36 Skynner
1625	" Ellen, widow, Wanborowe, Wilts.	145 Clarke
1621	" Francis, grocer, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middlesex	85 Dale
1625	" Francis, mercer, Stratford, Warwick	52 Clarke
1626	" Francis, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London	15 Hele
1629	" Francis, gent., Henwicke, Thacham, Berks.	59 Ridley
1629	" Francis, Ladlane, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.]	66 Ridley
1629	" Sir Francis, knight, Folevill, Leicester	89 Ridley
1620	" George, citizen and white baker, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	35 Soame
1620	" Sir George, knight, Madworthy, Devon	Sentence 99 Soame
1621	" Sir George, knight, Annables, Hertford	17 Dale
1622	" George, haberdasher, St. John Evangelist, London	15 Savile
1622	" George, scrivenor, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	26 Savile
1624	" George, cordwainer, Grays Inn, London	66 Byrde
1625	" George, clerk, Sutton, St. Mary's, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1625	" George, yeoman, Islington <i>als.</i> Isledon, Middlesex	115 Clarke
1629	" Gilbert, yeoman, Suckeley, Worcester	12 Ridley
1625	" Giles, marriiner, East Smithfield, Middlesex	81 Clarke
1623	" Henry, wheelwright, St. Michael, St. Albans, Herts.	122 Swann
1625	" Henry, yeoman, Dodington, in the Ile of Ely, Cambridge	112 Clarke
1626	" Henry, gent., Saltfletby, Lincoln; Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	20 Hele
1626	" Henry, gent., Radwinter, Essex	88 Hele
1626	" Henry, gent., Southover, near Lewes, Sussex	97 Hele
1627	" Smithe, Henry, yeoman, Farefield, Belbroughton, Worcester	
	Will and sentence	123 Skynner
1628	" Henry, esquire, St. Olave, Silverstreet, London	1 Barrington
1623	" Smithe, Hughe, taylor, par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Swann
1627	" Hugh, gent., Powderham, Devon	30 Skynner
1627	" Sir Hugh, knight, Long Aishton, Somerset	63 Skynner
1623	" Humphrey, clerk, Castle Eaton, Wilts.	83 Swann
1623	" Isabell, widow of Ralph Smith, Finchley, Middlesex	62 Swann
1625	" Isaac, beyond the seas	108 Clarke
1623	" James, gent., Chersall Grange, Salop	48 Swann
1625	" Smithe, James, esquire, Erswell, Suffolk	125 Clarke
1627	" James, yeoman, Buckingham	80 Skynner
1628	" James. [In Calendar only. October.]	
1629	" Jane, widow of John Smith, mercer, deceased, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Ridley
1628	" Jeffery, singleman in the ship " Marchant Bonaventure ", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1627	" Jesper, yeoman, Brooke, Rutland	8 Skynner
1621	" Joane, widow of Anthony Smith, esquire, late of Campden, Gloucester; St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	48 Dale
1621	" Johane, widow, Standon, Herts.	1 Dale
1620	" Smithe, John, yeoman, Shepshed, Leicester	36 Soame
1620	" John, yeoman, Maidsmorton, Bucks.	47 Soame
1620	" Smythe, John, the elder, yeoman, Wintworth, Cambridge	75 Soame
1621	" John, gent., Newnam Murren, Oxford	94 Dale

1622	Smith, John, shipwright, Poplar, Middlesex	8 Savile
1622	" John, seaman in the ship "The Palgrave"	9 Savile
1622	" Smythe, John, labourer, Overthrupp, Northampton	25 Savile
1622	" John, clerk, parson, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	29 Savile
1623	" John, draper of London	8 Swann
1623	" John, Great Amesbury, Wilts.	40 Swann
1623	" John, Dunster, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	51 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Yaldest, Milford, Hants.	10 Bynde
1624	" John, Dunster, Somerset	Sentence 12 Bynde
1624	" John, born at Redath, co. Meath, Ireland ; armourer in the ship " Moon "	64 Bynde
1624	" John, mariner, Burton upon Trent, Stafford	67 Bynde
1624	" John, yeoman, Bishop's Lane, Sonning, Oxford	75 Bynde
1625	" John, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	15 Clarke
1625	" John, surgeon, Worcester	29 Clarke
1625	" John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	47 Clarke
1625	" John, singleman, Weasenham, Norfolk	49 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Smyth, John, cittyzen and grocer of London	68 Clarke
1625	" John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 72 Clarke
1625	" John, clerke, Sherborne, Warwicke	73 Clarke
✓ 1625	" John, beyond the seas	132 Clarke
1626	" John, cooke, Halling, Kent	6 Hele
✓ 1626	" John, citizen and grocer of London	40 Hele
1626	" John, gent., Borley, Essex	77 Hele
1626	" John, gent., Quame, Derby	105 Hele
✓ 1626	" John, gent., of London	116 Hele
1626	" John, Lower Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	118 Hele
✓ 1626	" John, citizen and haberdasher of London	144 Hele
1627	" John, gent., servant to King Charles I, Hampton Court, Middlesex	45 Skynner
1627	" John, Bristol	95 Skynner
1628	" John, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk	45 Barrington
1628	" John, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Sentence 73 Barrington
1629	" John, yeoman, Winthorp, Lincoln	39 Ridley
1629	" John, gent., Lower Bullingham <i>als.</i> Bullingchope, Hereford	85 Ridley
1629	" Joseph, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	97 Swann
1626	" Joseph, mariner, Mynnyard, Somerset	60 Hele
1629	" Joseph, gent., Strickston, Northampton	27 Ridley
1627	" Katherin, widow, Awste, Gloucester	64 Skynner
1622	" Lawrence, husbandman, Sheldon, Warwick	102 Savile
1624	" Lewis, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	32 Bynde
1625	" Smyth, Margaret, Clewhonger, Hereford	77 Clarke
1629	" Margaret, widow, Rolvenden, Kent	98 Ridley
1625	" Nathaniel, inholder, Market Deeping, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1623	" Nicholas, esquire, Calkewell, Lincoln	45 Swann
1623	" Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebeer, Devon	74 Swann
1624	" Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebear, Devon	Sentence 115 Bynde
1625	" Smyth, Nicholas, yeoman, Artley or Arley, Warwick	28 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Smyth, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London	140 Clarke
✓ 1629	" Nicholas, the elder, merchant, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	12 Ridley
1622	" Oliver, one of the masters of Paul's School, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Savile
✓ 1625	" Parnell, widow, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London	103 Clarke
1621	" Peter, ropemaker, King's Lynn, Norfolk	60 Dale
1623	" Phillippe, husbandman, Lisse, Hampshire	29 Swann
1627	" Phillip, gent., Crediton, Devon	48 Skynner
✓ 1622	" Ralph, merchant tailor of London ; Finchley, Middx.	17 Savile
1622	" Smythe, Ralph, baker, Spalding, Lincoln	41 Savile

1621	Smith, Smythe, Richard, tailor, Edgware, Middlesex	71 Dale
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, The Brook in Marchinton Woodland, par. of Hanbury, Staffordshire	97 Dale
1622	„ Richard, gent., Thetford, Norfolk	8 Savile
1622	„ Richard, Cranesley, Northants.	49 Savile
1622	„ Richard, Thame, Oxon	50 Savile
1623	„ Richard, esquire, Middle Temple, London	96 Swann
1624	„ Richard, servant to the Lord Treasurer Easby, Chelsea, Middlesex	40 Byrde
1624	„ als. Singer, Richard, husbandman, Downe Ampney, Gloucester	42 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Enfeild, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, gent., Credenhill, Hereford	26 Hele
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Langton, Dorset	35 Hele
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, West Tilbury, Essex	55 Hele
1626	„ Richard ap Hugh, Llandussell, Montgomery	104 Hele
1626	„ Richard, citizen and draper, St. Mary Abchurch, London	127 Hele
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, Kentish Town, Middlesex	3 Skynner
1627	„ Richard, gent., Fairford, Gloucester Will and sentence	116 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, Marazion, Cornwall	11 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, churgeon of the ship "Bull", beyond the seas	46 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, bachelor, Seavenocks, Kent. [Nunc.]	66 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, Marston Culy, Warwick	72 Barrington
1628	„ Sir Richard, knight, Leeds Castle, Kent	79 Barrington
1620	Smithe, Robert, clerk, St. George, Hatlie, Cambridge	3 Soame
1620	„ Robert, gent., Little St. Bartholomew's, London	94 Soame
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Tadlowe, Cambridge	95 Soame
1621	„ Robert, Okingham, Wiltshire	77 Dale
1623	„ Robert, parson, Simonsbury, Dorset	48 Swann
1623	„ Robert, merchant tailor of London	75 Swann
1625	„ Robert, clothier, Froomsellwood, Somerset	75 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, gentleman, St. Martyn att Ludgate, London	83 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, St. Martin, Ludgate, London. [P.A.B. August. Not in Calendar nor Register.]	
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, Hillmorton, Warwick	42 Hele
1626	„ Robert, Parsons Green, Fulham, Middlesex	89 Hele
1626	„ Robert, purser's mate of the ship "Hart"	149 Hele
1625	„ Roger, Newbery, Berks.	24 Clarke
1627	„ Rowland, Spittlefields, Stepney als. Stebunheath, Middx.	118 Skynner
1625	„ Sara. [In Calendar only.]	
1627	Seth, Barrington, Cambridge	50 Skynner
1622	„ Simon, baker, Birmingham, Warwick	73 Savile
1626	„ Steven, beyond the seas	71 Hele
1626	„ Susan, widow, Brentwood, Southweild, Essex	95 Hele
1626	„ Syndeny, widow, Southover, Sussex	96 Hele
1620	„ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Rye, Sussex	9 Soame
1620	„ Smythe, Thomas, Uttoxeter, Stafford	52 Soame
1620	„ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln	67 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, Lighthorne, Warwick	14 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, husbandman, Hendon, Middlesex	14 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Common Hall, Cathedral Close, Sarum	6 Swann
1623	„ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, London	114 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Bishopston, Wilts.	46 Byrde
1624	„ Smithe, Thomas, carpenter, in the ship "Exchange"	69 Byrde
1625	„ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; Sutton at Hone, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, gent., Hogesdon als. Hoxton, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Undershafe, London	133 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, the elder, Rushden, Northants.	97 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Norfolk	100 Hele

1627	Smith , Thomas, yeoman, Stanyerne, Northants.	14 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, parish clerk of St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	83 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	90 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, coachmaker, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	5 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, St. Aldate <i>als.</i> St. Tolls, Oxford	48 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, Boulder, Hants.	58 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, blacksmith, Homelacie, Hereford	25 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, clark, parson of Sarlinge, Norfolk	98 Ridley
✓ 1625	" Valentine, tallowchandler, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	91 Clarke
1629	" Vincent, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnhamstreet, Hungerford, Wilts.	65 Ridley
1629	" Walter, Inckeborowe, Worcester Will (nuncupative) and sentence	66 Ridley
1620	" Smyth, William, clothworker, Wells, Somerset	45 Soame
1620	" Smyth, William, yeoman, Figheldeane, Wilts.	51 Soame
1620	" Smithe, Sir William, knight, London ; St. Martin's in the Fields, Hammersmith, Middlesex	69 Soame
1623	" William, Dublin, Irelande	15 Swann
1623	" William, yeoman, Fulham, Middlesex	52 Swann
1623	" William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	124 Swann
1624	" Smithe, William, gent., Binderton, Sussex	38 Byrde
1624	" William, sailor, Wapping Wall, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1625	" William, yeoman, Beauchamp St. Paul, Essex	21 Clarke
1625	" William, servant to the Duke of Buckingham, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	37 Clarke
1625	" William, husbandman, Fernhamsdeane, Hants.	45 Clarke
1625	" William, shepherd, Shrevenham, Berks.	59 Clarke
✓ 1625	" William, draper, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	100 Clarke
1626	" Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex	150 Hele
1626	" William, sailor, beyond the seas	151 Hele
1627	" William, shipwright, Lambeth, Surrey	17 Skynner
1627	" William, brewer, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19 Skynner
1627	" William, yeoman, Bumstead ad Turrim, Essex	41 Skynner
1627	" Smithe, William, blacksmith, Oxfhaye, Wilts.	75 Skynner
1627	" William, the elder, gent., Whitchurch, Oxon	110 Skynner
1627	" Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex Sentence	124 Skynner
1628	" Smyth, William, clarke, Tarrant Rawston, Dorset	108 Barrington
1629	" William, yeoman, Chillington, Brewood, Staffordshire	20 Ridley
1629	" William, yeoman, Wilsford, Wilts.	98 Ridley
1629	" Wolfram, citizen and grocer, St. Martin Orgar, London ; son and heir of John Smith, of Parkefield, Laxfield, Suffolk	17 Ridley
1629	" Wolfram, St. Martin Orgar, London Sentence	57 Ridley
1626	Smithes , John, esquire, Wrington, Somerset	109 Hele
1626	Smithier , John, yeoman, Buybury, Gloucester	133 Hele
1620	Smithsy , William, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	33 Soame
1624	Smithson , William, goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London With sentence	65 Byrde
1627	Snagge , Sir Thomas, knight, Marston Morteine, Bedford	70 Skynner
1625	Snape , Richard, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent	37 Clarke
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Chipnall, Salop	60 Swann
1629	" Timothy, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas ; one of the sons of Edmund Snape, late of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, clerk, deceased	67 Ridley
1628	Snell , John, yeoman, Acton Turvill, Gloucester	55 Barrington
1625	Snelling , John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	49 Clarke
1625	" Snellinge, Richard, waterman, Old Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	91 Clarke
1629	" Richard, Ferring, Sussex	85 Ridley
1627	" Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	109 Skynner

1626	Snigge , Anne, eldest daughter of Sir George Snigge, knight, deceased, late one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Bristol	78 Hele
1626	Snodham , Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London, late wife of Thomas Snodham, of St. Botolph's afore- said, citizen and stationer of London	24 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and stationer, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	109 Clarke
1628	Snooke , Edward, husbandman, Melford, Hants.	54 Barrington
1624	„ John, merchant tailor, New Sarum, Wilts.	71 Byrde
1620	Snow , Snowe, David, weaver, Nymit Epis., Devon	25 Soame
1623	„ Thomas, singleman, clothier, St. John, Walbrooke, London. [Nuncupative.]	49 Barrington
1629	Snowden , Humfrey, yeoman, Haigh, Stavely, Derby	40 Ridley
1623	Soame , Ann, widow, Thurlow, Suffolk	10 Swann
1627	„ Some, Arthur, son of John Some, merchant, late of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	33 Skynner
1627	„ John, esquire, Burnham, Suffolk	80 Skynner
1629	„ Samuel, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	2 Ridley
1620	„ Stephen, citizen and alderman of London	1 Soame
1628	Soane , Adam, Bexhill, Sussex	44 Barrington
1623	„ Sone, Bartholomew, gent., Walderton, Sussex	100 Swann
1621	„ Sone, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Eastleigh, par. of Warblington, Southampton	90 Dale
1624	Soare , Nicholas, sailor in the ship " Royal Exchange "	50 Byrde
1625	Sochier , Peter, St. Mary Mattfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	83 Clarke
1624	Socke , John, Caundle Purse, Dorset	56 Byrde
1627	Soen , <i>see Piferoen als. Soen</i> .	
1627	Solere , Peter, St. Mary Mattfellon, London	Sentence 45 Skynner
1620	Solley , Margaret, wife of Edward Solley, vintner, Worcester, formerly wife of Robert Petipher, gent., of Gloucester	62 Soame
1620	Somer , Somer, Avis, widow, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford	107 Soame
1625	„ Nicholas, brewer, Dartford, Kent	137 Clarke
1626	Somerford , Edward, gent., Rype, Sussex	76 Hele
1629	Somers , Hugh, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	30 Ridley
1625	„ Richarde, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	133 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, mercer, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester	95 Skynner
1620	Somerset , Jane, widow, Thetford, Norfolk	65 Soame
1624	Somerville , William, Wormington, Gloucester	99 Byrde
1629	„ Sir William, knight, Edreston, Warwick	37 Ridley
1627	Sonneville , Giles, born at Werwycke, in the Earldome of Flaunders; now in Norwich	69 Skynner
1626	Soone , John, thredmaker, St. Mary, Aldermanrie, London	15 Hele
1620	Sopp , Robert, Maydenton, Wilts.	95 Soame
1624	Sorell , John, gent., Stebbing, Essex	40 Byrde
1626	„ John, yeoman, Much Walton Parsonage, Essex	104 Hele
1626	„ Sorrell, John, Waltham Parsonage, Waltham Magna, Essex Sentence 129 Hele	
1627	Sotherne , Richard, gent., Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk	42 Skynner
1628	Sotwell , Richard, gent., Broughton, Hants.	81 Barrington
1629	„ Richard, Broughton, Hants.	Sentence 18 Ridley
1620	South , John, Wacton, Hereford	115 Soame
1624	„ Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	84 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, clerk, Gratley, Hants.	45 Clarke
1626	„ William, gent., Meriden, Warwick	105 Hele
1625	Southaik , Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Swithin, London	30 Clarke
1624	Southbie , Henry, Davcott Moor, Longeworth, Berks.	30 Byrde
1620	„ Sowthby, John, gent., Newneton, par. of Buckland, Berks.	119 Soame

1621	Southbie , Sowthby, John, Newington, par. of Buckland, Berks.	Sentence 13 Dale
1628	Southcott , Ames, gent., Kenne, Devon	55 Barrington
1629	" Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon	95 Ridley
1627	" John, gent., Little Totham, Essex	74 Skynner
1620	" Otho, esquire, Exeter, Devon	59 Soame
1621	" Thomas, gent., Calverley, par. of Calwoodley, Devon	90 Dale
1627	Southold , Edmund, fisher, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	69 Skynner
1621	Southwicke , Elizabeth, widow, Shredicote, Staffordshire	[Calendar wrongly gives 63 Dale] 73 Dale
1620	Southwood , John, tailor, Exeter, Devon	71 Soame
1620	" Michael, minister, Pitminster, Somerset	85 Soame
1625	Southworth , Henry, esquire, Wells, Somerset	122 Clarke
1628	" Symon, citizen and merchantaylor of London ; died beyond the seas	97 Barrington
1625	" Thomas, esquire, Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1623	Sowdie , Margaret, widow, Ampney Sancte Cruce <i>als.</i> Holirood Ampney, Gloucester	38 Swann
1627	Sowter , Henry, husbandman, Rackton, Sussex	80 Skynner
1622	Sowthall , George, Rocke, diocese of Hereford	72 Savile
1625	Sowthwell , Sir Henry, knight, Moreton, Norfolk	134 Clarke
1629	" Southwell, Robert, esquire, Barham, Suffolk	67 Ridley
1620	Sowton , <i>see Lewis als. Sowton.</i>	
1622	Spackman , John, scholar, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge	55 Savile
1623	" Joshua, Rotherhithe, Surrey	Sentence 12 Swann
1623	Spacy , Henry, singleman, Danderey [<i>sic</i>], Essex	61 Swann
1626	Spaldinge , Robert, bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham, Sussex	72 Hele
1625	Sparké , Henry, marryner, Southwold, Suffolk	131 Clarke
1626	" Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London	18 Hele
1620	" Philip, citizen and grocer, St. Bartholomew the less, London	
1621	" William, yeoman, Belchamp Otten, Essex	15 Soame
1628	" William, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk	54 Dale
1625	Sparkes , George, sailor, Dartford, Kent	34 Barrington
1622	Sparrowe , John, yeoman, Eton, Bedford	28 Clarke
1625	" Michael, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts.	43 Savile
1627	" Richard, yeoman, Avening, Gloucester	48 Clarke
1623	" Walter, yeoman, Pencellwood, Somerset	89 Skynner
1623	Sparry , Protesie, Totnes, Devon	36 Swann
1625	Spatchett , Robert, yeoman, Dunwich, Suffolk	113 Swann
1624	Spatchurst , Anthony, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London	44 Clarke
1621	Spartiat , Richard, bound to E. Indies ; deceased beyond the seas	98 Byrde
1625	Speake , Speke, Hugh, esquire, Haselbury, Wilts.	85 Dale
1627	" Hugh, yeoman, Rorington, Salop	7 Clarke
1627	Speare , Edward, mercer, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	97 Skynner
1628	Speccott , Elizabeth, widow, Anderton, Cornwall	64 Skynner
1621	" Julian, widow, Lamerton, Devon	45 Barrington
1626	Speechley , Jeffery, husbandman, Witlesea, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	91 Dale
1624	Speed , Richard, gentleman, Charterhouse, London	94 Hele
1620	Speight , Spaigte, James, gent., Woolwich, Kent	92 Byrde
1621	" Speght, Thomas, gent., Precinct of St. James in the wall in the city of London	32 Soame
1622	" William, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch, London	58 Dale
1627	Spelman , Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall ; and Virginia. [Nuncupative.]	33 Savile
1628	" Spellman, Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 113 Barrington	40 Skynner
1629	Spencer , Spenser, Edmund, gent., London ; H ^r ford	108 Ridley
1621	" Elizabeth, widow, Everdon Parva, Northants.	86 Dale

1622	Spencer , Elizabeth, widow, Everden Parva, Northants. [Not in P.A.B.]	113 Savile
1620	„ Sir George, knight, Yarneton, Oxford	50 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Monnington upon Wye, Hereford	89 Soame
1623	„ John, St. Alban's, Herts.	With sentence 9 Swann
1628	„ John, Quidhampton [P.A.B. says Elingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.]	112 Barrington
1621	„ Mary, widow, Battersea, Surrey	65 Dale
1626	„ Michaell, gent., Great Grymsby, Lincoln	97 Hele
1626	„ Nicholas, esquire, Cople, Bedford	24 Hele
1624	„ Sir Richard, knight, Offeley, Herts.	98 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, St. Alban's, Herts. [P.A.B. March. Not in Register nor Calendar.]	
1627	„ Sir Robert, knight, Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Warwick	111 Skynner
1628	„ Robert, Lord, late Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Warwick	Sentence 73 Barrington
1622	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Yarnton <i>als.</i> Eardington, Oxon.	103 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horspath, Oxford	87 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Baldock, Herts.	98 Byrde
1621	„ Spenser, William, yeoman, Horspath, Oxford	32 Dale
1621	Spender , Henry, weaver, Baynton, par. of Edington, Wilts.	69 Dale
1627	Spensly , Jeffery, yeoman, Thorpeland, Norfolk	108 Skynner
1621	Spicer , Spycer, Francys, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	63 Dale
1628	„ Spycer, Francis, shoemaker, Sowtham, Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	60 Barrington
1625	„ George, Exeter, Devon	40 Clarke
1626	„ Spiser, Mighell, Exmouth, Devon	150 Hele
1629	„ Robert, gent., Cambridge	55 Ridley
1625	„ William, joyner, St. Clement Danes, London	101 Clarke
1620	Spier , John, yeoman, Wolston, Warwick	23 Soame
1622	Spilman , John, tallow chandler, St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London	72 Savile
1622	Spilsbery , Thomas, St. Martin's, Bedwardine, Worcester	108 Savile
1628	Spinler , Thomas, cordwayner, Long Crendon, Bucks.	28 Barrington
1625	Spittie , Thomas, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	98 Clarke
1623	Spooner , Sponner, John, the elder, yeoman, Acton Beacham, Worcester	53 Swann
1623	„ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford	30 Swann
1627	„ or Spawner , Robert, ship's carpenter in the "Charles", beyond the seas	1 Skynner
1627	Spoore , John, yeoman, Middlezoway, Somerset	10 Skynner
1627	Spratley , Thomas, butcher, Maydenhead, Cookham, Berks.	35 Skynner
1624	Sprey , Spray, Nicholas, gentleman, Bodmyn, Cornwall	96 Byrde
1625	„ Nicholas, gent., Bodmin, Cornwall	43 Clarke
1625	„ Stephen, gent., Bodmyn, Cornwall	42 Clarke
1627	Spriggs , Walter, sailor in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas	6 Skynner
1624	Sprignell , Robert, gent., Hornsey, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1627	„ Susanna, widow, Higate, Middlesex	89 Skynner
1622	Spring , Springe, Francis, gent., Berkhamstead St. Peter, Herts.	39 Savile
1627	„ Springe, Francis, mariner of London ; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.]	94 Skynner
1622	„ Thomas, in the ship "James Royal"	15 Savile
1625	Springall , John, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks.	12 Clarke
1625	„ William, mercer, Henley uppon-Thames, Oxon.	122 Clarke
1620	Springett , Herbert, gent., Lewes, Sussex	47 Soame
1622	„ Herbert, Ringmere, Sussex	105 Savile
1624	„ John, mercer, Brenchley, Kent	46 Byrde
1626	Springham , Elizabeth, widow, London	Will and sentence 154 Hele
1620	„ Springham, Mathias, Richmond, Surrey	93 and 94 Soame

1621	Springham , Richard, Kingscleeve, Hants.	8 Dale
1621	" Richard, Kingscleere, Hants.	Sentence 82 Dale
1624	Sprint , John, Thornbury Minster, Gloucester	64 Byrde
1622	Sprott , William, merchant tailor, St. Anthony, London	104 Savile
1622	Sproxton , Dorothy, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster	11 Savile
1627	Spry or Sprie , Sir Henry, knight, St. Mary Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, Middlesex	121 Skynner
1623	Spurdance , Thomas, yeoman, Wenham magna, Suffolk	35 Swann
1628	Spurlinge , George, yeoman, Thorne, Iver, Bucks.	78 Barrington
1623	Spurne , John, master and mariner, Burnham Depedale, Norfolk	32 Swann
1625	Spurre , George, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	108 Clarke
1626	Spurrett , Elnor, widow, late wife of Nathaniell Spurrett, citizen of London, deceased, Eltham, Kent	5 Hele
1629	Spurrier , Walter, cooper in the ship " Royal Mary "	107 Ridley
1621	Spurstoe , Margaret, widow, Baschurch, Salop	49 Dale
1626	Spurway , Alice, widow, South Moulton, Devon	21 Hele
1620	" Spurwaye, Thomas, London; at sea	41 Soame
1620	" Spurwaye, <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Spurwaye.	
1624	Spurwell , Richard, merchant, Stonehouse, Devon	41 Byrde
1629	Squibb , Henry, Hartgrose, Dorset	51 Ridley
1629	Squire , Squier, Christopher, South Molton, Devon	51 Ridley
1627	" Squier, Humfrey, taylor, Kemisford, Gloucester	48 Skynner
1622	" William, son of Roger and Jane Squire, resident in Seville, Spain, English merchant, Fowne, Hope, Hereford	4 Savile
1623	" William, St. Martin Orgar, London, and Seville, Spain	Sentence 87 Swann
1621	Stacke , Edmund, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	71 Dale
1620	Stackhouse , Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	40 Soame
1620	Stackley , Katherine, Christchurch, London	9 Soame
1626	Stacye , Henry, gent., Ash, Kent	124 Hele
1628	" John, yeoman, Hackborne <i>als.</i> Hackbone, Berks.	100 Barrington
1624	" Stasye, Robert, husbandman, Mouldesworth, Hunts.	60 Byrde
1621	" Stacey, Thomas, gent., Hatley Porte, Bedford	34 Dale
1620	" Stacie, Walter, of the ship " Unicorn "; Deptford, Kent	26 Soame
1629	" Stacy, Walter, shipwright, Saltash, Cornwall	42 Ridley
1626	" William, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middlesex	143 Hele
1625	Stadt , Daniel, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	77 Clarke
1624	Stafford , Sir John, knight, Thornbury, Gloucester	107 Byrde
1626	" Sir John, knight, Thornebury, Gloucester	Sentence 81 Hele
1629	" Thomas, esq., Tottenho, Bucks.	94 Ridley
1620	Stagg , Anne, widow, Burbage, Wilts.	5 Soame
1624	" Giles, the elder, Ashton, Dorset	41 Byrde
1624	Stainforth or Staniforth , Nicholas, sythsmith, Woodsetts, Norton, Derby	108 Byrde
1622	Stakes , William, barber surgeon, London	75 Savile
1627	Stalbrooke <i>als.</i> Stawbridge , John, Astley Abbotts, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1624	Stale , John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, Somerset	98 Byrde
1621	Stallinge , Dame Florence, widow, Bristol	2 Dale
1620	Stampe , Edmund, yeoman, Ribie, Lincoln	101 Soame
1626	" William, grocer, Fleete Street, London	39 Hele
1626	Stanbury , John, Barnstaple, Devon	39 Hele
1626	" Stanbery, Robert, sailor in the ship " Charles "	15 Hele
1623	Standard , Thomas, esquire, Middleton Stone, Oxon. [Nunc.]	84 Swann
1625	Standen , Augustin, saylor of the ship " Blessinge "	106 Clarke
1623	Standish , Agnes, widow, Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, Dorset	11 Swann
1627	" Francis, gent., Eshire, Surrey	107 Skynner
1628	" Standishe, Frauncis, gent., Eshire, Surrey	Will and sentence 37 Barrington

1624	Standish , George, citizen and girdler of London	102	Byrde
1629	" Margaret, widow, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	29	Ridley
1629	Standon , Katherine, singlewoman, Ughborough, Devon	50	Ridley
1629	Stanford , Hugh, cutler, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex	61	Ridley
1622	" John, Walcomstede <i>als.</i> Godstone, Surrey	108	Savile
1625	" Thomas, Isleworth, Middlesex	119	Clarke
1621	Stanhope , Lady Catherine, widow of St. John Stanhope, Elvastone, Derby	54	Dale
1621	" John, Lord, Baron of Harrington, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	31	Dale
1628	" Sir John, knight, Melwood Park, Lincoln	2	Barrington
1622	" Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk	10	Savile
1622	" Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk	68	Savile
1626	" Thomas, esquire, the son of Sir John Stanhope, knight, Elvaston, Derby	69	Hele
1624	Staniforth , <i>see</i> Stainforth or Staniforth .		
1627	Stanley , Anne, widow, Precincts of St. Catherine near the Tower, London	17	Skynner
1621	" William, mercer, Maidstone, Kent	77	Dale
1623	Stanniford , Thomas, clothier, Andover, Hampshire	19	Swann
1627	Stanny , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Chichester, Sussex	47	Skynner
1623	Stansbye , John, weaver, Danburie, Essex	46	Swann
1627	Stansfield , John, gentleman, The Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex	26	Skynner
1620	Stanstreete , Andrew, husbandman, Spethurst, Kent	103	Soame
1626	Stanton , Laurence, Professor of Theology, Dean of Lincoln Cathedral	Sentence	152 Hele
1628	" Lawrence, gent., Caystropp, Lincoln	Will and sentence	8 Barrington
1623	" Staunton, Richard, bachelor, merchant, London ; Stony Stratford, Bucks.	97	Swann
1628	" Robert, singleman, in the ship " Hart ", beyond the seas	56	Barrington
1623	" Roger, son of Lawrence Stanton, D.D., Dean of Lincoln	69	Swann
1628	" Roger, Lincoln	63	Barrington
1626	" William, citizen and grocer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8	Hele
1625	Stapers , Ann, widow, London	110	Clarke
1622	Staple , Alice, spinster, Wambrooke, Dorset	97	Savile
1623	" George, yeoman, Ichenor, Sussex	28	Swann
1624	" Richard, pewterer, St. Swithin, London	67	Byrde
1627	Stapler <i>als.</i> Steaninge , Alice, widow, Billingshurst, Sussex	50	Skynner
1626	Stapleton , Anthonie, citizen and haberdasher of London	12	Hele
1629	" John, vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	108	Ridley
1625	" Margaret, widow, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	43	Clarke
1627	" Robert, East Indies, beyond the seas	46	Skynner
1622	" Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	34	Savile
1624	Staram , Roger, yeoman, Leaton, Salop	20	Byrde
1626	Staresmore , Francis, esquire, Frolesworth, Leicester	93	Hele
1628	Starkey , John, clerke, Hadlowe, Kent	51	Barrington
1625	" Thomas, cittizen and dyer, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	106	Clarke
1621	" Starkie, William, yeoman, Ranton, Stafford. [Not in Calendar.]	94	Dale
1628	Starre , Anne, Beer Seaton, Devon	54	Barrington
1622	" Joseph, the elder, mercer, Yeovil, Somerset	100	Savile
1622	Startup , Joane, East Farley, Kent	20	Savile
1623	Startute , Alice, widow, St. Michael's, Paternoster, London	123	Swann
1622	Staveleigh , Anthony, gent., Biddeford, Devon	110	Savile
1623	" Staveley, Anthony, Bideford and Exeter, Devon	Sentence	110 Swann
1627	Staverton , Thomas, beyond the seas	12	Skynner

1627	Stawbridge , <i>see Stalbrooke als. Stawbridge.</i>	
1626	Stawbrooke , John, Aishley Abbotts, Hereford	Sentence 30 Hele
1623	Stayner , John, Forthingbridge, Hants.	60 Swann
1627	Steaninge , <i>see Stapler als. Steaninge.</i>	
1628	Steare , Lawrence, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset	17 Barrington
1623	Stearne , Ann, widow, Meldreth, Cambridge	23 Swann
1625	" Sterne , Elizabeth, singlewoman, Melborne, Cambridge	110 Clarke
1627	Stedman , William, the elder, husbandman, Rudgwick, Sussex	115 Skynner
1622	Steede , Sir John, knight, Harrietsham, Kent	64 Savile
1621	" Steed , Thomas, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	104 Dale
1621	" Stede , Sir William, knight, Harrietsham, Kent	39 Dale
1625	Steele , Michaell, citizen and marchantaylor, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London	105 Clarke
1626	Steesly , William, sailor in the ship "Abigall"	126 Hele
1621	Stegge , Thomas, East Lambrook, par. of Kingsbury, Somerset	61 Dale
1629	Stenyng , <i>see Cowper als. Stenyng.</i>	
1620	Stephen , Agnes, widow, Cowlson, Surrey	64 Soame
1620	" <i>see Vrton als. Stephen.</i>	

See also Steven.

1622	Stephens , Catherine, widow, Overton, Wilts.	90 Savile
1623	" Christopher, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts.	46 Swann
1622	" Francis, purser of the ship "Diamond"	79 Savile
1620	" George, Fairlight, Sussex	64 Soame
1626	" Henry, tanner, Whatlington, Sussex	73 Hele
1621	" John, esquire, Colchester, Essex	56 Dale
1625	" John, esquire, Colchester, Essex	71 Clarke
1625	" or Steevens , John, yeoman, Barnestaple, Devon	115 Clarke
1626	" als. Pinicke , John, Constanton, Cornwall	87 Hele
1627	" Phillip, gent., Glitton, Radnor	67 Skynner
1627	" Priscilla, widow, Colchester, Essex	26 Skynner
1628	" als. Hawkes , Raph, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	27 Barrington
1629	" Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	109 Ridley
1624	" Thomas, gent., Barnstable, Devon	97 Byrde

See also Stevens.

1620	Stephenson , John, St. Bride's, London	104 Soame
1626	Stepney , Sir John, knight and baronett, Prendergast, Pembroke	36 Hele
1622	Stettle , Thomas, grocer, Layston, Herts.	33 Savile
1628	Steven , Agnes, "shipster," Bradford, Dorset	98 Barrington
1623	" als. Fauce , John, woollen draper, Much Wakering, Essex	14 Swann
1626	" William, saylor, Stokegabriell, Devon	91 Hele
1626	Stevens , Bridgett, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	49 Hele
1626	" Edward, the elder, shipwright, Lymehouse, Middlesex	111 Hele
1624	" Gabriel, Brackley, Northants.	48 Byrde
1628	" Jacob, seaman, Westlooe, Cornwall	92 Barrington
1621	" Steevens , John, yeoman, Weare, Westhatch, Somerset	11 Dale
1621	" als. Baberstock , John, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	45 Dale
1622	" John, husbandman, Doughton, par. of Tedbury, Gloucester	68 Savile
1626	" John, husbandman, Okeley, Chynnor, Oxon	26 Hele
1627	" John, bachelor, mariner, in Island. [Nuncupative.]	113 Skynner
1625	" Steevans , Richard, shipwrighte, par. of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	74 Clarke
1628	" Richard, husbandman, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	108 Barrington
1628	" Richard, mariner, Lymehouse, Middlesex; died beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1624	" als. Haukes , Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	11 Byrde
1623	" Thomas, clothier, Westbury, Wilts.	18 Swann
1624	" Steevens , Thomas, Ashbrittle, Somerset	41 Byrde

1625	Stevens , Thomas, citizen and tallowchandler, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	56 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boxley, Essex	57 Barrington
1629	„ Steevens, Thomas, Withcombe, Somerset	83 Ridley
1626	„ William, weaver, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey	139 Hele
1623	Stevenson , Isaac, Stepney, Middlesex	83 Swann
1625	„ Lawrence, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	58 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, mercer, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	108 Skynner
1622	Stevinton , John, esquire, Arleston, Salop	70 Savile
1620	Steward , Elizabeth, singlewoman, Hastings, Sussex	7 Soame
1629	[margin and Calendar read Styward], Simon, esquire, Hartley Mawditt, Hants.	48 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, Little Barton, Suffolk	96 Ridley
1626	Stibbins , Benjamin, yeoman, Wick, Henbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	89 Hele
1622	„ Stibbines, John, gent., Prickeweke, par. of Chew, Somersett	94 Savile
1623	„ John, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristol	100 Swann
1628	Stibs , Martin, yeoman, Ashberie, Berks.	88 Barrington
1620	Stickells , Robert, citizen and freemason of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	63 Soame
1623	Stickland [Calendar reads Strickland], Bettresse, widow, Winterborne Abbas als. Waterlesse, Dorset	51 Swann
1629	„ Christopher, gent., Yelden, Bedford	16 Ridley
1629	„ Christopher, Yeldon, Bedford	Sentence 39 Ridley
1624	„ Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset	70 Byrde
1623	[Calendar reads Strickland], Roger, husbandman, Winterborne Abbas als. Waterlesse, Dorset	50 Swann
1621	Stidman , George, husbandman, Bineger, Somerset	45 Dale
1626	„ George, yeoman, Ayshweeke, Somerset	91 Hele
1627	„ George, gent., Asheweke, Somerset	37 Skynner
1623	Stidson , John, of the ship "Paulsggrave"	128 Swann
1620	Stiffe , Richard, yeoman, Engleston, Hauxbury, Gloucester	93 Soame
	<i>Stile, see Style.</i>	
1620	Stiles , James, tallowchandler, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	18 Soame
1623	„ Nicholas, mercer, Reading, Berks.	91 Swann
1625	Stillard , John, yeoman, Kingsbury, Somerset	46 Clarke
1623	Stinton , John, yeoman, Bridgnorth, Salop	91 Swann
1627	„ Thomas, Munckhopton, Salop	115 Skynner
1627	Stirke , Mary, widow, Westminster, Middx. [Not in Calendar.]	31 Skynner
1623	Stirridge , Thomas, apothecary, Bathe, Somerset	24 Swann
1625	Stocke , George, salter, St. Magnus, London	86 Clarke
1627	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Rickling, Essex	110 Skynner
1625	„ John, husbandman, Chard, Somerset	51 Clark
1629	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Wokey, Somerset	89 Ridley
1621	„ Mathew, gent., Eliston, Stafford	29 Dale
1626	„ Richard, parson of Allhallows, Bread Street, London	57 Hele
1624	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	57 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	90 Clarke
1620	Stocker , Mathewe, merchant, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	13 Soame
1629	Stockes , Richard, minister of St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London	80 Ridley
1626	„ William, Axmouth, Devon	79 Hele
1625	Stockin , Henry, cittizen and whitebaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	100 Clarke
1625	Stockman , John, yeoman, Durly, Somerset	50 Clarke
1627	Stockton als. Stockdell , Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	32 Skynner
1622	Stockwell , Richard, Chippenham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	31 Savile

1628	Stodden als. Anthony , Alexander, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	
	Will and sentence	44 Barrington
1627	„ George, Selworthy, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	33 Skynner
1625	„ Susan, spinster, Carhampton, Somerset	79 Clarke
1625	„ <i>see Anthonie als. Stodden.</i>	
1629	Stoker , Nathaniel, quartermaster, in the Isle of Rey. [Nuncup.]	59 Ridley
1628	Stokes , Stoakes, Elianor, widow, Charlbury, Oxon.	100 Barrington
1629	„ Henry, fishmonger, Banbury, Oxford	33 Ridley
1622	„ John, St. Pancras, London	108 Savile
1625	„ Magdelin, widdowe, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	126 Clarke
1620	„ Richard, clerk, Archdeacon of Norfolk	3 Soame
1620	Stonawill or Stoniwell , William, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	65 Soame
1625	Stone , Stoane, Anne, widdowe, Banwell, Somerset	79 Clarke
1629	„ Christopher, the elder, Bridgwater, Somerset	83 Ridley
1625	„ David, husbandman, Stanton Drew, Somerset	59 Clarke
1624	„ Francis, mariner, London ; beyond the seas	59 Bynde
1626	„ George, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	73 Hele
1626	„ Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Whitestanton, Somerset	89 Hele
1620	„ John, senior, Cannington, Somerset	12 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester	45 Soame
1620	„ John, Whitstaunton, Somerset	114 Soame
1626	„ John, of the Nunnery, Ruper, Sussex	44 Hele
1626	„ <i>als. Williams</i> , John, Eastogwell, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	
	Will and sentence	97 Hele
1629	„ John, Studham, Herts.	46 Ridley
1629	„ John, Carhampton, Somerset	89 Ridley
1629	„ Katherine, widow, Ockley, Surrey	27 Ridley
1629	„ Matthew, haberdasher, Soaper Lane, London. [Nuncup.]	28 Ridley
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Parhame, Sussex	73 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, Cleanger, Devon	Will and sentence
1620	„ Walter, coverlet weaver, Sherborne, Dorset	74 Barrington
1622	„ William, yeoman, Stogursey, Somerset	4 Soame
1623	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	63 Savile
1626	„ William, citizen and skinner of London	13 Swann
1621	Stonman , Michael, midshipman in the ship " Moon "	39 Hele
1625	Stonor , Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon	83 Dale
1626	„ Stoner, Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon	130 Clarke
1621	Stooke , Thomas, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset	Sentence
1624	Stopes , James, clerk, parson of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London ; Much Hadham, Herts.	82 Hele
1629	Store , William, mariner, London, in the ship " Charles "	91 Dale
1627	Storer , Mathewe, bachelor, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	110 Bynde
1623	Storke , William, clothier, Romsey, Hants.	109 Ridley
1621	Storkey , William, clerk, Chiddingley, Sussex	50 Skynner
1620	Story , George, gentleman and innholder, Waltham Cross, Herts.	71 Swann
1622	„ Storie, John, beyond the seas	37 Dale
1620	„ Storye, Walter, gent., Littlehales, Salop	58 Soame
1625	Stott , Nicholas, gent., one of the ordinarye messengers of his Maties Chamber, and cittizen and clothworker, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London	65 Savile
1625	Stoughton , Adrian, St. Andrew, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	38 Soame
1624	„ Sir George, knight, Stoughton, Surrey	69 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, esquire, West Stoake, Sussex	20 Clarke
1624	Stower , William, Pibisbury, par. of Hewish, Somerset	11 Bynde
1625	Stowers , Jane, widow, London ; Midhurst, Sussex	47 Skynner
1626	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship " Charles "	23 Bynde
1626	Strachie , John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	3 Clarke
1626	Stradlinge , Agnes, Lady, widow, St. Donat's, Glamorgan	153 Hele
1629	Strange , Anne, widow, Chesterton, Gloucester	94 Hele
		70 Ridley

1628	Strange , John, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	49 Barrington
1621	" Philip, merchant, Northam, Devon	6 Dale
1621	" Philip, Northam, Devon	Sentence 88 Dale
1629	Strangnidge , Nicholas, clerk, vicar of Potterne, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	86 Ridley
1620	Stransham , Francis, clothier, Lenham, Kent	73 Soame
1623	Stratford , Simon, beyond the seas	46 Swann
1620	Stratton , David, Deptford, Kent; ship "Rose"	68 Soame
1624	" John, gentleman, Seagrey, Wilts.	100 Byrde
1627	" John, gent., Shotley, Suffolk	52 Skynner
1625	" see Scrutton or Stratton .	
1626	Streator , John, blacksmith, Westbourne, Sussex	112 Hele
1628	Strechinder als. Elworthy , Thomas, Old Cleeve, Somerset	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	Strechley , Thomas, cityzen and merchant taylor of London	79 Clarke
1627	Street , Bridget, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester	111 Skynner
1628	" Streete , George, the elder, yeoman, Bexly, Kent	50 Barrington
1629	" Streete , Humfrey, citizen and merchantailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	4 Ridley
1629	" Streete , Humfrey, St. Christophers near the Stocks, London	Sentence 58 Ridley
1622	" Streete , John, gent., par. of St. Andrew, Worcester	104 Savile
1629	" Streete , John, gent., Eastgreenwich, Kent	98 Ridley
1626	" Mary, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	" Richard, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	117 Hele
1626	" Streete , Thomas, yeoman, Newparke, Axminster, Devon	69 Hele
1623	Streke , Thomas, glover, Hurst, Berks.	45 Swann
1625	Streper , William, yeoman, Kearen, Brading, Hants.	34 Clarke
1628	" William, yeoman, Kerne, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants.	1 Barrington
1627	Stretfeild , Thomas, gent., Shoreham, Kent	68 Skynner
1623	Strickland , see Stickland .	
1621	Stringer , Henry, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	32 Dale
1624	" John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants.	31 Byrde
1628	" Richard, citizen and brownbaker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	88 Barrington
1624	" Robert, Great Gaddesden, Herts.	99 Byrde
1628	Strode , Elizabeth, spinster, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	97 Barrington
1625	" Geoffrey, gent., Shepton Mallett, Somerset	8 Clarke
1621	" John, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	27 Dale
1627	" Stroode , William, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	104 Skynner
1622	Strond , John, waterman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London; Cirencester, Gloucester	24 Savile
1625	Stronge , John, gent., London	69 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, clothier, Stogursey, Sonerset	42 Ridley
1627	" Strong, William, yeoman, Burlie, Hants.	109 Skynner
1625	Strongithearene , Randall, St. Clement Danes, London	142 Clarke
1627	Strowd , Arthur, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	32 Skynner
1628	" Strowde , Gilbert, citizen and plomer, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	6 Barrington
1625	" Stroud , Giles, husbandman, Hurdcot, par. of Somerton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	30 Clarke
1624	" John, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford	10 Byrde
1626	" Stroude , John, gent., Ryme intrinseca, Dorset	79 Hele
1628	" Strowde , John, husbandman, Ashington, Somerset	9 Barrington
1627	" Strowde , Mary, spinster, Allhallows, Hony Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	75 Skynner
1629	" Richard, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford	99 Ridley
1625	" Strowde , Thomas, gent., Batcombe, Somerset	80 Clarke

1626	Strowd , Strowde, Thomas, Batcombe, Somerset	Sentence	130	Hele
1625	Strudder , Ellynor, widow, St. Gregory's, London.	[Nuncup.]	85	Clarke
1620	Stubb , Richard, Sedgford, Norfolk		3	Soame
1626	Stubber , William, yeoman, Madehurst, Sussex		38	Hele
1621	Stubberfield , Roland, clerk, parson of Bidborough, Kent		96	Dale
1625	" Stubberfield , Thomas, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent		29	Clarke
1620	Stubbing , Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex		93 and 94	Soame
1623	Stubbs , George, yeoman, Farneham, Suffolk		107	Swann
1620	" Stubbes , John, citizen and cutler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London		28	Soame
1629	" Priscille , widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence	57	Ridley
1626	" Robert, citizen and draper, St. Clement, East Cheap, London		73	Hele
1623	Stuckey , Mathew, yeoman, Compton Darvell, South Petherton, Somerset		113	Swann
1626	Studdier , Joan, spinster, Oake, Somerset		119	Hele
1624	Studley , Clarie, widow, Britford, Wilts.		55	Bynde
1629	Stukely , Edward, Morton Pinckonie, Northants.		12	Ridley
1629	" Stuckly , Lewes, gent., Cobley, Devon		18	Ridley
1626	Stumbles , Thomas, tayler, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]		11	Hele
1623	Sturgis , Edward, Clipston, Northants.		28	Swann
1620	Sturmye , Edmund, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester		65	Soame
1626	Sturmyn , George, yeoman, Paules Walden, Herts.		98	Hele
1625	Sturt , Anthony, yeoman, Field Lane, Middlesex		25	Clarke
1624	" Sturte , William, Liss, Hants.		83	Bynde
1628	Stutfield , Thomas, gent., Moze, Essex		72	Barrington
1629	" William , mercer, Great Marlow, Bucks.		34	Ridley
1628	Stutteridge , John, West Tilbury, Essex		44	Barrington
1627	Style , Stile, Edmond, gent., Beckenham, Kent [P.A.B. says Surrey]		13	Skynner
1624	" Elizabeth , widow, Langley Marsh, Bucks.		16	Bynde
1628	" Julyan , widow, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London		7	Barrington
1622	" Oliver , esquire, Watringbury, Kent		62	Savile
1625	" Richard , son of Mr. William Style, of Bromley, Kente ; Cambridge University		68	Clarke
1627	" Stile , Robert, yeoman, Langley Marrish, Bucks.		71	Skynner
1628	" Stile , Robert, St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, in Houndsditch, London		107	Barrington
1626	" Thomas , inholder, Westbury, Wilts.		32	Hele
1624	" William , esquire, Langley, Kent		86	Bynde
1627	Stynte or Stint , James, St. Lawrence Powntney, London		120	Skynner
1620	" John , yeoman, Nuttford, Dorset		72	Soame
1629	Styward , see Steward , Simon.			
1628	Sucklinge , Edmond, Doctor in Divinity and Dean of Norwich		74	Barrington
1627	" Suckling , Sir John, knight, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London		55	Skynner
1628	" Suckling , Sir John, knight, St. Bridget als. St. Bride's, London	Sentence	23	Barrington
1621	Sudbury , John, citizen and leatherseller, St. Dunstan's in the East, London		6	Dale
1625	Suddabie , Thomas, sailor of the ship " Blessing "		108	Clarke
1628	Sudden , James, yeoman, Haytesbury, Wilts.		37	Barrington
1623	Sudley , Stephen, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.		19	Swann
1620	Sudlowe , George, gent., Monckton Deverell, Wilts.		14	Soame
1629	Sugar , Frances, cooper, Pendomer, Somerset		69	Ridley
1620	Suker , Robert, Shiptonfeild, Salop		63	Soame
1627	Sulley , Anthony, yeoman, Northpetherton, Somerset		32	Skynner
1627	" Sulie , Marie, widow, North Petherton, Somerset		83	Skynner
1627	Sulliard , Sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolke		18	Skynner
1625	Sumner , Anne, widow of Thomas Sumner, Marden, Kent		13	Clarke
1624	" Nicholas , bricklayer, Great Ilford, Barking, Essex		84	Bynde

1620	Sumner , Stephen, Hollingligh, Sussex	42 Soame
1622	Surman , Philip, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester	94 Savile
1626	" Richard, milner, Bishop Cleve, Gloucester	90 Hele
1629	Sussex , Robert, Earl of, Viscount Fitzwater, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	86 Ridley
1629	Sutcliffe , Mathew, Deane of Exeter	94 Ridley
1626	Suter , Henry, citizen and salter, London	144 Hele
1625	Suthes , William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Lambeth, Surrey	107 Clarke
1622	Suttin , Richard, yeoman, Hendon, Middlesex	. 13 Savile
1626	Suttle , Susanne, widow, Preston, Gloucester	Sentence 81 Hele
1629	Sutton , Christopher, Prebend of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Westminster	67 Ridley
1625	" Edward, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge	10 Clarke
1624	" John, sailor, Ratcliff, Middlesex	48 Byrde
1626	" Robert, citizen and vintner, London	53 Hele
1623	" Dame Susan, widow of Sir William Sutton, knight, Aram or Oram, Notts.	115 Swann
1626	Swaddon , Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael's, Bedwardine, neere Worcester	17 Hele
1623	" William, D.D., Archdeacon of Worcester With sentence	110 Swann
1620	Swadling , John, the elder, yeoman, Kennington, Berks.	14 Soame
1628	Swafeild , John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middlesex	78 Barrington
1627	Swaisland , Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	54 Skynner
1623	" Swaisland, Thomas, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	55 Swann
1623	Swaite , Jane, spinster, Westwoll, Oxon	54 Swann
1626	Swallowe , Swallow, John, shipwright, Poplar, Stebonheath als. Stepney, Middlesex	60 Hele
1622	" Samuel, haberdasher, Thaxted, Essex	114 Savile
1628	Swan , Abraham, citizen and cutler, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph, Algate, London	29 Barrington
1623	" Swann, Sir Francis, knight, Denton, Kent	10 Swann
1625	" John, Hinxtion, Cambridge	125 Clarke
1626	" Mary, Weston Jones, Stafford	44 Hele
1623	" Swann, William, brewer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	15 Swann
1625	" Swann, William, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex	42 Clarke
1626	Swanley , Elizabeth, widow, Poplar, Stebonheath als. Stepney, Middlesex	111 Hele
1626	" Swanly, Jeremy, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex	11 Hele
1622	Swansley , John, Bedford. [Nuncupative.]	25 Savile
1620	Swayland , Henry, yeoman, Seal, Kent	7 Soame
1621	Swayne , Swaine, George, Westonniny, Bedford	98 Dale
1623	" Swayn, John, Cauckwood, Stafford	18 Swann
1625	" John, gent., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset	51 Clarke
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Castle Forriet, Shrewsbury	23 Byrde
1629	Sweeper , Edmund, Bristol. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without reference.] Oct.	
1628	" William, butcher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	79 Barrington
1626	Sweetinge , Francis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	124 Hele
1627	" Francis, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	100 Skynner
1627	" Sweeting, Hugh, yeoman, Muncksilver, Somerset	117 Skynner
1623	" Sweeting, John, clothworker, London	43 Swann
1628	" John, the elder, Thornccombe, Bicknoller, Somerset	55 Barrington
1620	Sweetland , Sweateland, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel, Devon	64 Soame
1627	" John, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	114 Skynner
1622	Swetman , Edmond, Harefield, Middlesex	39 Savile
1624	" William, Ipswich, Suffolk	67 Byrde

1621	Swetnam , Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London. [Not in Calendar.]	107 Dale
1625	„ Laurence , Sherborne, Dorset	16 Clarke
1624	Swift , James, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	104 Bynde
1620	„ Jasper , parson of Clift St. Mary, Devon	98 Soame
1623	„ Swift , John, yeoman, Stitcheford, Warwick	93 Swann
1620	„ Swift , Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	1 Soame
1622	Swindle , Arthur, miner, Monieash, Derby	34 Savile
1625	Swinford , Nicholas, Gray's Inn, Middlesex ; Sandwich, Kent	60 Clarke
1628	Sydaye als. Briscoe , Mary, Hackney, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	83 Barrington
1626	Sye , Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick	79 Hele
1626	„ Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick	Sentence 130 Hele
1629	Syke , Nicholas, miller, Paddington, Oxon	54 Ridley
1628	Symcocks , Dyer, gent., Budleigh, Somerset	77 Barrington
1629	„ William, gent., Durweston, Dorset	31 Ridley
1621	Symcott , William, Louth, Lincoln	82 Dale
1622	Syme , John, malster, Royston, Herts.	25 Savile
1621	Symes , Christopher, West Milton, Dorset	3 Dale
1626	„ Edward, sailor in the ship "Ann"	150 Hele
1622	„ Emma, widow of Isaack Symes, goldsmith of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate [<i>sic</i>]	98 Savile
1623	„ Symmes als. Howe , Emma, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate	Sentence 12 Swann
1627	„ Symmes , Henry, Yetminster, Dorset	32 Skynner
1622	„ Isaac, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	102 Savile
1626	„ Symmes , Isaac, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence 153 Hele
1620	„ Symmes , Simon, baker, St. Saviour's, Southwark	10 Soame
1622	„ William , Chaunt Morell, Dorset	With sentence 97 Savile
1629	„ William , coppersmith, Coventry	35 Ridley
1624	„ Symmes , see Forde als. Symmes .	
1628	Symond , William ap John, Llanvoroge, Denbigh	33 Barrington
1629	Symonds , Christopher, upon Lagundy, beyond the seas	6 Ridley
1625	„ Edward , bargeeman, Chertsey, Surrey	35 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth , widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	84 Clarke
1626	„ John , the elder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	147 Hele
1627	„ John , husbandman, Eldersfield <i>als.</i> Elsfield, Worcester	69 Skynner
1628	„ John , labourer, the Barbades, beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1622	„ Mathew , yeoman, Branton, Devon	100 Savile
1623	„ Richard , yeoman, Syninge, Berks.	48 Swann
1625	„ Robert , Pilton, Devon	6 Clarke
1628	„ Robert , husbandman, Charlewood, Surrey	16 Barrington
1622	„ Simon , tanner, Burford, Oxford	48 Savile
1624	„ Symones , Stephen, of the ship "Royal Exchange"	87 Bynde
1620	„ Symonds , Thomas, skynner, All Hallows', Lombard Street, London	89 Soame
1622	„ Symmons , Thomas, Brytwell, Oxon	63 Savile
1623	„ Thomas , husbandman, Yaldinge, Kent	25 Swann
1627	„ Thomas , bricklayer, Ancely, Warwick	111 Skynner
1628	„ Thurstone , gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	39 Barrington
1623	„ Symonds , William, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	109 Swann
1624	„ Symonds , William, Mortlake, Surrey	Sentence 15 Bynde
1627	Symonson , William, yeoman, West Twyford, Middlesex	84 Skynner
1621	Syred , Mary, spinster, Thame, Oxon	76 Dale
1624	Taber , Edward, Panfield, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	98 Bynde
1626	„ Tabor <i>als.</i> Heard, Robert, yeoman, Felsted, Essex	8 Hele
1629	Tabott , see Talbot or Tabott .	
1628	Tailor , Emma, widow, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset	57 Barrington

1623	Tailor, Tailler, John, pewterer, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	55	Swann
1625	" Tailler or Tayler, John, fishmonger, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	82	Clarke
1624	," William, carpenter, Welham, Leicester <i>See also Taylor.</i>	91	Byarde
1624	Talbot, Talbutt, Daniel, yeoman, Loxton, Somerset	74	Byarde
1629	" or Tabott, Elizabeth, gold lace maker, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	55	Ridley
1621	," Talbott, James, junior, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	105	Dale
1623	," John, esquire, Ockeley, par. of Salwarpe, Worcester	130	Swann
1620	," Talbott, Margaret, widow, Albrighton, Shropshire ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	31	Soame
1627	," Talbott, Maude, widow, Kingsbromeley, Stafford	43	Skynner
1628	," Talbott, Thomas, Doctor of Law, Wymondham, Norfolk	15	Barrington
1626	Tall, Gilbert, citizen and carpenter, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	43	Hele
1628	Tallakarne, Tallakerne, Devereux, esquire, Bumpstead Hellion, Essex	32	Barrington
1628	" Sir John, knight, Ashen, Essex	4	Barrington
1627	Tallant, Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4	Skynner
1621	Talmage, Robert, yeoman, Facombe, Hants.	97	Dale
1629	Talmey, Richard, Limister by Arundel, Sussex	65	Ridley
1624	Tamadge, Thomas, yeoman, Speene Hamland, Berks.	47	Byarde
1626	Tame, Margarett, widow, Heston, Middlesex	147	Hele
1624	Tamworth, Christopher, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; Leicester	72	Byarde
1629	Tanfield, Tanfeeld, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Lawrence Tanfeeld, knight, deceased, late of Burford, Oxon	67	Ridley
1625	" John, esquire, Copfalde Hall, Essex	133	Clarke
1625	" Sir Lawrence, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of H.M. Exchequer	45	Clarke
1626	" Sir Lawrence, knight	Sentence	28 Hele
1624	Tankersley, Anthony, yeoman, Craiy loude, par. of Haxey, Lincoln	54	Byarde
1624	Tanne, Robert, yeoman, Swafham, Norfolk	55	Byarde
1627	Tanner, Arthur, yeoman, Long Ashton, Somerset	89	Skynner
1621	" Henry, leatherseller, St. Gregory, London	39	Dale
1621	" John, gentleman, Maldon, Essex	27	Dale
1624	" [P.A.B. says Tanner <i>als. Mocksedge</i>], John, sailor, ship " Royal Exchange"	50	Byarde
1622	" William, the elder, yeoman, Thornbury, Gloucester	31	Savile
1629	" William, baker, Gillingham, Dorset	9	Ridley
1621	" see <i>Drewer</i> <i>als. Tanner</i> .		
1628	" see <i>Gilbert</i> <i>als. Tanner</i> .		
1627	" see <i>Pimfold</i> <i>als. Tanner</i> .		
1625	Tansley, Thomas, cittizen and barbersurgeon, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London	124	Clarke
1622	Taplin, Christian, widow, Freshford, Somerset	5	Savile
1625	Tapp, William, cittitizen and fishmonger of London	122	Clarke
1626	Taradoe, Jacob, jeweller, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	98	Hele
1627	Targett, Anthony, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts.	34	Skynner
1628	" William, gent., beyond the seas	83	Barrington
1621	Tarpe, James, weaver, Marden, Kent	71	Dale
1621	Tasburgh, Lady Jane, Brackendall, Norfolk	88	Dale
1625	Tasker, Edith, widow, Leene, Wilts.	6	Clarke
1626	" Peter, citizen and longbowstring maker, St. James, Garlickhithe, London	16	Hele
1626	Tassell, Edward, gent., Oxborough, Norfolk	81	Hele
1629	" William, mercer, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	64	Ridley
1627	Tastard, Robert, yeoman, Combes, Suffolk	68	Skynner

1628	Tatum, John, citizen and farrier, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	110 Barrington
1625	„ Richard, skinner, All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London	41 Clarke
1628	Tatchell, John, tailor, Donniate, Somerset	56 Barrington
1629	Tate, Tayte, John, Limehouse, Middlesex ; beyond the seas	25 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	53 Soame
1620	Tatem, Thomas, mercer, Chelmsford, Essex	19 Soame
1626	Tatnall, William, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey	96 Hele
1626	Taunton, John, tayler, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride's nere Fleet Street, London	103 Hele
1627	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	25 Skynner
1623	Taverner, Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey	101 Swann
1627	„ Tavener, Jonathan, cowper in the ship "Reformacion", of London; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.]	95 Skynner
1621	Tawney, Anne, widow, Byburie, Gloucester	37 Dale
1623	Tawyer, Thomas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	37 Swann
1628	Taylor, Agnis, widow, Elling <i>als.</i> Zealing, Middlesex	4 Barrington
1623	„ Tayler, Alice, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	81 Swann
1629	„ Anne, widow, Buildwas, Salop	86 Ridley
1629	„ Tayler, Arthur, husbandman, Dunsdon, Sunnynge, Oxon	73 Ridley
1627	Aurelius, silkeweaver, London ; beyond the seas	71 Skynner
1624	Christopher, Tyddenham, Gloucester	95 Byrde
1627	„ Tayler, Christopher, vyntener, Worcester	34 Skynner
1625	„ Tayler, Dorothy, widdowe, St. Mary Somerset, London	95 Clarke
1622	„ Tayler, Edward, Spirthill, par. of Bremhill, Wilts.	48 Savile
1624	Francis, girdler, St. Mary Abchurch, London	53 Byrde
1620	George, yeoman, Esher, Surrey	107 Soame
1627	George, yeoman, Northfeild, Worcester	46 Skynner
1629	George, Houlton in Le Moore, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	37 Ridley
1629	Henry, beyond the seas	34 Ridley
1624	Humphrey, gent., Ewelme, Oxford	66 Byrde
1623	James, Doctor in Divinity, Westmill, Hertford	50 Swann
1629	„ Tayler, Jarvis, clothier, Newberry, Berks.	5 Ridley
1620	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, London Bridge foot, London. [Nuncupative.]	34 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton	96 Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Finchhampstead, Berks.	77 Dale
1622	„ John, the elder, husbandman, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs.	10 Savile
1625	„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	48 Clarke
1626	„ Tayler, John, Stoke Orchard, Gloucester	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	„ John, alderman, Gloucester	41 Hele
1626	„ Tayler, John, the younger, yeoman, New Sleaford, Lincoln	101 Hele
1626	„ Tayler, John, the elder, saylor, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	105 Hele
1626	„ John, aboard the ship "Roebucke"	130 Hele
1628	„ Tayler, John, hoyser, Collumpton, Devon	9 Barrington
1629	<i>als.</i> Buxton, John, husbandman, Woky, Somerset	36 Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, Woodberry, Devon	97 Ridley
1625	„ Tayler, Katherin, widdowe of Samuell Tayler, free mason, deceased, London	112 Clarke
5 Swann		
1623	„ Launcelot, Walton, Salop	34 Barrington
1628	„ Tayler, Margerie, Warmington, Warwick	59 Barrington
1628	Peter, yeoman, Walworth, Newington, Surrey	60 Hele
1626	Tailer, Rapael, pewterer, St. Swithin, London	74 Dale
1621	Richard, corviser, Hereford	77 Swann
1623	„ Tayler, Richard, butcher, Chinnock, Somerset	85 Byrde
1624	„ Richard, gent., Gray's Inn, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	41 Hele
1626	„ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	42 Ridley
1629	„ Richard, gent., Wakefield, Yorks.	42 Dale
1621	„ Robert, Myntie, Wilts. [P.A.B. says Gloucester]	87 Byrde
1624	„ Robert, yeoman, Girton, Cambridge	

1621	Taylor, Thomas, yeoman, Hillesly, par. of Rosse, Hereford	5 Dale
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Rouneton Holme, Norfolk	47 Savile
1622	" Thomas, beyond the seas	74 Savile
1622	" Thomas, saddler, St. Ethelburg, London	99 Savile
1622	" Tayler, Thomas, Hoddington, Oxford	112 Savile
1626	Thomas, citizen and pewterer, London	74 Hele
1620	William, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	10 Soame
1621	William, singleman, Over, Cambridge	1 Dale
1624	" William, gent., Bildwas, Salop	104 Byrde
1625	" William, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge	48 Clarke
1622	" see Horder als. Taylor.	

See also Tailor.

1625	Teage, John, brasier, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	87 Clarke
1620	" Tegge, Roger, yeoman, Rockborne, Hants.	46 Soame
1627	" Tegge, Thomas, Stoke Lane, Somerset	63 Skynner
1625	Teall, Richarde, butcher, Malden, Essex	77 Clarke
1620	Tebold, Tebbold, John, the elder, yeoman, Great Brodlie, Suffolk	24 Soame
1626	" Teabald, Margaret, widow, Barnardiston, Suffolk	80 Hele
1620	" Teboull, Thomas, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	26 Soame
1629	" William, Norwich	63 Ridley
1628	Tedcastle, Thomas, gent., Loughton als. Lucton, Essex	70 Barrington
1629	Tedder, Henry, yeoman, Mesden, Herts.	61 Ridley
1623	Teffe, John, the younger, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincolne	19 Swann
1629	Tegoe, Nicholas, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	84 Ridley
1625	Temperen, William, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	84 Clarke
1629	Temple, Sir Alexander, knight, Chadwell, Essex	106 Ridley
1625	" Edward, Whitefryers, neere Fleetstreet, London	113 Clarke
1622	Templer, Richard, Bulwicke, Northampton	4 Savile
1626	Tenhuevel, Michill, Yarmouth, Norfolk	3 Hele
1621	Tenant, Audry, wife of Edmond Tenant, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	66 Dale
1625	" Tenaunte, Christopher, feltermaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	132 Clarke
1624	" Edward, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	96 Byrde
1625	" John, citizen and innkeeper, St. Ethelburgh, London	84 Clarke
1629	" Tenant, Katherine, in the Mantion House of Kingsdon, Kent	99 Ridley
1627	" Tennent, Thomas, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	89 Skynner
1628	Terrett, John, singleman; died in the Isle of Ree, beyond the seas	56 Barrington
1626	Terrill, John, gent., Danbury, Essex	10 Hele
1627	" John, butcher, Eastmeane, Hants.	65 Skynner
1627	" John, Eastmeane, Hants.	Sentence 75 Skynner
1627	Terry, Edward, in Utrecht, Holland; serving in the wars of the Low Countries. [Nuncupative.]	73 Skynner
1620	" Francis, Yutton, Somerset	39 Soame
1624	" John, yeoman, Good Estor, Essex	25 Byrde
1625	" John, clerke, Stockton, Wilts.	73 Clarke
1626	" Richard, pastor of the church of Sahamtoney, Norfolk	136 Hele
1628	" Terrie, Thomas, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent	39 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	Sentence 94 Barrington
1626	" Sir William, knight, Stoke Newington, Middlesex	139 Hele
1628	" William, mariner, Shadwell, Stebbunheath als. Stepney, Middlesex	1 Barrington
1626	Tesmonde, Thomas, gent., Norwich	108 Hele
1620	Tetherley, Mary, Exeter and Doddiscombsleigh, Devon	78 Soame
1626	Teuxbury, Mathew, sailor, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1628	Tey, Walter, yeoman, Ladbrooke, Warwick; afterwards of Bosworth, Leicester	97 Barrington

1622	Teyneham, Christopher, Lord, Linsteed, Kent	54 Savile
1622	Thacker, Gilbert, Repton, Derby	Sentence 94 Savile
1625	Thackham, Ann, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey	104 Clarke
1625	„ Matthew, innholder, Wandsworth, Surrey	108 Clarke
1623	Thaine, Ellige, yeoman, White parishe, Wilts.	18 Swann
1629	„ Simon, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants.	43 Ridley
1625	Thayer, Anthony, cittizen and leatherseller, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	88 Clarke
1623	„ Thaire, Emm, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	64 Swann
1625	„ John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	122 Clarke
1626	„ Thaire, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	Sentence 81 Hele
1627	„ Theare, John, the elder, tanner, Bridgwater, Somerset	82 Skynner
1624	„ Thaer, Thomas, yeoman, Sunninghill, Berks. [P.A.B. says Purbright, Surrey]	73 Byrde
1624	Theaker, John, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	Sentence 50 Byrde
1622	Theeus, Lodowick, goldsmith, son of James Theeus, deceased, London	24 Savile
1626	Themylthorpe, Nicholas, the elder, esquire, London ; Ingrave <i>als.</i> Gingrave, Essex	11 Hele
1627	„ Themylthorpe, Nicholas, Ingrave, Essex	Sentence 72 Skynner
1620	Theselwood, Robert, shearman, Cavendish, Suffolk. [Nuncup.]	17 Soame
1626	Thistle, Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex	126 Hele
1625	Thomas <i>als.</i> Penderves, Alexander, Marasacke <i>als.</i> Camborne, Cornwall	16 Clarke
1622	„ Anne, widow, Ware, Hertford	91 Savile
1624	„ Edmund, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Ellis, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	54 Soame
1628	„ Griffith ap John, yeoman, Hier Ridge, Salop	88 Barrington
1628	„ Hannibal, singleman, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	2 Barrington
1629	„ Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles"	43 Ridley
1623	„ Jenkin, gent., Lantrithed, Glamorgan	57 Swann
1620	„ John, Chiddock, Hereford	Sentence 42 Soame
1620	„ John, gent., Goytree, Carnarvon	67 Soame
1621	„ John, St. Mary's, Salop	97 Dale
1624	„ John, gent., Islington, Middlesex	110 Byrde
1625	„ John, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	34 Clarke
1625	„ John, joyner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1625	„ John, citizen and clothworker, Allhallows upon the Wall, London. [Nuncupative.]	129 Clarke
1626	„ <i>als.</i> Morgan, John, yeoman, Rudland, Westbury upon Trimme, Gloucester	59 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., Precint of St. Katherine's, neere the Tower of London	109 Hele
1626	„ John, Precinct of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London	Sentence 138 Hele
1628	„ John, Camcarvan, Monmouth	33 Barrington
1622	„ Katherine, widow, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London ; Gillingham, Kent	With sentence 67 Savile
1625	„ Margery, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	37 Clarke
1620	„ Mary, widow, Snowdhill, Peterchurch, Hereford	66 Soame
1620	„ Meredith, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	49 Soame
1624	„ Philip, clerk, New Marton, Salop	80 Byrde
1627	„ Phillippe, boateswayne of the ship "London", East Indies	120 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Landiloe, Monmouth ; Bristol	22 Soame
1627	„ Richard, Poole, Dorset ; master of the ship "Dragon" ; Malaga, Spain	2 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, plumer, Bristol	104 Barrington
1623	„ Robert, sailor, Rotherhithe, Surrey	101 Swann
1621	„ Roger, yeoman, Thorwerton, Devon	29 Dale

1624	Thomas, Susan, widow, Frindsbury, Kent	86 Byrde
1621	" William, esquire, Llanvihangell, Glamorgan	45 Dale
1623	" William, baker, Lidney, Gloucester	15 Swann
1628	" William, Southam, Gloucester	104 Barrington
1629	" William, yeoman, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	38 Ridley
1625	Thomlinson, Cicely, widow, Walthamstow, Essex	1 Clarke
1627	" Tomlinson, Francis, clerk, Shaw, Berks.	6 Skynner
1621	" Tomlinson, Gabriel, citizen and draper, St. Mary Somerset, London	8 Dale
1620	" Tomlinson, John, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	47 Soame
1621	" Tomlinson, John, West Bromwich, Stafford	Sentence 88 Dale
1626	" Richard, citizen and saddler, London ; Savoy parish, Middx.	143 Hele
1627	" Robert, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	7 Skynner
1622	" Tomlinson, Thomas, innholder, St. Thomas the Apostle, Bristol	49 Savile
1624	" Thomas, gent., Walthamstow, Essex	56 Byrde
1625	Thomson, Adam, quarter master in the ship "Moone" ; born in the county of Fife, Scotland	132 Clarke
1625	" Alice, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	137 Clarke
1620	" Thompson, Allen, merchant, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	23 Soame
1620	" Dorothy, widow of John Thomson, gent., Husborne Crawley, Bedford	53 Soame
1620	" Thompson, Francis, senior, North Somercots, Lincoln	18 Soame
1628	" Thompson, George, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey. [In P.A.B. only.] March.	
1625	" Henry, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk	25 Clarke
1624	" Thompson, John, marriner, Chatham, Kent	50 Byrde
1625	" John, citizen and brewer, St. Bennet Fink, London	146 Clarke
1626	" Thompson, John, citizen and haberdasher of London	95 Hele
1629	" Thompson, John, beyond the seas	6 Ridley
1626	" Thompson, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, Christ Church, London	151 Hele
1624	" Thompson, Samuel, Streatham, Surrey	51 Byrde
1620	" Thompson, Thomas, gent., Freindsbury, Kent	106 Soame
1629	" Thomas, gent., Herewich, Essex	82 Ridley
1621	" Thompson, William, yeoman, Belgrave, Leicester. [Nunc.]	86 Dale
1624	" Thompson, William, clerk, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	26 Byrde
1627	" Thompson, William, yeoman, Burwell, Cambridge	9 Skynner
1628	" Thompson, William, St. Nicholas Coleabbie, Old Fishstreet, London	5 Barrington
	<i>See also Tomson.</i>	
1620	Thoresby, Jane, widow, Hackney, Middlesex	62 Soame
1625	Thoris, Raphaell, St. Bennet Fink, London	91 Clarke
1628	Thorley, Randall, citizen and girdler of London ; [P.A.B. Bytham, St. Pancras, Staffs.]	53 Barrington
1628	" Randall, citizen and girdler of London	Sentence 94 Barrington
1626	Thornbrough, Dame Elizabeth, Sarson, Amport, Hants., wife to Sir John Thornbrough, knight, of the same place	116 Hele
1622	" Thornbrough, Thomas, gent., par. of St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester	41 Savile
1627	" Thorneburrough, Thomas, purser of the ship "London" ; beyond the seas	106 Skynner
1622	Thorne, Anne, widow, Aysholt, Somerset	54 Savile
1626	" Christopher, sailor in the ship "Charles"	126 Hele
1626	" John, clothier, Hartlebury, Worcester	100 Hele
1628	" John, husbandman, Bishop's Nymptone als. Nymet Epi., Devon	99 Barrington
1629	" Jone, widow, Derland, Gillingham, Kent	21 Ridley
1623	" Stephen, butcher, Barnstaple, Devon	56 Swann

1624	Thorne, William, gent., Chellinton, Somerset	97	Byrde
1625	" William, dyer, Tymbescombe, Somerset	79	Clarke
1620	Thornebacke, William, yeoman, Watford, Herts.	58	Soame
1626	Thorneff, Symeon, gent., Romford, Essex	44	Hele
1620	Thornehurst, Dorothy, widow, Fulham, Middlesex	59	Soame
1627	" Thornhurst, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; beyond the seas	89	Skynner
1627	Thornell <i>als.</i> Thornhill, Anne, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	29	Skynner
1623	Thornes, Thomas, gent., Melverley, Salop	65	Swann
1626	Thorneton, Absalon, gent., St. Mary in the Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, London	3	Hele
1624	" Thornton, Alice, widow, St. Peter the Poore, London	79	Byrde
1624	" Anne, widow, Hingham, Norfolk	32	Byrde
1628	" Catherine, widow, late of Burton upon Trent, now of Bucknell, Oxon	46	Barrington
1627	" Devereux, yeoman, Castell Bromwich, Warwick	97	Skynner
1628	" Thornton, John, smith's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1620	" Leonard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	31	Soame
1629	" Thomas, Doctor of Divinity, Ledbury, Hereford	48	Ridley
1628	Thorney, Peter, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	97	Barrington
1627	Thornhill, William, M.A., Prebendary of Worcester, rector of Halford, Warwick	20	Skynner
1627	<i>see</i> Thornell <i>als.</i> Thornhill.		
1627	Thorold, Dame Ellenor, Hough super Montem, Lincoln, widow of Sir Edmond Thorold, knight, deceased, sometime of Hough	68	Skynner
1624	Thorowgood, Andrew, salter, St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	19	Byrde
1620	" Katherine, widow, Blundsham, Huntingdon	113	Soame
1626	" Thorowegood, Nicholas, Nassington, Northants.	92	Hele
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Witham, Cambridge	3	Soame
1622	Thorpe, John, mariner, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	60	Savile
1627	" John, yeoman, Churchover, Warwick	116	Skynner
1626	" William, one of the juratts of Rye, Sussex	62	Hele
1628	" William, citizen and merchantailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middx. [Nunc.]	84	Barrington
1625	Thrifte, John, yeoman, Rudlowe in the par. of Boxe, Wilts.	78	Clarke
1626	Thrixrose, William, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambridge	153	Hele
1629	Throckmorton, Dame Anne, widow, Paules Perry, Northants.	88	Ridley
1626	" Throkmorton, Sir Arthur, knight, Paulesperrie, Northants.	106	Hele
1628	" George, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	99	Barrington
1625	" Joseph, gent., Sleaford, Lincoln	25	Clarke
1624	" Julian, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	73	Byrde
1627	Thurbarne, James, esquire, Canterbury, Kent	115	Skynner
1622	Thurden, Leonard, merchant, Exeter, Devon	84	Savile
1623	Thurgood, John, draper, London ; Littlebury, Essex	118	Swann
1622	Thurloe, George, grocer, Christchurch, Newgate Street, London	21	Savile
1627	" Thurlowe, Martha, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London	99	Skynner
1621	Thurman, Maud, widow, Haunton, Clifton, Stafford	38	Dale
1622	" Thirman, Maud, widow, Clifton Camville, Staffs.	Sentence	16 Savile
1623	" William, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leicester	65	Swann
1628	Thursbye, Christopher, esquire, Bocking, Essex	100	Barrington
1621	Thurston, Alexander, alderman of Norwich	37	Dale
1625	" James, gent., St. James, Isle of Grain, Kent	54	Clarke
1620	" Thirstone, Thomas, Caldicott, Monmouth	40	Soame
1624	" William, Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	90	Byrde
1622	Thymelby, Alice, widow, Hornsey, Middlesex	58	Savile
1627	Thynne, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	3	Skynner

1625	Thynne , Thynn, Thomas, esquire, Bidstone St. Nicholas, Wilts.	69 Clarke
1623	Tibbott , Isabell, widow, Kainsham, Somerset	57 Swann
1627	” William, yeoman, Grimsbury, Bitton, Gloucester	99 Skynner
1626	Tibby , Hugh, Asterley, Pontesbury, Salop	Will and sentence 130 Hele
1623	Tickell , Robert, tailor, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	88 Swann
1627	Tickeridge , Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	66 Skynner
1625	Tickner , Samuell, merchant, Ratcliffe in Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Middlesex	87 Clarke
1626	Tiffinge , Christopher, quartermaster of the ship “ Hart ”	126 Hele
1624	” Tiffin, Robert, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	38 Byrde
1627	Tilie , <i>see</i> Tylie or Tilie .	
1626	Tiller , Thomas, husbandman, Derham, Gloucester	100 Hele
1626	Tillesley , John, yeoman, Hoult's, Staffs.	105 Hele
1626	Tilley , Alice, widow, West Ashlinge, Funtington, Sussex	128 Hele
1624	” Tillie, Henry, gent., Upawtrie, Devon	55 Byrde
1626	” Tyly, John, yeoman, Cullerne, Wilts.	79 Hele
1627	” Tyly, Judeth, widow, Telsford, Somerset	64 Skynner
1623	” Tyly, Richard, yeoman, Tellisford, Somerset	90 Swann
1628	” Tilly, Roger, yeoman, Halinge, Northwood, Hants.	[Nun- cupative.] 52 Barrington
1628	Tilliarde , Abraham, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	90 Barrington
1623	” Tillard, William, clothier, Totnes, Devon	67 Swann
1625	Tillier , William, yeoman, Shepiston in Hornsey, Middlesex	104 Clarke
1626	” William, Harmondsworth, Middlesex ; died in Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence 80 Hele
1623	Tillipher , John, mercer, Morton Henmarsh, Gloucester	41 Swann
1626	Tilney , John, citizen and grocer, London	3 Hele
1620	” Tylney, Thomas, Shelley Hall, Suffolk	95 Soame
1626	Timberlake , Henrie, gent., Chillinge, Titchfield, Hants.	63 Hele
1628	” Tymberlake, Henry, Titchfield, Hants.	3 Barrington
1626	Timbrell , John, husbandman, Nanton, Gloucester	151 Hele
1624	Timcocks , Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northampton	48 Byrde
1624	Timperley , Nicholas, esquire, Hintlesham, Suffolk	3 Byrde
1624	Tincker , Henry, sailor in the ship “ Bear ”, beyond the seas	64 Byrde
1624	” Robert, mercer, New Windsor, Berks.	57 Byrde
1621	Tinley , Tobias, yeoman, St. Peter within the Tower of London	83 Dale
1627	Tipping , Sir George, knight, Whitfield, Oxon.	73 Skynner
1627	Tipton , Edmund, clerk, Pontisburie, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	43 Skynner
1623	Tirold , Davide, husbandman, Coascott, in parish of Hagborne, Berks.	52 Swann
1620	Tirrell , Tyrrell, Charles, esquire, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	33 Soame
1629	” Katherine, widow of Edward Tirrill, whitebaker, deceased, late of London, St. Dunstan's in the West	31 Ridley
1620	” Thomas, yeoman, St. Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon	90 Soame
1629	Tirrey , William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	84 Ridley
1628	Tirwhitt , Sir Phillip, knight and baronet, Stainefield, Lincoln	36 Barrington
1629	” Tirwhit, Sir Philip, knight and baronet, Stanfield, Lincoln	Sentence 17 Ridley
1627	Tisdale , Richard, St. Michael's, Woodstreet, London	89 Skynner
1629	” Tisdell, Thomas, sailor in the ship “ Thomas ” of London	53 Ridley
1629	Titchbourne , Sir Benjamin, knight and baronet, Titchborne, Hants.	104 Ridley
1628	” Titchborne, Hierome, Wenham, Sussex	60 Barrington
1629	Tite , Christopher, smith, Stepney, Middlesex ; now belonging to the ship “ Blessing ”	66 Ridley
1629	” George, brewer, Deptford, Kent	31 Ridley
1623	” Suzanne, Deptford, Kent	21 Swann

1623	Titieri, Anthony, Marseilles	95	Swann
1625	Titterell, John, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex	80	Clarke
1627	" Titteroll, John, Sampford Magna [sic], Essex	76	Skynner
1628	Todd, George, mariner, Hull	58	Barrington
1625	" Robert, joyner of the ship " Hart "	118	Clarke
1629	" Robert, gent., Sturmerhall, Essex	44	Ridley
1623	" Thomas, St. Bridget's, Fleet Streete, London	24	Swann
1627	" William, beyond the seas	5	Skynner
1627	Todhunter, Thomas, clerk, Sparsholte, Wilts.	71	Skynner
1620	Toft, Robert, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3	Soame
1628	Toeaman, Richard, yeoman, Puriton, Somerset	92	Barrington
1625	Tolkome, Peter, belonging to the ship " Charles "	114	Clarke
1627	Toll, Thomas, gent., Little Massingham, Norfolk. [Nuncup.]	52	Skynner
1625	Toller, Hugh, clothier, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	50	Clarke
1629	" Richard, weaver, Charde, Somerset	81	Ridley
1622	" William, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincoln	111	Savile
1629	Tollerfield, William, yeoman, Hinford, Yeovill, Somerset	52	Ridley
1625	Tolley, Tolye, Richard, citizen and alderman, Norwich	42	Clarke
1620	" Stephen, Witheridge, Devon	110	Soame
1622	Tome, Lewis, yeoman, Nymett Epi., Devon	24	Savile
1628	Tomkins, James, clothier, St. Clement, Worcester. [Nuncup.]	30	Barrington
1628	" Thomas, clerk, Horpoll, Northants.	71	Barrington
1628	" see Clarke als. Tomkins.		
1626	Tomkinson, William, taylor, Knightlie, Gnoseall, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]		
1626	Tomkys, William, shoemaker, Wolverhampton, Stafford	15	Hele
1627	Tomlyn, John, yeoman, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	24	Hele
1629	Tomlyns, Alice, widow, St. Mary le Bow, London	70	Skynner
1628	" Tomlins, John, gent., Charringworth, Ebberton, Gloucester	108	Ridley
1620	Toms, Thomas, husbandman, King's Sutton, Northampton	19	Barrington
1627	Tomson, Anthony, bachelor, Newcastle, Northumberland ; died beyond the seas	18	Soame
1625	" Christopher, sailor, ship " Ruby "	100	Skynner
1629	" Tompson, George, yeoman, London. [Not in P.A.B.]	105	Clarke
1624	" Tompson, Jane, spinster, St. Olave, Southwark	27	Ridley
1625	" John, Burford, Salop	61	Byrde
1627	" Tompson, John, gent., Little Preston, Northants.	10	Clarke
1628	" John, gent., in the Fleet, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London	42	Skynner
1627	" Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	112	Barrington
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Glenfield, Leicester	41	Skynner
	<i>See also Thomson.</i>	76	Soame
1620	Tomsons, John, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucester	28	Soame
1625	Tonkes, Francis, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford	48	Clarke
1627	Tonstall, Anthony, gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	88	Skynner
1621	Tooke, Jane, widow of Walter Tooke, Aldermanbury, London ; Birtford, Wilts.	107	Dale
1622	" William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	105	Savile
1627	Tooker, Charles, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	6	Skynner
1629	" Elizabeth, widow of Giles Tooker, esquire, deceased, Maydenton, Wilts.	4	Ridley
1624	" Giles, esquire, Recorder of New Sarum ; Maydenton, Wilts.	4	Byrde
1621	" Joane, widow, Dallwood, Dorset	61	Dale
1627	" Thomas, gent., St. Thomas Apostle, London	10	Skynner
1627	" Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London	102	Skynner
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, Newton St. Cyers, Devon	22	Ridley
1621	" William, Dean of Lichfield	38	Dale
	<i>See also Tucker.</i>		
1625	Toollett, Maryan, colliar, North Chapel in the par. of Petworth, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	68	Clarke

1624	Tooley [P.A.B. says Wilkinson <i>als.</i> Tooley], Nicholas, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	53 Byrde
1621	Toone, Robert, clothier, Burton on Trent, Stafford	68 Dale
1627	Toose, Leonard, thatcher, Collomstock, Devon	25 Skynner
1623	Topley, Stephen, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Coleabby, London	25 Swann
1622	„ Toplea, Thomas, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex	72 Savile
1625	Topsell, Edward, clerk, London	With sentence 62 Clarke
1626	Torner, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	106 Hele
1623	Torr, John, Netherstowey, Somerset. [P.A.B. July. Not reg.].	
1621	Torrey, Phillip, husbandman, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	56 Dale
1626	Torrington, Diana, widow, St. Decumans, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. Not. reg.]	
1625	„ John, Netlecombe, Somerset	52 Clarke
1626	Tothill, Robert, citizen and grocer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	96 Hele
1627	„ William, esquire, Shardelow [P.A.B. says Amersham], Bucks.	Will and sentence 72 Skynner
1625	Tottie, William, husbandman Rednall, Salop	96 Clarke
1620	Toucking, Philip, merchant, Penryn, Cornwall	12 Soame
1627	Toulle, Ambrose, yeoman, Ferneham, Berks.	25 Skynner
1627	Touller, Charles, citizen and embroiderer, St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London	3 Skynner
1626	Toulson, Marmaduke, baker, Cambridge	17 Hele
1627	Tourney, William, gent., Caynby, Lincoln	78 Skynner
1624	Tovy, John, husbandman, Beeneham, Berks.	68 Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, Kemerton, Gloucester	17 Clarke
1629	„ Tovey, Richard, husbandman, Kemerton, Gloucester	42 Ridley
1624	„ Tovie, <i>see Garland</i> <i>als.</i> Tovie.	
1627	Towells, <i>see Twells or Towells.</i>	
1626	Towers, Edmond, mercer, Graves End, Kent	42 Hele
1628	„ Edmond, Newton, St. Mary's, Salop	58 Barrington
1627	„ John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	57 Skynner
1626	„ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	11 Hele
1625	Towill, William, husbandman, St. Decumans, Somerset	50 Clarke
1625	Towne, Daniell, butcher, Henly upon Thames, Oxon	104 Clarke
1626	„ John, Theesfield, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	13 Hele
1627	Towneley, Henry, clerk, Heatheld, Norfolk	5 Skynner
1624	„ Townley, John, Bewdley, Worcester	16 Byrde
1622	Townes, Frauncis, widow, Stratford, Suffolk	21 Savile
1624	Towneson, Leonard, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London	24 Byrde
1623	Townsend, Townshend, Lady Ann, widow, Heydon, Norfolk	15 Swann
1628	„ George, esquire, Halsted, Lincoln	46 Barrington
1624	„ Helen, widow, Market Harborough, Leicester	5 Byrde
1621	„ Townsend, Sir Henry, knight, Counde, Salop	107 Dale
1625	„ Henry, bricklayer, Lymehouse, Middlesex	105 Clarke
1622	„ John, yeoman, Harborough <i>als.</i> Market Harborough, Leicester	18 Savile
1628	„ Julian, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	25 Barrington
1622	„ Ralph, gent., Warwick	9 Savile
1620	„ Townesend, Thomas, yeoman, Thornehill, Hope, Derby	52 Soame
1626	„ Townesend, <i>see Laykin</i> <i>als.</i> Townesend.	
1620	„ <i>see Shepparde</i> <i>als.</i> Townsend.	
1627	Towse, Arthur, Ilmister, Somerset	37 Skynner
1620	„ Solomon, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	69 Soame
1623	Toyt, Tobias du, marchaunt, Paston, Norfolk	15 Swann
1626	Tracy, Nicholas, esquire, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	78 Hele
1626	„ Sir Paule, Baronet, Stanway, Gloucester	52 Hele
1621	„ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Gregory, London	33 Dale
1624	„ Tracey, William, yeoman, Northam, Devon	96 Byrde

1623	Tranter, James, St. Swithins, near London Stone. [Nuncupative.]	6	Swann
1620	Trapnell, John, apothecary, Chard, Somerset	86	Soame
1623	Trapps, Roger, esquire, Cheam, Surrey	With sentence	104 Swann
1623	Traske, John, shoemaker, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	130	Swann
1620	Tratman, William, clothier, Dursley, Gloucester	26	Soame
1627	Traughton or Troughton, John [Calendar says Robert], carpenter's mate of the ship "Bull", East Indies, beyond the seas	46	Skynner
1623	Traunter, John, Leonhalls, Hereford	79	Swann
1621	Travell, John, yeoman, Fairfield, Kent	105	Dale
1626	Travice, Henry, yeoman, Bedford, Lancashire	129	Hele
1624	Tredwaye, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	70	Byrdie
1626	Tredwyn, Elizabeth, widow, St. Swithin's, London	101	Hele
1627	Tregeowe, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall	64	Skynner
1628	Trelawney, Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	32	Barrington
1620	Treloader, Ralph, Stoke, near Plymouth, Devon. [P.A.B. Jan. Not. reg.]		
1622	Trenchard, Francis, esquire, Cutteridge, par. of North Cradley, Wilts.	62	Savile
1624	Trenche, Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk	61	Byrdie
1625	Trender, Roger, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset	40	Clarke
1629	" Roger, Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	103 Ridley
1627	Trentham, Robert, husbandman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester	9	Skynner
1627	Trepe, Robert, gent., Farleigh, Sandford, Devon	63	Skynner
1621	Tresham, William, esquire, Mile End, par. of Stepney, London	58	Dale
1624	Trestle, Richard, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	96	Byrdie
1627	Trethewey, John, gent., Truro, Cornwall	2	Skynner
1624	" Trethwy, Robert, gent., St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornwall	36	Byrdie
1624	Trevelyan, Anthony, Yarnescombe, Devon	With sentence	118 Byrdie
1623	" Trevilian, John, esquire, Nettlecombe, Somerset	44	Swann
1624	" Trevillian, Ralph, Drayton, Somerset	97	Byrdie
1628	" Trevilian, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Middleney, Somerset	45	Barrington
1624	Trevor, Thomasine, widow, Newmarton [P.A.B. says par. of Ellesmere], Salop	42	Byrdie
1623	Trew, James, yeoman, Stratford Langton, Essex	111	Swann
1623	" Thomas, Wainsford, par. of Stibbington, Northants.	122	Swann
1625	Trewman, John, blacksmith, Great Durnford, Wilts.	31	Clarke
1627	" Truman, John, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheath, Middlesex	80	Skynner
1621	Trickett, Randall, yeoman, Igthfield, Salop	49	Dale
1623	Trigg, John, yeoman, Ickleton, Cambridge	119	Swann
1624	" Paul, the elder, merchant, St. Mary Arches, Exeter	61	Byrdie
1622	Triggs, John, gent., Taunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	71	Savile
1623	" Richard, mayor of Chichester, Sussex	119	Swann
1627	Tringe <i>als.</i> Trinde, Martin, singleman, gunner's mate in the ship " Blessing ", beyond the seas	97	Skynner
1625	Tripp, Charles, esquire, Windham, Kent	23	Clarke
1620	" Trippe, Edward, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	74	Soame
1629	Trise, Richard, gent., Bramton, Hunts.	12	Ridley
1626	Trist, Agnes, widow, Maidford, Northampton, late wife of William Trist, deceased, of Maidford	23	Hele
1620	Tristram, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaels, Queenhithe, London	53	Soame
1623	" Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, London	52	Swann
1625	" William, merchant adventurer, St. Michaell, Queenhith, London	136	Clarke
1629	Trodd, Agnes, widow, Eversleigh, Hants.	27	Ridley
1626	Trosse, William, gent., St. David's, Exeter, Devon	89	Hele
1624	Trott, Baptist, gent., Tishington, Derby	17	Byrdie
1623	" Trot, Edith, widow, Chellington, Somerset	48	Swann

1629	Trott , John, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset	106	Ridley
1620	„ Martin, Nasing, Essex	58	Soame
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset	45	Soame
1629	„ Robert, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset	18	Ridley
1625	Troughton , James, merchant, St. Faith's, London	117	Clarke
1621	„ John, gent, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	28	Dale
1622	„ John, St. James, Clerkenwell	Sentence	60 Savile
1627	„ Michaell, gent., Castle Thorpe, Bucks.	45	Skynner
1627	„ <i>see Traughton or Troughton.</i>	67	Swann
1623	Troussey , Nicholas, sailor, Guernsey	9	Clarke
1625	Troute , Adam, woollen webster, Derwent, Derby	63	Savile
1622	„ Trowte, John, yeoman, Owestone, Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	45	Soame
1620	Trowbridge , Thomas, merchant tailor, Taunton, Somerset	142	Hele
1626	Troyt , Richard, Brimfield, Hereford	46	Ridley
1629	Truslowe , Richard, yeoman, Aldingbourne, Sussex	9	Soame
1620	„ William, yeoman, Aldingbourne, Sussex	43	Hele
1626	Trussell , Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	50	Soame
1620	Trymnell , John, Brodwas, Worcester	42	Skynner
1627	Tryon , Sir Samuel, knight and baronet, Halstead, Essex	12	Soame
1620	Tryvett , John, yeoman, Chardstocke, Dorset	100	Ridley
1629	Tubb , Anna, widow, Croydon, Surrey	14	Skynner
1627	„ Gilbert, beyond the seas	11	Dale
1621	Tubman , Richard, cook, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	91	Soame
1620	„ Samuel, apothecary, St. Mary Bowe, London	24	Savile
1622	Tucke , Bartholomew, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset	41	Clarke
1625	„ Francis, butcher, Ely, Cambridge	73	Swann
1623	Tucker , Alice, widow, Halse, Somerset	5	Hele
1626	„ George, esquire, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	113	Savile
1622	„ John, Halse, Somerset	38	Swann
1623	„ John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	67	Clarke
1625	„ John, Attford, Wilts.	16	Skynner
1627	„ John, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	65	Hele
1626	„ Ralphe, Stogumber, Somerset	119	Soame
1620	„ Robert, weaver, Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, par. of Boyton, Wilts.	132	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, Netherhaven, Wilts.	18	Hele
1629	„ <i>see Davy als. Tucker.</i>	21	Byarde
1625	„ <i>see Grey als. Tucker.</i>	46	Clarke
1626	Tuckett , John, marriner, Limehouse, Middlesex	132	Hele
1624	Tudbole , Robert, Chipstable, Somerset	29	Byarde
1625	Tue , Ralph, yeoman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	129	Clarke
1626	Tuer , Abdias, clerk, Sabridgeworth, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	43	Ridley
1624	Tufton , Sir John, bart., Hothfield, Kent	19	Dale
1625	Tuikler [<i>sic</i>], George, Sailby, Lincoln	12	Barrington
1629	Tummells , Richard, Exborne, Devon	25	Dale
1621	Tunbridge , Thomas, yeoman, East Malling, Kent	30	Skynner
1628	Tuncks , Thomas, husbandman, Sevenhampton <i>als.</i> Sevington, Highworth, Wilts.	107	Byarde
1621	Tunwell , John, sen., Fulborne, Cambridge	24	Hele
1627	Turberville , Turbervyle, Mary, widow, Worcester	54	Barrington
1624	„ Robert, purser of the ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas	123	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, Ogmor, Glamorgan	10	Swann
1628	Turberville , William, gent., Broadmarston, Somerset	61	Savile
1625	Turfett , George, late of Lombardstreete, London	99	Hele
1626	„ Turfitt, George, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	103	Byarde
1623	„ Thomas, gunner, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel	134	Clarke
1623	Turfin , Robert, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex	92	Soame
1622	Turgis , Abraham, mercer, Southampton, Hants.		
1624	Turland , Elizabeth, King Sutton, Northants.		
1625	Turlington , Thomas, yeoman, Thurcaston, Leicester		
1620	Turnam , John, weaver, Downton, Wilts.		

1627	Turner, Edward, ship's carpenter, Lagundy, beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1629	" Henry, husbandman, Winterbourne, Gloucester	94 Ridley
1624	" James, haberdasher, All Hallows Barking, London	26 Byrde
1625	" James, cook, London, beyond the seas	49 Clarke
1627	" James, turnor, Wickham Brook, Suffolk	91 Skynner
1620	Jannary, skinner, London	115 Soame
1620	" John, gent., Hothorp, Northants. [Nuncupative.]	8 Soame
1620	" John, Sutton, Moorlinch, Somerset	18 Soame
1622	" John, yeoman, Cawden, Kent	9 Savile
1622	" Turnor, John, gent., Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	19 Savile
1623	" John, husbandman, Chitwood, Bucks.	6 Swann
1626	" John, bricklayer, Westham, Essex	68 Hele
1627	" John, yeoman, Silferton, Devon	103 Skynner
1620	" Michael, gent., Turfield, Bucks.	19 Soame
1624	" Ralph, yeoman, Pencle, Stafford	22 Byrde
1621	" Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Giles, Reading, Berks.	22 Dale
1626	" Richard, the elder, husbandman, Chelcote, Cutberds, Wells, Somerset	98 Hele
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Ashchurch, Kent	57 Soame
1623	" Thomas, mercer, Walden, Essex	59 Swann
1623	" Thomas, Saffron Walden, Essex	Sentence 111 Swann
1627	" Thomas, husbandman, Milton, Oxford	12 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, gent., Soham, Cambridge	90 Barrington
1626	" Walter, Stetchworth, Cambridge	27 Hele
1620	" William, haberdasher, All Saints Barking, London	21 Soame
1621	" William, All Saints Barking, London	Sentence 50 Dale
1621	" Turnor, William, Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddocke, Salop	53 Dale
1624	Turney, Ralph, Bodmin, Cornwall	12 Byrde
1624	<i>see Craven als. Turney.</i>	
1627	Turpin, Thomas, gent., Bassingborne, Cambridge	91 Skynner
1625	Turr, Margaret, widow, Haxey, Lincoln	39 Clarke
1624	Turswell, Roger, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	37 Byrde
1622	Turte, William, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	34 Savile
1627	Turtelbie, <i>see Williamson als. Turtelbie.</i>	
1621	Turton, William, the younger, yeoman, West Bromwich, Staffs.	57 Dale
1628	" William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	17 Barrington
1626	Turvey, Francis, widow, Buckingham, Bucks.	111 Hele
1629	Turvile, Sir Ambrose, knight, late of Langley, Bucks.	53 Ridley
1620	" Turvill, Edward, Thurston, Leicester	3 Soame
1629	Tustian, William, yeoman, Newnam, Northants.	98 Ridley
1621	Tutthill, Elizabeth, servant to Sir Anthony Ashley, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	43 Dale
1624	Tuxforth, Randall, yeoman, Haugham, Lincoln	20 Byrde
1623	Tweedy, Henry, esquire, Austin Friars, London	128 Swann
1627	" Twedie, Patricke, Edinburgh ; Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London	82 Skynner
1627	Twells [Calendar says Towells], Godfrey, senior, Cambridge	Sentence 76 Skynner
1626	Twelves, Godfrey, glover, Cambridge	121 Hele
1624	Twigge, George, cutler, Hempstead, Hertford	20 Byrde
1620	Twisden, Thomas, esquire, Wye, Kent	22 Soame
1629	" Sir William, knight and baronet, East Peckham, Kent	1 Ridley
1622	Twisse, Richard, clothier, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	16 Savile
1624	Twist, Anne, widow, Eltham, Kent	57 Byrde
1622	Twittie, Thomas, clerk, Honyborne, Worcester	47 Savile
1628	Twyer, Marmaduke, Tunstall, Kent	6 Barrington
1620	Tyas, Robert, esquire, London ; Battersey, Surrey	48 Soame
1620	Tydd, James, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	81 Soame
1629	Tydder, Cadwallader, gent., Everton, Hunts.	12 Ridley
1628	Tyderlegh, Robert, the elder, Tyderlegh, Chardstocke, Dorset	81 Barrington

1629	Tydhām, John, senior, carpenter, Worth, Sussex	91 Ridley
1628	Tye, George, blacksmith, Croydon, Surrey	21 Barrington
1623	" Jeremey, marrener, Ipswich, Suffolk	40 Swann
1623	" Jeremiah, Ipswich, Suffolk	77 Swann
1623	Tyen, Jasper, jeweller, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	109 Swann
1623	Tyes, William, pastor of Doniate, Somerset	56 Swann
1621	Tyler, Anthony, citizen and clothworker, St. James Garlickhythe, London	71 Dale
1620	" Drewe, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	113 Soame
1622	" Jane, widow, St. James, Bristol	80 Savile
1629	" Johane, widow of John Tyler, gent., deceased, Bewdley, Worcester	13 Ridley
1627	" John, gent., Bewdley, Worcester	36 Skynner
1622	" Nicholas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	56 Savile
1625	" Robert, marryner, Wappinge, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, blacksmith, High Littleton, Somerset	13 Savile
1627	Tylie or Tilie, Elizabeth, widow, Collerne, Wilts.	111 Skynner
1627	Tyllinghast, John, clerke, Streat, Sussex	88 Skynner
1629	Tymbury, William, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	94 Ridley
1620	Tyndall, Tindall, Anne, widow, Much Maplestead, Essex	94 Soame
1625	" Tyndale, Arthure, citizen and mercer of London and merchaunt adventuror of England, now in Delft	129 Clarke
1620	" Sir John, knight, Master in Chancery	65 Soame
1627	" John, citizen and pewterer, St. Margaret Moses, London ; Mortlake, Surrey	4 Skynner
1627	Tynes, Richard, clearke, Cudwell, Canford, Dorset	63 Skynner
1625	Tynney, Richard, clerk, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxford	59 Clarke
1621	Tyrer, Edmund, ropier, Wolverley, Worcester	87 Dale
1622	Tyrlinge, John, the elder, yeoman, Auliscombe, Devon	35 Savile
1624	Tyroe, Elizabeth, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey	85 Byrde
1621	Tyse, see Emons als. Tyse.	
1620	Tyther, John, yeoman, Bridgenorth, Salop	20 Soame

1625	Udall, Joane, widowe, Chauncery Lane, St. Andrew, Holborne, Middlesex	112 Clarke
1624	" Udale, Thomas, tailor, Banbury, Oxford	66 Byrde
1623	Ulf, Richard, King's Lynne, Norfolk	130 Swann
1629	" Ulfe, Richard, South Creyke, Norfolk	66 Ridley
1622	Umfrey, John, Rotherfeld, Sussex	With sentence 55 Savile
1629	Umphery or Humfery, Thomas, jun., Brighton, Sussex	99 Ridley
1625	Umpton, Elizabeth, spinster, Highworth, Wilts.	45 Clarke
1623	Umwell als. Omwell, William, Chabnor, par. of Dilwine, Hereford ; born at Barkway, Herts.	128 Swann
1625	Unatt, Frauncis, widow, Cradley, Hereford	122 Clarke
1626	Uncle, Ralfe, collier, Walford, Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	97 Hele
1625	Underhay, William, tanner, Ilminster, Somerset	2 Clarke
1624	Underhill, Hugh, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Killingworth, Warwick	108 Byrde
1620	" Josias, at sea	90 Soame
1625	" Lawrence, yoman, Avetongyfforde, Devon	67 Clarke
1625	" Richard, baker, Tewksbury, Gloucester	137 Clarke
1629	" Samuel, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	63 Ridley
1626	Underwood, Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith's, London	7 Hele
1623	" Vnderwood, Jasper, vintner, St. Faith's, London	94 Swann
1625	" John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less, London	15 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, gent., Grayes Inn, Middlesex	135 Clarke
1623	Unett, William, gent., Cradley, Hereford	106 Swann

1627	Unwin, Henry, gent., Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	109	Skynner
1627	„ Unwyn, Simon, Horton, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	Sentence	116 Skynner
1629	Upcher, Ursula, widow, Ely, Cambridge	7	Ridley
1627	Upcott, James, the elder, clothier, Dunster, Somerset	104	Skynner
1623	Upham, John, Wivelscombe, Somerset	127	Swann
1626	Upton, Ann, widow, Weston Jones, Stafford	127	Hele
1627	„ John, husbandman, Shawborne, Berks.	79	Skynner
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Waters Upton, Arccoll magna, Salop	59	Clarke
1627	Urch als. Fry, John, yeoman, Mudsly, Wedmore, Somerset	89	Skynner
1624	Urland, John, shipwright, Stepney, Middlesex	104	Byrde
1625	Urry, David, gent., Lake, par. of Great Canford, Dorset	38	Clarke
1621	Ursson als. Harcourt, George, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset	7	Dale
1620	Urton als. Stephen, Anthony, yeoman, Herdings, par. of Norton, Derby	14	Soame
1620	Usher, Thomas, yeoman, Hackney, Middlesex	115	Soame
1623	Utton, John, innholder, Fenny Stratford, par. of Simpson, Bucks.	60	Swann
1625	Uvedale, Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset	74	Clarke
1621	„ Sir Edmond, son and heir of Henry Uvedale, Morekirchell, Dorset	102	Dale
1628	„ Francis, gent., Loverleigh, Dorset	35	Barrington

1627	Vachan, John, Kinton, Nestrangle [Gt. Ness], Salop	71	Skynner
1626	Vachell, Anthony, St. Bride's, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncup.]	79	Hele
1622	„ John, gent., Colly, St. Mary, Reading, Berks. [Nuncup.]	65	Savile
1625	Vadlet, William, yeoman, Broome, par. of Southill, Beds.	22	Clarke
1620	Vaghan, Edward, yeoman, Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset	56	Soame
	<i>See also Vaughan.</i>		
1629	Vallentine, Richard, Turney, Bedford	2	Ridley
1620	„ Valentine, William, the elder. [Nuncupative.]	40	Soame
1629	Vallin, Nicholas, <i>see Rentmeesters</i> , Elizabeth.		
1624	Vancombrugh, Bartholomew, citizen and tallow-chandler of London	83	Byrde
1625	Van de Brooke, Michaell, St. Andrew Hubberd, London	108	Clarke
1627	Van de Pas, William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	28	Skynner
1626	Vanden Bessche, Daniell, Whitechapel, Middlesex	9	Hele
1628	Vanden Sande, Frederick, goldsmith, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	5	Barrington
1625	Vanhobrooke, Garrett, St. George, Butolph Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	147	Clarke
1627	Vanlowr, Sir Peter, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	88	Skynner
1628	„ Sir Peter, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	Sentence	23 Barrington
1623	Varnam, Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	106	Swann
1625	Vassell, John, mariner, Ratcliffe in Steppnie, Middlesex	99	Clarke
1624	Vaughan, David, M.A., par. of Llanwnog, Montgomery	101	Byrde
1625	„ Edward ap Hugh, gent., Tyerymynich, Montgomery	26	Clarke
1626	„ Edward, esquire, Buttas, Hereford	85	Hele
1626	„ Edward, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	139	Hele
1626	„ Ellis, Brynlech, Llanyollin, Merioneth	145	Hele
1624	„ John, yeoman, Wotton, Salop	17	Byrde
1626	„ John, gent., Down Rawen, Glamorgan	111	Hele
1627	„ Katherine, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	54	Skynner
1623	„ Margaret, widow, Llyssyn, Montgomery	79	Swann
1628	„ Millicent, Whittington College, London, widow of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer, St. Mary, Aldermanbury [P.A.B. says St. Michael, Paternoster Row], London	66	Barrington

1621	Vaughan , Philip, gent., Carmarthen	71 Dale
1626	" Phillip, sailor, beyond the seas	147 Hele
1627	" Captain Richard, Island of Ree, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1622	" Roger, gent., Dudliston, par. of Elsmore, Salop	115 Savile
1621	" als. Cauntlowe , Thomas, yeoman, Stoppwich, par. of Funtell Gifford, Wilts.	2 Dale
1625	" William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	17 Clarke
	<i>See also Vaghan.</i>	
1620	Vause , Elizabeth, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	106 Soame
1620	Vavasor , Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Metheringham, Skellingthorp, Lincoln	99 Soame
1620	Vawer , William, merchant, Bristol	120 Soame
1627	Vayne , William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	Feeke , William, yeoman, Avon, Hants.	98 Savile
1621	Veele , Nicholas, gentleman, Alveston, Gloucester	46 Dale
1625	Velynth , David ap Owen, Lanvihangell, Merioneth	17 Clarke
1629	Ven , John, yeoman, Wootton under edge, Gloucester	25 Ridley
1629	" Venn , William, son of William Venn, late of Wootton under edge, Gloucester, clothier, deceased	11 Ridley
1621	Venables , Richard, esquire, Andover, Hants.	79 Dale
1624	Venfield , Margaret, widow, Burton on the water, Gloucester	96 Byrde
1622	Venman , John, merchant, Bristol	84 Savile
1626	Venour , Edward, gent., Newball Pacie, Warwick	42 Hele
1620	Venston , Roger, Malborough, Devon	60 Soame
1627	Ventriss , Sir Francis, knight, Campton, Beds.	113 Skynner
1629	Verbecke , Peter, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	82 Ridley
1624	Vere , John, Kirby Hall, Hedingham at Castle, Essex	63 Byrde
1625	Verier , Thomas, yeoman, Ilston, Somerset	51 Clarke
1621	Verney , Mary, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	48 Dale
1627	Vernon , Elizabeth, Moretonsey, Salop, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Haslington, Cheshire	21 Skynner
1624	" Dame Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell	111 Byrde
1623	" John, yeoman, Cheynies, Bucks.	25 Swann
1628	Veron , Richard, haberdasher, Christchurch, near Newgate, London	26 Barrington
1625	Verselyn , Nicholas, gent., Milton, Kent	With sentence 13 Clarke
1623	Vicars , Viccares, John, mercer, Preston, Radnor	62 Swann
1623	" Thomas, salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London	92 Swann
1625	Vickers , Ambrose, yeoman, Willerton, Lincoln	3 Clarke
1623	Victor , Edwarde, gent., Little Pethericke, Cornwall	27 Swann
1628	Vidian , Alice, spinster, Tunbridge, Kent, daughter of Edmund Vidian, yeoman, deceased, late of Leigh next Tunbridge aforesaid	28 Barrington
1626	Vigeon , Andrew, farmer, Cliffe, Kent	19 Hele
1629	Vigerous , Robert, esquire, Langham, Essex	76 Ridley
1627	Villiers , Sir Edward, knight, President of the Province of Munster in the Realm of Ireland	20 Skynner
1629	" Sir William, baronet, Brooksbys, Leicester	75 Ridley
1627	Vincent , Anne, widow, Hurstmonceaux, Sussex	1 Skynner
1624	" George, gentleman, Bitswell, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	83 Byrde
1621	" Henry, cordwayner, par. of St. Ebbs, Oxford	87 Dale
1628	" John, died in Battavia, beyond the seas	5 Barrington
1624	" Richard, gent., Great Sheepey, Leicester	19 Byrde
1620	" Simon, Yarcombe, Devon	56 Soame
1625	Vinkle , Thomas, butcher, Gillingham, Kent	139 Clarke
1620	Vine , Edmund, Bloxworth, Dorset	11 Soame
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Glaston, Rutland	115 Hele
1627	" William, Bloxworth, Dorset	29 Skynner
1629	Vintener , Ambrose, Dunmow Magna, Essex	Sentence 47 Ridley

1627	Violett, William, Charmouth, Dorset	Sentence 116	Skynner
1625	Vivash, Richard, husbandman, Yatesbury, Wilts.	143	Clarke
1620	„ Vivaisque, William, the elder, yeoman, Compton Bussett, Wilts.	85	Soame
1627	Voasse, James, gent., North Marston, Meishampton, Gloucester	61	Skynner
1627	Voice, Henry, grocer, Horsham, Sussex	19	Skynner
1628	„ als. Foyce, John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	62	Barrington
1623	Vosper, Henry, marchaunte, Tavistocke, Devon	43	Swann
1626	Vowles, Christopher, husbandman, Abston als. Abotston, Gloucester	22	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Stratton [P.A.B. says Gloucester], Gloucester	138	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, husbandman, Drewt, Chedder, Somerset	89	Barrington
1627	„ Voles, Walter, yeoman, Stock, Somerset	58	Skynner
1629	Voysey, Walter, clerk, Milverton, Somerset	111	Ridley
1626	Vye, Joane, widow, Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	67	Hele
1626	Vynar, Sir Henry, knight, Staffertons Weeke, Wilts.	125	Hele
1622	Vyne, Suyan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset	57	Savile
1626	Vyninge, Agnes, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	47	Hele
1629	„ Frauncis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	39	Ridley
1629	„ Mathewe, linen weaver, Wincalton, Somerset	93	Ridley
1627	Vynne, Richard, yeoman, Stratton St. Michael, Norfolk	18	Skynner

1625	Waade, Thomas, gent., St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	103	Clarke
1623	„ Waad, Sir William, knight, Battailes Hall, Essex	116	Swann
1627	Wace, Francis, gent., Bury Saint Edmonds, Suffolk	53	Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Suffolk	28	Barrington
	<i>See also Wayes.</i>		
1622	Wachendorfe, John, merchant of the Steelyard, Thames Street, London	87	Savile
1623	Wadd, Martha, widow, Whoberlye, Warwick	120	Swann
1621	Waddington, Joane, widow, Christ Church, London	100	Dale
1620	Waddon, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	95	Soame
1628	Wade, Joane, widow, Shatcombe, Netherbury, Dorset	9	Barrington
1625	„ John, yeoman, Ediall, Stafford	55	Clarke
1627	„ John, Shatcombe, Dorset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, but not in Register.]	10	Skynner
1627	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Dundry, Somerset	49	Skynner
1628	„ John, yeoman, Wotton, Pilton, Somerset	45	Barrington
1620	„ Nathaniel, citizen and draper, St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London	59	Soame
1622	„ Robert, goldsmith, Taunton, Somerset	69	Savile
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, Northmundham, Sussex	26	Ridley
1625	Wadeson, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Peter le Poore, London	11	Clarke
1620	Wadham, Alice, widow, Foscott, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 115	Soame
1624	„ Robert, gent., Wishford Magna, Wilts.	6	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marshfeild, Gloucester	90	Soame
1624	Wady, William, clerk, Sullington, Sussex	12	Byrde
1624	Waight, Elizabeth, wife of Walter Waight, woollen draper, Andover, Hants.	60	Byrde
1627	„ Henry, Rye, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	109	Skynner
1627	„ Raynold or Reginald, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	49	Skynner
1625	„ Walter, woollen draper, Andover, Hants.	146	Clarke
1629	Waine, Henry, husbandman, Sowthropp, Gloucester	10	Ridley
1622	Wake, John, esquire, Salcie Forest, Northampton	18	Savile

1628	Wake , Richard, gent., Hartwell, Northampton	84 Barrington
1621	„ Robert, gent., Hartwell, Northampton	23 Dale
1623	Wakefield , Thomas, inholder, Shefford, Compton, Beds.	119 Swann
1626	„ Thomas, clearke, Horsheath, Cambridge	148 Hele
1625	Wakeham , Richard, cittizen and spurrier, St. Andrew Hubberd, London	138 Clarke
1620	Wakeley , <i>see</i> Rockett als. Wakeley .	
1628	„ <i>see Walkley or Wakeley</i> .	
1626	Wakelyn , Edward, yeoman, Ossham, Kent	99 Hele
1627	„ Wakelin, John, yeoman, Dunnisthorpe, Derby	109 Skynner
1626	Wakeman , Francis, cooper, Bewdely, Worcester	123 Hele
1626	„ John, Beckford, Gloucester	35 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, iremonger, city of Exeter, Devon	70 Clarke
1622	Wakerley , John, cook, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	101 Savile
1624	Walbrooke , John, shipwright, Deptford <i>als.</i> Westgreenwich, Kent	
1622	Waldegrave , Edward, esquire, Lawford, Essex	73 Byrde
1621	„ Nicholas, esquire, Borley, Essex	32 Savile
1629	„ <i>see Walgrave or Waldegrave</i> .	93 Dale
1624	Walderne , Thomas, yeoman, Newtowne, Hants.	57 Byrde
1620	Waldoe , Alice, widow, Daventry, co. Northampton	7 Soame
1625	Waldrom , Edmund, gent., London	67 Clarke
1623	„ John, gent., Keggworth, Notts.	122 Swann
1620	Wale , Robert, gent., Whitmash, Warwick	60 Soame
1621	„ Robert, husbandman, Ilton, Somerset	90 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer, Little St. Bartholomew's, London	54 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex	83 Ridley
	<i>See also Whale.</i>	
1626	Walford , Giles, the elder, yeoman, Finchinfield, Essex	24 Hele
1624	„ John, yeoman, Mukleton, Gloucester	49 Byrde
1628	„ John, miller, Wydekeshoe <i>als.</i> Wixhoe, Suffolk	15 Barrington
1628	„ Martha, widow of John Walford, miller, deceased, late of Whixhoe, Suffolk	15 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	32 Dale
1624	„ Thomas, weaver, Over Stowey, Somerset	42 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Hill, parish of Lemington Hastings, Warwick	34 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, the elder, Kinswood, Wilts.	53 Ridley
1624	„ William, woollen draper, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	47 Byrde
1629	Walgrave or Waldegrave , Katherine, widow, Borley, Essex	109 Ridley
1627	Walker , Agnes, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45 Skynner
1628	„ Alexander, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, Surrey	77 Barrington
1620	„ Alice, widow, St. Michael's Bedwardine, Worcester	23 Soame
1623	„ Anthony, Aston Subedge, Gloucester	57 Swann
1627	„ Christopher, Hunsdon, Herts.	80 Skynner
1621	„ Edmund, husbandman, The Outlands, par. of Adbaston, Stafford	22 Dale
1628	„ Francis, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1620	„ James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	34 Soame
1622	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	60 Savile
1622	„ John, pewterer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	81 Savile
1625	„ John, baker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	6 Clarke
1625	„ John, citizen and stationer of St. Faith's, London	102 Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	40 Skynner
1625	„ Nicholas, Bermondsey, Surrey	108 Clarke
1621	„ Peter, beyond the seas	81 and 86 Dale
1625	„ Richard, glover, Coleham <i>als.</i> Colneham, Shrewsbury, Salop	74 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	97 Clarke

1623	Walker , Robert, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Stoke Newington, Middlesex	80 Swann
1622	" Roger, woollen draper, Reading, Berks.	77 Savile
1624	" Samuel, curate of Southchurch, Essex, born at Yeadon, par. of Guysley, West Riding of Yorks.	100 Byrde
1622	" Thomas, Wickware, Gloucester	38 Savile
1627	" Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	25 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, alderman of Exeter, Devon	78 Ridley
1625	" William, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	92 Clarke
1626	" William, St. Buttolph's without Aldersgate, London	Sentence 76 Hele
1628	Walkley or Wakeley , Thomas, clothier, Cowley, Gloucester	112 Barrington
1626	Walkwood , Toby, clarke, parson of Beckington, Somerset	92 Hele
1625	Wall , Edward, the elder, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	41 Clarke
1628	" Edward, the elder, mariner, Adebrough [P.A.B. says Aldburgh], co. Suffolk	34 Barrington
1625	" Frauncis, gent., St. Katherine Coleman, London	90 Clarke
1625	" Humfrey, gent., Over Lawton, Kingsland, Hereford	90 Clarke
1625	" Walle, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	16 Clarke
1626	" Margaret, spinster, St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London	145 Hele
1624	" Moses, clothier, Braintree, Essex	6 Byrde
1622	" Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Savile
1625	" Richarde, blacksmith, Charde, Somerset	69 Clarke
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Weston upon Avon, Gloucester	22 Soame
1624	Waller , Dame Anne, widow of Sir Walter Waller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	75 Byrde
1622	" Henry, joiner, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	2 Savile
1626	" Margaret, widow, Meopham, Kent	95 Hele
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, Bassingbourn, Cambridge	32 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, esquire, Beaconsfield, Bucks.	57 Skynner
1629	" Walter, clerk, Broad Chalke, Wilts.	56 Ridley
1621	" William, yeoman, Thatcham, Berks.	19 Dale
1623	Wallet , Thomas, butcher, Stamford, Lincolne	31 and 35 Swann
1627	Walley , Rose, Bath. [Nuncupative.]	8 Skynner
1628	Wallington , Samuel, citizen, barber and chirurgeon, St. Botolph without Algate, London	21 Barrington
1628	Wallis , Agnes, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	21 Barrington
1629	" Alexander, Glascombe, Radnor	31 Ridley
1625	" Guy, yeoman, Winsham, Hants. [P.A.B. says " Somerset "]	43 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, vintner, St. Mary le Strand, London	37 Savile
1621	" William, Greetham, Lincoln	46 Dale
1623	" Wallys, William, Trowbridge, Wilts.	127 Swann
1626	Walliston , Ann, Rowington, Warwick, widow of John Walliston, Rislippe, Middlesex, esquire	25 Hele
1629	Wallop , Thomas, gent., Bugbrooke, Northampton	98 Ridley
1627	" William, gent., Horne, Surrey	110 Skynner
1627	Wallowen , Judith, widow, Norwich	5 Skynner
1628	Walls , Henry, carpenter, Thaydon at Mount, Essex	102 Barrington
1623	Walpole , John, yeoman, Skillington, Lincolne	52 Swann
1625	" Walpoole, Margarett, widow, London	77 Clarke
1625	" Walpoole, Walter, cittizen and clothworker, London	77 Clarke
1628	Walrond , Edward, gent., Seaton, Devon	98 Barrington
1624	" Osmund, merchant, Chard, Somerset	39 Byrde
1625	" Roger, esquire, St. Stephen Walbrook, London	88 Clarke
1627	" William, esquire, Brodfield, Devon	88 Skynner
1628	Walsall , John, publique notary and one of the Procurators General of the Arches, St. Gregory's, near St. Paul's, London	29 Barrington
1628	" John, Notary Public, Cambridge, and Proctor of the Court of Arches, London	Sentence 73 Barrington

1620	Walsh , Edith, Chard, Somerset	39 Soame
1623	Walsingham , Humfrey, marchauntailor, London ; Broadwas, Worcester	26 Swann
1620	Walsted , Richard, Middle Temple, London, son and heir of Thomas Walsted, Walsted Delves, Wednesbury, Stafford	70 Soame
1620	" Richard, Middle Temple, London	Sentence 99 Soame
1624	Walter , Anne, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth	20 Byrde
1625	" Bridget, widow, Howick, Monmouth	8 Clarke
1625	" Dorothy, widow, the Lea, Wilts.	145 Clarke
1621	" Emanuel, Pulton, Somerset	63 Dale
1628	" George, yeoman, Bristol	92 Barrington
1622	" James, yeoman, Withybridge, par. of Boddington, Gloucester	21 Savile
1624	" John, gent., Horfield, Gloucester	117 Byrde
1626	" John, esquire, Fawkam, Kent	38 Hele
1628	" John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas	12 Barrington
1626	Waltham , Geffrey, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	62 Hele
1625	" Mercey, widow, St. Catherine Cree, London	82 Clarke
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Winthorpe, Lincoln	89 Swann
1628	" Richard, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	Sentence 46 Barrington
1620	" William, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster	90 Soame
1620	Walton , Francis, clothier, Worcester	47 Soame
1620	" John, tailor, Coventry	94 Soame
1621	" Joseph, glasier, Lutterworth, Leicester	69 Dale
1621	" Marie, widow, St. Michael, Coventry	41 Dale
1629	" Randall, yeoman of His Majestie's Guard, Reading, Berks.	33 Ridley
1627	" Thomas, clerk, Stretford, Hereford	10 Skynner
1627	Walweyn , John, gent., Swindon, Gloucester	118 Skynner
1626	" Walwyn, Mary, St. Andrews, Holborne, Middlesex, widow of George Walwyn, deceased, late of Stanlake, Oxon.	Will and sentence 80 Hele
1621	" Wallewin, Peter, hosier, par. of St. Michael of Coslany, Norwich	80 Dale
1625	Walworth , Anne, widow, St. Gregory, London	81 Clarke
1623	" Wallworth, Leonard, scrivenor, St. Gregory, London	128 Swann
1623	Wamner , John, Cowden, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
1625	Waple , William, citizen and painter stainer, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	15 Clarke
1629	Wapshott , John, the elder, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants.	1 Ridley
1626	Warbois , John, yeoman, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	94 Hele
1625	Warcop , Robert, gent., Rethered, Sevenoaks, Kent	30 Clarke
1625	Ward , Ellenor, widow, late wife of Robert Warde, merchant taylor, George Yard, St. Andrew in Holborne, Middlesex	92 Clarke
1620	" Warde, George, husbandman, Harleston, Stafford	75 Soame
1622	" Warde, Helen, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	76 Savile
1627	" Hugh, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	65 Skynner
1625	" Jerrard, salter, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	116 Clarke
1622	" Joane, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	77 Savile
1623	" Joane, widow of Thomas Ward, Kensington, Middlesex	116 Swann
1628	" Joan, widow of Thomas Ward, deceased, Notary Public, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Kensington, Middlesex	Sentence 73 Barrington
1625	" John, yeoman, Over Brayles, Warwick	73 Clarke
1625	" John, yeoman, Chippingwarden, Northants.	132 Clarke
1626	" John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	63 Hele
1629	" John, gent., Whetstone, Leicester	32 Ridley
1622	" Mary, widow, St. Christopher le Stocks, London. [Nunc.]	8 Savile
1624	" Mary, wife of John Ward, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell	56 Byrde
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Sidmorton, Hants.	14 Dale

1629	Ward , Thomas, yeoman, Baschurch, Salop	13	Ridley
1627	" Thomasine, spinster, St. Bennet Grace Church, London	Will and sentence	75 Skynner
1621	" Warde, William, merchant, Ganesburgh, Lincoln		4 Dale
1624	" William, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	15 Byrde
1624	" William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey		80 Byrde
1627	Wardell , John, tailor, Oxford		87 Skynner
1624	Wardownre , Nicholas, timber merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex		44 Byrde
1623	Ware , John, yeoman, Stone, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	100	Swann
1626	" Sampson, Burrow, Cambridge	120	Hele
1627	" Samuel, Chittlehampton, Devon	3	Skynner
1620	Warfield , Richard, rector of Dry Drayton, Cambridge	37	Soame
1626	Warham , John, Ostington, Dorset	44	Hele
1627	" John, the Birches, Buildwas, Salop	47	Skynner
1624	" Wareham, Richard, gentleman, Crewkerne, Somerset	4	Byrde
1625	Waring , Waryinge, Edmonde, Owlbury, Shropshire	65	Clarke
1625	" Margery, widow, Shrewsbury	38	Clarke
1620	Warland , William, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset	34	Soame
1621	Warne , John, yeoman, Bitton Gloucester	46	Dale
1628	Warner , Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	87	Barrington
1620	" Francis, servant to the Rt. Hon. William Earl of Bath, Tawstocke, Devon	95	Soame
1626	" Gyles, Marston Sicca, Gloucester	78	Hele
1620	" Warnor, John, sen., yeoman, Great Malvern, Worcester	58	Soame
1625	" John, gent., Holts, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	6	Clarke
1627	" Margaret, widow, St. Michaell near St. Alban's, Herts.	66	Skynner
1628	" Margaret, St. Andrew Undershaft, London, wife of Edward Warner, citizen and merchant tailor of London	14	Barrington
1622	" Marie, wife of Edward Warner, merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	69	Savile
1625	" Richard, gent., Higham Ferrars, Northampton	1	Clarke
1625	" Richard, master of the King's Majestie's barges, East-greenwich, Kent	124	Clarke
1626	" Robert, gent., Bucknell, Oxford	59	Hele
1621	" Splandian, citizen and grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	22	Dale
1627	" Tymothie, innholder, St. Michael's, Herts.	56	Skynner
1627	" Walter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	93	Skynner
1621	" William, the elder, Norton, Herts.	20	Dale
1621	" William, gent., Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	98	Dale
1627	" William, the elder, Norton, Herts.	11	Skynner
1628	" William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85	Barrington
1623	Warnett , Francis, Framfield, Sussex	38	Swann
1629	" Warnet, William, yeoman, Little Horstead, Sussex	15	Ridley
1629	Warre , Launcelot, shepheard, Bladen, Oxford	33	Ridley
1624	" William, bell founder, Ligh, Yetmester, Dorset	7	Byrde
1625	Warren , Warrine, Christopher, quarter master to the "Charles"	132	Clarke
1623	" Warrein, George, clothier, Cornerth parva, Suffolk	27	Swann
1620	" Giles, Walworth, Surrey	Sentence	70 Soame
1629	" Henry, Allhallowes the less, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]		25 Ridley
1629	" John, soapmaker, Bristol		11 Ridley
1629	" John, the elder, yeoman, Bossell, Sidbury, Devon		93 Ridley
1622	" Nicholas, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London		61 Savile
1620	" Robert, tanner, Linton, Cambridge		75 Soame

1624	Warren, Samuel, yeoman, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	97	Byrde
1622	Warter, William, yeoman, Welbach, par. of St. Chadd's, Shrewsbury	38	Savile
1621	Warton, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	105	Dale
1622	" John, Portsmouth, Hants.	36	Savile
1626	Warwicke, Henry, ship carpenter, London	46	Hele
1628	" Warwick, James, husbandman, Whitesbury, Wilts.	48	Barrington
1623	" Warwick, John, lorimer, Burrowbridge, Yorks.	77	Swann
1626	" Warwicke, Samuel, weaver, Edgecombe, Croydon, Surrey	50	Hele
1620	Waryn, Christopher, dyer, Coventry	.46	Soame
1624	" Waryne, Richard, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	108	Byrde
1622	Washbourne, William, Witch, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	63	Savile
1624	Washer, Richard, Radington, Somerset	106	Byrde
1623	Washington, Elizabeth, widow, Brighton, Northants.	33	Swann
1620	" Laurence, esquire, Register of the Court of Chancery	3	Soame
1621	" Robert, esquire, Soulgrave, Northants.	5	Dale
1620	Wasse, Wase, Leonard, gent., Egham, Surrey	119	Soame
1629	" Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	14	Ridley
1621	Wasselby, Nicholas, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	60	Dale
1625	Wastfield, Richard, gent., Tollesford, Somerset	13	Clarke
1628	" Richard, yeoman, Harnehuish, Wilts.	99	Barrington
1628	Waters, Edward, gent., Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	66	Barrington
1621	" John, Emanuel College, Cambridge	34	Dale
1625	" John, whitbaker and citizen, St. Alban, Wood Street, London	110	Clarke
1628	" John, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	40	Barrington
1628	" John, Madley, Hereford	80	Barrington
1628	" John, yeoman, Overslie, Warwick	100	Barrington
1621	" Oliver, clerk, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	41	Dale
1625	" Richard, Santhurst, Gloucester	51	Clarke
1626	" Robert, marriner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	46	Hele
1624	Waterson, Richard, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	100	Byrde
1626	Waterton, Edward, Newport, Isle of Wight	79	Hele
1625	Waterwortt, John, citizen and inholder of Islington ; St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	93	Clarke
1625	Watines <i>als.</i> Clement, Esias, St. Mary Bothaw, London	126	Clarke
1623	Watkin, Anne, spinster, Coventry	120	Swann
1625	" Watkyn, George, citizen and skinner, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	27	Clarke
1620	Watkine, Nathaniel, blacksmith, Whitechapel, Middlesex	57	Soame
1623	" Robert, yeoman, Wissenden, Rutland	55 & 105	Swann
1624	" William, farrier, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	90	Byrde
1628	Watkins, Evan, Landevoduke [Llandyfogof ?], Glamorgan ; beyond the seas Will 2 Barrington. Sentence 91	Barrington	
1623	" Henry, St. Peter's, Bristol [P.A.B. says Langridge, Somerset]. [Nuncupative.]	24	Swann
1625	" Henry, late Page of the Roabes to Queen Anne, West- minster, Middlesex	131	Clarke
1628	" James, Bristol	86	Barrington
1621	Watkynns, John, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	33	Dale
1629	" John, gent., Barrow, Rutland	8	Ridley
1622	" Nicholas, sayler, "James Royall." [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 12	Savile
1621	" William, beyond the seas	Sentence 82	Dale
1621	" William, sailor, St. Katherine's, neare the Tower, London. [Nuncupative.]	83	Dale
1627	" William, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	122	Skynner
1628	Watkinson, Edward, citizen and haberdasher, Little St. Bartholomew's, near West Smithfield, London	26	Barrington

1620	Watson , Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	28	Soame
1620	" Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex	80	Soame
1620	" Ann, widow, Norwich	73	Soame
1622	" Anne, widow, Loughborough, Leicester	83	Savile
1620	" Catherine, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	93	Soame
1624	" als. Murrey , Lady Elizabeth, Halsted, Kent	64	Byrde
1622	" James, merchant tailor, St. Michael le Quern, London. [Nuncupative.]	79	Savile
1621	John, Writtle, Essex	59	Dale
1624	John, shoemaker, Braunston, Northants. [Nuncupative.]	6	Byrde
1624	John, Stivichill, Coventry, Warwick	43	Byrde
1624	John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk	107	Byrde
1629	John, yeoman, Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	55	Ridley
1623	Richard, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	125	Swann
1622	Robert, yeoman, Heston, Middlesex	28	Savile
1625	Robert, sailor in the shippe "Bull" in Sadow roade	122	Clarke
1627	Robert, gent., Tackley, Oxon.	73	Skynner
1629	Robert, husbandman, Willoughby, Warwick	85	Ridley
1622	Sidrack, draper, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102	Savile
1622	Sir Thomas, knight, Halsted Court, Kent	3	Savile
1626	Thomas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Hart"	115	Hele
1627	Thomas, citizen and wax chaundler, All Saints the less, Thames Street, London	49	Skynner
1624	William, citizen and draper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	96	Byrde
1627	William, gent., Bengworth, Worcester	34	Skynner
1627	William, sailor in the ship "Reformation"; beyond the seas	109	Skynner
1625	Wattell , Richard, yeoman, Sellinge, Kent	107	Clarke
1625	Wattercome , Brise, beyond the seas	105	Clarke
1624	Watton , Anne, Fetter Lane, London	85	Byrde
1624	Watts , Anthony, merchant, Allhallows Staining, London	19	Byrde
1623	" Edmund, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	69	Swann
1625	" Edward, yeoman, Congersbury, Somerset	19	Clarke
1629	" Edward, son of Margaret Watts, widow, Stareton, Northants.; beyond the seas	46	Ridley
1626	Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Cucklington, Somerset	117	Hele
1626	Henry, yeoman, Pewsey, Wilts.	122	Hele
1626	Hugh, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	9	Hele
1629	Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Westbury, Wilts.	73	Ridley
1626	James, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	9	Hele
1620	John, yeoman, Dracott Cerne, Wilts.	64	Soame
1622	John, Weston, Somerset	89	Savile
1628	John, gent., Ware, Herts., the youngest son of that name of Sir John Watts, late of London, knight, deceased	14	Barrington
1622	Joseph, mariner, ship "Ruby"; St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	4	Savile
1629	Roger, citizen and carpenter, St. Mary at Hill, London	75	Ridley
1620	Samuel, gentleman, Axebridge, Somerset	93	Soame
1625	Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northants.	129	Clarke
1622	William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Weston, Dorset	82	Savile
1626	William, taylor, East Malling, Kent	124	Hele
1627	Waule , Richard, husbandman, Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset	82	Skynner
1627	Waye , Corony, yeoman, Sampford Peverell, Devon	62	Skynner
1629	" Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	102	Ridley
1627	Wayes , Wayse, William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	51	Skynner
1627	" William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	65	Skynner

See also Wace.

1629	Wayland , Ralph, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1620	Waymouth , John, mariner, Dawlish, Devon	114 Soame
1625	Waynewright , Wainwright, Alice, widdow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	101 Clarke
1625	,, John, cittizen and merchauntaylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	90 Clarke
1623	,, Thomas, mariner, Quinbrowe, Kent	72 Swann
1625	,, Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	97 Clarke
1626	,, Waynwright, Thomas, London	Sentence 129 Hele
1629	Wayte , Waite, Andrew, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex	60 Ridley
1622	,, Francis, weaver, Barkeswell, Warwick	42 Savile
1625	,, Henry, Lynne, Norfolk	134 Clarke
1623	,, James, yeoman, Strubye, Lincoln	42 Swann
1622	,, John, Westport, Wilts.	50 Savile
1628	,, John, Trowbridge, Wilts.	34 Barrington
1623	,, Thomas, yeoman, Queen's Norton, Northants.	92 Swann
1629	,, Thomas, clothier, Malmesbury, Wilts.	29 Ridley
1629	Waythen , John, the elder, yeoman, Kennchurch, Hereford	4 Ridley
1622	Weale , Weall, John, yeoman, Beltus, Salop	70 Savile
1627	,, Margaret, widow, Warwick	35 Skynner
1621	,, Rice, Yorkehill, Hereford	11 Dale
1625	,, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	40 Clarke
1620	,, William, baker, Bristol	19 Soame
1626	Wealond , <i>see Holmeyard als. Wealond.</i>	
1629	Weare , Thomasine, Collompton, Devon	89 Ridley
1623	,, William, yeoman, Tregonye, Cornwall	38 Swann
1625	Weathered , Margaret, widowe, Bray, Berks.	114 Clarke
1623	Weaver , Edward, gent., Paynton, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	103 Swann
1625	Weavers , John, carryer, Norwich, Norfolk	139 Clarke
1629	Webb , Anthony, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	100 Ridley
1621	,, Edward, St. Michael's, Pembroke	28 Dale
1622	,, Edward, sheather, Lingfield, Surrey	105 Savile
1625	,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	118 Clarke
1628	,, Webbe, Dame, Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Webbe, knight, deceased, Motcombe, Dorset	42 Barrington
1626	,, George, husbandman, Hixton, Stowe, Stafford	122 Hele
1622	,, Henry, merchant, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset	35 Savile
1622	,, Jeremy, beyond the seas	79 Savile
1629	,, Joane, widow, Buttcombe, Somerset	11 Ridley
1620	,, Webbe, John, vicar of Aldeburne, Wilts.	47 Soame
1622	,, John, gent., Clapton, Somerset	67 Savile
1624	,, John, citizen and haberdasher, London	81 Byrde
1625	,, Web, John, yeoman, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntingdon, Cambridge	39 Clarke
1625	,, John, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Cambridge	Sentence 72 Clarke
1626	,, Webbe, John, clerk, Faulkinham, Suffolk	7 Hele
1626	,, John, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	142 Hele
1626	,, John, Wootton Basset, Wilts.	151 Hele
1627	,, Webbe, Michaell, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	112 Skynner
1625	,, Reuben, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Cornhill, London	99 Clarke
1625	,, Webbe, Richard, gent., Sutton St. Mary, Holland, Lincoln	20 Clarke
1628	,, Samuel, clothier, Alkerton, Essington, Gloucester	65 Barrington
1621	,, Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	78 Dale
1625	,, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	35 Clarke
1628	,, Westell, gent., Great Woolford, Warwick	58 Barrington
1620	,, William, citizen and grocer, St. Giles Cripplegate, London	91 Soame

1622	Webb , William, haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	109	Savile
1624	" William, yeoman, Barwick St. James, Wilts.	112	Byrde
1626	" William, yeoman, Chippenham, Cambridge	36	Hele
1627	" Sir William, knight, Motcombe, Dorset	40	Skynner
1628	" Webbe, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	17	Barrington
1627	" <i>see Cazier als. Webb.</i>		
1627	" <i>see Larkyn als. Webb.</i>		
1626	" <i>see Weebe or Webbe.</i>		
1622	Webber , James, carpenter's mate, ship "Clove"; South Molton, Devon	11	Savile
1623	" John, turner, Stockland, Dorset	57	Swann
1629	" John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset	53	Ridley
1622	" Prudence, spinster, Broad Hempston, Devon	2	Savile
1627	" Richard, Broadhempston, Devon. [Nuncupative.]		
		Will and sentence	101 Skynner
1626	" Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon	66	Hele
1621	" William, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset	103	Dale
1624	Webster , Anthony, butcher, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	97	Byrde
1625	" Anthony, Christ Church, London	14	Clarke
1625	" John, clothworker, London; Limpfield, Surrey	108	Clarke
1625	" Robert, beyond the seas	105	Clarke
1624	" Samuel, gent., London	97	Byrde
1626	" Webstar, Thomas, tanner, Ashburne, Derby	62	Hele
1629	Wedgborowe , William, yeoman, Egham, Surrey	25	Ridley
1627	Wedley , Nicholas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	104	Skynner
1625	Wedmore , Richard, master of the ship "Reformation"	52	Clarke
1626	Weebe or Webbe , Sir John, knight, Odstocke, Wilts.	33	Hele
1628	Weeden , John, yeoman, Smithland, Hearfield, Middlesex	10	Barrington
1629	" Robert, tanner, New Windsor, Berks.	60	Ridley
1624	" Weedon, Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	82	Byrde
1624	" Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex		
		With sentence	114 Byrde; <i>see also</i> 82 Byrde
1626	Weekes , Andrew, beyond the seas	124	Hele
1625	" Christopher, minister of Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	53	Clarke
1628	" Michael, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	83	Barrington
1626	" Richard, esquire, Mynehead Flory, Somerset	145	Hele
1623	" William, gent., Clare, Suffolk	41	Swann
1627	Weigh , George, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	30	Skynner
1623	Weight , Richard, sailor, East Greenwich, Kent	88	Swann
1629	Wekeham , Elizabeth, widow of William Wekeham, late citizen and merchant of Bristol		
		33	Ridley
1624	Welbie , Thomas, Moulton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	47	Byrde
1627	" William, yeoman, Denton, Lincoln	52	Skynner
1625	Welbore , Ann, widow, Foxton, Cambridge	50	Clarke
1623	Welbury , William, clothier, Leeds, Yorks. [Nuncupative.]	82	Swann
1626	Welche , Henrie, yeoman, Selley, Northfield, Worcester	64	Hele
1629	" Welsh, Henry, gent., Abberley, Worcester	66	Ridley
1621	" Welsh, John, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Huish, Somerset	40	Dale
1623	" John, Bithesam, Somerset	91	Swann
1624	" Welch, John, yeoman, Much Wymondly, Herts.	2	Byrde
1625	" John, beyond the seas	147	Clarke
1620	" Richard, Tottness, Devon; Malaga, Spain	69	Soame
1627	Welcome , William, esquire, Markett Staynton, Lincoln	50	Skynner
1628	" Welcombe, William, Market Stanton, Lincoln	61	Barrington
1623	Weld , John, knight, Edmonton, Middlesex	20	Swann
1627	" Welde, John, gent., St. Mary Woolnoth, London	91	Skynner
1623	" Dame Mary, widow, London	28	Swann
1625	" William, St. Michaell's, Cornehill, London. [Nuncup.]	94	Clarke
1628	Welden , Susanne, Shenfield, Essex	42	Barrington

1626	Welford , Edward, gun-maker, St. Buttolph's without Algate, London	140 Hele
1621	" Joyce, widow, Marden, Hereford	104 Dale
1625	Welhed , Nicholas, yeoman, Ampthill, Bedford	46 Clarke
1624	Wellakin , Giles, yeoman, Wilcott, Wilts.	105 Byrde
1623	Wellens , John, yeoman, Castle Powderbach, Salop	75 Swann
1620	Weller , Richard, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex	30 Soame
1624	Wellington , John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester	72 Byrde
1626	" Richard, weaver, St. John, Bedwardin, Worcester	49 Hele
1628	Wellmaide , see <i>Willmaide or Wellmaide</i> .	
1627	Wellman , John, husbandman, Knowle, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	63 Skynner
1628	" Peter, taylor, Crickett Maleherb, Somerset	43 Barrington
1629	Wells , Andrew, George Yard, Bowe Lane, near Bowe Church, London ; beyond the seas	25 Ridley
1626	" Welles, Christian, widow, St. Catherine Creechurh, London	146 Hele
1628	" Christiana, St. Katherine Christ Church <i>als.</i> Creechurh, London	Sentence 94 Barrington
1625	" Elizabeth, widow, Westhorsly, Surrey	76 Clarke
1627	" George, yeoman, Foxton, Cambridge	18 Skynner
1629	" John, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	70 Ridley
1627	" Welles, Robert, sailor in the " Royall Anne ", beyond the seas	41 Skynner
1628	" Welles, Robert, Tidmington, Oxon	13 Barrington
1629	" Robert, barber, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	69 Ridley
1626	" Welles, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	94 Hele
1622	" Welles, William, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	107 Savile
1623	" William, apothecary, St. Catherine Creechurh	11 Swann
1627	" William, yeoman, Stokehall, Hope, Derby	56 Skynner
1628	" William, citizen and barber chirurgeon, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, London. [Nuncupative.]	25 Barrington
1629	" see <i>Attwell als. Wells</i> .	
1623	Welsteed , William, tailor, Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, Dorset	87 Swann
1621	Welworth , Christopher, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	7 Dale
1622	Wemme , John, St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, near Worcester	52 Savile
1622	Wenchley , William, pewterer, Gainsborough, Lincoln	59 Savile
1626	Wenham , John, gent., Battell, Sussex	50 Hele
1620	" William, gent., Icklesham, Sussex	With sentence 119 Soame
1629	Wentforth , Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk	97 Ridley
1629	Wentworth , Thomas, the elder, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, London	107 Ridley
1627	" Walter, gent., Castle Bitham, Lincoln	107 Skynner
1625	Were , Humphrey, gent., Inner Temple, London	48 Clarke
1622	Wesberry , John, shepherd, Warkworth, Northants.	61 Savile
1623	West , Alexander, haberdasher, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	97 Swann
1622	" Elinor, spinster, Brighton, Sussex	20 Savile
1622	" Ellen, Brighton, Sussex	With sentence 67 Savile
1624	" Francis, grocer, All Saints, Breadstreet, London	3 Byrde
1624	" Francis, tailor, Lindfield, Sussex	60 Byrde
1621	" James, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon	95 Dale
1621	" John, marriner, Exeter, Devon	81 Dale
1623	" John, butcher, Christ Church, London	108 Swann
1624	" John, the elder, husbandman, Appleton, Berks.	47 Byrde
1627	" John, singleman, Ashwell, Herts.	37 Skynner
1627	" John, husbandman, Shatswell, Warwick	80 Skynner
1627	" Joseph, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	45 Skynner
1622	" Richard, house carpenter, Wapping, Middlesex	59 Savile
1625	" Richard, Low Leighton, Essex	10 Clarke
1628	" Richard, yeoman, Shotswell, Warwick	59 Barrington
1621	" Thomas, sailor in the ship "James Royal"	86 Dale
1622	" Sir Thomas, Testwood, Hants.	102 Savile

1621	Westbee, John, merchant, St. Gregory, London	84 Dale
1627	Westbury, Thomas, sailor of the ship "London", beyond the seas	103 Skynner
1624	" Westbury, William, mercer, New Sarum, Wilts.	58 Byrde
1626	Westcott, Westacott, Brian, Tawton Episcopi, Devon	72 Hele
1624	" Stephen, husbandman, South Petherton, Somerset	5 Byrde
1625	" Wescott, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	99 Clarke 9 Savile
1622	Westden, Thomas, gent., Petworth, Sussex	108 Byrde
1629	Westerne, <i>see Westron als. Westerne.</i>	136 Clarke
1624	Westropp, Cordell, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambridge	74 Swann
1625	" John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	70 Ridley
1623	Westlake, Thomas, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	17 Savile
1629	Westley, John, yeoman, Milton, Aderbury, Oxon	35 Clarke
1621	" Robert, Hempstead, Essex	With sentence 90 Dale
1625	Westmore, John, beyond the seas	37 Ridley
1629	Westmorland, Francis, Earl of	17 Savile
1622	Weston, Ezekial, esquire, Walton, Radnor	53 Soame
1620	" John, gent., Barton, Berks.	22 Byrde
1624	" Mellony, widow, Marcke, Somerset	44 Savile
1622	" Robert, Capell, Surrey	90 Hele
1628	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London	Sentence 23 Barrington
1620	" Roger, clothier, Newbury, Berks.	108 Soame
1628	" Theophilus, beyond the seas	26 Barrington
1621	" Walter, gent., Membray, Devon	77 Dale
1624	" William, chandler, Banbury, Oxford	16 Byrde
1627	" William, chandler, Banbury, Oxford	42 Skynner
1624	Westraw, Richard, clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	4 Byrde
1625	" Westrawe, Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London	Sentence 17 Clarke
1629	Westron als. Westerne, Robert, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset	22 Ridley
1626	Westrowe, Mary, Woodford, Essex, daughter of Thomas Westrowe, deceased, late alderman of London	5 Hele
1626	" Thomas, alderman of London	113 Soame
1627	Westway, Henry, sailor in the ship "Lyon". [Nuncupative.]	11 Skynner
1622	Westwood, Humphrey, goldsmith, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	60 Savile
1624	" Robert, grocer, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	25 Byrde
1625	" William, esquire, London ; Biberry, Gloucester	139 Clarke
1626	" William, esquire, London ; Bibery, Gloucester	48 Hele
1626	" William, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 58 Hele
1629	Wetherall, Robert, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	With sentence 111 Ridley
1625	Wey, Edmund, shepherd, Corfe Castle, Dorset	16 Clarke
1621	Whale, Jonas, clerk, Chickney, Essex	10 Dale
1629	" Martha, widow, Boxford, Suffolk	1 Ridley
1620	" Philemon, clerk, Chickney, Essex	53 Soame
1624	" Zachary, clothier, Edwarston, Suffolk	87 Byrde
	<i>See also Wale.</i>	
1626	Whally, Elizabeth, widow, North Elkinton, Lincoln	99 Hele
1620	" Whalley, John, yeoman, Welton, Lincoln	113 Soame
1625	" Whalley, John, gent., St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	120 Clarke
1628	Whaplett, Anthonie, vintner, St. Michael's at Querne, Farringdon, London	34 Barrington
1623	Wharton, Gervase, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	119 Swann
1626	Whary, John, master and marriner, Wapping, Middlesex	65 Hele
1625	Whately, Arthur, weaver, Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	24 Clarke
1622	" Whatley, John, Winsburie, par. of Charbury, Salop	65 Savile
1623	" Whatye, John, Oving, Sussex	17 Swann
1623	" Whatly, Robert, Warminster, Somerset	99 Swann
1620	Wheathe, Roger, Smethcott, Salop	13 Soame
1620	Wheddon, John, blacksmith, Whatchett, St. Decumans, Somerset	96 Soame

1621	Wheeldon , John, yeoman, Thorpe, Derby	57 Dale
1625	Wheeler , Bartholomew, yeoman, Chich St. Osith's, Essex	21 Clarke
1629	„ David, Barkly, Somerset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, Feb., without reference.]	
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Esher, Surrey	109 Swann
1624	„ George, yeoman, Harbury, Warwick	57 Byrde
1623	„ Henry, clothworker, of London	60 Swann
1621	„ Jacob, cordwainer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	45 Dale
1629	„ Wheler, Jane, widow, Twining, Gloucester	53 Ridley
1622	„ John, gent., Marten Hussiantree, Worcester	22 Savile
1626	„ Whealar, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Dunstan in the East, London	115 Hele
1626	„ John, yeoman, Ledburie, Hereford	142 Hele
1627	„ Whealar, John, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	Sentence 58 Skynner
1629	„ John, gent., University of Oxford	35 Ridley
1620	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Colechurch, London	Sentence 44 Soame
1629	„ Samuel, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	62 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Mile End, Middlesex	68 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, London; Holmden <i>als.</i> Holnden, Kent	113 Hele
1621	„ <i>see</i> Davy <i>als.</i> Wheeler.	
1629	„ <i>see</i> Fowke <i>als.</i> Wheeler.	
1624	Wheldale , Richard, gent., Great Steeping, Lincoln	89 Byrde
1625	Wherritt , Jefferye, silkwreaver, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	82 Clarke
1622	Whetenhall , Lady Margaret, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	4 Savile
1629	Whettell , William, esquire, Ampton, Suffolk	19 Ridley
1620	Whiddon , Oliver, esquire, Sidbury, Devon	49 Soame
1625	Whilliar , John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	112 Clarke
1624	Whisket , John, inholder, Ware, Herts.	36 Byrde
1624	Whisleye , John, clothier, Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	87 Byrde
1627	Whistler , John, gent., Whitchurch, Oxford	4 Skynner
1622	„ Richard, Fowlescott, Berks.	Sentence 55 Savile
1629	„ William, gent., Goring, Oxford	110 Ridley
1623	Whitaker , Whitacre, Hugh, St. Mildred, Poultry, London	67 Swann
1628	„ Hugh, St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, London	30 Barrington
1627	Whittakers , Whitacres, John, gent., Heibridge, Essex	108 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., Weme, Salop	58 Barrington
1628	„ John, cooper in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1625	Whitbee , Tymothey, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Martin Orgar, London	101 Clarke
1626	Whitbred , John, gent., Writtle, Essex	2 Hele
1620	Whitchcott , Christopher, gent., Stoke, Salop	66 Soame
1621	Whitchurch , William, linendraper, Froome Zellwood, Somerset	61 Dale
1620	Whitcoate , Charles, Worthin, Salop	62 Soame
1626	White , Anne, widow, Westham, Essex	12 Hele
1629	„ Anne, widow of John White, Doctor in Divinity, Climpinge, Sussex	85 Ridley
1625	„ Cyprian, tanner, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	42 Clarke
1623	„ Daniell, the elder, gent., Knighton, parish of Ramisbury, Wilts.	19 Swann
1626	„ Daniell, the elder, yeoman, Hailescourt, Ramsbury, Wilts.	146 Hele
1620	„ Edmund, Hampton Poyle, Oxon. [P.A.B. only Oct.]	
1625	„ Edward, citizen and scrivenor, St. Gregory's, London	119 Clarke
1628	„ Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	105 Barrington
1625	„ Geoffrey, mercer and apothecary, Henley on Thames, Oxford	59 Clarke

1624	White, George, grocer, London ; beyond the seas	85	Byrde
1625	" Henry, yeoman, Ampthill, Bedford	127	Clarke
1626	" Henry, husbandman, Ewin, Wilts.	117	Hele
1627	" Henry, Charlton, par. of Downton, Wilts.	11	Skynner
1621	" James, carpenter, ship "James Royal"	86	Dale
1620	John, D.D., Suffolk	17	Soame
1620	John, mariner, Powderham, Devon	91	Soame
1624	John, yeoman, Grindon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	36	Byrde
1625	Sir John, knight, Tuxford, Notts.	66	Clarke
1623	Josias, clarke, Hornechurch, Essex	25	Swann
1621	Margaret, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	55	Dale
1621	" Mary, singlewoman, Tickenham, Somerset	30	Dale
1625	Michaell, singleman, Bocking, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	114	Clarke
1625	Michael, Bocking, Essex. [P.A.B. Oct.]		
1626	Peter, yeoman, Frampton, Dorset	133	Hele
1624	Richard, the elder, labourer, North Kelsey, Lincoln	40	Byrde
1627	Richard, Master of Arts, vicar of Chardstocke, Dorset	92	Skynner
1620	Robert, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln	28	Soame
1621	Robert, Little Sutton, par. of Great Sutton, Wilts.	25	Dale
1623	Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks.	123	Swann
1625	Robert, marchantayler, St. James, Duke Place, London	85	Clarke
1626	Robert, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants.	42	Hele
1628	Robert, yeoman, Milford, Hants.	13	Barrington
1625	Roger, marriner, Stepney, Middlesex	142	Clarke
1626	Roger, Stepney, Middlesex		Sentence 138 Hele
1626	Sara, spinster, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	23	Hele
1627	Stephen, Milton, Eastknoyle, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	42	Skynner
1624	Rev. Thomas, vicar of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22	Byrde
1625	Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, London ; Stratford Langthorne, Essex	125	Clarke
1626	Thomas, husbandman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset	105	Skynner
1628	Thomas, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset	83	Barrington
1629	Thomas, master mate in the ship "Morris"	14	Ridley
1629	Thomas, Raunton, Derby	34	Ridley
1627	Walter, gent., Grittleton, Wilts.	12	Skynner
1620	William, Alveley, Shropshire. [Not registered. P.A.B. Feb.]		
1621	William, Brokenborough, Wilts.	4	Dale
1624	William, Martin, Wilts.	4	Byrde
1627	William, the elder, husbandman, Sherrington, Wilts.	47	Skynner
1627	William, lynnen draper, London ; beyond the seas	65	Skynner
1625	see Caule als. White.		
1621	see Fossey als. White.		
1625	see Wiffe als. White.		
1624	Whiteford, Dorothy, spinster, St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall	115	Byrde
1622	Whiteforde, Jone, widow, St. Stephens in Branell, Cornwall	104	Savile
1629	Whitehead, Whithed, Sir Henry, knight, Tuderly, Hants.	64	Ridley
1625	" James, yeoman, Dunsburne Abbots, Gloucester	77	Clarke
1626	" Richard, yeoman, Coate, Luddington, Wilts. [Nuncup.]	26	Hele
1627	Whiteheade, Richard, woolman, Crick, Northampton	77	Skynner
1624	Thomas, yeoman, Holt, Leicester	31	Byrde
1620	William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick	62	Soame
1620	William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick	78	Soame
1621	Whiteheare, Whyteheare, Christopher, yeoman, Ileton, Somerset	70	Dale
1629	" Stephen, yeoman, Southstoak, Somerset	68	Ridley
1622	Whitehouse, Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	86	Savile
1624	Whitenough, Elizabeth, widow, Culmestock, Devon	16	Byrde
1623	Whitfield, Herbert, Tenterden, Kent	10	Swann

1623	Whitfield, Whitfeilde, John, the elder, yeoman, Kington, par. of Thornbury, Gloucester	22 Swann
1626	," William, cittizen and cutler, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	23 Hele
1626	Whitinge, Arthur, clothier, Shepton Malet, Somerset	99 Hele
1629	," Henry, yeoman, Killingsworth, Warwick	18 Ridley
1625	," Whiting, Rev. John, D.D., St. Martin in the Vintry, London	15 Clarke
1626	," John, gent., Marke, Somerset	98 Hele
1627	," Katherine, widow, East Ham, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 22 Skynner
1622	," Richard, merchant, Sowtholde, Suffolk	79 Savile
1625	," Whiteinge, Walter, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex	113 Clarke
1624	Whitley, Thomas, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	76 Byrde
1625	," Thomas, St. Mary Colchurch, London	Sentence 72 Clarke
1629	Whitlocke, John, yeoman, St. Paul, Exeter, Devon	111 Ridley
1624	Whitmore, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	118 Byrde
1624	Whitney, Brooke, Long Hanborough, Oxford	100 Byrde
1626	," Brook, Hagborne, Berks.	Sentence 28 Hele
1622	Whitock, Edmond, collarmaker, Downton, Wilts.	104 Savile
1629	Whitson, John, merchant, alderman of Bristol	71 Ridley
1629	," John, alderman of Bristol	Sentence 107 Ridley
1626	Whitstons, Robert, gent., Barnacke, Northampton	71 Hele
1624	Whitte, Patricke, beyond the seas	72 Byrde
1628	Whittenowe, Peter, yeoman, Eastchynnocke, Somerset	95 Barrington
1621	Whittie, Jeriam, the elder, yeoman, Killmington, Devon	108 Dale
1626	," Joane, widow, Axminster, Devon	21 Hele
1622	," Whittey, Richard, yeoman, Wieworthy, Devon	With sentence 55 Savile
1626	Whittington, John, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	153 Hele
1626	," Rowland, gent., Broom, Earesland, Hereford	74 Hele
1625	Whittle, Anne, widow, Maugerton, Neitherbury, Dorset	16 Clarke
1622	," Thomas, Whisondine, Rutland	4 Savile
1629	," Whittell, William, St. Ives, Hunts.	27 Ridley
1629	Whitton, Elizabeth, the Abbey or Monastery of Ranton, Stafford, widow of Francis Whitton, esquire, deceased, Whitton, Salop	1 Ridley
1625	," Witton, Franncis, sythsmith, Ley, in Oldswinford, Worcester	144 Clarke
1622	," Peter, gent., Oxford	59 Savile
1624	," Witton, William, yeoman, Barton, Cambridge	99 Byrde
1628	Whitwell, Robert, bachelor, in the ship "Benediction", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	27 Barrington
1626	Whitworth, John, chapman, Salford, Lancaster	69 Hele
1627	Whorwood, Gerrard, esquire, Compton, Kynvor, Stafford	114 Skynner
1623	Whytehand, Thomas, M.A., parson of St. Mary Monthault, London	25 Swann
1626	Wiborowe, Francis, Ely, Cambridge	121 Hele
1622	Wiche, Richard, the elder, skinner, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	16 Savile
1621	Wickenden, Alice, singlewoman, Cowden, Kent	64 Dale
1620	," John, gent., Edenbridge, Kent	119 Soame
1627	Wicks, James, millwright, Horsham, Sussex	19 Skynner
1621	Wicks, Josias [entered as "Johannis" in margin of Register], brewer, Lambeth, Surrey	77 Dale
1627	," Wickes, William, gent., Oxford	5 Skynner
1620	," Wickes, see Atwick.	
1623	Wickham, Danyell, yeoman, Caister, Lincolne	16 Swann
1621	," Edward, Professor in Theology, Prebendary of Winchester and Archdeacon of Dorset, Storington, Sussex	99 Dale
1624	," Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex	61 Byrde
1628	," John, Worth, Sussex	86 Barrington

1621	Wickham , Richard, merchant, London, on board the "Clove"	99	Dale
1622	" Richard, beyond the seas	42	Savile
1621	" Thomas, gent., Whoockkon Norton lodge, Oxford	31	Dale
1626	" Thomas, carpenter, Deptford, Kent	86	Hele
1624	" William, gent., Islington, Middlesex	30	Byrde
1624	" William, Islington, Middlesex	Sentence	65 Byrde
1620	Wickinge , William, End Wells, par. of Cowden, Kent	21	Soame
1626	Wickman , William, citizen and merchant, Chichester, Sussex	72	Hele
1628	Wicksell , Alice, Troubridge (?) [P.A.B. says Tunbridge], Kent	90	Barrington
1624	Wickstede , John, gent., Wickstede, Chester	51	Byrde
1622	" Wickstead, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	50	Savile
1624	Wickyns , Thomas, the elder, tallowchandler, Reading, Berks.	66	Byrde
1625	Wicliffe , Edmund, beyond the seas	111	Clarke
1627	Widdowes , John, Aston, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	121	Skyner
1629	" als. Milner , Luke, butcher, Bridgnorth, Salop	63	Ridley
1625	" Widowes , Richard, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Peter, Cheapside, London	95	Clarke
1627	Widlake , John, Cutscombe, Somerset	63	Skyner
1623	" als. Stoye , Robert, Cutcombe, Somerset	50	Swann
1628	Widmerpoole , Hugh, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Will and sentence	91 Barrington
1622	Wife , Joane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster	9	Savile
1625	Wiffe als. White , Elizabeth, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	43	Clarke
1626	Wiffyn , David, citizen and skinner, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	135	Hele
1620	Wigearne , George, The Ford, Hereford	58	Soame
1626	Wigelsworth , Franncis, yeoman, Nettleton, Lincoln	23	Hele
1624	Wigge , John, gentleman, Bidsden, Hants.	97	Byrde
1627	Wiggens , Ellen, widow, Coventry, Warwick	36	Skyner
1620	Wiggin , William, vicar, Offchurch, Warwick	46	Soame
1623	Wight , Daniell, beyond the seas	21	Swann
1622	" Gabriel , esquire, Brockham, par. of East Bechworth, Surrey	95	Savile
1625	" Mathew , cittizen and iremonger, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	98	Clarke
1623	Wightman , Lancelot, gent., Burbage, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	130	Swann
1629	" Ralphe , citizen and merchantailor, St. Mary le Bowe, London	18	Ridley
1621	Wightwick , Mathew, gent., Stafford	106	Dale
1620	" William, died at sea	84	Soame
1621	Wigmore , Mildred, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	76	Dale
1621	" Sir Richard, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	60	Dale
1628	Wikes , Walter, gent., Morton Jefferies, Hereford	Will and sentence	8 Barrington
1626	Wilbie , John, yeoman, All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Hele
1628	Wilbraham , Elizabeth, St. James, Garlickhithe, London, widow of Richard Wilbraham, esquire, late of Lincoln's Inn, London	61	Barrington
1625	Wilcox , Alice, widow, Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, late wife of Richard Wilcox, citizen and haberdasher of London, deceased	137	Clarke
1628	" Wilcocks , Captain John, late of Plymouth, Devon, now of Ackamack in Virginia	55	Barrington
1625	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	30	Clarke
1624	" Robert, Brandon, Warwick	7	Byrde
1627	" Robert, the younger, mercer, Alcester, Warwick	12	Skyner
1625	" Wilcoxe , Thomas, gent., Knoston, Leicester	51	Clarke

1626	Wilcox , William, gent., Winslow, Westbury, Salop	122 Hele
1620	Wilde , Sir Edmonde knight, High Sheriff of the county of Worcester ; Waltham Forest, Essex ; Haughton Conquest, Beds. ; Glaseley, Salop	93 and 94 Soame
1628	Wildecott , Thomas, citizen and weaver, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey ; died beyond the seas	93 Barrington
1628	Wildgoose , Richard, Lamberhithe, Surrey	Sentence 94 Barrington
1624	" William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	23 Byrde
1626	" Wyldgoose, William, yeoman, Denton, Oxon, son of Thomas Wyldgoose	51 Hele
1622	Wildie , Richard, ironmonger, par. of St. Trinity, city of Coventry	97 Savile
1620	Wildinge , Zabulon, <i>see Keitch</i> , Sara.	
	<i>See also Wylding.</i>	
1620	Wiles , John, haberdasher, All Saints, Malden, Essex	54 Soame
1627	Wilford , Roger, yeoman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester	14 Skynner
1620	" William, skinner, London	2 Soame
1626	" William, esquire, Hadley, Middlesex	8 Hele
1628	" William, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London	68 Barrington
1628	Wilken or Wilkyn , Richard, yeoman, Hanwell, Middlesex	60 Barrington
1626	Wilkes , Agnes, widow, Tottenhall Regis, Stafford	74 Hele
1625	" Harrye, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford	73 Clarke
1621	" Judith, widow, Islington, Middlesex	33 Dale
1620	" Wilks, Richard, merchant, Fareham, Hants.	82 Soame
1621	Wilkin , John, purser's mate, ship "James Royal"	82 Dale
1627	" Owen, beyond the seas	95 Skynner
1629	Wilkins , Wilkens, Agnes, widow, Woodwicke, Compton Marten, Somerset	92 Ridley
1620	" Wilkyns, Anne, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	65 Soame
1621	" Anne, widow, Enford, Wilts.	49 Dale
1623	" Anne, widow, Penley, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts.	99 Swann
1627	" John, Chellington, Somerset	32 Skynner
1620	" Wilkyns, Roger, Stalbridge, Dorset. [Not registered. P.A.B. April.]	
1620	" Roger, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset	64 Soame
1624	" Roger, "admon. de bonis non," Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A.B. April.]	
1625	" Thomas, blacksmith, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	19 Clarke
1627	" William, Backwell, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	63 Skynner
1623	Wilkinson , Alice, widow, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	103 Swann
1629	" Edward, gent., Burrowbridge, York	99 Ridley
1626	" Henry, gent., Wickham, Bucks.	149 Hele
1627	" Hugh, carpenter in the ship "Reformacon", beyond the seas	106 Skynner
1627	" Hugh, singleman, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex	114 Skynner
1625	" James, cittizen and scrivenor, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	134 Clarke
1627	" John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	20 Skynner
1627	" Morris, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1622	" Wilkenson, Paul, Shinfield, Berks.	25 Savile
1623	" Paul, Shinfield, Berks.	Sentence 12 Swann
1623	" Richard, tallow chandler, St. Peter, West Cheap, London	129 Swann
1629	" Roger, citizen and haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	70 Ridley 116 Hele
1626	" Thomas, beyond the seas	
1624	" <i>see Tooley als. Wilkinson.</i>	
1628	Wilkyn , <i>see Wilken and Wilkinson.</i>	
1629	Willard , Bassell, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	65 Ridley
1625	" John, blacksmith, Mayfield, Sussex	55 Clarke
1622	" William, gent., Tunbridge, Kent	47 Savile
1626	Willaston , William, citizen and merchant, London	107 Hele

1627	Willaston, William, St. Peter the Poor, London	Sentence 72	Skynner	
1626	Wille, Lewis, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	12	Hele	
1624	Willem, Gillette de, widow of John le Febure, St. Mildred's, Poultry, London	3	Byrde	
1626	Willes, Elias, St. Stephen's, Cornwall	99	Hele	
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Kenton, Devon <i>See also Willis.</i>	51	Clarke	
1622	Willett, Andrew, clerk, Barley, Herts.	25	Savile	
1625	" Edward, gent., Procurator of the Court of Arches, St. Bennett neere Paule's wharf, London	90	Clarke	
1626	Willey, John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	66	Hele	
1623	" Thomas, mercer, Chard, Somerset	37	Swann	
1621	William, William ap John, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	32	Dale	
1628	Williams, Alexander, esquire, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, [Nuncupative.]	81	Barrington	
1621	" Arthur, esquire, Meillioneth, Carmarthen	80	Dale	
1627	" Barnaby, Old Cleeve, Somerset	15	Skynner	
1621	" Beatrice, widow, Hereford	78	Dale	
1623	" Cicelie, widow, Ruthin, Denbigh	18	Swann	
1622	" David, Sudbrooke, Monmouth	114	Savile	
1627	" David, singleman, Stow Bardolf, Norfolk	80	Skynner	
1620	" Edward, merchant, Bristol	111	Soame	
1626	" Edward, son of John Williams, esquire, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	87	Hele	
1626	" Dame Elinor, late the wife of Sir John Williams, knight, deceased, Herringston, Dorset	87	Hele	
1627	" Eliza [given in margin and Calendar as Catherine Evans], St. Olave's, Old Jury, London	Sentence 45	Skynner	
1626	" Elizabeth, town and county of Monmouth	100	Hele	
1625	" Ellis, St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London	115	Clarke	
1626	" Evan, citizen and draper, London	31	Hele	
1622	" Fitz, gunner's mate in the ship "Eagle"	101	Savile	
1621	" George, baker in the ship "James Royall"	85	Dale	
1629	" George, clarke, Yatton, Somerset	93	Ridley	
1624	" Henry, Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucester	117	Byrde	
1628	" als. Lane, Henry	Sentence 73	Barrington	
1626	" Humphry, goldsmith, St. Peter, Westcheap, London	100	Hele	
1626	" James, Lambeder, Brecon	Will and sentence	152	Hele
1620	" Jenkyn, par. of Peterchurch, Hereford	6	Soame	
1621	" John, Weston Cotton, Salop	36	Dale	
1621	" John, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London	Sentence 50	Dale	
1623	" John, yeoman, Katton, Rutland	45	Swann	
1623	" John, husbandman, Bear Regis, Dorset. [Nuncup.]	106	Swann	
1625	" John, merchant, London	76	Clarke	
1625	" John, gunmaker, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	110	Clarke	
1626	" John, sayllor in the "Royall Ann"	122	Hele	
1629	" John, porter, St. Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, London	1	Ridley	
1629	" John, gent., Lanhidrocke, Cornwall	73	Ridley	
1624	" Katherine, widow, Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnoy, Montgomery	31	Byrde	
1629	" Katherine, widow, Bristol	Sentence 104	Ridley	
1621	" Marie, spinster, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	101	Dale	
1621	" Morgan, alderman, Cardiff, Glamorgan	19	Dale	
1623	" Morgaine, ironmonger, Bristol	15	Swann	
1624	" Owen, blacksmith, Kelvedon, Essex	84	Byrde	
1625	" Phillip, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	95	Clarke	
1627	" Phillip, St. Martin in the Vinetree, London	Sentence 72	Skynner	
1629	" Reginald, gent., Monkbury Court, Yarkhill, Hereford	54	Ridley	
1621	" Richard, haberdasher, Beaumaris, North Wales	72	Dale	
1623	" Richard, Moulde, Flintshire	31	Swann	
1629	" Richard, yeoman, Bristol	23	Ridley	

1626	Williams , Robert, collier, Lambehithe, Surrey	104 Hele
1628	" Robert, tanner, St. Peter's, Ruthin, Denbigh	33 Barrington
1629	" Roger, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh	81 Ridley
1621	" Sarah, St. Mildred Poultry, London	108 Dale
1621	" Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	26 Dale
1622	" Thomas, sailor, Fowey, Cornwall	11 Savile
1624	" Thomas, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey	112 Byrde
1625	" Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex	118 Clarke
1626	" Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex	Sentence 75 Hele
1629	" Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, St. Sepulchre's, London	3 Ridley
1620	" William, knacker, Freckenham, Suffolk	17 Soame
1622	" William, the elder, Poole, Dorset	53 Savile
1623	" William, gent., Blandford Forum, Dorset	111 Swann
1625	" William, beyond the seas	107 Clarke
1627	" William, glover, Penrynn, Cornwall	30 Skynner
1626	<i>see Stone als. Williams.</i>	
1629	Williamson , Andrew, master's mate of the ship "Palsgrave"	5 Ridley
1626	" Anne, widow, London	108 Hele
1627	" <i>als. Turtelbie</i> , Anne, widow, Frocksfield, Hants.	95 Skynner
1626	" Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Kenwick, Tylney, Norfolk	89 Hele
1626	" Dorothy, widow, Horton, Dorset	118 Hele
1628	" Francis, gent., the Close, Chichester, Sussex	60 Barrington
1628	" Henry, gent., Tooteing Beake, Streatham, Surrey	80 Barrington
1625	" Jane, St. Helen's, London. [Trans. out of Dutch.]	79 Clarke
1625	" John, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts.	122 Clarke
1627	" John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent	115 Skynner
1625	" Lawrence, cittizen and cordwayner, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	92 Clarke
1621	" William, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	76 Dale
1625	Willier , Thomas, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	69 Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, Hannington, Wilts.	74 Hele
1620	Willington , Richard, husbandman, Westbury upon Trym, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	71 Soame
1627	Willis , Elizabeth, widow, Fennditon, Cambridge	11 Skynner
1628	" Henry, citizen and blacksmith, St. Michael's Queenhith, London	96 Barrington
1629	" Jane, widow, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts.	28 Ridley
1622	" <i>als. Meden</i> , John, the younger, Sparkeforde, Somerset	53 Savile
1626	" Richard, esquire, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts.	27 Hele
1626	" Thomas, esquire, Horningsey, Cambridge. [Nuncup.]	94 Hele
1626	" William, joyner, Warwick	99 Hele
1627	" William, gent., Westminster	70 Skynner
1624	Willison , Robert, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk	47 Byrde
1628	Willmaide or Wellmaide , Hugh, mariner, Lisley, Devon	68 Barrington
1622	Willoughby , Joane, Redderith, Surrey	Sentence 93 Savile
1622	" Willoughby, Joane, widow, Rotherhithe, Surrey	115 Savile
1620	" Kenelm, esquire, Lymsters, Rickmansworth, Herts.	58 Soame
1621	" Willoughbye, Richard, esquire, Grendon, Northants.	108 Dale
1623	" Willoughbie, William, esquire, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	2 Swann
1623	" William, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 84 Swann
1623	Willowes , Valentine, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex	106 Swann
1624	" Valentine, Ashdon, Essex	Sentence 34 Byrde
1628	Wills , Christian, spinster, Exeter	82 Barrington
1627	" George, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	33 Skynner
1621	" John, Markwell, par. of Lanrake, Cornwall	2 Dale
1622	" Mary, spinster, Lydiard Episcopi, Somerset	113 Savile
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	62 Savile
1627	" Wylls, Thomas, yeoman, Coton <i>als.</i> Cotes, Oxford	111 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, mariner, St. Katherine's, Middlesex	77 Ridley

1624	Wilmer, Andrew, gent., Tatteredge, Herts.	60	Byrde
1626	" George, esquire, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex	77	Hele
1626	" Willmer, James, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London	112	Hele
1622	" Willmer, Robert, gent., Banston, Northants.	80	Savile
1626	" Willmer, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	77	Hele
1627	Wilmore, Ursula, widow, Sowtham, Warwick	35	Skynner
1629	Wilmott, Willmott, Sir Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants.	24	Ridley
1629	" Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants.	Sentence	104 Ridley
1626	" Willmott, Edward, citizen and mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	67	Hele
1626	" Guy, gent., Westhalle, North Shobbery, Essex	77	Hele
1627	" Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	71	Skynner
1627	" William, Pridey, Somerset	64	Skynner
1629	" Wylmott, William, labourer, Chiddington, Kent	108	Ridley
1629	Wilsford, Francis, Westminster, Middlesex	34	Ridley
1622	" Wilsforde, Thomas, esquire, Leneham, Kent	64	Savile
1625	Wilshire, William, Gloucester	103	Clarke
1623	Wilson, Alexander, tailor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	105	Swann
1626	" or Wilston, Alice, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	90	Hele
1625	" Christopher, singleman, Manby, Lincoln	134	Clarke
1625	" David, yeoman, Farlistrop, Lincoln	57	Clarke
1624	" George, husbandman, Swavesey, Cambridge	23	Byrde
1624	" George, son of Robert Wilson, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	36	Byrde
1626	Willson, George, sadler, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	25	Hele
1629	" George, Paules Walden, Herts. [Not in Calendar.]	60	Ridley
1623	" Henry, gent., Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire	85	Swann
1620	" Humphrey, tailor, Southwood, Suffolk	61	Soame
1623	" James, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	65	Swann
1623	" James, St. Stephen's, Norwich	97	Swann
1624	" James, labourer, Baldock, Herts.	98	Byrde
1622	" John, gent., Warden Abby, Beds.	64	Savile
1623	" John, purser's mate in the ship "Palsgrave"	117	Swann
1624	" John, gent., Tadcaster, York. [Nuncupative.]	108	Byrde
1629	" Mary, spinster, Rochester, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	77	Ridley
1620	" Philip, gent., Bethnal Green, Middlesex	73	Soame
1625	" Richard, shoemaker, St. Bride's, London	93	Clarke
1629	" Richard, sailor, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	97	Ridley
1624	" Robert, Leddington, Rutland	24	Byrde
1626	" Robert, Llandloes, Montgomery	19	Hele
1628	" Robert, clerke, parson of Coddington, Hereford	35	Barrington
1629	" Robert, gent., Burghulbury, Berks.	96	Ridley
1620	" Thomas, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	32	Soame
1627	" Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex	114	Skynner
1628	" Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex	Sentence	23 Barrington
1629	" Trewe, widow, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	1	Ridley
1620	" Willson, Walter, gent., Puddle Wharf, London	5	Soame
1621	" William, sailor, ship "James" of London	82	Dale
1622	" Willson, William, esquire, Manthorpe, par. of Witham <i>als.</i> Witham upon the Hill, Lincoln	38	Savile
1625	" William, St. Anne and Agnes, London	116	Clarke
1626	" William, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	18	Hele
1627	" William, Colchester, Essex	Sentence	75 Skynner
1629	" William, milner, Uxbridge, Middlesex	68	Ridley
1626	Wilston, <i>see</i> Wilson or Wilston.		
1626	Wilton, Bartholomew, yeoman, Middleton, Norfolk	136	Hele
1621	" Catherine, widow, Shrewsbury	30	Dale
1627	" Deliverance, Bachelor of Divinity, Fellow of Magdalen Colledge, Oxford	112	Skynner
1621	" Robert, Bodmin, Cornwall	40	Dale
1620	Wimbishe, George, citizen and goldsmith, London.	63	Soame

1620	Winbowe, Anthony, yeoman, Badmington Magna, Gloucester	44 Soame
1629	Winche, Lady Cicely, Everton, Hunts.	38 Ridley
1625	" Daniel, citizen and grocer, London	8 Clarke
1625	" Winch, Sir Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common Pleas ; Everton, Bedford	29 Clarke
1626	" Winch, John, clarke, Kinge Ripton, Hunts.	52 Hele
1623	Winchcombe, Benedict, esquire, Noke, Oxon	47 Swann
1629	" Henry, esquire, Burghulbury, Berks.	54 Ridley
1621	Winchelsey, Alexander [? sailor], Limehouse, Middlesex	40 Dale
1627	Winchester, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	51 Skynner
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Askott, Oxon	64 Hele
1625	Winckfield, George, citizen and woodmonger, London	112 Clarke
1627	Windham, Edmund, gent., Aller Butler, Sampford Brett, Somerset	104 Skynner
1627	" George, the elder, lieutenant, in Huisdon ; beyond the seas	33 Skynner
1622	" Humfrey, Wivelscombe, Somerset	111 Savile
1627	" Zacharias, Aller Butler, Somerset	103 Skynner
1629	Windle, John, citizen and fishmonger, London	92 Ridley
1625	Windell, Jonas, clothier, Barking, Essex	141 Clarke
1620	Windover, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30 Soame
1623	" John, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Swann
1624	Windsor, Andrew, esquire, Bentley, Hants.	2 Byrde
1622	" Winser, Francis, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey	101 Savile
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Corpus Christi College, Oxford	11 Swann
1628	Windwell als. Wingfield, Samuel, taylor, Aldham, Essex	1 Barrington
1625	Winfield, Richard, yeoman, Ashleyhay, par. of Wirkworth	55 Clarke
1627	Winge, John, mercer, Banbury, Oxon	35 Skynner
1627	" Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	24 Skynner
1626	Wingfield, Anne, widow, Netlestede, Suffolk	32 Hele
1626	" Dame Ann, widow, Letheringham, Suffolk	143 Hele
1627	" Lady Ann, widow, Hoo, Suffolk	Sentence 23 Skynner
1626	" Wingfeld, John, esquire, Ticken Cote, Rutland	104 Hele
1625	" Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	20 Clarke
1626	" Richard, apprentice of Peter Brockelsbye, citizen and pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3 Hele
1628	see Windwell als. Wingfield.	
1629	Wingham, Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	41 Ridley
1628	" Thomas, gent., St. John's College, Oxford	109 Barrington
1623	" William, yeoman, Havant, Hants.	107 Swann
1628	Wingrave, Stephen, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	
1628	Winnington, Thomas, esq., Liskerd, Cornwall	46 Barrington
1625	Winnisse, Elizabeth, widow, London	89 Barrington
1621	Winslade, John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	50 Clarke
1620	Winter, Wynter, Jeffery, yeoman, Weeke, Wotton Rivers, Wilts.	90 Dale
1621	" John, esquire, Dereham, Gloucester	22 Soame
1622	" Marie, Trull, Somerset	With sentence 12 Dale
1625	" Roger, yeoman, Mansfield in Sherwood, Nottingham	79 Savile
1621	" Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex	60 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks.	32 Dale
1627	" Walter, merchantaylor, London ; died beyond the seas	46 Clarke
1626	Wintour, William, esquire, Collford, Gloucester	117 Skynner
1626	" Wintour, William, esquire, Collford, Gloucester	120 Hele
1626	Winway, Gaynor, widow, Broockhouse, Llanrhaiader in Kynmersh, Denbigh	38 Hele
1629	Wisden, John, husbandman, Heathfield, Sussex	46 Ridley
1629	Wise, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 16 Ridley
1624	" Edward, inholder, Wallingford, Berks.	47 Byrde
1625	" Elizabeth, widow of Lawrence Wise, fishmonger, St. Butolph, Billingsgate, London	114 Clarke
1627	" Henry, weaver, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	98 Skynner

1622	Wise, John, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon	69	Savile
1626	" Wyse, John, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge	3	Hele
1626	" John, gent., Sacom, Hertford, son of Robert Wise, sometime of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middlesex, gent.	41	Hele
1629	" John, cordwayner, Ware, Herts.	90	Ridley
1625	" Lawrence, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	7	Clarke
1628	" Nicholas, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon	99	Barrington
1626	" Richard, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	36	Hele
1620	" William, the elder, yeoman, Sonninghill, Berks.	36	Soame
1626	" William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	57	Hele
1629	" William, Easton, Wilts.	74	Ridley
1623	Wisedome, Simon, gent., Shipton, Oxford	109	Swann
1621	Wiseman, Lady Anne, widow, Pritwell, Essex	76	Dale
1627	" Edmond, gent., Cantfield Magna, Essex	120	Skynner
1623	" Emma, widow, Westlye, par. of Halstoke, Dorset	31	Swann
1620	" John, Halstock, Dorset	91	Soame
1621	" Marie, widow, Colchester, Essex	55	Dale
1628	" Nicholas, husbandman, Yellings, Hunts.	100	Barrington
1624	" Robert, esquire, Stonden, Essex	88	Byrde
1628	" Robert, esquire, Canfield Magna, Essex	52	Barrington
1622	" William, Much Badowe, Essex	105	Savile
1628	Wishell, David, seaman, Whitechapel, Middlesex ; died beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1625	Wiskard, William, gent., Eastbilney, Norfolk	130	Clarke
1628	Withen, Nicholas, of the ship " Dolphen ", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	112	Barrington
1623	Wither, Nicholas, tayler, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	25	Swan
1621	" Wyther, Philip, yeoman, Kyngton, par. of Thornburye, Gloucester	103	Dale
1628	Witherings, Anthony, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	88	Barrington
1623	Withers, John, salter, London ; beyond the seas	101	Swann
1629	" Mongey, sadler, Allhallowes, Cambridge	13	Ridley
1624	" Richard, tallowchandler, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	99	Byrde
1624	" Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	With sentence	
1627	" Thomas, haberdasher, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London	114	Byrde
1622	Withie, Wythie, John, yeoman, par. of Wrysley, Wilts.	5	Skynner
1622	" Withy, William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	77	Savile
1625	" William, Walton, Somerset	57	Savile
1624	Withington, Nicholas, merchant, London	Sentence	14 Clarke
1626	" Richard, the elder, clerk, Bolder, Hants.	25	Byrde
1621	Withipoll, Wythypoll, Edmund, knight, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk	122	Hele
1626	" Sir Francis, Ipswich, Suffolk	84	Dale
1626	" Francis, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	66	Hele
1625	Witt, Robert, Buckland, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	Sentence	129 Hele
1622	Wittewronghe, Jacob, gent., par. of Westham, Essex	51	Clarke
1623	" Wittewrongle, James, Westham, Essex	66	Savile
1627	" Wittewrongle, John, Norwich	Sentence	12 Swann
1623	Wivell, Marmaduke, esquire, Croydon, Surrey	11	Skynner
1629	Woddy or Woody, Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	120	Swann
1626	Woleman, see Parkins als. Woleman.	46	Ridley
1623	Wolfe, Isaac, citizen and goldsmith, London	33	Swann
1624	Wolford, Thomas, bachelor, Warfield, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	43	Byrde
1627	Wollams, Andrew, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	120	Skynner
1625	Wollard, Richard, sailer, Taplow, Bucks.	121	Clarke
1629	Wollaston, William, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford	79	Ridley
1622	Wollen, Ann, widow, Stratton Awdley, Oxon	60	Savile
1627	Wolley, John, Welshamsteede, Bucks.	113	Skynner

1625	Wolmington , John, tanner, Horton, Ilminster, Somerset	134 Clarke
1629	" Wolmington, William, Yarcombe, Devon	50 Ridley
1620	Wollridge , William, citizen and poultier, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	39 Soame
1629	Wolnough , William, yeoman, Alftofts, York	69 Ridley
1626	Wolstenholme , Henry, gent., All Hallows Barking, London	110 Hele
1620	Wolston , John, Motleigh, par. of Westogwell, Devon	28 Soame
1625	Wolveridge , Sir James, knight, Odiham, Hants.	2 Clarke
1626	Wood , Agnes, Uffcollumbe, Devon	33 Hele
1626	" Anthony, marryner, Rotherhithe, Surrey	4 Hele
1625	" Barbara, widow, St. Botolph's without Algate, London	5 Clarke
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith, London	36 Byrde
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, executrix of William Wood, citizen and goldsmith, London, her late husband	124 Hele
1628	" Woode, Francis, corvizor, Lichfield, Stafford	6 Barrington
1620	" George, esquire, St. Sepulchre, London	111 Soame
1628	" Woode, George, gent., Havant, Hants.	59 Barrington
1627	" Henry, yeoman, Cromley [P.A.B. says Cranley], Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	50 Skynner
1627	" Henry, Culmestocke, Devon	104 Skynner
1620	" James, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey	118 Soame
1623	" James, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent	1 Swann
1629	" James, citizen and bowyer, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	70 Ridley
1629	" James, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	Sentence 103 Ridley
1623	" Joane, widow, Pinxton, Derby	78 Swann
1624	" Joane, widow, Alveston, par. of Folke, Dorset	61 Byrde
1620	" John, Langham, Suffolk	2 Soame
1620	" Woode, John, yeoman, Birling, Kent	33 Soame
1620	" John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	38 Soame
1621	" John, yeoman, Withill, Somerset	40 Dale
1625	" John, Lawtrenchard, Devon	9 Clarke
1626	" John, Professor of Theology, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	Sentence 89 Hele
1628	" John, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	52 Barrington
1623	" Margaret, spinster, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	78 Swann
1625	" Ralph, gentleman, Barrington, Cambridge	4 Clarke
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Mathon, Worcester, son of John Wood, Smithe's Green	72 Byrde
1629	" Richard, London; beyond the seas. [In P.A.B. Feb. and Calendar without reference.]	
1623	" Woode, Robert, esquire, Tharston, Norfolk	42 Swann
1623	" Robert, gent., Dorrington, Salop	116 Swann
1624	" Samuel, sailor, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	30 Byrde
1620	" Thomas, miller, Hadleigh, Suffolk	2 Soame
1623	" Thomas, malster, Newport, Essex	1 Swann
1624	" Thomas, the elder, gent., Croydon, Surrey	113 Byrde
1620	" William, bricklayer, Balshall, Warwick	29 Soame
1622	" William, merchant, adventurer	33 Savile
1623	" William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Swann
1625	" William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	44 Clarke
1626	" William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	6 Hele
1625	Woodcock , Isaack, citizen and goldsmith, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	123 Clarke
1622	" Joane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex	43 Savile
1622	" John, haberdasher, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	7 Savile
1623	" Woodcock, Richard, B.D., Chesham, Bucks.	115 Swann
1629	Woodcocks , Robert, esquire, Didnam, Wilts.	14 Ridley
1623	Wooddin , John, victualler, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	126 Swann
1622	Woods , Geoffrey, yeoman, Felpham, Sussex	86 Savile

1621	Woodes , Margaret, widow, Landforde, Wilts.	96 Dale
1620	Woodfen , Nicholas, tailor, Ipswich, Suffolk	66 Soame
1623	Woodford , John, baker, Leicester	127 Swann
1625	Woodgate , Alice, widow, Hadlow, Kent	15 Clarke
1625	" Daniell, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	146 Clarke
1627	" Daniell, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	Sentence 72 Skynner
1620	" John, yeoman, Chiddington, Kent	81 Soame
1625	" Stephen, sen., clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	146 Clarke
1623	" William, yeoman, Withiam, Sussex	101 Swann
1629	Woodhead , Jonas, weaver, Waltham Holycross, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	62 Ridley
1627	Woodhouse , Franncis, captain, beyond the seas. [Nuncup.]	86 Skynner
1625	" Sir Henry, knight, Waxstonsham <i>als.</i> Waxham, Norfolk	15 Clarke
1625	" Roger, beyond the seas	125 Clarke
1624	" Thomas, beyond the seas	66 Byrde
1626	Woodinge , Richard, Llanlligan, Montgomery	68 Hele
1626	Woodkeper , see Hoe <i>als.</i> Woodkeper .	
1628	Woodleife , Grace, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London	30 Barrington
1627	Woodley , George, yeoman, Debden, Essex. [Nuncup.]	84 Skynner
1628	" Wodley, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe, Worcester	110 Barrington
1620	Woodman , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Forrest row, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	90 Soame
1621	" Richard, Forest Rowe, par. of East Grinstead, Sussex	Sentence 13 Dale
1627	" Walter, Estbeachworth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	50 Skynner
1628	Woodroffe , Clement, brewer, Henley on Thames, Oxon	79 Barrington
1625	" Woodrof, Edward, mercer, St. Faith's, London	145 Clarke
1620	" Woodruffe, John, yeoman, Cote, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	47 Soame
1625	" Robert, gent., Cropredy, Oxon	131 Clarke
1623	Woodrowe , Thomas, citizen and mercer, London	31 Swann
1625	" Thomas, All Saints, Bread Street, London	Sentence 61 Clarke
1622	Woodshall , Walter, yeoman, Compton Greenfeld, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	67 Savile
1625	Woodshawe , Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	143 Clarke
1629	Woodside , Robert, draper, Melford, Suffolk	34 Ridley
1627	Woodson , Richard, apothecary, St. Thomas, Bristol	29 Skynner
1620	Woodstocke , William, yeoman, Cheilfield, Kent	11 Soame
1623	Woodthorpe , John, yeoman, Lamersh, Essex	122 Swann
1626	Woodward , Christopher, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucester	106 Hele
1627	" Christopher, esquire, Lambeth, Surrey	90 Skynner
1627	" Christopher, Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence 123 Skynner
1624	" Francis, widow, Lynton, Hereford	98 Byrde
1626	" George, clarke, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	91 Hele
1625	" Joane, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	22 Clarke
1623	" John, esquire, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	62 Swann
1627	" John, gent., Hastings, Sussex	113 Skynner
1622	" Woodward, Thomas, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	41 Savile
1624	" Thomas, esquire, New Windsor, Berks.	72 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, New Windsor, Berks.	Sentence 17 Clarke
1628	Woody , Woody, Richard, yeoman, Hollington, Sussex	59 Barrington
1629	<i>see</i> Woody or Woody .	
1626	Woodeare , Woodyer, Henrie, yeoman, Lisse, Hants.	64 Hele
1625	" Richard, gent., Cookham, Berks.	41 Clarke
1624	" William, gent., North Weald Basset, Essex	36 Byrde
1620	Woodeats , William, the younger, yeoman, Shabrooke, Devon	93 Soame
1629	Woolman , Thomas, Wimbledon, Surrey	34 Ridley
1622	<i>see</i> Parkyn <i>als.</i> Woolman .	

1628	Worcester , Edward, Earl of	31	Barrington
1625	Wordesworth , Judith, widow, Hogsden or Hoxton, Middlesex	136	Clarke
1623	Worfeild , William, yeoman, Branford, Worcester	63	Swann
1626	Worgan , Joan, widow, St. Gregory, London	44	Hele
1624	" Philip, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey	112	Byrd
1625	" Richard, leatherseller, St. Gregorie's, London	122	Clarke
1628	" William, yeoman, White Cleeve, Newland, Gloucester	64	Barrington
1629	Workman , William, Newton Bagpath, Gloucester	11	Ridley
1625	Wornill , William, yeoman, Hatisbury, Wilts.	42	Clarke
1626	Worrall , Henry, esquire, Wysall, Nottingham	92	Hele
1625	" John, citizen and salter, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	50	Clarke
1629	Worsham , Thomas, Lassam, Hants.	46	Ridley
1626	Worsley , John, esquire, Boxted, Suffolk [P.A.B. says Norfolk]	33	Hele
1620	" Thomas, esquire, Chale, Isle of Wight	9	Soame
1626	Wort , Robert, feltmaker, St. Mary Madlen in Barmondsey, Surrey	4	Hele
1627	Worth , Arthur, esquire, Staverton, Devon	41	Skyunner
1627	Wortham , Elias, yeoman, Branktrye [P.A.B. says Brayntree], Essex	85	Skyunner
1623	Worthington , Eleanor, St. Mary Spittle, London	81	Swann
1620	" Tobias, gent., St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	101	Soame
1620	Wotton als. Slater , Anne, late wife of John Slater, gent., Bergen at Zoom. [Nuncupative.]	46	Soame
1626	" Wootton, Humphrey, gent., Brewham, Somerset	71	Hele
1620	" Richard, citizen and woodmonger, Great Allhallows, London	34	Soame
1620	" Wootton, Richard, husbandman, Aukmunton, Longford, Derby	68	Soame
1625	" Wootton, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe, Warwick	24	Clarke
1622	" Wootton, William, husbandman, Culleton, Devon	94	Savile
1627	" Wootton, William, Battelfylde, Salop. [Nuncup.]	100	Skyunner
1624	Wraighe , George, East Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	85	Byrd
1626	Wray , Leonard, fishmonger, London	4	Hele
1626	Wrench , Alice, widow, St. Bottolph's, Sussex	89	Hele
1620	" James, parson of Bramber, Sussex	46	Soame
1629	Wrendford , Rowland, servant to William Rawle, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	42	Ridley
1620	Wrentmore als. Bond , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Liddiard, Somerset	56	Soame
1620	Wright , Anthony, Kelvedon, Essex	89	Soame
1626	" Christopher, mariner abord the " Jonas " of London	115	Hele
1620	" Daniel, the elder, physician, Lawshull, Suffolk	66	Soame
1622	" Daniel, M.A., Lawshull, Suffolk	6	Savile
1622	" Dorothy, servant unto Dr. Wright, London. [Nuncup.]	9	Savile
1626	" Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Debden, Essex	95	Hele
1623	" Wrighte, Edward, husbandman, Meadowe, Derby	17	Swann
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge	44	Byrd
1624	" Sir George, knight, Richmond, Surrey	7	Byrd
1629	" Wrighte, George, yeoman, Much Bentley, Essex	62	Ridley
1629	" Helen, widow, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	96	Ridley
1620	" Wrighte, James, yeoman, Carlbye, Lincoln	105	Soame
1621	" James, tailor, Whitechapel, Middlesex	84	Dale
1628	" James, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	89	Barrington
1627	" Jane, widow, Hoppesford, par. of Withebrooke, Warwick	21	Skyunner
1624	" Joane, widow, Sevenoaks, Kent	89	Byrd
1620	" John, Riall, Rutland	79	Soame
1621	" John, brown baker, Thames Street, London	49	Dale
1623	" John, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	112	Swann
1625	" John, beyond the seas	147	Clarke
1626	" John, grocer, Wisbech, Ile of Ely, Cambridge	25	Hele

1627	Wright, John, labourer, Stanton St. John's [P.A.B. says Stinton], Oxon	110	Skynner
1620	" Martin, yeoman, Eydon, Northampton	118	Soame
1626	" Michael, yeoman, Wapnam, Northants.	115	Hele
1629	" Nicholas, Stokingford, Nuneaton, Warwick	90	Ridley
1623	" Randall, clerk, Burnham, Bucks.	82	Swann
1625	" Richard, husbandman, Tilstock, Salop	6	Clarke
1626	" Richard, esquire, steward of the Inner Temple, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nunc.]	104	Hele
1629	" Richard, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	82	Ridley
1624	" Robert, gent., Eastmeane, Hants.	100	Byrde
1625	" Robert, citizen and girdler, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	5	Clarke
1626	" Wright, Robert, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent	71	Hele
1627	" Robert, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln	50	Skynner
1627	" Robert, gent., St. Neots, Hunts.	52	Skynner
1627	" Robert, yeoman, Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	107	Skynner
1628	" Robert, gent., Hengham, Norfolk	41	Barrington
1621	" Roger, East Greenwich, Kent	77	Dale
1628	" Simon, yeoman, Shardlowe, Aston upon Trent, Derby	100	Barrington
1624	" Susan, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	43	Byrde
1626	" Suzanne, wife of John Wright, London	Sentence	82 Hele
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, East Laughton, Leicester	86	Savile
1625	" Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. [Nunc.]	With sentence	62 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, woollendraper, Cirencester, Gloucester	33	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, fisher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	95	Ridley
1623	" William, yeoman, Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset	67	Swann
1626	" William, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London	104	Hele
1627	Wrightson, Henrie, yeoman, Cambridge	84	Skynner
1620	Writhoke, John, <i>see Ocle als. Writhoke.</i>		
1624	Writt, William, yeoman, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	62	Byrde
1625	Wrothe, Robert, gentleman, Inner Temple, London. [Nunc.]		
		With sentence	62 Clarke
1620	Wrottesley, Lady Clara, Wrottesley, Stafford	With sentence	70 Soame
1629	" Wrothesley, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	65	Ridley
1628	Wroughton, George, esquire, Manditts Park, Someford Parva, Wilts.	10	Barrington
1623	Wyan, George, Brindon, Bucks.	103	Swann
1627	Wyard, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, Middlesex	108	Skynner
1627	Wyatt, Joane, widow, Sutton Regis <i>als. Kingsutton</i> , Northants.	87	Skynner
1620	" Richard, St. Peter's near St. Paul's, London	Sentence	44 Soame
1624	" Wiatt, Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Mary at Hill, London	79	Byrde
1625	" Thomas, cittizen, barber and chirurgian, All Hallows Barking, London	65	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, of Allhallows Barking, London	Sentence	23 Barrington
1625	Wybeard, John, haberdasher, London	131	Clarke
1620	Wybo, Peter, London and Flanders	79	Soame
1628	Wyborne, Allen, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	65	Barrington
1628	Wyche, Elizabeth, the elder, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	31	Barrington
1625	Wyer, Gilbert, blacksmith, Upper Handeley, Worcester	130	Clarke
1623	Wyet, William, quartermaster in the ship "Globe"	13	Swann
1624	Wygood, Thomas, cook, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London	5	Byrde
1622	Wyke, Wike, John, Hendley, Somerset	Sentence	115 Savile
1623	" John, gent., Nynehead Flory, Somerset	104	Swann
1623	Wylding, Elizabeth, widow, Stepney, Middlesex	76	Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Hellingley, Sussex	50	Byrde

1627	Wylding , Wyldinge, Mathewe, yeoman, Betchcott in Smethcott, Salop	114 Skynner
1625	Wyles , William, gent., Christ Church, London	110 Clarke
1629	", William, citizen and clothworker, London	96 Ridley
1625	Wyman , Robert, yoman, Brookethorpe, Gloucester	79 Clarke
1629	Wyneard , see England als. Wyneard . <i>See also Wynnyard.</i>	
1623	Wynne , Wynn, Anne, widow of John Wynn, Caersowes, Montgomery	70 Swann
1623	", Ellis, esquire, Clerk of the Petty Bag, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	102 Swann
1627	", Sir John, knight and baronet, Gwyder, Carnarvon	120 Skynner
1621	", Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	14 Dale
1624	", Wynn, Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	36 Byrde
1624	", Wynn, Thomas, yeoman and maltster, Baldock, Herts.	59 Byrde
1625	", Sir Thomas, knight, beyond the seas	70 Clarke
1628	", Thomas, clerk, Ruthyn, Denbigh	53 Barrington
1620	", Wynn, William ap Rees, Teeveibian Meyricke, par. of Llanborlan, Anglesea	103 Soame
1621	", Wynn, William ap Rees, Llanbilan, Anglesea. Sentence	50 Dale
1624	", William, yeoman, Whitburne, Hereford	103 Byrde
1627	Wynniat , John, the elder, the old Grainge, Dymocke, Gloucester	48 Skynner
1626	Wynnyard als. England , Thomas, yeoman, Cosham, Wilts.	139 Hele
1623	Wynock , Daniel, baymaker, Colchester, Essex	126 Swann
1625	Wyot , Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset	60 Clarke
1623	Wyrley , Goodyth, widow, Hampsted, Stafford	17 Swann
1621	Wytcherley , William, yeoman, Leaton, Salop	79 Dale
1621	Yard , Gilbert, esquire, Bradligh, Devon	With sentence 52 Dale
1625	", Gilbert, esquire, Bradley, Devon	124 Clarke
1621	", Richard, marriner, master of the ship "Peppercorn", Wapping	82 Dale
1629	Yardley , Sir George, Virginia, America	9 Ridley
1625	", Katherine, widow, Rainham, Essex. [Not in register. P.A.B. June.]	
1627	", Katherine, widow, Rainham on the Read, Essex	8 Skynner
1626	", Richard, gent., Edworth, Bedford	95 Hele
1624	Yarewell , Stephen, husbandman, Haddon, Huntingdon	5 Byrde
1628	Yarington , Giles, singleman, freemason, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex ; died beyond the seas	25 Barrington
1625	Yarranton , Robert, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	7 Clarke
1629	Yate , Bessills, Cottesford, Oxon	Sentence 58 Ridley
1622	", John, clothier, Burford, Oxon	34 Savile
1623	", William, par. of All Saints, Evesham, Worcester	73 Swann
1629	Yates , Besell, yeoman, Cottesford, Oxon	38 Ridley
1620	", Eleanor, widow, Feversham, Kent	6 Soame
1627	", Samuel, St. Margaret's, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	29 Skynner
1626	Yaxley , John, gent., Water Beach, Cambridge. [Not in P.A.B.]	Will and sentence 128 Hele
1629	", Sir Robert, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London	2 Ridley
1624	Yaydon , Eleanor, widow, Presteign, Radnor	91 Byrde
1621	Yea , John, yeoman, Chipstable, Somerset	15 Dale
1627	Yeallott , Edward, yeoman, Marebothome, Hope, Derby	110 Skynner
1627	Yeamans , William, beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1622	Yearoth , Edward, sailor, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	74 Savile
1623	Yebsly , Thomas, sailor, Salcombe, Devon	83 Swann
1626	Yeeles , see Jeeles or Yeeles .	
1622	Yeend , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Aston, par. of Astchurch, Gloucester	12 Savile

1622	Yeope , Nicholas, Chedder, Somerset	48	Savile
1625	Yelman , William, gent., Fawly, Hants.	5	Clarke
1624	Yemes , Henry, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk	93	Byrde
1628	" Johanne , widow, St. Lawrence, Norwich	40	Barrington
1620	Yeneley , George, clerk, Glossop, Derby	59	Soame
1620	Yeo , Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	21	Soame
1621	Yeomans , George, husbandman, par. of Awste, Bristol, Gloucester	15	Dale
1627	" <i>als.</i> Chaffyn , Humphrey, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	8	Skynner
1625	" Margaret, widdowe, St. Leonard's, Shorditch, Middlesex	104	Clarke
1625	" Robert, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	116	Clarke
1620	" Yomans , Sara, widow, Shrewsbury, Salop. With sentence	99	Soame
1627	" Thomas, ship carpenter, beyond the seas	118	Skynner
1621	Yerbury , Anne, wife of Jeremiah Yerbury, New Sarum [P.A.B. and Calendar add <i>als.</i> Eddo]	75	Dale
1622	" James, mercer, Bristol	69	Savile
1626	" Yearbery , Joane, widow, Westrope, Cosham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	62	Hele
1626	Yerworth , Ellinor, widow, Numpsfield, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	118	Hele
1625	" Yearworth, John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset	52	Clarke
1628	Yevans , see Evans als. Yevans .		
1624	Yeveley , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Chapel in le Frith, Derby	42	Byrde
1627	" Thomas, gent., Chapple in Le Frith, Derby	Will and sentence	58 Skynner
1625	Yewe , Giffard, clothier, Lea, Wilts.	17	Clarke
1623	" John, gent., Bradford, Wilts.	128	Swann
1620	Yolland , Richard, gent., Aishberton, Devon	96	Soame
1626	" William, gent., Crediton, Devon	9	Hele
1620	Yorke , Edward, Pontesbury, Salop.	Sentence	44 Soame
1627	" Frances, widow, Evenley, Northampton	82	Skynner
1627	" George, gent., Franckton, Warwick; died beyond the seas	103	Skynner
1622	" John, farrier, Lambeth, Surrey	13	Savile
1627	" York, Margaret, widow, Oxford	20	Skynner
1625	" William, brewer, St. John's Street, par. of St. Sepulchre's, London	97	Clarke
1627	Yorry , John, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	87	Skynner
1627	Young , Younge, Edmund, St. Gregorie's, London, afterwards of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield	112	Skynner
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, Buckingham, Bucks.	31	Byrde
1621	" James, laborer, Deptford, Kent	71	Dale
1621	" John, yeoman, Castle Coombe, Wilts.	6	Dale
1622	" Younge, John, gent., Little Dorneforde, par. of Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	57	Savile
1624	" Younge, John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	44	Byrde
1629	" Margaret, singlewoman, Churchill, Somerset	106	Ridley
1621	" Michael, gent., Roxwell, Essex	22	Dale
1622	" Richard, husbandman, Cradwell, Wilts.	102	Savile
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Bendish, par. of Paul's Walden, Hertford	6	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, merchant, Bristol	76	Barrington
1625	" Younge, Ursula, widdow, Longe Compton, Warwick	78	Clarke
1620	" Yonge, William, Wadehurst, Sussex	57	Soame
1620	" William, Yealding, Huntingdon	63	Soame
1622	" William, mariner, Paignton, Devon	10	Savile
1623	Zeavere , Nicholas, the elder, Mark, Somerset	130	Swann
1627	Zegar , John, Auste, Gloucester	17	Skynner
1626	Zinzan <i>als.</i> Alexander , Andrew, esquire, Reading, Berks.	26	Hele
1625	Zouch , Edward, Lord St. Maure and Cantelupe	101	Clarke

Notice for Binding.—Certain errors having been detected in Sheets Y and Z of the Index Locorum to P.C.C. Wills, Vol. VI, which were issued in Part 122, for December, 1910, these sheets have been reprinted, and Subscribers should destroy the copies of Y and Z issued in Part 122, and give their binders only the sheets now issued, having this label attached.



NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

Page.

2. Adams, Richard, *read* Litlington *for* Littington.
" als. Sadler [Cambs. adm., October, 1627].
3. Aldworth, Nicholas, *read* Falford [*sic*, i.e. Frilford].
5. Allis, Robert, *read* Welton *for* Wilton.
6. Amler, *add* [bur. at Quatt].
8. Ap Blethin, David, *read* Llandyrnog *for* Llandyruedy.
Ap David, John, *for* (? county) *read* Radnor.
" William, *for* Kinley *read* Kinnerley, Salop.
- Ap Griffith, David, *for* co. *read* dioc. of [Hereford].
- Ap Harry, Thomas, *for* Llanehaide *read* Llanrhaidr.
- Ap Hugh, Jane, verch John, *delete* comma after Jane.
9. Ap Owen, John, *for* Istradgyules *read* Istradgynles.
Ap Rees, Evan, *for* Llanbryumayer *read* Llanbrynmayer.
Ap Robert, Lewis, *add* co. Cardigan.
10. Arnold, Thomas, *for* Woollsamcott *read* Woollfamcott.
11. Ashmore, John, *after* Rutland *read* [*sic*].
Asteley, Giles, *for* Wolney *read* Wolvey.
Athurst, Clement, *add* [bur. at Lewes].
13. Austen, Robert, *add* [Hants].
14. Baber, John, *for* Tomerton *read* Tormerton.
Backshell, John, *read* Haillinge, Southwood.
17. Banks, Edward, *for* Pockleton *read* Peckleton.
18. Barber, Henry, *for* Cawberhall *read* Gawberhall.
20. Barnes, Thomas, *for* Coggo *read* Cogges.
22. Basnet, Roger, *read* Shott Acton, par. of Ruiton.
Bassano, Arthur, transpose All Saints, Barking, London.
23. Baunde, Robert, *for* Uppington *read* Uppingham.
Bawdrip, William, *add* [bur. at Cardiff].
Baxter, Richard, *for* Leigs *read* Leigh.
Baynbrigg, Robert, *for* Chalke *read* Calke.
24. Becke, Edward, *for* Mauceter *read* Manceter.
" Thomas, *for* Dymington *read* Dynnington.
Beere, Katherine, *for* Wareleyon *read* Warleggan.
25. Bellamy, Alice, *for* St. Martyn *read* St. Magnus.
26. Benbowe, William, *for* Eschope *read* Esthope.
29. Bevill, Elizabeth, Killgarth (? par. of Talland ; bur. there).
Beynon, Humphrey, *for* Brimslowe *read* Brunslowe.
Biggs, Lionel, *for* Glenisford *read* Glemsford.
Blandye, Thomas, *for* Bothan *read* Bothau.
32. Blandford, Robert, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
33. Blowes, John, *for* Sadlowe *read* Tadlowe.
Blunt, William, *read* Laugharne, Carnarvon [*sic*] (Carmarthen) [and Kent].
34. Bond, Brian, *read* Kaintwardyn [*sic*]. Indexed as Leintwardine.
" Abraham, *add* merchant in the Roebucke ; [legacies payable in Bantam].
35. Bond, Band, Dorothy, *for* Nunehead *read* Minehead.
36. Borowe, Elizabeth, *for* Broadclyft *read* Broadclyst.
Boteler, Sir Edward (second entry), *for* Dambury *read* Dainbury.
" Sir Robert, *for* Walton *read* Watton.
After Boteler, Ursula, *add* see also Butler.
37. Botham, Thomas, *for* Kinneton and Kinveton *read* Kniveton.
Bowen als. Bassett, Margaret, *for* Laurydyan *read* Lanrydyan.
38. Bowers, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.
39. Bowyer, Margerie, *for* Bygrane *read* Bygrave.
Bragg, Thomas, *for* Mastock *read* Martock.

Page.

41. **Brett**, Mary, *for Teddington read Toddington.*
 43. **Brockill**, *after Allington insert comma.*
Brockhose, *add and see Brockhouse ; and vice versa.*
Brome, Edmond, *after Foristhill insert Oxon.*
 45. **Browne**, Henry, *for Haffield read Hasfield.*
 46. " Sir Robert, *read Barnecke, Northants ; London ; Lincoln.*
Browning, Dan, *for Fleet read Milk (Street).*
 " *Matilda, for Tartcombe read Yartcombe.*
 47. **Bryant**, William, *for Rand read Roud.*
 48. **Bulleid**, John, *for Marnisleigh read Martinsleigh.*
Burbage, William, *add Newbury, Berks.*
 49. **Burditt**, William, *for Nonerye read Noverye.*
 50. **Burnell**, James, *add St. Mary, Strand als. Savoy.*
Burrowe, Robert, *for Uffculme read Uffculme.*
 51. **Buskell**, Jasper, *add Dying in West Smithfield, near London.*
Butler, Richard, *for Halfe read Halse.*
 " *William, after entry add see also Boteler.*
 52. **Button**, Henry, *for Leamington read Lymington.*
Buxton, Thomas, *for Nanesby read Naneby.*
Cabecke, John, *for Swanesy read Swavesey.*
 54. **Carpenter**, William, *for Tincxford read Tickford.*
 55. **Carter**, Sybil, *for Euborne read Enborne.*
 56. **Casson**, Edward, *for Vollain read Pellam.*
Cater, Christopher, *for Sowerby read Severby.*
Catford, Agnes, *add diocese of Exeter.*
 57. **Cempe**, John, *for Brunton read Brimton.*
Chamberlain, Nicholas, *for Condon read Condover.*
 60. **Chichester**, Sir Robert, *after Rawlye insert comma.*
 61. **Childe**, John, *for Euston read Enston.*
Chiswell, Thomas, *for Surcrosse read Twicrosse.*
 62. **Claidon**, Simon, *for Sturminster read Sturmer.*
Clarke, Edmund, *for Barley read Borley.*
 64. " *Thomas, for Shafton read Shaston.*
 66. **Clifton**, Henry and Thomas, *for Tostres and Tastress read Toftres and Taftrees.*
Coade, William, *for Clift read Clist.*
Cobden, John, *for Haytinge read Haylinge.*
 67. **Coe**, Christopher, *add beyond the seas.*
After Coe add Cp. Coo.
Cogger, Margaret, *for Eastingham read Etchingham.*
Cole, Magdalene, *for Ipswick read Ipswich.*
 68. **Coles**, John, *delete ? after Hereford.*
 69. **Collier**, David, *for Funtinell read Funtmell.*
Collins, Alexander, *for Coher read Coker.*
Collins, William, *delete first n in Blanchenwell.*
 70. **Comfort**, Thomas, *for Keidore read Keistone.*
 71. **Conway**, Jacob, *for Jacob read James, add beyond the seas.*
 " *John, add [sic] (P.A.B. only).*
After Coo add Cp. Coe.
Cooke, Anne, *add [sic] (P.A.B. only).*
 72. **Cooper**, Maria, *for Stenfold read Slenfold.*
 73. **Cornelius**, Samuel, *add beyond the seas.*
 74. **Cossey**, John, *for Bandsey read Baudsey.*
Cotton, John, *for Somerset read Dorset after Poole.*
 75. **Courthope**, Nathaniel, *add beyond the seas.*
 77. **Cozen**, James, *for Cannam read Caunam.*
 78. **Crewe**, Arthur, *for Anthelm read Anthelin.*
Croke, Sir John, *after Chilton add Bucks.*
 79. **Crosse**, Lady Dorothy, *delete ?*
 80. **Culliford**, John (second entry), *after Somerset add [sic].*

- Page.
 80. **Cupper**, Thomas, *for Wythe read The Withers.*
 81. **Dackombe**, George, *after gent. read town and county of Poole, Dorset.*
Dade, John, *for Anthelms read Anthelin's.*
 83. **Davers**, Jeremie, *for Canterbury read Cambridge.*
David, John Ll., *for Cantross read Cantreff.*
 85. **Daye**, Humphrey, *for Sancestrop read Saucetrop.*
 87. **Dent**, Thomas, *for of Swillborne in Olarton read of Seville, born in Olarton.*
Dibsdale, John, *delete comma.*
 89. **Dolinge**, Thomas, *for Shalstreet read Shalfleet.*
 92. **Dunning**, Thomas, 1621, *add beyond the seas.*
 93. **East**, William, *add [P.A.B. Beereton].*
 94. **Eaton**, Thomas, *for Briston read Bristow, deceased abroad.*
Edney, Thomas, *add St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street.*
 95. **Edwards**, George, *for Hereford read Hertford.*
 " *John, for Halsley read Hasley.*
 " *Roger, after Alta Villa insert parish of Llangouie.*
Egerton, Edward, *add P.A.B. says St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.*
 96. **Ellis**, Andrew, *for Mwodd read Mivodd.*
 98. **Evans**, Maurice, *for Switherin read Gwitherin.*
 99. **Evered**, Robert and William, *delete comma between Stockland and Bristol.*
 100. **Farmer**, John, *for Inly read Culy.*
 101. **Fayre**, John, *for Pilston read Pilton.*
 102. **Fiffe**, Andrew, *for Angonst read Angoust (Angus).*
 103. **Fleetwood**, Dorothy, *insert comma after Nethercott.*
 104. **Flowrence**, George, *for Weaver read weaver.*
 105. **Foldes**, John, *after St. Andrew add Holborn.*
 106. **Forthe**, Edward, *for Cansgrave read Causgrave.*
 107. **Foyle**, Simon, *add beyond the seas.*
 108. **Freeth**, William, *for Locknam read Tocknam.*
 109. **Frowde**, William, *after Sherland insert Isle of Sheppey.*
Fuller, Nicholas, *Prebendary, after Waltham insert Hants.*
 111. **Gamage**, Edward Morgan, *for Cortie read Coitie.*
Garland, George, *for Slath read Stath.*
 113. **Gerrard**, Gilbert, *read Gerard's Bromley.*
 114. **Gibbon**, Richard (second entry), *for Golston read Yelston.*
Giles, John (fourth entry), *for St. James read St. James's End.*
 115. **Gillam**, John, *after Wore add or Word.*
Gittens, John, *for Alderburie read Alberburie.*
Glasbrooke, Andrew, *add beyond the seas.*
 118. **Goodwyn**, Daniel, *for Foxorde read Yoxforde.*
 120. **Gourd als. Brooke**, *for Devon read diocese of Bath and Wells.*
 121. **Greene**, Benjamin, *add beyond the seas.*
 122. **Greene**, Thomas, *delete Edmund Hill (?).*
Gregson, Gregory, *after Bracker insert Holme.*
Grendle, John, *for Chebury read Chirbury.*
Grenowse, Francis, *for Wilborouge read Milborough.*
 123. **Griggs**, William, 1624, *for Clemsford read Glemsford.*
 124. **Grove**, Thomasine, *add Wilts.*
 125. **Guye**, Thomas, 1621, *for Herfeild read Hecfeild.*
Gwyn, Jevan, *for ? read diocese of.*
Hackett, Ellenor, *for Greeton read Creeton.*
 129. **Harding**, Richard, *for Ranshall read Raushall.*
 130. **Harman**, Thomas, 1622, *for Norwich read Norfolk.*
 131. **Harris**, John (first entry), *for Beddam read Beddenn.*
 132. **Harvey**, Elizabeth, *read Harby.*
 133. **Hasting**, Joan, *add co. Worcester.*
 134. **Hawkeridge**, Thomas, *for Lympton read Lympson.*
Hawking, Richard, *add Devon.*
 135. **Hawkins**, John, Speen, *for Bucks. read Berks.*
Hay, James, *for Elseley read Eseley.*

- Page.
 136. Heathcote, George, *for Cutthrope read Culthrope*.
 137. Heaton, Richard, *for Bleweny read Lleweny*.
 Heigham, Clement, *for Caseley read Gaseley*.
 Hellier, John, *for Haylesbury read Haytesbury*.
 Hendree, Timothie, *for Willinscott read Williamscott*.
 138. Herris, William, *for Cripeth read Crixeth*.
 140. Hill, John, *for Glynfold read Slynfold*.
 144. Hollis, Eleanor, *for Hollis read Hollister, and for Caldwell read Caldicot*.
 145. Holloway, Henry, *for Aveley read Areley*.
 Holman, William, *for Worington read Werington*.
 Holmes, Mathew, *for cathedral read collegiate*.
 146. Hooper, John, *for Tredbury read Tedbury*.
 148. Howe, John, *for Norfolk read diocese of Norwich*.
 150. Humback, Jane, *read Humbach, add parish of Lapley*.
 151. Hunt, Parnell, *for Elindon read Elmdon*.
 " Thomas, 1623, *add City of London*.
 Hurst, Nicholas, Oxton, *add diocese of Exeter*.
 152. Hutchins, Digory, *for Lanlyveny read Lanlyvery*.
 153. Iles, Walter, *for Clendon read Clevedon*.
 Ilett, Richard, *for Allotts read Abbotts*.
 Irish, George, *for Bucks. read Berks.*
 Ironside, Ralph, *for Lonbridge read Longbredy*.
 154. Jacks, Jane, *for co. Herts. read diocese of Hereford*.
 Jacob, John, *add London*.
 155. Jakes, John, *for Defford read Desford*.
 Jarden, transfer to Jordan, and *for co. Lincoln read diocese of Coventry and Lichfield*.
 156. Jelles, Lewis, *for Campeo read Campes*.
 157. Jenckin, Richard John, *add Radnor*.
 Jennyson, James, *add beyond the seas*.
 Jerman, George, *add beyond the seas*.
 158. Johnson, Alice, *add St. John the Evangelist*.
 " John, Rotherhithe, *for Middlesex read Surrey*.
 " Robert, *for Battlebridge read Bottlebridge*.
 160. Jones, William, Michell Troy, *add co. Monmouth*.
 Jowett, Robert, *for Kedgworth read Kegworth*.
 163. Kepington, Sir John, *delete whole entry*.
 164. Kimpton, Robert, *for Chiffield read Chisfield*.
 166. Kingston als. Salomon, *insert John*.
 167. Knights als. Kett, Richard, *for Wilts. read Suffolk*.
 168. Knyveton, Thomas, *for Yolgrane read Yolgrave*.
 Knivett, Sir Thomas (both entries), *for Elstricke and Estericke read Escricke*.
 169. Lancaster, Peter, *read London, Calendar : Sentence, June, no reference, Admon. 172*.
 170. Lane, Richard, *for Stankebridge read Staukebridge*.
 Langham, Marye, *after Essex add [sic]*.
 172. Leake, Henry, *for Liyiard read Liziard*.
 173. Leave, Trustram, *for Charlinchin read Charlinch*.
 Lee, John (third entry), *before Exeter read in the peculiar of*.
 174. Leighton, Richard, *for Fymant read Fynnant*.
 Leveson, Lady Christian, *after Cuxton add Kent*.
 175. Leyman, John, *for Bayborowe read Bagborowe*.
 177. Llewellyn, Morgan, *before Llandaff add diocese of*.
 Llewellyn als. Lewies, *for Chelsey read Chelsley, and for Llanwythan read Llanwythlan*.
 Lloyd, Rees ap John, *read Gayre, Castle*.
 180. Luke, Nicholas, *after Gayton add [P.A.B. Eaton Socon], in which is Beggary Bushmead*.
 Lukie, Abel, *after Devon read P.A.B. sic] (Cornwall)*.

Page.

181. **Maddocke**, Thomas David, *read Michaelchurch Esclie.*
 184. **Marraker**, Deano, *after Devon add [sic].*
 185. **Martin**, Richard, *for Sillington read Tillington.*
 186. **Marwicke**, Thomas, *for Inningham read Imingham.*
 Mason, Robert, *add beyond the seas.*
 193. **Minshall**, Alice, *for Aviston read Wiston.*
 Molineaux, Sir Richard, Shepton (*also Sephton*).
 194. **Monger**, Benjamin, *read St. Margaret Moses.*
 195. **Mordaunt**, Susan, *for Thunderby read Thunderley.*
 196. **Morgan**, Thomas, *for Canwenarth read Lanwenarth.*
 Moris, David, *for Aberhaveshe read Aberhavespe.*
 197. **Morse**, John, *for Dominate read Domniate.*
 198. **Mulcho**, *for Mulcho read Mulsho.*
 199. **Nayler**, David, *for Eclinge read Eelinge.*
 202. **Norreys**, Sir Frauncis, *before Berks. read Earl of.*
 203. **Noyes**, *after Berks. add P.A.B. [sic] (Hants).*
 204. **Nunne**, Edward, *for Folsham read Felsham.*
 205. **Onslow**, Edward, *for Folton read Felton.*
 Osborne, Stephen, *for Hodsworth read Lodsworth.*
 206. **Owen**, Thomas, of Osbaston, *add parish of Kinnerly.*
 210. **Parry**, Simon, *for Nantelwyd read Nantclwyd.*
 211. **Paule**, Thomas, *for Dannate read Danniate.*
 Pavis, William, *for Creinton read Greinton.*
 214. **Pennell**, Thomas, *for Lugh read Lieghe.*
 216. **Petwin**, *for Purley read Parley.*
 Phillipps, Edward, *before Hampton add township of.*
 217. **Pickton**, William, *for Wivolle read Wivoldl.*
 220. **Pollard**, Dame Elizabeth, *for 1627 read 1628.*
 221. **Pordage**, *for Ramersham read Radmersham.*
 Porter, David, *add beyond the seas.*
 222. **Powell**, John, *for Cantresse read Cantrefre.*
 " John (next entry), *after Aishcotte add Somerset.*
 223. **Praed**, William, *for Vinlelant read Unilelant.*
 224. **Price**, Cicely, *for Brecon read diocese of St. David's.*
 " Frauncis, *for Alriston read Alviston.*
 " James, *for Bledwath read Bleddvath.*
 " Jane, *read Gresford, diocese of St. Asaph.*
 " Thomas, *for Llanwied read Llanured.*
 225. **Priestley**, Christopher, *for Pulford read Putford.*
 Prior, John, *for Shorne read Thorney.*
 227. **Randall**, John, *after Great Missenden add Bucks.*
 228. **Randolphe**, Thomas, *for Berks. read Bucks.*
 Rattle, Robert, *for Tatton read Yatton.*
 Rawle, Philip, *for Highbrickington read Highbickington.*
 Rawlins, John, *for Bottewell read Botterell.*
 229. **Rea**, John, *for Stokesdon read Stotesdon.*
 231. **Reeve**, William, Tring, *after Berks. add [sic].*
 Repington, Sir John, *for Amington read Annington.*
 Reynolds, Robert, *for Hanxton read Hauxton.*
 232. " Thomas, gent., *add will made in Flushing.*
 Riall, Henry, *for Tenston read Yenston.*
 Richards, Richard, *after Keymesworth insert comma.*
 " William, *for Llaneltie read Llanellie.*
 Richardson, Geoffrey, *for Oatwell read Outwell.*
 " George, *after Cross add Essex.*
 " George, (next entry), *for Gravingham read Grayingham.*
 236. **Rogers**, Henry, *for St. Michaell read St. Martin.*
 237. **Rooper**, Sir William, *for 1621 read 1628.*
 238. **Rowland**, Mores, *for Bettions read Bettws.*
 239. **Rudyerd**, Thomas, *for Denlencraise read Deulencraise.*

Page.

241. **Samborne**, Margaret, *for Limsborough read Timsborough.*
Sandy, John, *for Grefford read Gresford.*
242. **Saunders**, John, *for Langna read Langua.*
243. **Sawbridge**, *for Hill Norton read Hill Morton.*
Sayer, John, *for Bonwell read Banwell.*
244. **Scutt**, *for Ormington read Osmington.*
246. **Shawe**, John, *after Crokehill add par. of Hope.*
St. John, Oliver, *after Heishoe add [sic] (Keysoe).*
247. **Shepard**, Steven, *for Marthe read March.*
249. **Sidey**, Christopher, *for Ilhampton read Alphamstone.*
251. **Smart**, Mary, *for Suffolk read Sussex.*
252. **Smith**, Sir Francis, *before Folevill insert Ashbie.*
253. **Smith**, John, gent., *for Quame read Quarne.*
255. **Smith**, Thomas, clerk, *for Sarlinge read Larlinge.*
257. **Southwick**, Elizabeth, *add and St. Swithin's, London.*
258. **Spilsbury**, *for St. Martin's read St. Michael's.*
259. **Springham**, Richard (first entry), *for Kingscleeve read Kingscleere.*
Stalbrooke, John, *add and see Stawbrooke.*
261. **Stawbrooke**, John, *read co. [sic] and diocese of Hereford ; add and see Stalbrooke.*
262. **Stevens**, Thomas, *for Boxley read Borley.*
266. **Sumner**, Stephen, *for Hollingligh read Hellingsligh.*
Sutton, Christopher, *for cathedral read collegiate.*
Swayne, George, *for Westonniny read Westonning.*
267. **Swift**, Jasper, *for Clift read Clist.*
268. **Tanfield**, John, *add par. of Margaretteng.*
Tankersley, Anthony, *for Craiyloude reaa Craizlounde.*
Tasker, Edith, *for Leene read Seene.*
270. **Taylor**, Thomas, 1622, *read Roungton and Holme.*
271. **Thomas**, John, *for Chiddock read Cluddock.*
273. **Thorowgood**, Thomas, *for Witham read Witcham.*
275. **Todhunter**, after Wilts. *add [P.A.B. sic] (Hants).*
277. **Trenchard**, Francis, *for Cradley read Bradley.*
279. **Turner**, Robert, *for Ashchurch read Ashehurst.*
281. **Vallentine**, Richard, *for Turney read Turvey.*
Vaughan, Edward *ap* Hugh, *for Tyerymynich read Tydrmynynch.*
283. **Vowles**, Thomas, *for Drewt read Drecot.*
After Waight add Cp. Wayte.
284. **Wakelyn**, Edward, *for Ossham read Offham.*
Walford, John, *for Mukleton read Mickleton.*
288. **Wastfield**, Richard, *for Tollesford read Tellesford.*
290. **Wayte**, Thomas, *for Queen's read Green's Norton.*
After Wayte add Cp. Waight.
Weale, John, *for Beltus read Bettus.*
Webb, John, *Hunton (bis), for Cambridge read Kent.*
295. **White**, John, *after Grindon insert Underwood.*
" *Thomas, for Raunton read Raunston.*
296. **Whittie**, Richard, *for Wieworthy read Widworthy.*
297. **Wickstede**, John, *add esq., gentleman usher, quarter waiter to James I.*
Widdowes, John, *after Aston insert diocese of.*
299. **Williams**, Arthur, *for Carmarthen read Carnarvon.*
" *John, for Katton read Ketton.*
" *Katherine, for Llanwnoy read Llanwnog.*
301. **Wilson**, Humphrey, *for Southwood read Southwald.*
309. **Yeomans**, George, *delete Bristol.*

INDEX LOCORUM.

In using the Index reference may be necessary to the list of Notes and Corrections.

ANGLESEY.

- Beaumaris, 48*, 214*, 299.
- Bodelgadi, par. of Llandegfan, 206.
- Llanbeulan (Llanborlan, Llanbilan), 308*.
- Llandegfan, Bodelgadi in, 206.
- Teeveibian Meyrick, par. of Llanbeulan, 308.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

- Ampthill, 176, 201, 292, 295.
,, Houghton Park in, 50.
,, Little Park in, 141.
- Barford (Berkford), 53, 233.
- Barton, 126.
- Bedford, 33, 100, 134*, 159, 173, 179, 200, 212, 216, 266.
- Beggary (Begnary), [Bushmead, par. of Eaton Socon], 180.
- Biddenham, 36, 159*.
- Bletsoe, 152, 159.
- Blunham, 46, 144.
- Bramhanger, par. of Luton, 213.
- Broome, par. of Southill, 281.
- Caddington, 210*.
- Cadwell, par. of Holwell, 16.
- Caldwell [Caldwell Priory], 174.
- Campton (Compton), 282.
,, Shefford in, 284.
- Cardington, 106.
- Carlton, 103, 191.
- Chalgrave, 222.
,, Wingfield in, 222.
- Clifton, 187.
- Cople, 258.
- Crawley, Husborn (Husbourne Crawley), 242, 272.
- Dennellend, par. of Flitwick, 101.
- Dunstable, 84, 123.
- Eaton Socon, 36, 257; *see also* Beggary Bushmead.
- Edworth, 308.
- Egginton, 12.
- Elstow (Elvestoe), 207.
- Everton, 19, 302; *see also under* Hunts.
- Eyworth, 6.
- Felmersham, 153.
- Flitton, Silsoe (Silveshoo) in, 141.
- Flitwick, Dennellend in, 101.
- Hatley Port [? parish], 259.
- Heishoe, *see* Keyso.
- Henlow, 95.
- Herne (Hearne), par. of Toddington, 41*.
- Holwell, Cadwell in, 16.
- Houghton Conquest, 298.
- „ Park, par. of Ampthill, 50.
„ Regis, 6, 109*.
- Husborn Crawley, *see* Crawley, Husborn.
- Keysoe (Heishoe), 240, 246.
- Leighton Buzzard, 12, 50, 68, 85, 200, 243.
- Little Park, par. of Ampthill, 141.
- Luton, 53, 178, 210.
„ Bramhanger in, 213.
- Marston Moretaine, 255.
- Northill (Norhil), 220.
- Paddington, 207.
- Renhold, 169.
- Sharpinhoe, par. of Streatley, 203.
- Shefford, par. of Campton, 284.
- Silsoe, (Silveshoo), par. of Flitton, 141.
- Souldrop, 128.
- Southill, Broome in, 281.
„ Stamford Beary in, 240.
- Stamford Beary, par. of Southill, 240.
- Streatley, Sharpinhoe in, 203.
- Studham; *see under* Hertfordshire.
- Tempsford (Temisford), 67, 202, 229.
- Thurleigh, 132.
- Tilbrook, 135.
- Toddington, 41*.
„ Herne in, 41*.
- Turvey, 34, 281.
- Warden Abbey, 301.
- Westoning, 6, 266.
- Wingfield, par. of Chalgrave, 222.
- Woburn, 161*.
- Wootton, 23, 194.
- Wrestlingworth, 63.
- Wymington, 90.
- Yalden (Yelden), 25, 262*.

BERKSHIRE.

- Berkshire, Earl of (Francis Norris), 202.
- Abingdon, 3*, 18, 31, 82, 116, 142, 189, 212, 261, 262, 275, 303.
„ Sandford in, 222*.
- Appleton, 292.
- Ardington, 92.
- Ashbury, 262.
„ Odstone in, 68.
- Aston Tirrold, 240.
„ Upthorpe, par. of Blewberry, 240*.
- Barkham, 145.
- Barton, par. of Kintbury, 124, 293.

- Bear (Bere) Court, par. of Pangbourne, 83.
 Beenham, 276.
 Benham Holt, par. of Welford, 89.
 Besselsleigh, 102.
 Billingbear, 200.
 Binfield, 173, 220, 227.
 Bisham, 184.
 Blewberry, 46, 146, 150, 227, 248.
 " Aston Upthorpe in, 240*.
 Bourton, (Borton, Burton), par. of Shrivenham, 139.
 Bray, 33, 113, 290; *see also* Maidenhead.
 " Foxley in, 241.
 " Ockholt in, 85.
 Brightwell, 84.
 " Markney in, 23, 161.
 Brimpton, 180.
 Buckland, 135.
 " Newton in, 256, 257.
 Bucklebury (Burghulbury), 301, 302.
 Bulmer's Court, par. of Sonning, 31.
 Burghfield, 240.
 Burton, *see* Bourton.
 Charlton [par. of Wantage], 243.
 Chawley, par. of Cumner, 104.
 Chieveley, 220.
 " Bradley in, 220.
 " Prior's Court in, 32.
 Childrey, 52.
 Clewer, 55, 131, 159.
 Coascott, par. of Hagbourne, 274.
 Coleshill, 76, 122, 139.
 Colly in Reading, 281.
 Cookham, 138, 187, 229, 305; *see also* Maidenhead.
 Coxwell, Little, par. of Great Farringdon, 135.
 Crookham, par. of Thatcham, 71, 144.
 Cumner, Chawley in, 104.
 Diddenham [par. of Shinfield], 304.
 Draycot Moor, par. of Longworth, 256.
 Dudcott, 243.
 Easthampstead, 210.
 Eastlocking, *see* Lockinge, East.
 Eaton (Etton) Hastings, 122.
 Enborne, 55.
 Englefield (Inglefield), 84.
 Englewood (Inglewood), par. of Kintbury, 32*.
 Etton, *see* Eaton.
 Falford, *see* Frilford.
 Farnham (Ferneham), 276.
 Farringdon, 158, 188.
 " Chipping, 49.
 Farringdon, Great, 10, 70, 122.
 " Little Coxwell in, 135.
 " Westbrooke in, 206.
 Farringdon, Great, Wordley in, 226.
 Fawley, North, 194, 211.
 Finchampstead, 72, 269.
 Foxley, par. of Bray, 241.
 Frilford (Falford), par. of Marcham, 3.
 Fulscot (Fowlescott), [par. of South Moreton], 294.
 FYfield, 143.
 Grove [par. of Wantage], 124.
 Hagbourne (Hackborne), 259, 296.
 " Coascott in, 274.
 Hanney, West, 76.
 Harley, *see* Hurley.
 Harwell, 157*, 242.
 Henwick, par. of Thatcham, 252.
 Hildesley, *see* Ilsley.
 Hinksey, North (Northinkey), 116.
 Hungerford, 80*, 180; *see also under* Wiltshire.
 Hurley (Harley), 134.
 Hurst, 19*, 264; *see also under* Wilts.
 Ilsley (Hildesley) East, 140.
 Inglefield, *see* Englefield.
 Ingewood, *see* Englewood.
 Inkpen, 138.
 Kennington [pars. of Radley and Sunningwell], 266.
 Killam, par. of Wargrave, 227.
 Kintbury, 55, 124.
 " Barton in, 124, 293.
 " Englewood (Inglewood) in, 32*.
 Lambourn, 179.
 " Woodlands, par. of Chipping Lambourn, 212.
 Langford, 204, 208, 209.
 Lockinge, East, 89, 161.
 Longworth, 84*.
 " Draycot Moor in, 256.
 Maidenhead, 14, 41, 234, 295.
 " par. of Cookham, 258.
 Marcham, 3.
 Markney (Mackney), par. of Brightwell, 23, 161.
 Midgeham, par. of Thatcham, 116, 188.
 Milton, 70.
 Moreton, 250.
 " South, 219.
 Newbury, 19, 48 (Burbage addition), 109, 148, 176, 211, 248*, 254, 269, 293.
 Newton, par. of Buckland, 256.
 Northinkey, *see* Hinksey, North.
 Ockholt, par. of Bray, 85.
 Odstone, par. of Ashbury, 68.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Pangbourne, Bere Court in, 83.
 Prior's Court, par. of Chieveley, 32.
 Purley, 117.
 Radley, *see* Kennington.
 Reading, 5, 17, 86, 92, 105, 127, 167.

181, 190, 220, 226, 239, 262, 279,
285, 286, 297, 309.
Reading, Colly in, 281.
Remenham (Rennham), 66, 89, 200.
Ruscomb, 252.
Sandford in Abingdon, 222*.
Shalbourn (Shawborne), 61, 281.
Shaw, 153, 272.
Shefford, Little, 17.
 " Great or West, 133.
Shinfield (Shenningfield), 97, 112, 298*.
Shottesbrook, 167, 223.
Shrivenham, 113, 255.
 " Bourton in, 139*.
Sonning (Syninge), 53, 179, 267; *see also under Oxon.*
 " Bulmer's Court in, 31.
Speen, 56, 135.
Speenhamland, par. of Speen, 138, 268.
Stanford in the Vale, 118.
Stratfield Mortimer, *see Mortimer under Hants.*
Streatley, Westbridge in, 140.
Sunninghill, 152, 271, 303.
Sunningwell, *see Kennington.*
Sutton, 244.
Swallowfield, 14; *see also under Wilts.*
Tangllys [near Wokingham], 96.
Thatcham, 285.
 " Chamber House in, 109, 144.
 " Crookham in, 71.
 " Henwick in, 252.
 " Midgeham in, 116, 188.
Tring, *see under Hertfordshire.*
Twyford, *see under Wiltshire.*
Upthorpe, par. of Blewberry, *see Aston-
Upthorpe.*
Wadley, par. of Great Farringdon,
226.
Wallingford, 13, 30, 213, 302.
Waltham St. Lawrence, 200.
 " White, 202.
Wantage (Wantinge), 3, 44; *see also
Charlton and Grove.*
Warfield, 38, 184, 246, 303.
Wargrave, 113, 163, 179.
 " Killam in, 227.
Welford, Benham Holt in, 89.
Welshamsteede, 303.
Westbridge, par. of Streatley, 140.
Westbrooke, par. of Great Farringdon,
206.
Wick [? parish], 152.
Windsor, 99.
 " New, 60, 73, 101, 103, 126, 152,
157, 172, 204, 243, 274, 291, 305*.
 " Old, 164, 238.
Winkfield, 12, 236.
Wittenham, Little, 92*.
 " Long, 178, 240.

Wokingham (Okingham), 3, 21, 79,
153*, 186, 254; *see also under
Wiltshire.*
Woolhampton, 106.
Wootton, 35, 182.
Wytham, 53.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberbran, 111.
Brecknock, 90.
Cantref, 82, 83, 222.
Crickhowell, 225.
Garthbrengey (Garthpringeys), 225.
Hay, The, 8, 159*, 199.
Istradgynles, *see Ystradgynlais.*
Llanbeder, 299.
Llangenny, 148, 239.
Porthamel (Porthamall), 95.
Talgarth, *see Tredustan.*
Tredustan [par. of Talgarth], 134.
Ystradgynlais (Istradgynles), 9.
Ystradfelltey, 158.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 95.
Amersham, 57, 276; *see also Shardloes
and under Hertfordshire.*
Ashridge, 25.
Aylesbury, 18, 46, 88, 113, 243.
 " Cranborowe in, 118.
Barton [Hartshorn], 42*.
Beachampton, 218.
Beaconsfield, 119, 285.
Beeston, *see Bierton.*
Biddesdon, 92.
Bierton (Beereton, 'Beeston'), 93.
Bledlow (Bleedowe), 29.
Bourton, par. of Buckingham, 30.
Brickhill, Little, 25, 83.
Brindon, 307.
Broughton, 92.
Buckingham, 148, 169, 235, 252, 279,
309.
 " Bourton in, 30.
Burnham, 307*.
Castlethorpe, 239, 278.
Chalfont St. Giles, 230.
 " The Vache in, 103.
Chalfont St. Peter, 17.
Chenies, 5, 104, 282.
Chesham, 40, 304.
 " Great, 38, 126, 198.
Chetwode (Chittwod), 234, 279.
Chilton, 78, 79.
Claydon, East, 125.
Cleveden (Clifden), 19.
Clifton Reynes, 202.
Colmestropp als. **Construpp**, par. of
Hambleden, 69.

- Colnbrooke, par. of Langley Marish, 189.
 Cranborowe, par. of Aylesbury, 118.
 Crendon, Long, 258.
 Creslow, 189.
 Cuddington, 228.
 Denham, 130, 186.
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 55, 188*, 242.
 Dorney (Darney), 112, 222.
 Dorton, 89*.
 Drayton Beauchamp, 60.
 Edgecott, 250.
 Eton, 19, 25, 39, 100, 106, 243.
 College, 198.
 Ever, *see* Iver.
 Fulmer, 192, 302.
 Greenland, par. of Hambledon, 210,
 214, 215.
 Grendon Underwood, 295.
 Haddenham, 25*, 185, 190.
 Halton, 24.
 Hambledon, 71.
 " Colmestropp in, 6.
 " Greenland in, 210, 214, 215.
 Hanslope, 74, 106.
 Hardwicke, *see* Weedon.
 Hitcham (Hicham), 64*.
 Holton, *see* Halton.
 Horwood, Little, 177.
 Hughenden (Hutchenden), 19.
 Huntsmore, par. of Iver, 35.
 Iver, Huntsmoore in, 35.
 " Thorney in, 259.
 Kimble, Great, 147, 232.
 Langley Marish, 265*, 279.
 " Colnbrook in, 189.
 Lee (Leeh), 3.
 Loughton, 77.
 Ludgershall, 108.
 Marlow, Great, 176*, 258, 265.
 " Little, 36.
 Marsh Gibbon, 197.
 Medmenham, 36, 40, 43, 76, 92*.
 Milton Keynes, 182.
 Missenden, Great, 227.
 " Little, 30.
 Moreton, Maids', 194, 252.
 Moulsoe (Molshoe), 150.
 Newport Pagnell, 194.
 " Tickford in, 54.
 Olney, 46, 75, 198.
 Owlswick [par. of Monks' Risborough],
 92.
 Risborough, Monks', *see* Owlswick.
 " Prince's, 60, 117.
 Shardeloes, Amersham, 276.
 Simpson, Fenny Stratford in, 281.
 Stoke Mandeville, 46.
 " Poges, 3*.
 Stratford, Fenny, par. of Simpson, 281.
 Stratford, Stoney, 136, 191, 260.
 Swanbourne, 2.
 Taplow, 240, 303.
 Tattenhoe (Tottenho), 259.
 Thorney, par. of Iver, 259.
 Tickford, par. of Newport Pagnell, 54.
 Tingewicke, 99.
 Tottenho, *see* Tattenhoe.
 Turville (Turfield), 155, 279.
 Turweston (Towerstone), 139.
 Vache, The, par. of Chalfont St. Giles,
 103.
 Waddesdon, Westcott in, 86.
 Wavendon (Wandon), 2.
 Weedon [par. of Hardwicke], 65.
 Wendover, 24.
 Westcott, par. of Waddesdon, 86.
 Weston Turville, 141.
 Wickham, *see* Wycombe.
 Winchenden, Nether, 192.
 Winslow, 179.
 Woburn Deyncourt, 12.
 Wolverton, 85.
 Wycombe, 298.
 " Chipping, 40, 137, 140, 162, 195,
 204, 237, 278.
 " West, 82.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
- Cambridgeshire, 112.
 Abington, 197.
 " next Shingay [Pigott's], 43.
 Balsham, 215, 251, 270.
 Barraway [par. of Soham], 92.
 Barrington, 200, 254, 304.
 Barton, 296.
 Bassingbourn, 7, 279, 285.
 " Kneessworth in, 50.
 Bottisham, 133.
 Bourn, 113, 151.
 Boxworth, 200.
 Brinkley, 97.
 Burrough, 287.
 Burwell, 109, 145, 176, 210, 236, 272.
 Cambridge, 10, 12, 17*, 18, 24, 25, 26*,
 56, 59*, 83*, 92, 102, 108, 116,
 117, 118*, 127, 129, 145, 167, 191,
 195, 210, 228, 232, 258, 265, 266,
 276, 279*, 285, 303, 306, 307.
 " University, 90, 188, 200*, 239,
 243, 265.
 " Colleges and Halls : Clare, 244 ;
 Emmanuel, 217, 224, 288 ; Gon-
 ville and Caius, 119 ; Pembroke,
 193 ; St. Katherine's, 141 ; Sidney
 Sussex, 257 ; Trinity, 188 ; Trinity
 Hall, 56*, 148.
 Carlton cum Willingham, 55, 97 ; *see*
 also Willingham.
 Castle Camps, 209.

- Caxton, 134.
 Chatteris, 233.
 Chesterton, 143, 200.
 Childerley, 162*.
 Chippenham, 20, 291.
 Comberton, 165.
 Cottenham, 188*.
 Croxton, 44, 77, 210, 228.
 Ditton, Fen, 300.
 " Wood, 110, 185, 223.
 Doddington, 249, 252*; *see also March.*
 Downham Hythe [par. of Downham], 62.
 Drayton, Dry, 287.
 Dullingham, 66, 130, 228.
 Duxford, 80, 235.
 " St. John, 169.
 Elm, 23, 36, 41, 289.
 Ely, 21, 63, 89, 105, 106, 124, 229, 244,
 275, 278, 281, 296.
 " Bishop of, 101.
 " Isle of, 6*; *see also Doddington, Elm, Leverington, March, Newton, Sutton, Tydd St. Giles, Whittlesey, Wilburton, Wisbeach.*
 Fordham, 181, 215.
 Foulmire, 171, 244.
 Foxton, 291, 292.
 Fulbourn, 88, 141, 278.
 Gamlingay, 9, 37, 71, 158, 228.
 Girton, 260.
 Gransden, Little, 167, 213, 266.
 Graveley, 72*, 77.
 Guilden Morden, *see Morden, Guilden.*
 Haddenham, 107, 117, 159.
 Harlton, 214.
 Harston, 213, 234.
 Hatley, 22.
 " St. George, 254.
 Hauxton, 231.
 Hinckton (Hinton), 89, 149, 210, 266.
 Histon, 38.
 Horningsea, 38, 300.
 Horsheath, 7, 132, 284, 293.
 Ickleton, 33, 79, 277.
 Isleham, 80, 153, 176, 177, 180, 224,
 246.
 Kirtling, 78, 120, 140.
 Kneeworth (Knesworth) [par. of Bassingbourn], 50.
 Landbeach, 20.
 Leverington, 306, 307.
 " Parson Drove in, 132.
 Linton, 2, 192, 200, 287.
 Litlington, 2.
 Littleport, 190*.
 Lolworth, 303.
 March [par. of Doddington], 6*, 229,
 247*, 257.
 Meapoll, *see Mepal.*
 Melbourne (Mylburne), 33, 156*, 261.
 Meldreth, 198, 261.
 Mepal (Meapoll), 55.
 Milton, 131, 213.
 Morden, Gilden, 109, 135, 234, 286.
 " Steeple, 185*.
 Newmarket, 31, 216, 217*, 245; *see also under Suffolk.*
 Newton, Isle of Ely, 91*, 111.
 Orwell, 51.
 Outwell, 232.
 Over, 35, 89*, 114, 221*, 270.
 Pampesford, 164.
 Papworth, 150.
 " St. Agnes, 153.
 Parson Drove, par. of Leverington, 132.
 Rampton, 192.
 Royston, 113, 127; *see also under Hertfordshire.*
 Sawston, 156.
 Shelford, Great, 13, 68, 145.
 Shudy Camps, 57, 156, 167, 200.
 Snailwell, 11, 141.
 Soham, 202, 279; *see also Barraway.*
 Stanton, Long, 108, 144.
 " All Saints, 69.
 Stapleford, 8.
 Stetchworth, 41, 279.
 Sutton, 172, 272.
 Swaffham Bulbeck, 28, 195, 201.
 " Prior (St. Ceres in the Priory), 22, 228, 237, 288.
 Swavesey, 52, 301.
 Tadlow, 33, 191, 254.
 Thriplow (Triplow), 104.
 Trumpington, 133*, 154, 164.
 Tydd St. Giles, 154, 194, 307.
 Upwell, 107, 164.
 Waterbeach, 308.
 Wendy, 101.
 Wentworth, 252.
 Whittlesey, 27, 155, 257.
 Whittlesford, 249.
 Wickham, West, 103.
 Wilbraham (Wilberham), Little, 24.
 Wilburton, 221, 236.
 Willingham (Wvelingham), 273; *see also Carlton cum Willingham.*
 Wimpole, 184.
 Wisbeach, 1, 30, 64, 69, 89, 90, 95*,
 114, 144, 148, 171, 225, 270, 301,
 306.
 " 'Morro,' 237.
 Witcham, 273.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

- Cardigan, 223.
 Gogerthan, 224.

Llanbadarn-y-Croyddin, 222.
 Llanbadarn Fawr, 158.
 Llangoreth (? Llangorwen), 177.
 Llanllwchaiarn, 9.
 Llanuredu [par. of Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn], 224.
 Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn, see Llanuredu.
 Rhandir, 225.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, 78, 210, 243, 282.
 Cloggevraen [? parish], 216.
 Hawkesbrooke, 225.
 Laugharne, 33.
 Llanelly, 232, 237.
 Llangendeirne, 105.
 Modlescomb [? parish], 183.
 Pembley (Pembrey), 221.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Brynkir (Brinker), 42.
 Caerhun (Caerham), 83.
 Clenenny [par. of Penmorfa], 188.
 Dulassey [par. of Penmachno], 177.
 Goytree [par. of Llannor], 271.
 Gwydir [par. of Llanrwst], 308.
 Havod y werne, 105.
 Kidis [? par. of Edeyrn], 177.
 Llanengan, see Meillioneth.
 Llanor, see Goytree.
 Llanrwst, see Gwydir.
 Meillioneth [? par. of Llanengan], 299.
 Penmachno, 9; see also Dulassey.
 Penmorfa, see Clenenny.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey, 74, 278.

CHESHIRE.

Acton, see Poole.
 Alsager, 5.
 Astbury, see Congleton.
 Aston, 11.
 Barthomley, see Haslington.
 Bosley [par. of Prestbury], 144.
 Bowden, see Hale.
 Chester, 107, 111, 177.
 Church Hulme, Holmes [par. of Sandbach], 48, 111.
 Congleton [par. of Astbury], 83.
 Dukinfield [par. of Stockport], 89.
 Eaton [par. of Eccleston], 124.
 Eccleston, see Eaton.
 Gowsworth (Gowseworth), 217.
 Hale [par. of Bowden], 159.
 Hampton [par. of Malpas], 43.
 Haslington [par. of Barthomley], 282.
 Holmes, see Church Hulme.

Malpas, see Hampton.
 Matley [par. of Mottram in Longendale], 144.
 Middlewich, 166.
 Morton, 26.
 Mottram in Longendale, 99; see also Matley.
 Nantwich (Wich Malbank), 182.
 Oldwithington, see Withington, Old.
 Ollerston, see under Unidentified Counties.
 Poole [par. of Acton], 250.
 Prestbury, see Bosley.
 Runcorn, 199.
 Sandbach, see Church Hulme.
 Stockport, 113; see also Dukinfield.
 Whitchurch, see Wickstede; also under Salop.
 Wich Malbank, see Nantwich.
 Wickstede [? par. of Whitchurch], 297.
 Wilmslow, 171.
 Withington, Old, 22.
 Wrinehill, see under Staffordshire.

CORNWALL.

Anderton [par. of Launcells], 257.
 Anthony, 54.
 " Thankes in, 244.
 Anton, par. of Sithney, 212.
 Blisland, 175.
 Boconnoc, 75, 113, 212.
 Bodmin, 113, 237, 258*, 279, 301.
 Botathan, 32.
 Breage, see Kenegie.
 Brodock, 158.
 Calstock, 71*.
 Camborne als. Marasacke, 271.
 Constantine (Custenton), 38, 130, 261.
 Cubert, 26.
 Custenton, see Constantine.
 Davidstow (Dawstow), 213.
 Dunheved als. Launceston, see Launceston.
 Eastlowe, see Looe, East.
 Egloshayle, 213.
 Egloskerry, 20.
 Endellion, 81.
 Fowey, 189, 215, 300.
 Gerrans, 142, 157.
 Halton [par. of St. Dominick], 238.
 Kenegie [par. of Breage], 126.
 Killgarth [par. of Talland ?], 29.
 Ladock, 174.
 Landrake (Lanrake), 300.
 Lanhydrock, 48, 299.
 Lanlivery, 152.
 Lanlorne (Lanlawren), par. of Lanteglos by Fowey, 134.
 Lanreath (Lanrest, Lanrake), 131, 300.
 Lanteglos, Lanlawren in, 134.

- Lanteglos by Fowey, 188, 245.
 Launcells (Lansells), 221, 247; *see also* Anderton.
 Launceston *als.* Dunheved, 16, 113.
 Lawhitton, 26.
Lelant, *see* Uny Lelant.
 Linkinhorne, 75, 234.
 „ Sutton in, 48.
 Liskeard, 302.
 Looe, East (Eastlowe), 99, 140, 212.
 „ West (Westlowe) *als.* Port-peghan, 246*, 261.
 Lostwithiel, 114.
 Luxullian, Metheros in, 162.
 Maker, 217.
 Marasacke *als.* Camborne, *see* Camborne.
 Marazion (Markasjowe, Markasiowe [*sic!*]), 98, 181, 254.
 Marreis [? par. of Weke St. Mary], 237.
 Mawgan (Moggan), 81.
 Mawnan, 146.
 Menabilly, par. of Tywardreth, 228.
 Metheros, par. of Luxullian, 162.
 Mevagissey, 78*, 211.
 Milar, *see* Mylor.
 Milbrook, 24, 93, 214, 232, 244.
 Mitchell [par. of Newlyn], 180.
 Moorwinstow, 67.
 Mylor (Milar), 84*, 144.
 Newlyn, *see* Mitchell.
 Otterham, Smalehill in, 108.
 Padstow, 202.
 Paul (Pawle), 61, 174.
 Pendennis Castle, 35.
 Penryn, 38, 108, 116, 124, 180, 211, 228, 276, 300.
 Penzance, 66, 182.
 Petherick, Little, 162, 282.
Petherwin, South, *see* Trebursy.
 Polmorden, par. of St. German's, 102.
 Portpeghan, *see* Looe, West.
 Probus, 91.
 „ Treverbin in, 149.
 Rame, 162.
 Roscarrock [par. of St. Endellion], 265.
 St. Cleer, 228.
 St. Columb, 'Higher,' 157.
 St. Dominick, *see* Halton.
 St. Endellion, *see* Roscarrock.
 St. Enoder, 185.
 St. Erney, 249.
 St. Eval, 235*.
 St. Gennys, 185.
 St. Germain's, 183, 189.
 „ Polmorden in, 102.
 St. Ives, 6, 106, 176, 277.
 St. Just, 140, 242.
 „ in Rosland, 95.
 St. Keverne, 168.
 St. Kew, 81*.
 St. Mawgan, 220.
 „ in Pyder, 203.
 St. Sampson's, 75*.
 St. Stephen's, 299.
 „ in Brannell, 157, 277, 295*.
 „ by Launceston, 225.
 „ by Saltash, 146.
 „ by [Saltash], Shillingham in, 146.
 St. Winnow, 191.
 Saltash, 66, 96, 259.
 Sheviock, 40.
 Shillingham, par. of St. Stephen's by Saltash, 146.
 Sithney, Antron in, 212.
 Smalehill in Otterham, 108.
 Sutton, par. of Linkinhorne, 48.
 Thankes, par. of Anthony, 244.
 Trebursy [par. of S. Petherwin], 113.
 Tregony, 155, 290.
 Treverbin, par. of Probus, 149.
 Trewardraeth, *see* Tywardreth.
 Truro, 42*, 56, 108, 121*, 191, 257*, 277.
 Tywardreth or Trewardraeth, 66, 180.
 „ Menabilly in, 228.
 Uny Lelant, 223.
 Warbstowe, 123.
 Warleggan (Wareleyon), 25.
 Weke St. Mary, *see* Marreis.
Westlowe, *see* Looe, West.
 Whitstone, 215.
- CUMBERLAND.
- Carlisle, 205.
 Caswell How [? in Ennerdale], 211.
 Cockermouth, 12.
 Embleton, 34.
Ennerdale, *see* Caswell How.
 Greystoke, 198.
 St. Bees, 42.
 Whitbeck, 209.
- DENBIGHSHIRE.
- Bangor, Pickhill in, 177.
 Berehall in Wrexham, 8.
 Botcroise, par. of Llanynys, 182.
 Brookhouse, par. of Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 302.
 Bryn Eglws, 158.
 Denbigh, 159, 187, 191, 240*.
 Dyffrynclwyd, 9.
 Eglwys-Fach (Eglisysoagh), 8.
 Gresford, 224, 241; *see also* Gwersyllt.
 Gwersyllt [par. of Gresford], 224.
 Gwytherin, 98.
 Iscoed [par. of Malpas], 54.
 Kynmerch, 9.
 Llanarman (Llanarmon), 8*, 159.
 Llanbedder, 8.

- Llanberis, 8.
 Llandyrnog, 8*.
 Llanedilan, *see* Nantclwyd.
 Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, 9, 118, 159.
 Llanfwrog (Llanvoroge, Llanvorock), 8, 267, 299.
 Llangwyn (Llangum), 8.
 Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 8, 9, 97, 217; *see also* Llwyn.
 " Brookhouse in, 302.
 " Segrwyd in, 9.
 Llanrwst (Llanruth), 160.
 " Tibrieth in, 9.
 Llansaintffraid, 206.
 Llanvaier, *see* Llanfair.
 Llanvorock, *see* Llanfwrog.
 Llanynys, 9.
 " Botcroise in, 182.
 Lleweny [near Denbigh], 137.
 Llewine [? Lleweny or Llwyn], par. of Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch], 8.
 Lloran, 196.
 Malpas, *see* Iscoed.
 Millom Castle, 149.
 Nantclwyd [par. of Llanedilan], 210.
 Pickill, par. of Bangor, 177.
 Ruthin, 9, 118, 155, 177, 206, 299, 300*, 308.
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, 128, 210.
 " Dean of, 118.
 Segrwyd (Segroyd), par. of Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 9.
 Spitty, *see* Yspotty.
 Tibrieth in Llanrust, 9.
 Tre Esgeibion in Llanynys, 9.
 Tyr yr Abbatt [par. of Yspotty], 9*.
 Valle Crucis [Llan Egwest], 187.
 Wrexham, 8, 117, 156, 190.
 Yale [Hundred], 8.
 Yspotty (Spittie), 9.
 " Tyr ir Abbet in, 9*.
- DERBYSHIRE.**
- Alfreton, 149.
 Alkmonton (Aukmonton), par. of Longford, 306.
 Alport, [par. of Bakewell], 99.
 Alsop, 27.
 Appleby, 88.
 Arlaston, 33.
 Ashbourne, 129, 240, 291.
 " Underwood in, 34.
 Ashleyhay, par. of Wirksworth, 302.
 Ashop, Little, par. of Hope, 197.
 Aston upon Trent, 78.
 " Shardlow in, 307.
 Bakewell, 201; *see also* Alport, Baslow, Monyash, Rowsley.
 Barrow, *see* Arlaston.
 Baslow [par. of Bakewell], 36.
- Bentley, Fenny, 27.
 Boylstone, 179.
 Brampton, 164.
 " Culthorpe in, 136.
 Breadsall, 130.
 " Park, 27.
 Bugsworth, par. of Glossop, 55.
 Calke (Culke), 23, 73.
 Catton [par. of Croxhall], 148.
 Chapel en le Frith, 309*.
 Chelmorton, *see* Flagg.
 Chester, Little, 22.
 Chesterfield, 63, 192, 250.
 Crich, Wheatcroft in, 195.
 Crokehill, par. of Hope, 246.
 Croxhall, 80*; *see also* Catton.
 Culke, *see* Calke.
 Culthorpe, par. of Brampton, 136.
 Darley, *see* Snitterton.
 Derby, 43*, 78, 94, 104*, 113, 118, 179, 250.
 Derwent, 15, 135, 251, 278.
 " Onemanshouse in, 138.
 Donisthorpe [pars. of Church Gresley and Measham; and Seal, co. Leic., q.v.], 223, 284.
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
 Earlesterndale, *see* Sterndale, Earl.
 Elvaston, 260*.
 Flagg [par. of Chelmorton], 15, 219.
 Glossop, 55, 309.
 " Bugsworth in, 55.
 Greenfield [? par. of Youlgrave], 200.
 Gresley, Castle [par. of Church Gresley], 202.
 " Church, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Haigh, par. of Staveley, 256.
 Hallow (Hollow), 103.
 Hartington, 129*; *see also* Sterndale, Earl.
 Hathersage, 251.
 Herdings, par. of Norton, 281.
 Highlow, par. of Hope, 99.
 Hobholmes, par. of Hope, 197.
 Hollow, *see* Hallow.
 Hope, Little Ashop in, 197.
 " Crokehill in, 246.
 " Highlow in, 99.
 " Hobholmes in, 197.
 " Marebottom in, 308.
 " Offerton in, 34.
 " Shalcrosse in, 206.
 " Stokehall in, 292.
 " Thornhill in, 276.
 Horsleygate [? par. of Dronfield], 99.
 Kniveton (Kinveton), 36.
 Langley [Kirk], 35.
 Longford, Alkmonton in, 306.
 Lullington, 182.
 Marebottom, par. of Hope, 308.

- Meadowe [? par. of Tideswell], 306.
 Measham, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Melbourne, 162.
 Middleton [par. of Youlgrave], 109.
 Monyash [par. of Bakewell], 246, 267.
 Morley, 240.
 Norbury, 91.
 Norton, Herdings in, 281.
 Woodsetts in, 259.
 Oakthorpe, par. of Stretton en le Field, 215.
 Offerton [par. of Hope], 34.
 Onemanshouse, par. of Derwent, 138.
 Pilsley [par. of North Wingfield], 81.
 Pinxton, 304.
 Pleasley, 182.
 Quarndon (Quarne), 251, 253.
 Ravenstone *als.* Raunston (*now*
 Leicestershire), 240, 295.
 Repton (Repington), 105, 271.
 Rosliston, 183*.
 Rowsley [Great, par. of Bakewell], 140.
 Shalcrosse, par. of Hope, 206.
 Shardlow, par. of Aston upon Trent,
 307.
 Smisby (Smythesbye), 96, 162.
 Snitterton [par. of Darley], 45.
 Stapenhill, 153, 172.
 Staveley, Haigh in, 256.
 Sterndale, Earl [par. of Hartington],
 104.
 Stokehall, par. of Hope, 292.
 Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also*
 under Derbyshire.
 Oakthorpe in, 215.
 Swarkston, 277.
 Thorhill, par. of Hope, 276.
 Thorpe, 294.
 Tideswell, 140; *see also* Meadowe.
 Tissington, 103, 277.
 Trowley, 102.
 Underwood, par. of Ashborne, 34.
 Weston upon Trent, 240*.
 Wheatcroft, par. of Crick, 195.
 Willesley, 1.
 Wingfield, North, *see* Pilsley.
 Wirksworth, Ashleyhay in, 302.
 Woodsetts, par. of Norton, 259.
 Youlgrave, 168; *see also* Greenfield
 and Middleton.
- DEVONSHIRE.**
- Devonshire, Earl of, 87*.
 Abbotsham, 6.
 Acland, 1.
 Aller [par. of South Molton], 133.
 Alphington, 127, 144.
 Ash, [par. of Musbury], 90.
 Ashburton, 11, 130, 309.
 Ashcombe, 65.
- Ashton, 220.
 Atherington, 14.
 Aveton Gifford, 280.
 Awliscombe, 280.
 Axminster, 26, 37, 69, 178, 193, 296.
 Newpark in, 264.
 Axmouth, 182, 262.
 Bampton, 2, 17, 115, 122, 141.
 Barnstaple, 25, 83, 86*, 89, 108, 128,
 134, 180, 200, 205, 212-14, 240*,
 253, 259, 261*, 272, 293.
 Batson, par. of Malborough, 77.
 Beer, par. of Seaton, 52, 260.
 Berry Pomeroy, 139.
 Bickington (Bekenton), High, 228.
 Langleigh in, 220.
 Bideford, 115, 172, 211, 212, 251, 260.
 Eastwood in, 180.
 Blagdon, 166.
 Bossell, par. of Sidbury, 287.
 Bradfield [par. of Uffculme], 285.
 Bradley [par. of Highweek], 308*.
 Branscombe, 21, 55.
 Brauntoon (Branton, Brunton), 13*, 107,
 147, 150, 167*, 267, 304.
 Fulbrooke in, 247.
 Saunton in, 170.
 Bray, High, 199.
 Bridgetown Pomeroy, 1, 204.
 Brightleigh, par. of Chittlehampton,
 114.
 Brixham, 31, 75, 77, 80, 83, 96, 188.
 Churston Ferrers in, 170, 215;
 see also Nethway.
 Broadclift, 25, 36, 209.
 Broadhembury, 223*.
 Brompton Regis, *see under* Somerset.
 Brunton, *see* Brauntoon.
 Buckerell, 30, 104.
 Buckland Baron [par. of Combintin-
 head], 143.
 East, 152.
 Monachorum, 105, 146.
 North, 125.
 West, 28, 130.
 Budleigh, East, 70.
 Daldiche in, 90.
 Burlescombe, 242; *see also* Westleigh.
 Cadhaine, par. of Colyton, 55.
 Cadhay [par. of Ottery St. Mary], 135.
 Calverleigh (? Calwoodley), 257.
 Capton, *see* Chipton.
 Chagford, 147.
 Charles (Charells), Littlebray in, 152.
 Walland in, 152.
 Cheriton Fitzpaine, 231*.
 Chipton (?=Capton), par. of Dittisam,
 237.
 Chittlehampton, 102, 198, 287.
 Brightleigh in, 114.

- Christow, 83.
 Chudleigh, 23, 147, 215.
 Chulmleigh, 220.
 Church Stanton (Church Taunton), 59,
 99, 166.
 Churston Ferrers, par. of Brixham, 170,
 215.
 Clayhanger, 204, 222, 263.
 Clist, Broad, *see* Broadclist.
 " Honiton, 43.
 " St. George, 47, 66.
 " St. Mary, 267.
 Clovelly, 92.
 Cobley (? Cotleigh), 265.
 Cockington, 20, 185, 187.
 Coffinswell, 29.
 Colebrook, 173*.
 Coliton, *see* Colyton.
 Collomstock, *see* Culmstock.
 Collumpton, 14, 98, 113*, 269, 290; *see also* Hackland.
 Columb, John's, 2, 107.
 Colyton (Colliton, Culleton), 127, 156,
 186, 306.
 " Cadhaine in, 55.
 Combe Martin, 234.
 Combintinhead, 29; *see also* Buckland
 Baron.
 " Rocombe in, 109.
 Compton, 215.
 Cornwood, Dallamore in, 26.
 Cornworthy, 210.
 Crediton, 43*, 71, 253, 309.
 " Sanford in, 63.
 Culleton, *see* Colyton.
 Culmstock (Collomstok), 15, 16, 73,
 79, 245, 276, 295, 304.
 Daldiche, par. of East Budleigh, 90.
 Dallamore, par. of Cornwood, 26.
 Dartmouth, 26, 40, 114, 132, 154, 156,
 183, 185, 191, 207, 242, 276, 292,
 302.
 " Little, 237.
 " Wallflute near, 237.
 Dawlish, 71, 162, 290.
 Dinnington (Denyton), par. of Swim-
 bridge, 128.
 Diptford, 171.
 Dittisam, Chipton in, 237.
 Doddiscombsleigh, 270.
 Dowland, 13.
 Drake, Mount, 52.
 Drewsteignton (Drewy Stenton), 200.
 Dunkeswell, 85.
 Dunsford, 96.
 East Down, 175.
 Eastwood, par. of Bideford, 180.
 Edmerston (Edmeston) [par. of Mod-
 bury], 238.
 Exbourne, 278.
 Exeter, 5*, 6, 21, 27, 59*, 65, 68, 90,
 91, 116, 125, 160, 170-3, 178, 183,
 184*, 185*, 193, 198, 214*, 218,
 221, 230, 233, 234, 242, 247, 255,
 257*, 258, 260, 270, 273, 274, 277*,
 284-6, 291, 292, 296, 300, 309; *see*
 also St. Petrock and St. Thomas.
 " Bishop of, 56, 74.
 " Dean of, 266.
 " Earl of, 57.
 Exmouth, pars. of Littleham [and
 Withycombe Rawleigh], 40, 213,
 258.
 Farmleigh, par. of Sandford, 277.
 Filleigh, 106, 220.
 Fleet Damarell, [par. of Holbeton], 137.
 Fremington, 81, 239.
 Fulbrooke, par. of Braunton, 247.
 Gatherly *see* Hatherleigh.
 Georgeham, Pickwell in, 200.
 Gittisham, 24.
 Goodleigh, 249.
 Haccombe, 54.
 Hackland [par. of Collumpton], 183.
 Halberton, 50, 87, 192, 208.
 Halsbury, par. of Parkham, 114.
 Hamoaze, 50.
 Hampton, High (Highampton), 40.
 Harberton, 152.
 Hardnes, par. of Townstal, 69.
 Hartland, 88.
 Hatherleigh (Gatherly), 40, 150, 182.
 Heanton Punchardon, 17.
 " Wroughton in, 128.
 Hempston, Broad, 93, 291*.
 " Little, 37.
 Hemyock, 168.
 High Bray, *see* Bray, High.
 Highampton, *see* Hampton, High.
 Highweek, *see* Bradley.
 Holbeton, *see* Fleet Damarell.
 Holcombe Rogus (Regis), 32, 78, 79,
 141, 145, 180.
 Holdich, par. of Thorncombe, 236.
 Holsworthy, 183, 214.
 Honiton, 62, 146, 147, 150, 244.
 Horwood, 110.
 Huntsham, 41, 202.
 Huntshaw, (Hunshowe), 241.
 Ideford, 27.
 Instow, 143, 201.
 Inwardleigh, 142.
 Ipplepen, 67, 251.
 Kenn, 257.
 Kentisbear, 118, 187, 190, 201, 250.
 Kentisbury, 51.
 Kenton, 94, 299.
 Kilmington, 8, 225, 296.
 Kingskerswell, 67.
 Kingswear, 17, 177.

Notice for Binding.—Certain errors having been detected in Sheets Y and Z of the Index Locorum to P.C.C. Wills, Vol. VI, which were issued in Part 122, for December, 1910, these sheets have been reprinted, and Subscribers should destroy the copies of Y and Z issued in Part 122, and give their binders only the sheets now issued, having this label attached.



- Lamerton, 257.
 Landkey (Lankey), 47, 145.
 Langleigh, par. of High Bickington, 220.
 Lapford, 203.
 Larkbear, 253*.
 Leigh, South, *see* Wiscombe.
 Lewtrenchard, 304.
 Lifton, *see* Gatherley.
 Lindridge [par. of Bishop's Teignnton], 186.
 Linton, 51.
 Lisley, *see* Lustleigh.
 Littlebray, par. of Charles, 152.
 Littleham, 90; *see also* Exmouth.
 Luppit, 147, 191.
 Lustleigh (Lisley), 60, 300.
 Lympstone (Lympson), 134.
 Maidworthy, 252.
 Maker, 32.
 Marlborough (Marlborough), 280.
 " Batson (Batston) in, 77.
 " Salcombe in, 72.
 Mariansleigh (Marinsleigh), 48, 232.
 Membury, 125, 145, 241, 293.
 Merton, *see* Potheridge.
 Milton Abbot, 134.
 Modbury, *see* Edmerston.
 Molton, North, 75, 99, 166, 211.
 " South, 6, 28, 193, 218, 259*, 291; *see also* Aller.
 Moore, par. of Swimbridge, 182.
 Morchard, Bishop's, 68.
 " Cruwys, 197.
 Morebath, 205, 206, 245.
 Moreton Hampstead, 203.
 Motleigh, par. of West Ogwell, 304.
 Moulton, *see* Molton.
 Musbury, *see* Ash.
 Nether Exe (Nethere), 23.
 Nethway (Neathway), par. of Brixham, 143.
 Newark, par. of Axminster, 264.
 Newton St. Cyres, 45, 275.
 Northam, 52*, 66, 83, 97, 108, 111, 173, 264*, 276.
 Nymet (Nympton) Bishop's, 1, 219, 256, 272, 275, 288.
 " Tracy, 144.
 Nympton, King's, 181.
 " Sampson in, 110.
 Oxford, 89, 227.
 Offwell, 236.
 Ogwell, East, 195*, 263.
 " West, Motleigh in, 304.
 Okehampton, 248.
 " Monk, 113.
 Orston, par. of Plymstock, 29, 124.
 Ottery St. Mary, 69, 127, 184; *see also* Cadhay.
- Ottery, Up- (Upawtrie), 180, 224, 274.
 Oxton (near Exeter), 151.
 Paignton, 2, 91, 188, 309.
 " Pruston in, 187.
 Parkham, Halsbury in, 114.
 Pickwell, par. of Georgeham, 200.
 Pidgleigh, par. of Sandford, 221.
 Pilton, 101, 246, 267.
 " Rawleigh in, 60.
 Pinhoe, 173*.
 Plymouth, 6, 14, 20, 23, 27, 33, 40-3,
 54*, 61*, 66, 78, 85, 87, 97, 107,
 113, 137, 154, 165, 174, 184, 185,
 187*, 189, 191, 199, 218, 221, 227,
 229, 232, 268, 277*, 283, 297.
 Plympton St. Mary, 140.
 Plymstock, 6, 20, 23, 53.
 " Orston in, 29, 124.
 " West Hooe in, 128.
 Poltimore, 17.
 Potheridge (Portledge) [par. of Merton], 67.
 Powderham, 13, 252, 295.
 Pruston, par. of Paignton, 187.
 Putford, West, 225.
 Pynhoe, *see* Pinhoe.
 Rawleigh, par. of Pilton, 60.
 Rewe, 135.
 Rockbeare, 68.
 Rocome, par. of Combintinhead, 109.
 St. Budeaux, 99.
 St. Giles near Great Torrington, 237*.
 St. Mary Church, 185.
 St. Petrox (Pedrock) (Exeter), 171.
 St. Sidwell, *included under* Exeter.
 St. Thomas (Exeter), 30, 31, 195*.
 Salcombe, 22, 53, 69, 91, 146, 308.
 " par. of Malborough, 72.
 Sampford Peverell, 56, 289.
 Sampson, par. of King's Nympton, 110.
 Sandford, Farmeleigh in, 277.
 " Pidgleigh in, 221.
 " par. of Crediton (?now Sandford parish), 63.
 " Parva, 56.
 Saunton (Sampton), par. of Braunton, 170.
 Seaton, 82, 260, 285.
 " Beer in, 52.
 Sherford, 188.
 Sherwill, 54.
 Shobrooke, 229, 305.
 Sidbury, 176, 195, 196*, 294.
 " Bossell in, 287.
 Sidmouth, 83, 129, 226, 227.
 Silverton, 279.
 Slapton, 135.
 Sowton, 180.
 Staverton, 119, 208, 250, 306.

- Stevenstone near Torrington, 237.
 Stoke Canon, 208*.
 ,, Damerell, 128, 238.
 ,, Gabriel, 35, 138, 154, 182, 261,
 266.
 Stoke near Plymouth, 277.
 Stokeinteignhead, 155.
 Stonehouse, 97, 113, 259.
 Stowford, 238.
 Swimbridge (*Swaynbridge*), 4, 6, 28,
 107, 111, 127, 198.
 ,, Dinnington in, 128.
 ,, Moore in, 182.
 Talaton (*Talleton*), 53.
 Tavistock, 30, 41, 48, 68, 71, 131, 188,
 193, 194, 198, 201, 220*, 283.
 Tawstock, 142, 287.
 Tawton, North, 74.
 ,, South, 49, 191, 194.
 ,, Episcopi, 293.
 Teignmouth, West (*Westingmouth*),
 10, 31.
 Teignton Bishop, 207; *see also* Lindridge.
 Templeton, 79.
 Thelbridge, 97.
 Thorncombe, 77.
 ,, Holdich in, 236.
 Thorverton (*Thorwerton*), 271.
 Tiverton, 6, 28*, 54, 68*, 82, 114, 125,
 142, 170, 196, 210, 230.
 Topsham, 56, 97, 238.
 Torbrian, 37*.
 Tor Moham, 52, 98.
 Torrington, 48.
 Torrington, Great, 2, 87, 122.
 ,, St. Giles near, 237.
 ,, Stevenstone near, 237*.
 Totnes, 2, 14, 18, 31, 43, 52, 91, 118,
 168, 173*, 184, 200, 201, 220, 222,
 225, 245, 257, 274, 291, 302, 303*.
 ,, Countess of, 251.
 ,, Earl of, 54*.
 Townstal, Hardnes in, 69.
 Uffculme, 16, 31*, 44, 50, 78, 97, 152,
 175, 201, 220, 229, 304; *see also*
 Bradfield.
 Ugborough, 260.
 Upawtrie, *see* Ottery, Up-
 Uplozman, 60.
 Upton Helions, 223.
 Walland, par. of Charles, 152.
 Wallfute near Dartmouth, 237.
 Warleigh near Plymouth, 73*, 136.
 Wembury, 137, 239.
 Werrington, 145.
 West Hoe (Westowe), par. of Plymstock, 128.
 Westbuckland, *see* Buckland, West.
 Westingmouth, *see* Teignmouth, West.
 Westleigh (Westley) [par. of Burlescombe], 49, 104.
 Whimple, 241.
 Widworthy, 296.
 Willand, 30.
 Wiscombe [par. of South Leigh], 90.
 Witheridge, 113, 135, 275.
 Withcombe Rawleigh, 164.
 Woodbury, 120, 127, 269.
 Woodland, 203.
 Wroughton, par. Heanton Punchardon,
 127.
 Yarcombe (Yartcombe), 35, 46, 62,
 183*, 185, 282, 304.
 Yarnscombe, 277.
- DORSETSHIRE.
- Dorset, Archdeacon of, 296.
 ,, Earl of, 240.
 Admiston (*or Athelhampton*), *see* Athelhampton.
 Alton Pancras, 58.
 Alweston (*Alveston*), par. of Folke,
 188, 304.
 Ashe, par. of Stourpaine, 67.
 Ashmore, 64.
 Ashton [near Dorchester], 259.
 Askerswell, 129.
 Athelhampton (*Athlington*), 245.
 Bagbere, par. of Sturminster Newton
 Castle, 160.
 Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster,
 181.
 Barwick, par. of Swyre, 145.
 Batcombe, 193*.
 Baunton *als.* Bothenhampton, *see*
 Bothenhampton.
 Beaminster, 2, 82*, 168, 278.
 ,, Buckham Mill in, 26.
 ,, Shatcombe in, 148; *see also*
 Shatcombe.
 Benyloe, par. of Corscombe, 191.
 Bere Regis, 299.
 ,, Southbrook in, 39.
 Blachenwell (near Corfe), Isle of
 Purbeck, 69.
 Blandford Forum, 101, 152, 172, 182,
 234*, 300.
 ,, Damory Court near, 234.
 Bloxworth, 282*.
 Bothenhampton *als.* Baunton, 136.
 Bourton, par. of Gillingham, 66, 263.
 Bowood (South), par. of Netherbury,
 21, 77.
 Bradford, 261.
 ,, Abbas, 165, 167, 218, 226, 231.
 ,, Peverell, Muckleford in, 62, 181.
 Bradpole, 45.
 Bredy, Long (*Longbreedy*), 153, 241.
 Bridport (?=Burport, *q.v.*), 101, 193.

- Broadmayne, 155.
 Broadway, 241.
 Broadwinton, 141.
 Brockington, par. of Gussage All Saints, 50.
Bryan's Puddle, *see Puddle, Bryant's*.
 Bryanston, 236.
 Buckham Mill, par. of Beaminster, 26.
 Buckland, 216, 303.
 Duntish Court in, 20.
 Burlestone, 127.
 Burport (?= Bridport), 192, 221.
 Burstok, 183.
 Hurshaye in, 140.
 Burton [Bradstock], 64.
 East, par. of Winfrith Newburgh, 92.
 Long, 85.
 Candell, par. of Great Canford, 20.
 Canford, Great, 99, 177.
 Candell in, 20.
 Cudwell in, 280.
 Lake in, 281.
 Upton in, 86.
 Cann, 249.
 Catherston, 156.
Cattistock, *see Chantmarle*.
Caundle Purse, 256.
 Stourton, 221.
 Cerne, Up, 189.
 Chackridge, par. of Hawkchurch, 236.
 Chalbury (Chawbery), 210.
Chantmarle (Chaunt Morell), 267.
 Chardstock, 14, 81, 89, 278, 295, 308.
 Tyderleigh in, 279.
 Woolmingstone in, 210.
 Charminster, 56, 145, 147.
 Foston in, 161.
 Charmouth, 114, 283.
 Cheddington, 150, 151.
 Chettle, 92.
 Chilcombe, 30.
Chitnole (Chetnoll), par. of Yetminster, 165.
Chrichell, *see Critchell*.
 Compton Abbas, 142, 165, 172.
 Nether, 24.
 Over (*als. Compton Hawiae*), 29, 115, 156.
Corfe Castle, 1, 10*, 20, 80*, 81, 109, 178, 192, 257, 264, 283, 293.
 Kingston in, 162, 292.
Corfe Mullen, 46, 93, 176, 281, 287.
Corscombe, 101*.
 Benvyloe in, 191.
 Rixcraft in, 76.
Cranborne, 117.
 Alderholt in, 147.
 Monckton up Wimborne in, 161.
 St. Leonard's in, 84.
- Critchell, Little, par. of More
 Critchell, 49.
 Critchell, More, 87, 281.
 Little Critchell in, 49.
 Cruxton, par. of Maiden Newton, 105.
 Dalwood, 21, 56, 90*, 191, 275, 278.
 Damory Court, near Blandford, 234.
 Dorchester, 19*, 27, 32, 45, 51, 61, 79, 135, 147*, 226, 241, 301.
 Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, 259.
 Drives, par. of Piddletown, 125.
 Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, 20.
 Durweston, 267.
 Ewerminster, *see Iwerne Minster*.
 Farnham [Little], 108.
 Folke, Alweston in, 188, 304.
 Fontmell, 239.
 (Funtmell), Hartgrove in, 69, 259.
 Little, par. of Child Okeford, 81.
 Fordington, 151, 158.
 Foston, par. of Charlminster, 161.
 Frampton, 45, 78, 295.
 Southover in, 133.
 Frome Vachurch, 121.
Funtmell, *see Fontmell*.
 Gillingham, 63, 157, 262, 268; *see also Huntleford and Motcombe*.
 Bourton in, 66, 263.
 Gillingham, Langham in, 194.
 Grange, 172.
Gussage All Saints, Brockington in, 50; *see also Loverleigh*.
 Halstock (Holstoke), 69, 91, 108, 125, 198, 303.
 Rowley in, 150.
 Westley in, 303.
 Hampreston, 146.
 Hamworthy, 164.
Hartgrove (Hargrove), par. of Fontmell, 69, 259.
 Haselbury Bryan, 83, 166, 216.
 Hawkchurch, 37, 166, 229.
 Chackridge in, 236.
 Haydon, 59.
Herringstone, *see Winterbourne Herringstone*.
 Hinton St. Mary, 243.
 Holme, East, 24.
 Holnest, 192.
Holstoke, *see Halstock*.
 Hook, 110.
 Horton, 174, 281, 300.
Huntleford [*? par. of Gillingham*], 214.
Hurshaye, par. of Burstok, 140.
Iwerne Courtney, *see Shrowton*.
 Minster (Ewerminster), East
 Orchard in, 69, 140.
 Kersey, par. of Netherbury, 99.
Keymesworthy, par. of Netherbury, 232.

- Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, 162, 292.
 Knighton, West, 110.
 " East Stafford in, 207.
 Knightstone, par. of Langton [Matravers], 230.
 Lake, par. of Great Canford, 281.
 Langham, par. of Gillingham, 194.
 Langton, Long Blandford, 87, 254.
 Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, 106, . 107.
 " par. of Yetminster, 161, 226, 287.
 Leweston, 103.
 Lichett Mynster, *see* Lychet Minster.
 Lidlinch, 237.
 Lillington, 226, 247.
 Limbery, par. of Netherbury, 111*.
 Linnington [= Lillington], 137.
 Litton [Cheney], 143.
 Loders, 77.
 Longbreedy, *see* Bredy, Long.
 Loverleigh [par. of Gussage All Saints], 281.
 Lychet Minster, 160.
 " Sleap in, 46.
 Lyme Regis, 39, 73, 84, 96, 129, 133*, 140, 219, 238*, 283.
 Manston, 191, 192.
 Mapperton (Maplerton), 155.
 " North, 180.
 Mappowder, 67.
 Marnhull, 79, 160, 175*.
 Maugerton, par. of Netherbury, 296.
 Melbury Osmond, 206, 213.
 Melcombe Regis, 109, 167, 219*, 232.
 Melplash [par. of Netherbury], 222.
 Middlemarsh Hall [par. of Mintern Magna], 199.
 Milborne St. Andrew, 191.
 Milton Abbas, 242.
 " West [par. of Poorstock], 267.
 Mintern Magna, *see* Middlemarsh.
 Monckton up Wimborne, par. of Cranborne, 161.
 Morden, 237.
 " East, 104.
 " West, 224.
 Morecrichill, *see* Critchell, More.
 Mosterne, *see* Muston.
 Motcombe, 49, 165, 166, 290, 291.
 Muckleford, par. of Bradford Peverell, 62, 181.
 Muston (Mosterne) [par. of Winterborne Kingston], 146.
 Netherbury, 58, 135, 152; *see also* Melplash.
 " Bowood in, 21, 77.
 " Kersey in, 99.
 " Keymesworth in, 232.
 " Limbery in, 111*.
- Netherbury, Maugerton in, 296.
 " Shatcombe in, 283; *see also* Shatcombe.
 " Strowde in, 110.
 Newnham, par. of Broad Winsor, 211.
 Newton, Maiden, Cruxton in, 105.
 " Notton in, 117.
 Nordon, Corfe Castle, 10*.
 Notton, par. of Maiden Newton, 117.
 Nutford (? near Blandford), 265.
 Oakford, *see* Okeford.
 Oborne, 242.
 Okeford, Child, Little Fontmill in, 81.
 " Shilling (Shillingstone), 15, 195, 196.
 Orchard (Orcheth), East, par. of Iwerne Minster, 69, 140.
 Osmington, 244, 287.
 Parkstone in Poole, 244.
 Parley, West, 216.
 Perrott (Parrat), South, 125, 170.
 Piddletown, 58, 77, 136.
 " Drives in, 125.
 Piddletrenthide, 69*.
 Pimperne, 7, 186*.
 Poole, 74, 81, 112, 131, 132, 137, 161, 169, 182, 190, 211, 244, 271.
 " Parkstone in, 244; *see also* Thickfurses.
 Poorstock, 105, 171*; *see also* Milton, West.
 Poxwell, 242*.
 Preston, 219.
 Puddle, Bryant's [par. of Aff Puddle], 79, 101.
 Puddletown, *see* Piddletown.
 Pulham, West [par. of East Pulham], 87.
 Purbeck, Isle of, 10, 308; *see also* Blachenwell, Corfe Castle, Grange, Langton.
 Rampisham, 71, 221.
 Rime, *see* Ryme.
 Rixcraft, par. of Corscomb, 76.
 Rowley, par. of Halstock, 150.
 Ryme (Rime) Intrinseca, 140, 181, 264.
 St. James next (now in) Shaftesbury, 32, 64.
 St. Leonard's, par. of Cranborne, 84.
 Shaftesbury (Shaston), 32, 75, 90, 124*, 168, 201, 245.
 Shapwick, 152, 168.
 Shaston St. James, *see* St. James.
 Shatcombe, par. of Beaminster, 148.
 " par. of Netherbury, 283.
 Sherborne, 3, 24, 78, 106, 111, 146, 184, 189, 191, 214, 226, 233, 249, 258, 263, 267, 283, 309.
 Shillingstone, *see* Okeford Shilling.
 Shipton Gorge, *see* Sturhill, Nether.

- Shrowton [*or Iwerne Courtney*], 48.
 Simonsbury, *see Symondsbury*.
 Sleape, par. of Lychet Minster, 46.
 Southbrooke, par. of Bere Regis, 39.
 Southover, par. of Frampton, 133.
 " par. of Tolpuddle, 171.
 Stafford, East, par. of West Knighton, 207.
 Stalbridge, 83, 110, 151, 188, 219, 249*, 351*, 276, 298*.
 " Weston in, 170, 289.
 Starthill, Nether, *see Sturhill, Nether*.
 Steepleton, 172.
 Stoborough, 219.
 Stockland, 84, 191, 215, 291.
 Stoke Abbots, 16, 65.
 " Wake, 245.
 Stourpain, Ashe in, 67.
 Stourton Cawndell, *see Caundle Stourton*.
 Stower, East, 60, 229.
 " West, 49.
 Stratton, 240, 251.
 Strowde, par. of Netherbury, 110.
 Sturminster Marshall, 107, 221.
 " Newton Castle, 133, 221.
 " " Bagbere in, 160.
 " " Woodland in, 219.
 Sturhill (Starhill), Nether [par. of Shipton Gorge], 82.
 Sutton Poyntz, 27.
 " Waldron, 222.
 Swanage, 2.
 Swillabs, par. of Broad Winsor, 183.
 Swyre, Barwick in, 145.
 Sydling, Broad, Upsyding in, 129.
 Symondsbury, 78, 254.
 Tarrant Gunville, 109, 266.
 " Hinton, 147.
 " Monckton, 169.
 " Rushton, 87, 255.
 Thebooll, par. of Yetminster, 61.
 Thickfurses [? in Poole], 230.
 Tolland Fratrum, 241.
 Tolpuddle, 16.
 " Southover in, 171.
 Totnes, 162*.
 Turner's Puddle, 20.
 Tyderlegh, par. of Chardstock, 279.
 Upsyding, par. of Broad Sydling, 129.
 Upton, par. of Great Canford, 86.
 Upway *als.* Wabyhouse, 157.
 Wambrook (Wumbrock), 183, 184, 260.
 Wareham, 24, 53, 67, 91, 93, 147, 194;
 see also Stoborough.
 Westley, par. of Halstock, 303.
 Weston, par. of Stalbridge, 170.
 Westower, *see Stower, West*.
 Weymouth, 109, 167, 219*, 232.
 Whitchurch, Wild in, 82.
- Whitchurch Canonicorum, *see Wootton Abbots*.
 Witchampton, 34.
 Wild, par. of Whitchurch, 82.
 Wilkesworth, par. of Wimborne Minster, 179*.
 Wimborne Minster, 41, 62, 69, 74, 120, 136, 166, 181, 231, 277*, 291, 294, 298.
 " Barfoot in, 181.
 " Leigh in, 106, 107.
 " Wilkesworth in, 179*.
 Wimborne St. Giles, 279.
 Winfrith Newburgh, East Burton in, 92.
 Winsor, Broad, 142, 183, 246.
 " Drempton in, 259.
 " Newnham in, 211.
 " Swillabs in, 183.
 Winsor, Little [near Beaminster], 39, 242.
 Winterbourne Abbas *als.* Waterless, 262*.
 " Clenstone (Lingstone), 245.
 " Herringstone, 299.
 " Kingston, 194, 225, 264; *see also* Muston.
 " Steepleton, 189, 190.
 Woodland, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 219.
 Woolland, 136.
 Woolmingstone, par. of Chardstock, 210.
 Wootton Abbots [par. of Whitchurch Canonicorum], 99, 239.
 Wootton Fitzpaine, 82*.
 Wumbrock, *see Wambrook*.
 Yetminster, 1, 21, 132, 267.
 " Chitnole in, 165.
 " Leigh in, 161, 226, 287.
 " Thebooll in, 61.
- DURHAM.**
- Wolsingham, 122.
- ESSEX.**
- Essex, 139, 192, 194.
 Abridge, par. of Lambourne, 106.
 Alboroughatche, par. of Barking, 20.
 Aldham, 40, 302.
 Alphamstone, 234, 249.
 Alresford, 235.
 Althorne, 47, 274.
 Ardleigh, 180.
 Ashdon, 25, 57, 68, 118, 200, 266, 300*.
 " Bartlow [Little] in, 68.
 Ashen *als.* Esse, 12, 46, 268.
 Audley End, par. of Walden, 17, 242.
 Baddow, Great, 99, 211, 303.

- Barking, 18, 58, 115, 121, 127, 158, 179,
197, 198, 201, 246, 302.
„ Alboroughhatche in, 20.
„ Great Ilford in, 265.
„ Newberry in, 139.
„ Porters in, 201.
Bartlow [Little, par. of Ashdon], 68.
Battle's Hall, *see* Manewdon.
Belchamp Otton, 58, 257.
„ St. Paul, 134, 255.
„ Walter, 71.
Benfleet, South, 71.
Bentley, Great, 79*, 306.
Berechurch, 13.
Birch Hall, par. of Theydon Bois, 97.
Birdbrook, 231.
Bocking, 180*, 231, 273, 295*, 301*.
Boreham, 103.
Borley, 63, 79, 253, 262, 284*.
Bradfield, 163.
Bradwell, 188.
Braintree, 19, 90, 172, 184, 231, 285,
306.
Brentwood, par. of South Weald, 254.
Brett's Hall [par. of Tendring], 91.
Brookwalden, par. of Saffron Walden,
101, 244.
Broxted *als.* Chawreth, 69.
Bulmer, 39.
Bumpstead Helion, 268.
Bumpstead at the Tower, 73, 231, 255.
„ Coots in, 103.
Bures St. Mary, 103, 123, 169; *see also*
under Suffolk.
Burstead, Little, 25, 137.
Canfield, Much, 6, 303*.
Chadwell (Chaldwell), 114, 270.
Chapel, *see* Pontisbright.
Chawreth, *see* Broxted.
Chelmsford, 13*, 21, 29, 184, 193*, 269.
Chesterford, Little, 137, 239.
Chick St. Osith's, *see* St. Osith.
Chickney, 293*.
Chigwell, 12.
Chingford, 25, 36, 63.
Chrishall, 105.
Coggeshall, 115*.
„ Great, 248.
Colchester, 18, 21*, 23, 26, 27*, 29*,
39, 40, 51*, 52*, 61, 63, 77, 79*, 92,
112, 121, 129, 131*, 144, 169, 170*,
175*, 178, 188, 190, 192, 195, 210,
226, 261*, 273, 301*, 303, 308.
Colne Engain, 210.
Coots, par. of Bumpstead at the Tower,
103.
Copfeld Hall, par. of Margaretting, 268.
Copford, 227*.
Cowbridge [near Brentwood], 52.
Cranham, 52.
Crixeth, 138.
Dagenham, 70, 227*.
„ Grove Street in, 132.
Danbury, 36*; 257? (Danderey), 260,
270.
Debden, 171, 305, 306.
Dedham, 3, 124, 190, 226, 244.
Doddinghurst, 115.
Donyland, East, 209.
Dovercourt, 6, 151.
Downham, 248.
Duddinghurst, *see* Doddinghurst.
Dunmow, 157.
„ Much, 157*, 282.
Duxstreete, Saffron Walden, 172.
Easter, Good, 184, 270.
Easton (Eiston), Much, 57.
„ Little, 188.
Eastwood, 50.
Ellford (? Ilford), 29.
Elmdon, 151.
Elsenham (Elsnam), 36, 53.
Epping, 208*, 244.
Esse, *see* Ashen.
Feering, 28.
Felstead, 103, 232, 267.
Finchingfield, 189, 217, 284.
Fordham, 71.
Foxearth (Foxheath), 7.
Frating (Frakinge), 108.
Goosehayes, par. of Hornchurch, 150.
Gosfield, 183, 230, 243.
Greenstead, 98.
Grove Street, par. of Dagenham, 132.
Hadstock, 11.
Halstead, 58, 130, 165*, 176, 278.
Ham, East, 19, 100, 112, 137, 296.
„ West, 20, 47, 78, 112, 144, 198,
230, 272, 294, 301, 303*; *see also*
Plaistow, Upton.
Hanningfield, East, 19.
„ South, 115, 157.
„ West, 17, 215.
Harlow, 102, 115.
Harwich, 19, 64, 151, 166*, 239, 248*,
272.
Hatfield Broadoak, 20, 107, 149, 243.
Haverhill, 197; *see also under* Suffolk.
Havering Park, 4.
Hedingham Castle, Kinby Hall in, 282.
„ Sible, 5.
Hempstead, 265, 293.
Henny, Great, 117.
Herne, 45.
Heybridge (Highbridge), 155, 238, 294.
Horksley, Little, 194.
Hornchurch, 75, 188, 295.
„ Goosehayes in, 150.
„ Hall, 173.
Horndon, 41.

Horndon-on-the-Hill, 26.
 Horndon, West, 21.
 Hutton, 215.
 Ilford, 2; *see also* Ellford.
 " Great, par. of Barking, 265.
 Ingrave, 271.
 Kelvedon, 151, 299, 306.
 Kirby le Soken, 116, 180.
 Lamash, 305.
 " Lamash Hall in, 68.
 Lambourne, Abridge in, 106.
 Langenhoe, 108.
 Langham, 282.
 Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Tyled Hall
 in, 205.
 Latton, 6.
 Lawford, 53, 164, 284, 304.
 Leigh (Lee), 35, 37, 40, 62, 118*, 128,
 131, 223, 228, 240, 241.
 Leyton (Leighton), Low, 16, 292, 300*.
 Leytonstone, 16.
 Lindsell, 156.
 Liston (Lyston), 66.
 Littlebury, 273.
 Loughton, 270.
 Maldon, 49, 108, 112, 133, 138, 223,
 244, 268, 270, 298.
 Manewdon, *see* Battle's Hall.
 Manningtree, 198.
 Maplestead, Great, 11*, 71, 85*, 86.
 Margaretting, Copfeld Hall in, 268.
 Marks, *see* Tey, Marks.
 Markshall, 146.
 Mayland, 113.
 Middleton, 97.
 Milton, par. of Prittlewell, 91*, 276,
 278.
 Mistley, 39*, 86.
 Moze, 265.
 Mucking, 51.
 Muckingford, 217.
 Nasing, 278.
 Navestock, 27, 54, 121.
 Nayland, 176*.
 Newberry, par. of Barking, 139.
 Newport, 202, 243, 304.
 Northokington, *see* Ockendon, North.
 Oakley, Great, 118.
 Ockendon, North (Northokington),
 223.
 " Stubbers in, 77.
 " (Ukenden), South, 47, 52, 99*.
 Ongar, High, 214.
 " Park, 246.
 Orsett, 24, 37, 121, 222.
 Panfield, 267.
 Pebmarsh, 72.
 Pentlow, 155.
 Plaistow, 15, 44, 97, 159, 251.
 Pleshey, 64*.

Pontesbright *als.* Chapel, 78.
 Porters, par. of Barking, 201.
 Prittlewell, 303.
 " Milton in, 91*, 276, 278.
 Purleigh, 134, 196, 240.
 Radwinter, 252, 284, 290.
 Rainham, 180, 308*.
 Ramsey, 180, 217.
 Rayleigh, 208.
 Rickling, 262.
 Ridgwell, 208.
 Rochford, 158.
 Romford, 212, 227, 247, 273.
 Roothing, Abbot's, 120.
 " Beauchamp, 1.
 Roxwell, 180*, 309.
 " Much, 164.
 St. John's near Colchester, 180.
 St. Osith (Chich St. Osith), 200, 294.
 Sampford, Great, 275.
 " Little, 121*, 122, 275.
 Sewardstone, par. of Waltham Holy
 Cross, 151.
 Shalford (Shelford), 29.
 Shenfield, 8, 29, 291.
 Shoebury, North, Westhall in, 301.
 Southchurch, 161, 285.
 Southwold, *see* Weald, South.
 Springfield, 235.
 Stambridge, Much, 114.
 Stanford Rivers, 12, 83.
 Stebbing, 256.
 Stifford, 91.
 Stock, 207.
 Stondon [Massey], 303.
 " Stondon Place in, 30.
 Stratford Langthorne, 87, 154, 277,
 295.
 Stubbers, par. of North Ockenden, 77.
 Sturmere, 62.
 " Hall, 275.
 Tackley, 119.
 Tendring, *see* Brett's Hall.
 [Tey], Marks, 138.
 Thaxted, 266.
 Theydon Bois, Birch Hall in, 97.
 " Mount, 255*, 285.
 Thorrington, 51, 142.
 Thundersley (Thunderley), 195.
 Thurrock, West, 132, 210, 219.
 Tilbury, East, 53.
 " West, 254, 265.
 Tillingham, 15, 30, 293.
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 55*, 173.
 Toppesfield, 47.
 Totham Little, 257.
 Twinstead, 162.
 Ukenden, *see* Ockendon.
 Upminster, 171, 235.
 Upton [par. of West Ham], 101.

- Wakering, Much, 261.
 Walden, Saffron, 2, 10, 17, 73, 102*, 127, 131, 202, 209*, 238, 242, 271, 279*.
 " Audley End in, 17, 242.
 " Brookwaden in, 101, 244.
 " Duxstreete in, 172.
 Waltham Forest, 298.
 Waltham (Walton), Great, 256*.
 Waltham Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 72*, 134, 232, 260, 305.
 " Sewardstone in, 151.
 Walthamstow, 26, 71, 131, 206*, 272*.
 Wansted, 199.
 Warley, Great, 143.
 " Little, 180.
 Weald, North, Bassett, 162, 305.
 Weald, South (Southwold), 45, 47, 61, 244.
 " Brentwood in, 254.
 Wennington, 31.
 Westhall, par. of North Shoebury, 301.
 Westham, *see* Ham, West.
 Westhorndon, *see* Horndon, West.
 Wethersfield, 198, 206*.
 Widdington, 197.
 Widford, 115.
 Witham, 122.
 Wivenhoe, 48.
 Woodford, 15, 97, 141, 173.
 Woodham Ferris, 57.
 Woodham Mortimer, 132*, 165.
 Writtle, 67, 84, 135, 178, 218, 289*, 294.
 Zanvile, West [? par. near Stoke Neyland], 71.
- FLINTSHIRE.**
- Fenns, 128.
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley and under Salop.
 Hanmer, 128.
 Mertyn (Mortyn), Uwch Glan (Yuch-lane) [par. of Whitford], 95.
 Mold, 299.
 Mostyn, par. of Whitford, 197.
 Northop, 125.
 Penley [par. of Ellesmere], 177.
 St. Asaph, *see under* Denbighshire.
 Skiviogg, 8.
 Whitford, Mostyn in, 197; *see also* Mertyn Uwch Glan.
- GLAMORGANSHIRE.**
- Bedwas, *see* Van.
 Bishopston, 187.
 Bridgend, 201.
 Briton Ferry, 224.
 Cadoxton, 8.
 Cardiff, 206, 299; *see also* Splotte.
- Coytie (Coitie), 111.
 Down Rawen [? parish], 281.
 Istradtanoducke, *see* Llantrisaint.
 Llandaff, 196.
 Llandevoduke (? Llandyfogog), 288.
 Llanisham, 9*.
 Llanrhidian (Llanrydyan), 22, 37.
 Llantrisaint (Ystraddyfodwg, Istradtanoducke), 177.
 Llantrithyd, 271.
 Llantwit by Neath, 98,
 Llanvihangell, 272.
 Margam (Morgan), 51, 183.
 Michaelstone-upon-Avon, 8.
 Neath, 98.
 Newcastle, 111.
 Ogmore, 278.
 Penman, 9.
 St. Donat's, 263.
 Splotte [? in Cardiff], 23, 103.
 Swansea, 95*, 107.
 Van [par. of Bedwas], 175.
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE.**
- Gloucestershire, 112.
 Ablodes Court, par. of Sandhurst, 76.
 Abson (Abston *als.* Abotston), 283.
 " Wick in, 105.
 Acton, Iron, 79, 88, 197.
 " Iron, Latridge in, 173.
 " Turville, 255.
 Addlestrop, 233.
 Alderley, 236.
 Alderton, 201.
 Alkerton, par. of Eastington, 290.
 Almondsbury, 45, 214.
 Alstone (Alliston, Alson), par. of Cheltenham, 187, 207.
 Alveston, 42, 62, 182, 224, 282.
 Ampney Down, 33, 78, 166, 176, 190, 254.
 " Sancte Crucis, 257.
 Ashchurch (Astchurch), Aston-upon-Carron in, 86, 308.
 Ashleworth, 87.
 Ashton, Cold, Turneys Court in, 124.
 " Underhill, 137, 160, 205, 224.
 Aston-sub-Edge, 284.
 " -upon-Carron, par. of Ashchurch, 86, 308.
 Aust [par. of Henbury], 187, 245, 253, 309*.
 Avening, 127, 257.
 Badminton, Great, 302.
 " Little, 194.
 Barnsley, 36.
 Barton Regis, 41.
 Batsford (Batesford), 71.
 Beckford, 112, 160, 284.
 " Bengrove in, 126*.

- Bengrove, par. of Beckford, 126*.
 Berkeley, 12, 144, 182.
 Bevington in, 137.
 Bevington, par. of Berkeley, 137.
 Bibury (Buybury), 217, 255, 269, 293*.
 Winson in, 187, 192.
 Bicknor English, 111.
 Bisley, 64, 123*, 216.
 Bitton, 287.
 Grimsbury in, 274.
 Ham in, 20.
 Upton in, 105.
 West Hanham in, 160, 176.
 Bledington, 237.
 Boddington, Withybridge in, 286.
 Botherop, Bouthrop, *see* East Leach Martin.
 Bourton (Burton)-on-the-Water, 237, 282.
 Boxwell, 151.
 Breckwere, par. of Wollastone, 113.
 Bristol, 2*, 3, 6, 10, 12*, 15, 18, 27, 28,
 29, 40, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51*, 55, 56,
 57*, 62, 65*, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81,
 84, 88, 92, 96, 100*, 104, 105, 114,
 115, 117, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 130*,
 131, 132*, 134*, 136, 140, 142-5,
 147, 148, 153-6, 159, 161*, 167,
 168, 177*, 185, 190, 195*, 196, 198,
 199*, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211,
 216, 217, 219, 220, 225, 227, 232,
 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 239, 241,
 245, 248-51, 253, 256, 259, 262, 266,
 271*, 280, 282*, 286, 287, 288*, 290,
 291, 296*, 299*, 305*, 309*.
 Redcliffe in, 47, 243, 244*, 248.
 Prebendary of, 121.
 Broadcampden, *see* Campden, Broad.
 Brockthrop, 308.
 Brockworth, 46.
 Buckland, 121, 138.
 Burton, *see* Bourton.
 Buybury, *see* Bibury.
 Campden, 68, 252.
 Viscount, 54.
 Broad, par. of Chipping Campden, 35, 126.
 Chipping, 53.
 Cerney, South, 21, 159.
 Charingworth, par. of Ebrington, 230, 275.
 Charlton King's, 239.
 Cheltenham, Alstone in, 62, 187, 207.
 Cherrington, 15.
 Churcham, 213; *see also* Highnam.
 Cirencester, 22, 42, 49, 76, 77, 113, 124,
 146, 147, 155, 177, 197, 219, 247,
 263*, 264, 291, 307.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 266, 275; *see also*
 Stoke Orchard.
- Cleeve, Bishop's, Gotherington in,
 144, 248.
 Southam in, 56, 143, 272.
 Cleeve, White, par. of Newland, 306.
 Clifford Chambers, 20.
 Clifton, 46.
 Coates, 76.
 Codrington, 67.
 Coleford, 302.
 Coln St. Aldwin's (*Culne Alwyns*), 40,
 55, 78, 181.
 Combe, par. of Wotton-under-Edge,
 173.
 Compton Greenfield, par. of Henbury,
 305.
 Little, 70, 108.
 Corse, 63, 198.
 Cowley, 46, 191, 285.
 Cromhall, 185.
 Cubberley, 127.
 Derham, *see* Dyrham.
 Didbrook, 2.
 Dorsington, 145.
 Doughton, par. of Tetbury, 261.
 Dowell, *see* Shipton Moyne.
 Dowdeswell, 204.
 Sandwell in, 236.
 Down Ampney, *see* Ampney Down.
 Downing, par. of Mangotsfield, 120.
 Doynton, 147.
 Dumbleton (Dombleton), 88*.
 Duntisbourne (Dunsborne) Abbots, 98,
 295.
 Dursley, 129, 277.
 Dymock, 170.
 Gammage Hall in, 141.
 The Hill in, 75.
 The Old Grange in, 308.
 Dyrham (Derham, Dirham), 274, 302.
 Hinton in, 217, 218.
 East Leach Martin *als.* Botherop, 33.
 East Leach Turville, 211.
 Eastington (Essington), Alkerton in,
 290.
 Ebley, par. of Stonehouse, 26, 27.
 Ebrington (Ebberton), Charingworth in,
 230, 275.
 Elberton, 138.
 Elmore, 183.
 Engleton, par. of Hawkesbury, 262.
 Essington, *see* Eastington.
 Eyvord, par. of Marshfield, 98.
 Fairford, 45, 143, 254.
 Filton, 232.
 Flaxley, 152, 245, 265.
 Fordington, 161.
 Forthampton *als.* Fortington, 76, 134.
 Gloucester, 3, 23, 26, 41, 53, 80, 91, 93,
 94, 114, 122, 130, 135, 141, 145,
 151*, 166, 170, 190, 223, 231,

- 236, 244, 245, 250, 256, 269, 283,
301; *see also Longford.*
- Gloucester**, Bishop of, 116.
" Wootton in, 234.
- Gotherington**, par. of Bishop's Cleeve,
144, 248.
- Gouldwick**, par. of North Nibley, 226.
- Grange near Tetbury**, 112.
- Grimsbury**, par. of Bitton, 274.
- Hailes**, 143.
- Ham**, par. of Bitton, 20.
- Hambroke**, par. of Winterbourne, 299.
- Hampton Massey (Meishampton)**,
North Marston in, 130, 283.
- Hanham**, West, par. of Bitton, 160, 176.
- Harescombe**, 233.
- Hartpury (Hartbury)**, 4.
- Haselhowse**, 166.
- Hasfield**, 45*.
- Hatherop**, 33.
- Hawkesbury**, Engleston in, 262.
" Hillesley in, 250.
" Tresham in, 58.
- Henbury**, 122, 126, 140, 171, 209; *see also* Aust.
" Compton Greenfield, 305.
" King's Weston in, 30, 174.
" Wick in, 262.
- Hewelsfield**, 119*.
- Highnam** [par. of Churcham], 71.
- Hill, The**, par. of Dymock, 75.
- Hillesley**, par. of Hawkesbury, 250.
- Hinton (Henton)**, par. of Dyrham, 217,
218.
- Horfield**, 286.
- Horsley**, 247.
- Horton**, 148.
- Inst**, par. of Olveston, 141.
- Ironacton**, *see Acton, Iron.*
- Kemerton**, 276*.
- Kempsford**, 42, 138, 259.
" Wheelford in, 80*.
- Kingstanley**, *see Stanley King's.*
- Kingsweston**, *see Weston King's.*
- Kington**, par. of Thornbury, 296, 303.
- Lasborough**, 98.
- Latridge**, par. of Iron Acton, 173.
- Lechlade**, 22, 142.
- Leckhampton**, 203.
- Lemington**, 122, 208, 236.
- Lidney**, 122, 152, 272.
" Nass in, 79.
- Littleton-upon-Severn**, 58.
- Longford**, City of Gloucester, 76.
- Lyppiat, Over (Overlippeat)**, 51.
- Mangotsfield**, 58, 170.
" Downing in, 120.
- Marshfield**, 28, 38, 193, 283.
" Eyyord in, 98.
- Marston**, 233.
- Marston, Broad** [par. of Pebworth], 131.
" North, par. of Hampton Massey,
130, 283.
" Sicca, 287.
- Meishampton**, *see Hampton Massey.*
- Mickleton (Wickleton)**, 103, 284.
- Minchinhampton**, 23.
- Minty**, 34, 243; *see also under Wiltshire.*
- Mitchell Dean**, 37, 210.
- Moreton**, par. of Thornbury, 21.
" in the Marsh (Henmarsh), 274.
- Nass**, par. of Lidney, 79.
- Naunton**, 274.
- Netherley**, par. of Westbury [on
Severn], 181.
- Newent**, 207.
- Newington Bagpath**, 306.
- Newland**, 71, 146.
" White Cleeve in, 306.
- Newnham (Newman)**, 82.
- Nibley, North**, Gouldwick in, 226.
- Nimbsfield**, 212, 309.
- Norton, Chipping**, 74.
- Notgrove**, 211.
- Oldbury [-on-the-Hill]**, 59*, 233.
- Olveston**, 94, 144, 233.
" Inst in, 141.
" Tockington in, 197, 210.
- Overlippeat**, *see Lyppiat, Over.*
- Owlpen**, 83.
- Painswick**, 189, 244.
- Pebworth**, 34, 185, 187, 250; *see also*
Marston, Broad.
- Preston**, 266.
- Pucklechurch**, 58.
- Redland** (? = Rudland, *q.v.*), near Bristol,
141.
- Rissington Magna**, 211.
" Parva, 217, 231.
- Rockhampton** *als.* Rockington, 148.
" Shipperdine in, 172.
- Rodmarton**, Tarleton in, 96.
- Ruardean**, 10.
- Rudland** (? = Redland, *q.v.*), par. of
Westbury-on-Trib, 271.
- Saintbury (Seynbury)**, 21.
- Sandhurst**, 37, 226, 288.
" Abledes Court in, 76.
- Sandwell**, par. of Dowdeswell, 236.
- Seynbury**, *see Saintbury.*
- Shenington**, 50, 64.
- Sherborne**, 42.
- Shipperdine**, par. of Rockhampton, 172.
- Shipton Moyne** *als.* Dovell, 46, 63, 90.
- Shirehampton (Shearehampton)**, 12.
- Siddington Langley**, 220.
- Slaughter**, 68.
- Sodbury, Chipping**, 161, 209, 256.
" Old, 305.
- Soddington Mary** (? = Siddington), 40.

- Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 56,
 143, 272.
 Southcierrey, *see* Cerney, South.
 Southrop, 161, 283.
 Stanley, par. of Winterbourne, 225.
 " King's, 66, 96.
 Stanway, 276.
 " Church, 124.
 Stapleton, 80.
 Staunton, 17, 154*.
 Staverton (Starton), 186.
 Stinchcombe, 140, 144.
 Stoke Harris, 15.
 " Orchard [par. of Bishop's Cleeve],
 269.
 Stonehouse, Ebley in, 26.
 Stratton, 222, 283.
 Stroud, 213.
 Sudeley Castle, 58.
 Swell, Nether, 55, 143.
 Swindon, 286.
 Tarleton, par. of Rodmarton, 96.
 Tetbury (Tetbury), 42, 76, 146, 189,
 199, 235.
 " Doughton in, 261.
 " Grange near, 112.
 Tewkesbury, 3, 5, 21*, 23, 39, 106,
 129*, 141, 156, 163, 205, 266, 276,
 280, 303.
 Thornbury, 5*, 69, 125, 175, 197, 209,
 259*, 268, 269, 280.
 " Kington in, 296, 303.
 " Minster, 259.
 " Moreton in, 21.
 Tidenham, 269.
 Tockington, par. of Olveston, 197, 210.
 Tormarton (Torhampton), 14, 188, 239.
 Tortworth, 37, 187.
 Tresham, par. of Hawkesbury, 58.
 Turney's Court, par. of Cold Ashton,
 124.
 Twining, 55, 294.
 Upleadon, 30.
 Upton, par. of Bitton, 105.
 " St. Leonard, 200.
 Washbourne, Great, 229, 249.
 Watton, *see* Wotton.
 Welford (? Whelford, p. 80, *see* Cusse),
 192*.
 " par. of Kempsford, 80*.
 Westbury-on-Severn, Netherley in, 181.
 Westbury-on-Trim, 12, 300.
 " Rudland in, 271; *see also* Red-
 land.
 Westerleigh, 58, 140.
 " Sheridg in, 86.
 Weston, King's, par. of Henbury, 30,
 174.
 Weston-sub-Edge, 126.
 Weston-upon-Avon, 285.
- Whaddon, 153.
 Wheatenhurst, 131.
 Whelford, *see* Welford.
 Whittington, 74.
 Wick, par. of Abson, 105.
 " par. of Henbury, 262.
 Wickleton (? Mickleton), 103.
 Wickwar, 53, 285.
 Winchcombe, 63, 151.
 Winson, par. of Bibury, 187, 192.
 Winterbourne, 97, 113, 279.
 " Hambroke in, 299.
 " Stanley in, 225.
 Withybridge, par. of Boddington, 286.
 Wollastone, 149, 177.
 " Breckwere in, 113.
 Wootton in Gloucester, 234.
 Wormington, 83, 256.
 Wortley, par. of Wotton-under-Edge,
 199.
 Wotton (Watton)-under-Edge, 29,
 282*.
 " Combe in, 173.
 " Wortley in, 199.
 Woulford, par. of Thornbury, 5.
 Yate (Yeate), 31, 199, 248.
- HAMPSHIRE.
- Aldershot, 234*, 286.
 Alton, 156.
 " Thedden in, 151.
 Alverstoke, 42, 53, 212.
 Amport, Sarson in, 272; *see also*
 Appleshaw.
 Andover, 32, 76, 260, 282, 283*.
 " Foxcote in, 95.
 Andwell [par. of Upper Nateley], 178.
 Appleshaw with Amport, 203.
 Arreton, Isle of Wight, Badbridge in, 48.
 Ashford, par. of Steep, 203.
 Avon [par. of Sopley], 282.
 Badbridge, par. of Arreton, 48.
 Baddesley, 195.
 Barmeton, par. of Milton, 214.
 Barton Stacey, 234.
 Basing, 240.
 Basingstoke, 20, 99, 145, 226.
 Beaulieu, *see* Bewley.
 Bensted, *see* Binsted.
 Bentley, 302.
 Bewley, Gyns in, 162.
 Bidsdeane, par. of Thruxton, 161, 297.
 Binsted (Bensted), 61, 87.
 Bockhampton (Bockington), North
 in Christchurch, 233.
 Bolder, 50, 255, 303.
 Bossington, par. of Broughton, 94*.
 Brading, Isle of Wight, 116, 177.
 " Kerne in, 264*.
 Bramley, 207.

- Bramshott, 13, 14, 216.
 „ Liphook in, 106.
 Breamore, 158.
 Brockenhurst, 6, 97.
 Brockhampton, par. of Havant, 108,
 140*.
 Broughton, 256*.
 „ Bossington in, 94*.
 Buckland, 51, 52.
 „ als. Ryde, Isle of Wight, 200.
 Buriton, 180.
 „ Nurstead in, 34.
 Burley, 264.
 Calbourne, Isle of Wight, *see* Newtown.
 Carisbrooke, The Park in, 161.
 Chale, Isle of Wight, 306.
 Chalton (Chalkton), 109; *see also*
 Idsworth.
 Chawton, 167*.
 Cheriton, 238.
 Chilling, par. of Titchfield, 274.
 Christchurch, 68.
 „ Muscliffe in, 198; *see also*
 Holdenhurst.
 „ Nea in, 133.
 „ North Bockhampton in, 233.
 „ Purewell in, 243.
 „ Winkton in, 175.
 Clatford, Upper (Upclackford), 244.
 Combe, 209.
 Droxford, 218.
 Eastleigh, par. of Warblington, 256.
 Easton, 19.
 Ebsley, *see* Ibsley.
 Eling, *see* Testwood.
 „ Ower in, 199.
 Empshott, 190.
 Emsworth, par. of Warblington, 151,
 170.
 Ervills, par. of Hambledon, 187.
 Eversleigh, 16, 80, 103, 277.
 Facombe, 169, 229, 268.
 Fareham, 298.
 Farleigh Chamberlain, *see* Norton
 Walrey.
 Farrington, 203.
 Fawley, 205, 309.
 „ Holbury in, 61.
 Fernhamsdeane, *see* Vernham Dean.
 Fordingbridge, 96, 119, 138, 237, 261;
see also Horley, North.
 „ Frierne Court in, 230.
 Foxcote (Fostcatt), par. of Andover, 95.
 Froxfield, 300.
 Froyle, 167.
 Gosport, 53, 212.
 Grateley, 256.
 Gyns, par. of Bewley, 162.
 Haling, par. of Northwood, 274.
 Halshott, par. of Heckfield, 149.
 Hambledon, Ervills in, 187.
 Harbridge, 7.
 Hartley Mauditt, 262.
 Havant, 13, 92, 128, 162, 302, 204.
 „ Brockhampton in, 108, 140*.
 Hawkley, 13.
 Hayling Southwood, 14.
 „ Northwood, 66, 274.
 Headley (Hedley), 179*, 194.
 Heath House, par. of Petersfield, 8.
 Heckfield, 29, 78, 125*, 138, 152.
 „ Halshott in, 149.
 Hinton Burhunt, 60.
 Hoe (Hoo), par. of Soberton, 145.
 Holbury, par. of Fawley, 61.
 Holdenhurst (Holnehurst), Muscliffe in,
 95; *see also* Christchurch.
 Horley, North [?par. of Fordingbridge],
 79.
 Houghton, 144.
 Ibsley (Ebsley), 103.
 „ Sothington in, 114.
 Idsworth, 226; *see also* Chalton.
 Kerne, par. of Brading, 264*.
 Kimpton, *see* Shoddesden.
 Kingsclere, 96*, 259*.
 Lasham, 306.
 Laverstoke, 169*.
 Leigh, par. of Havant, 13.
 Liphook, par. of Bramshott, 106.
 Liss, 33, 70, 253*, 265, 305.
 „ Wheatham in, 88.
 Lymington, 52, 100, 183, 218, 223.
 Meon, East, 270*, 307.
 Milford (Melford), 256, 295.
 „ Valdest in, 253.
 Millbrook, 199.
 Milton, Barmeton in, 214.
 Mortimer (par. of Stratfield Mortimer,
 Berks.), 11.
 Mottisfont, 88, 219.
 Mountseemeire in Preston Candover,
 204.
 Muscliffe, par. of Holdenhurst or
 Christchurch, 95, 198.
 Nateley, Upper, *see* Andwell.
 Nea, par. of Christchurch, 133.
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 43*, 45, 94,
 117, 157, 159, 230, 288.
 Newtown [par. of Calbourne, Isle of
 Wight], 284.
 Northwood (*i.e.* North Hayling), 66,
 274.
 Norton Walrey [?par. of Farleigh
 Chamberlain], 240.
 Nurstead, par. of Buriton, 34.
 Nutshalling, 53.
 Oakley, Church, 73.
 Odiham, 195, 304; *see also* Warn-
 borough, North.

- Ower, par. of Eling, 199.
 Pamber, 140, 176.
 Petersfield, 86, 105, 107, 190*, 207, 215;
 see also Heath House.
 Portsea, 34.
 Portsmouth, 3, 44, 106, 130, 172, 179,
 187, 239, 288*.
 Poulner, par. of Ringwood, 271.
 Preston Candover, Mountseemeere in,
 204.
 Purewell, par. of Christchurch, 243.
 Ringwood, 185, 204.
 " Poulner in, 271.
 Ripley [par. of Sopley], 111.
 Rockbourne, 270.
 Romsey, 139, 263.
 Ryde *als.* Buckland, *see* Buckland.
 Sarson, par. of Amport, 272.
 Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 89.
 Shoddesdon (Shattesden) [par. of
 Kimpton], 193.
 Sidmorton, 166*, 286.
 Silchester, 219, 225.
 Soberton (Subberton), Hoe in, 145.
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Ripley.
 Sothington, par. of Ibsley, 114.
 Southampton, 15, 21*, 47, 89, 91, 96,
 99, 104, 189, 194, 196, 200*, 219,
 232, 234, 244, 251, 278.
 " Holyrood [parish] in, 82.
 Sparsholt, 275.
 Steep, Ashford in, 203.
 Stoneham, North, 104, 167.
 Stratfield Saye, 11, 81, 148, 211, 226.
 " Turges, 154.
 Stratton, East, 104.
 Subberton, *see* Soberton.
 Testwood [par. of Eling], 292.
 Thedden (Thidden) [par. of Alton], 151.
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 85.
 Thruxton, 217.
 " Bidsdeane in, 161, 297.
 Tichfield, 227, 242, 274.
 " Chilling in, 274.
 Titchbourne, 274.
 Tytherley (Tuderley), 295.
 Upclackford, *see* Clatford, Upper.
 Upham, 170.
 Upton, Gray, 228.
 Vernham Dean (Fernhams deane), 201,
 255, 295.
 Wallop, 28.
 " Upper, 163, 218.
 Waltham, Bishop's, 11, 109, 249.
 " North, 197.
 Warblington, Eastleigh in, 256.
 " Emsworth in, 151, 170.
 Warnborough, North (Warborow)
 [par. of Odham], 20.
 Warnford, 199.
 Weston Patrick, 165.
 Westoneth (? Westover), par. of
 Wherwell, 105.
 Wheatham, par. of Liss, 88.
 Wherwell, Westover in, 105.
 Wield (Weld), 301*.
 Wight, Isle of, 201; *see also* Arreton,
 Brading, Buckland, Carisbrooke,
 Chale, Newport, Newtown, North-
 wood, Shalfleet, Thorley, Yaver-
 land.
 Winchester, 7*, 24, 31, 39, 47, 187, 194,
 217, 220, 243.
 " Bishop of, 7*.
 " Prebendary of, 82, 296.
 Winchfield, 239.
 Winkton, par. of Christchurch, 174.
 Woodhay, East, 68, 231.
 Worldham (Wordlesham), West, 186.
 Yaldest, par. of Milford, 253.
 Yateley, 5, 118, 171.
 Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 232.
- HEREFORDSHIRE.
- Acornbury, 103.
 Allensmoor, 151.
 Almeley, 196.
 Ashperton, 86, 217.
 Avenbury, 188.
 Bercher, par. of Yarpole, 73.
 Bilbury, par. of Richard's Castle, 83.
 Blakemere (Blackmare), 183, 196.
 Bodenham, Upper More in, 114.
 Bosbury (Boxbury), 41, 119, 172.
 Boulston (Bowlston), 70.
 Brampton, 216.
 " (Brompton) [Abbot's], Rudhall
 in, 69.
 " par. of Madley, 112*.
 Breinton, 48.
 " Wareham in, 210.
 Bridge Sollers, 247.
 Brimfield, 278.
 Brinsop, 82.
 Brodeley, par. of Colwall, 219.
 Brompton, *see* Brampton [Abbot's].
 Bromyard, 210, 221, 225, 258; *see also*
 Norton.
 " Linton in, 204.
 " Winslow in, 69.
 " Stewards Hide in, 151.
 Broom, par. of Eardisland, 296.
 Bullingham or Bullinghope, Lower, 253.
 Buttas [? = Bettws, Salop, i.e. *diocese*
 of Hereford], 281.
 Byton, 49.
 Castleditch, par. of Eastnor, 76.
 Chabnor, par. of Dilwyn, 280.
 Clehonger (Clewhonger), 253.

- Clodock (Cluddock), 223*, 224, 249,
 271.
 ,, Craswall in, 175.
 ,, Newton in, 156.
 Coddington, 301.
 Colwall, 81.
 ,, Brodeley in, 219.
 Combe, par. of Presteign, 104.
 Combedulace, *see* Cwm Dulas.
 Cowarne, Much, 211.
 Cradley, 63, 202, 264*, 280*.
 Craswall, par. of Clodock, 175.
 Credenhill, 254.
 Croes, The, par. of Linton, 44.
 Cusop, 83.
 Cwm Dulas (Combedulace) [par. of
 Clodock], 114.
 Dewchurch, Little, 160.
 Dilwyn, 54.
 ,, Chabnor in, 280.
 Dinedor, *see* Rotherwas.
 Dore (Doore), 59, 225.
 Dorstone, 9.
 Downton, 109.
 Dulas, 130.
 Eardisland, Broom in, 296.
 Eardisley, 92, 149.
 Eastnor (Estnor), 172.
 ,, Castleditch in, 76.
 Eaton Tregozze, 1.
 Ewyas Harold, 232.
 Eyton, 125.
 Ford (or Fordbridge), 297.
 Fownhope, 237, 246, 259.
 Frome, Bishop's, 36, 38.
 Gracedieu, [*sic*? co. Leicester], 239.
 Haffeild, par. of Ledbury, 141.
 Hampton Bishop, 199, 271, 276.
 ,, Court (par. of Hope under
 Dinmore), 71.
 Harewood, 45.
 Hatfield, 68.
 Hereford, 22, 28, 36, 58, 62, 65, 72, 81,
 99, 119, 124, 148*, 150, 151, 160,
 179, 189, 196, 201, 220*, 223, 233,
 236, 239, 269, 299.
 ,, Putson in, 65*.
 ,, Chancellor of, 177, 222.
 ,, Dean of, 123.
 Hillesley, par. of Ross, 270.
 Hinton [par. of Peterchurch], 65.
 Home Lacy, 244, 255.
 Hope under Dinmore, Hampton Court
 in, 71.
 ,, Over Hill in, 51.
 Hope Sollers, 9.
 Howton or Kenderchurch (Kenn-
 church), 196, 290.
 Kingsland, Over Lawton in, 285.
 Kington, 9, 248.
 Kington, Tuthill in, 84.
 Langarren, *see* Llangarren.
 Lanwarne, *see* Llanwarne.
 Lawton, Over, par. of Kingsland, 285.
 Ledbury, 42, 49, 126, 141, 181, 241, 273,
 294.
 ,, Haffield in, 141.
 Leintwardine, 34, 251.
 Leominster, 131.
 Leonhalles, *see* Lyonshall.
 Lide, par. of Pipe, 144.
 Limebrook [par. of Wigmore], 84.
 Linton, 20, 112, 305.
 ,, The Croes in, 44.
 ,, par. of Bromyard, 204.
 Llangarren (Langarren), 88.
 Llanwarne (Lanwarne), 160.
 Ludlow, 149.
 Lugwardine, 250.
 Lyonshall (Leonhalles), 130, 277.
 Madley, 119, 288.
 ,, Brampton in, 112*.
 Marcle, Much, 95, 249.
 Marden, 292.
 Mathon, *see under* Worcestershire.
 Michaelchurch Eskley, 135, 181.
 Monkbury Court, par. of Yarkhill, 299.
 Monnington-upon-Wye, 258.
 More, Upper, par. of Bodenham, 114.
 Moreton Jeffries, 297.
 Moreton-upon-Lugg, 112.
 Munslow, *see under* Salop.
 Murcott [? par.], 198.
 Newton, par. of Clodock, 156.
 Norton [par. of Bromyard], 225.
 Over Hill, par. of Hope under Din-
 more, 51.
 Peterchurch, 299.
 ,, Hinton in, 65.
 ,, Snodhill in, 271.
 Peterstow, 230.
 Pipe, 52.
 ,, Lide in, 144.
 Presteign, Combe in, 104; *see also*
 under Radnorshire.
 Preston-upon-Wye, 55, 92.
 Puddlestoke, 211.
 Putson (Putston) [Hereford], 65*.
 Richard's Castle, Bilbury in, 83.
 Ross, 16, 45, 224.
 ,, Hillesley in, 270.
 Rotherwas [par. of Dinedor], 34.
 Rudhall, par. of Brampton Abbot's, 69.
 ,, par. of Weston-under-Penyard, 17.
 Sapey, Upper, 143, 153.
 Sarnesfield, 224.
 Snodhill (Snowhill) in Peterchurch,
 271.
 Stanford, 38.
 Staunton-upon-Arrow, 145.

Staunton-upon-Wye, 32.
 Stewards Hide, par. of Bromyard,
 151.
 Stoke Edith, 112*, 178.
 Lacy, 71.
 Stretford, 286.
 Sutton St. Michael, 84.
 Taddington [? Tarrington], 125.
 Tuthill, par. of Kington, 84.
 Wacton, 256.
 Walford, 56, 111, 280.
 Wareham, par. of Breinton, 210.
 Weston-under-Penyard, 17.
 Whitbourne, 15, 102, 308.
 Wigmore, Limebrook in, 84.
 Winslow, par. of Bromyard, 69.
 Withers, The, 80.
 Withington, Church, 68.
 Wolferlow, 51.
 Woolhope, 225.
 Wormbridge, 174.
 Yarkhill (Yorkhill), 24, 290.
 Monkbury Court in, 299.
 Yarpole, Bercher in, 73.
 Yatton (Yeaton), 219.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Agmondsham, *see* Amersham.
 Albury, 91, 244.
 Aldenham, 94, 101, 236.
 Amersham, Coleshill in, 128; *see also*
 under Buckinghamshire.
 Amwell Magna, 69.
 Hoddesdon in, 118, 119, 133.
 Annables [par. of Harpenden], 252.
 Ardeley (Yardley), 126.
 Ashwell, 116, 292, 306.
 Aspenden, 172.
 Aston, 111.
 Ayot [St. Peter], 215.
 Welwyn in, 215.
 Baldock, 42, 157, 231, 301, 308.
 Barkway, 164, 280.
 Barley, 58, 299.
 Barnet, Chipping, 42, 104, 107, 183,
 206, 223, 231.
 East, 162.
 Bayford, 167.
 Bendish, par. of St. Paul's Walden, 309.
 Bengoe (Bengoie), Temple Chellson in,
 51, 55, 63.
 Bennington, 35, 108, 216.
 Berkhamstead St. Mary, *see* North-
 church.
 St. Peter, 258.
 Boningford, *see* Buntingford.
 Botolph Bridge (Bottlebridge), 158.
 Bovingdon, 188.
 Broadfield (Bradfield) [par. of Cottered],
 226.

Brookmans in North Mimms, 100.
 Broxbourne, 178, 200.
 Buckland, 226.
 Buntingford (Boningford), 2, 8, 79.
 Bushey, 12.
 Bygrave, 38.
 Cashio [par. of Watford], 196.
 Cheshunt, 235.
 Waltham Cross in, 72, 263.
 Chivesfield (Chisfield) [par. of Graveley],
 164.
 Codicote, 156, 157.
 Cottered, *see* Broadfield.
 Datchworth, 175, 179.
 Essendon, 177.
 Flamstead, 201.
 Furneaux Pelham, 56, 201.
 Gaddesden, Great, 113, 264.
 Little, 238.
 Gilston (Gelston als. Gedleston), 114*.
 Graveley, 137; *see also* Chivesfield.
 Gubblecott, par. of Tring, 231.
 Hadham, Great, 68, 263.
 Harpenden, 98.
 Annables in, 252.
 Hatfield, 80*, 118, 249.
 [Hemel] Hempstead, 279.
 Hertford, 43, 98, 100, 102, 118, 141,
 143, 257, 300*.
 Hertingfordbury, 244.
 Park, 130.
 Hexton, 226.
 Hilend, par. of Hitchin, 53.
 Hippoletts, *see* Ippollitts.
 Hitchin, 13, 127, 151, 179, 208, 227, 290.
 Hilend in, 53.
 Langley in, 53.
 Hoddesdon, par. of Amwell, 118, 119,
 133.
 Hormead, Great, 55.
 Hunsdon, 284.
 Ippollitts (Hippoletts), 185.
 Kelshall, 32.
 Kimpton, 187.
 Knebworth, Rye in, 29.
 Langley, par. of Hitchin, 53.
 Abbot's, 41, 61, 130, 175, 201, 222,
 278.
 King's, 79, 111, 165.
 Layston (Leyston), 71, 239, 261.
 Lea, par. of Watford, 99.
 Leyston, *see* Layston.
 Measden, 270.
 Mimms, North, 38, 71, 90, 113, 179.
 Brookmans in, 100; *see also*
 Weild, The.
 South, 38, 62.
 Munden, Great, 195.
 Little, 42, 70, 166, 215.
 Newnham, 212.

- Northaw, 19, 75, 130, 191.
 Northchurch, 120.
 Norton, 287*.
 Offley, 86, 258.
 ,, Putteridge in, 88.
 ,, Wellbury in, 77.
 Porters, par. of Shenley, 76.
 Putteridge, par. of Offley, 88.
 Redbourn, 247.
 Reed, 85.
 Rickmansworth, 150, 300.
 Ridge, 24, 143, 177.
 Royston, 113, 132, 138, 165, 186, 267 ;
 see also under Cambridgeshire.
 Rye, par. of Knebworth, 29.
 ,, The, par. of Stanstead Abbots, 37.
 Sacombe, 303.
 St. Alban's (and St. Peter's near
 St. Alban's), 19, 24, 42, 48, 75, 76,
 118, 124, 133, 195, 213*, 214, 215,
 219, 250, 258*, 274.
 (Viscount), 14.
 St. Michael's, 79, 252, 287*.
 St. Peter's, *see St. Alban's.*
 Sandon, 95.
 Sandridge, 102, 116, 124, 128.
 Sawbridgeworth, 278.
 ,, Shinglehall in, 174.
 Shenley, 13, 76, 125.
 ,, Porters in, 76.
 Sopwell, 240.
 Standon (Stondon), 43, 252*.
 ,, Wadesmill in, 205.
 Stanstead Abbots, 228.
 ,, The Rye in, 37.
 Stevenage, 223.
 Stortford, Bishop's, 170*.
 Studham, 263.
 Temple Chelsson, par. of Bengeo, 51, 55.
 Throcking, 152.
 Thundridge, 111.
 Totteridge, 100, 207, 212, 301.
 Tring, Gubblecott in, 231.
 Wadesmill, par. of Standon, 205.
 Walden, St. Paul's, 57*, 118, 203, 265,
 301.
 ,, Bendish in, 309.
 Walkern, 150.
 Wallington, 29, 33, 38, 132*.
 Waltham Cross, par. of Cheshunt, 72,
 263.
 Ware, 49, 51, 105, 121, 153, 161, 169,
 176, 205, 236, 271, 288, 294, 303.
 Watford, 232, 238, 273 ; *see also*
 Cashio.
 ,, Lea in, 99.
 Watton, 36.
 Watton at Stone (Astone), 25.
 Weild, The, [par. of N. Mimms], 71.
 Wellbury, par. of Offley, 77.
 Welwyn, 80.
 Westmill, 8, 269.
 Widial, *see Wyddial.*
 Wigginton, 15.
 Willian, 168.
 Wormeley, 179, 190.
 Wyddial (Widial), 203.
 Wymondley, Much, 291.
 Yardley, *see Ardeley.*
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE.**
- Abbotsley, 59.
 Alwalton, 13.
 Bluntisham, 61*, 273.
 Brampton, 277.
 Buckden (Bugden), 29.
 Bury, 69.
 Everton, 279, 302 ; *see also under Beds.*
 ,, Teworth in, 146.
 Fen Stanton, 17, 47.
 Fletton, 73.
 Haddon, 308.
 Halliwell, *see Holywell.*
 Hemingford Abbots, 21.
 ,, Grey, 179.
 Hilton (Hellington), 82.
 Holywell (Halliwell), 57*.
 Huntingdon, 73, 103, 233.
 Keyston, 22, 70*.
 Kimbolton (Kimalton), 251.
 Lullington [?Luddington], 138 ; *see also*
 under Northamptonshire.
 Molesworth, 259.
 Offord Cluny, 34, 210.
 Orton Waterville, *see Wallingford.*
 Paxton, Great, 165.
 see also Warsley.
 Pidley, 20.
 Ripton Abbot's, 55.
 Ripton, King's, 302.
 St. I've's (Sleepe), 75, 140, 213, 228,
 296.
 St. Neot's, 307.
 Sleepe, *see St. I've's.*
 Somersham, 106, 186, 196.
 Stibbington, *see under Northampton-*
 shire.
 Stilton, 11, 201.
 Stow, Long, 45, 89.
 Swineshead, 214.
 Teworth, par. of Everton, 146.
 Toseland, 164.
 Wallingford [? par. of Orton Water-
 ville], 95.
 Warsley, [par. of Great Paxton], 71.
 Weston, Old, 35.
 Woodstone, 61.
 Woodwalton, 185.
 Yaxley, 108.
 Yelling (Yealding), 202, 303, 309.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 30, 33, 99.
 Bandon Bridge, 32.
 Bantry, 120.
 Belfast, Baron of, 60.
 Earl of, 60.
 Crookhaven, 89.
 "Downe Dorrowe," Cork, 242.
 Dublin, 28, 186, 187, 239, 255.
 Kilkenny, Potlerathe in, 167.
 Knockfergus, 60.
 Macollop [?], Waterford, 233.
 Munster, President of the Province of,
 282.
 Murragh, Nuces Town in, co. Cork,
 179.
 Potlerathe in Kilkenny, 167.
 Redath [?], co. Meath, 253.
 Terriecleigh, Kerry, 94.
 Waterford, 221.
 Youghal, 197.

KENT.

Kent, 33, 106.
 Allhallows, *see* Hoo Allhallows.
 Allington, par. of Thornham, 43.
 Appledore, 167.
 Ash, 70, 259.
 " near Kingsdown (*or Farningham*),
 13*.
 " near Sandwich, 27.
 Ashurst, 279.
 Aylesford (Alisford), 2, 164, 239, 242.
 Barning, East, 223.
 Beckenham, 128, 154, 165, 247, 265.
 Berling, *see* Birling.
 Betersden (Bidersden), 179.
 Bexley, 136, 166, 169, 247, 264.
 Bidborough, 265.
 Biddenden, 24*, 127, 228.
 Birchington, 89.
 Birling (Burling, Berling), 12, 24, 242,
 304.
 Bobbing, 27, 65.
 Boughton-under-Blean, 231.
 Bourne, The, par. of Hadlow, 21.
 Boxley, 75.
 Brasted, 189, 198, 245.
 Brenchley, 52, 62, 103, 180, 258.
 Bromley (Brumley), 22, 28*, 107, 155,
 167, 233, 265; *see also* Wigmore.
 Broomefield, *see* Leeds Castle.
 Bully Hill, near Rochester, 194.
 Burling, *see* Birling.
 Canterbury, 9, 34, 115, 171, 188, 195,
 200, 206, 225, 239, 273.
 " Murton in (par. of St. Mary
 Bredman), 86.
 Caple, 207.

Cawden, *see* Cowden.
 Chamwells, *see* Shamwell.
 Charlton, 73.
 Chart, par. of Seale, 221.
 " next Sutton Valence, 158.
 " Great, 245*, 246.
 Chatham, 28, 30, 93, 105, 165, 202, 218,
 272.
 Chelsfield (Cheilfield), 251, 305, 307.
 " Goddington in, 181.
 Chepsted, par. of Chevening, 51.
 Chevening, 77.
 " Chepsted in, 51.
 Chiddingstone, 70, 242, 301, 305.
 Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, 61.
 Chislehurst, 53, 75, 136, 223.
 Cliffe, 26, 113, 209, 215, 234, 282.
 Cobham, 63, 137.
 Codham, *see* Cudham.
 Court Lodge, par. of Lamberhurst, 39.
 Cowden (Cawden), 154, 243*, 266*,
 279, 280*, 286, 296.
 " End Wells in, 297.
 Cranbrook, 16, 79.
 " Sissinghurst in, 16*.
 Cray St. Mary, 20, 130, 149, 183, 236.
 " North, 47.
 " Paul's, 101*.
 Crayford als. Yard, 117, 163, 227, 235.
 " Howberry in, 72.
 Cudham (Codham), 136, 177, 216.
 Cuxton, 174.
 Darenth, 2.
 Dartford, 25, 136, 162*, 163, 203, 256,
 257.
 Denton, 266.
 Deptford, 18, 42, 44, 50, 98, 100, 102,
 105, 106, 130, 132, 141*, 171, 172,
 174, 187, 188, 218, 224, 229, 230,
 259, 264, 274*, 284, 297, 309; *see*
 also Greenwich, West.
 Deptford, Upper, 221.
 Derland, par. of Gillingham, 272.
 Ditton, 218.
 Dover, 112, 214, 234.
 Eastchurch, I. of Sheppey, *see* Shur-
 land.
 Eastry, 200.
 Edenbridge, 78, 83, 245, 249, 296.
 Elmsted, 27.
 Eltham, 33, 73, 74*, 109, 157*, 205,
 208, 237*, 241*, 245*, 259, 279.
 End Wells, par. of Cowden, 297.
 Erith, 14, 86, 196.
 Estunn, *see* Stone.
 Eynesford, 36, 229.
 Fairfield, 277.
 Farleigh, East, 54, 260, 271.
 Farnborough, Tuppindenes in, 24.
 Faversham, 37, 171, 308.

- Fawkham, 188, 286.
 Folkestone, 116.
 Fordwich, 203.
 Frindsbury, 98, 126*, 136, 156, 218,
 227, 241, 272*.
 Frittenden, 130.
 Frognal, par. of Teynham, 63.
 Gillingham, 48, 134, 145, 212, 248, 267,
 271, 282.
 ,, Derland in, 272.
 ,, Hempstead Street, 103.
 Goddington, par. of Chelsfield, 181.
 Grain, Isle of, 116, 221.
 Gravesend, 37*, 78, 133, 158, 276, 300.
 Greenwich, 38, 64*, 70, 95, 154, 271.
 ,, East, 7, 11*, 26, 40, 87, 88, 133,
 139*, 152, 154, 178, 181, 201, 217,
 224, 227, 230, 234*, 244, 255, 264,
 287, 291, 307.
 ,, West (*als.* Deptford, *q.v.*), 102,
 155, 171, 284.
 Hackstable, par. of Sutton at Hone, 95.
 Hadlow, 21, 211*, 260, 265, 305.
 ,, The Bourne in, 21.
 ,, Steyer in, 21.
 Halden (? = Holmden, *q.v.*), 1, 205.
 Halling, 173, 174, 253.
 Halstead, 137, 289*.
 Harrietsham, 261*.
 Hawkhurst, 38, 79*, 190.
 Hempstead Street, par. of Gillingham,
 103.
 Hever, 237, 243*.
 Higham, 40, 117*.
 Hinckhill, 94.
 Holmden *als.* Holnden (? = Halden,
 q.v.), 294.
 Hoo Allhallows, 73*, 107.
 Horsemonden, 13, 85, 89, 195.
 Horton Kirby, 22.
 Hothfield, 278.
 Howberry, par. of Crayford, 72.
 Hunton *als.* Huntington, 4, 46, 145,
 150, 152, 290*.
 Ightham, 155, 213, 224.
 Kemsing, 216, 237.
 Kingsdown, 63*, 270.
 Knole, par. of Sevenoaks, 109.
 Lamberhurst, 13, 18, 143; *see also*
 under Sussex.
 ,, Court Lodge in, 39.
 Langley, 265.
 Larkfield, par. of E. Malling, 49.
 Laybourne, *see Leybourne.*
 Leaveland, 139.
 Lee, 57.
 Leeds Castle [par. of Broomfield], 254.
 Leigh, 141.
 ,, next Tonbridge, 48, 54, 72, 162,
 236, 282.
- Lenham, 207, 264, 301.
 Lewisham, 58, 60.
 Leybourne (Layborne), 13, 243.
 Linstead, 106, 271.
 Linton, 188, 189.
 Longfield, 61.
 Luddesdown, 88.
 Lullingstone, 33.
 Lydd, 61.
 Maidstone, 36, 51, 120, 209, 260.
 Malling, East, 89, 101, 183, 278, 289,
 306.
 ,, Larkfield in, 49.
 ,, West, 38, 48, 59, 151, 167.
 Marden, 265, 268.
 Meopham, 23, 133, 285.
 Mereworth, 100, 247.
 Milton *als.* Middleton, 177, 282.
 ,, next Gravesend, 278, 304.
 Minster, I. of Sheppey, 96.
 Mitchells, par. of Speldhurst, 109.
 Murton in Canterbury, 86.
 Nettlestead, 7.
 Northbourne, 241.
 Northfleet, 133, 148, 192, 253.
 Offham, 284.
 Orpington, 108.
 ,, Skeeth in, 183.
 Otterden, 175.
 Oxenhoath, par. of Little Peckham, 61.
 Oxney, Isle of, 13.
 Peckham, East, or Great, 21*, 51,
 279.
 Peckham, West, or Little, 103.
 ,, Oxenhoath in, 61.
 Pembury, Peppingbury *als.*, 156, 166,
 288.
 Penshurst, 70, 79*, 157, 160*, 198,
 245.
 Plumstead, 3.
 Queenborough, 290.
 Radmersham, *see Rodmersham.*
 Rayerst (? = Ryarsh), 30.
 Riverhead (Rethered) in Sevenoaks,
 286.
 Rochester, 20, 47, 86, 100, 107, 152,
 228, 301.
 ,, Bully Hill near, 194.
 Rodmersham (Radmersham), 221.
 Rolvenden, 253.
 Romney Marsh, *see St. Mary.*
 Romney, New, 72.
 ,, Old, 190.
 Ryarsh, *see Rayerst.*
 St. Mary, Romney Marsh, 41.
 Sandwich, 54, 169, 238, 267.
 Seale, 5, 20, 116, 266.
 ,, Chart in, 221.
 ,, Underriver in, 108.
 Selling, 66, 289.

Sevenoaks, 33, 49, 67, 107, 111, 145*, 178, 196, 199, 220, 254, 306.
 " Knole in, 109.
 " Riverhead (Rethered) in, 286.
Shamwell (Chamwell) [Hundred],
 Strood in, 16.
Sheppey, Isle of, *see Minster, Shurland, Queenborough*.
Shoreham, 212, 264, 270*, 304.
Shorne, 198*.
Shurland (Sherland), I. of Sheppey
 [par. of Eastchurch], 109.
Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, 6*.
Sittingbourne, 107.
Skeeth, par. of Orpington, 183.
Somerhill (Summerhill), par. of Tudeley,
 near Tonbridge, 122, 239.
Southfleet, 170*.
Speldhurst, 16, 53, 60, 236, 249, 260.
 " Mitchells in, 109.
Staplehurst, 238.
Steyer, par. of Hadlow, 21.
Stoke, 59.
Stone near Dartford, (Estunn) Castle,
 [will written in Spain], 54.
 " (in Oxney), 13, 287.
Strood [in Shamwell Hundred, near
 Rochester], 16, 22, 91, 145, 230*.
Summerhill, *see Somerhill*.
Sundridge, 146.
Sutton at Hone, 95, 254.
 " Hackstable in, 95.
 " East, 102, 110.
 " Valence, 16.
Swanscombe (Swainscombe), 23, 28.
Tenham, *see Teynham*.
Tenterden, 49, 103, 295.
Tewdley, *see Tudeley*.
Teynham (Tenham), Frognal in, 63.
Thanet, Isle of, *see Birchington*.
Thornham (Thurnham), 29.
Thornham, Allington in, 43.
Throwley, 136.
Tonbridge, 4, 40, 61, 91, 99, 118, 136,
 149, 156, 211*, 282, 297, 298, 303.
 " Childrens in, 61.
 " Somerhill, *see under Tudeley*.
Trottescliff, 194.
Tudeley (Tewdley), 156, 218.
 " Somerhill in, 122, 239.
Tunstall, 279.
Tuppindenes, par. of Farnborough, 24.
Underriver, par. of Seale, 108.
Wateringbury, 265.
Westerham (Westram), 49*, 68, 85,
 187, 206, 271.
Wickham, West, 170.
Wigmore (Widmore) [par. of Bromley],
 4.
Wingham (Windham), 277.

Wittersham, 65.
Woolwich, 257.
Wrotham, 58, 61, 64, 69, 192.
Wye, 279.
Yalding, 163, 267.
Yard, Crayford *als.*, *see Crayford*.

LANCASHIRE.

Ashton in Makerfield, *see Bryn, The*.
 " -under-Lyne, 241.
 " Cocke Bank in, 67.
Bedford [par. of Leigh], 277.
Belgrave, 117.
Blackburn, 94.
Bryn, The [par. of Ashton in Makerfield], 113.
Clayton [par. of Manchester], 60.
Cocke Bank, par. of Ashton-under-Lyne, 67.
Goosnagh, 6.
Lathom [par. of Ormskirk], 222.
Leigh, *see Bedford*.
Lever, Little, 7.
Manchester, 65, 144; *see also Clayton*.
Ormskirk, *see Lathom*.
Penwortham, 104.
Preston in Amounderness, 241, 242.
Salford, 296.
Sefton (Shepton), 193.
Winstanley, 18.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Appleby, 88.
Ashby de la Zouch, 56, 61, 64, 69.
 " Calys near, 201.
Ashby Folville, 252.
 " Parva, 24.
Ashton Flamville, *see Burbage*.
Baggrave [par. of Hungarton], 217.
Bagworth Park, par. of Congerston, 181.
Bardon Park, 146.
Barrow-on-Soar, 237; *see also Mount-sorrell and Woodhouse Eaves*.
Barwell, 142.
 " Stapleton in, 84.
Belgrave, 272; *see also Thurcaston*.
Billesdon, *see Goadby*.
Bitteswell, 5, 282.
Bittersby (Bitsbie) [par. of Claybrooke], 111, 112.
Bosworth, 270.
Breedon-on-the-Hill, *see Worthington*.
Brookesby, 282.
Buckminster, 173; *see also Sewstern*.
Burbage [par. of Aston Flamville], 184, 191, 297.
Burton Overy (Nouerye), 49.
 " Lazars, 132.
Calys, near Ashby de la Zouche, 201.

- Catthorpe (Cathorp), 81.
 Claybrooke, *see* Bittersby.
 Cole Orton (Colearton), 24.
 Congerston, Bagworth Park in, 181.
 Cottesbatch, 127.
 Dalby-on-the-Wolds, 137.
 Desford, 144, 155.
 Donisthorpe (Duramersthorpe), par. of Nether Seal, 81; *see also under Derbyshire*.
 Donnington Park [par. of Ibstock], 172.
 Drayton, Fenny, 23, 136.
 Dunton [Bassett], 104.
 Duramersthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Erdeborough (?) = Harborough, 198.
 Evington, 102, 202, 224.
 Foxton, 59.
 Frowlesworth, 260.
 Gaddesby, 200.
 Glenfield, 275.
 Glooston (Glooson), 12.
 Goadby [par. of Billesdon], 88.
 Gracedieu, *see under* Hereford.
 Halstead [par. of Tilton], 25, 202.
 Harborough, Market, 25, 47, 72, 158, 276*; *see also* Erdeborough.
 Hathern, 36, 145.
 Heather, 231.
 Hemington [par. of Lockington], 168.
 Hinckley, 82, 90, 166; *see also* Stoke Golding.
 Holt [par. of Medbourne], 295.
 Humberstone, 37, 86, 87.
 Hungarton, *see* Baggrave.
 Ibstock, *see* Donnington.
 Kebeth, *see* Kibworth.
 Kegworth, 160.
 Kibworth (Kebeth), 28.
 Kibworth, Beauchamp, *see* Smeeton Westerby.
 Kilworth, North, 1, 34.
 " South, 5*, 134.
 Kimcote, *see* Walton.
 Kirby Bellars, 277, 298.
 Knaptoft, *see* Walton.
 Knighton [par. of St. Margaret, Leicester], 74.
 Knossington (Knoston), 297.
 Langley [Priory ?], 121.
 Laughton, East, 307.
 Leicester, 5, 6*, 33, 36*, 41, 48, 55, 139, 153, 159, 197, 199, 212, 226, 235, 305, 308; *see also* Knighton.
 Lockington, *see* Hemington.
 Loughborough, 33, 45, 127, 152, 289.
 Lutterworth, 128, 173, 286.
 Medbourne, *see* Holt.
 Melton Mowbray, 255.
 Mountsorrell [pars. of Barrow-on-Soar and Rothley], 273.
 Newton Burgoland [par. of Sweepstone], 240.
 Newtown Linford, 48, 88.
 Norton, East, 145.
 Peckleton, 17; *see also* Tooley Park.
 Ratcliffe Culy, 100*.
 " [on-the-Wreak?], 48.
 Raunstone, *see under* Derbyshire.
 Rothley, *see* Mountsorrell.
 Roughbrackerholme, par. of Thurlaston, 122.
 Saddington, 17.
 Scalford, 83.
 Seal, Nether, Donisthorpe (Duramersthorpe) in, 81; *see also* Donisthorpe under Derbyshire.
 " Over, 100.
 Sewstern [par. of Buckminster], 141.
 Shangton, 242.
 Shawell, 120, 185.
 Sheepshed, 90, 252.
 Sheepy Magna, 117, 282.
 Slawston, 185.
 Smeeton Westerby [par. of Kibworth Beauchamp], 205.
 Stanton-under-Bardon, 92.
 Stapleton, par. of Barwell, 84.
 Stoke Golding [par. of Hinckley], 181.
 Stonesby, 202.
 Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also under* Derbyshire.
 Sweepstone, *see* Newton Burgoland.
 Swithland, 115.
 Thedeworth, *see under* Northamptonshire.
 Thornton, 10.
 Thurlaston, 279.
 " Roughbrackerholme in, 122.
 Thurmaston [par. of Belgrave], 278.
 Tilton, *see* Halstead.
 Tooley Park [par. of Peckleton], 196*.
 Twycross, 61.
 Upton, 24.
 Walton [pars. of Knaptoft and Kimcote], 96.
 " -on-the-Wolds, 202.
 Welham (Weltam), 18, 126, 268.
 Whetstone, 286.
 Wigston, 199.
 Woodhouse Eaves [par. of Barrow-on-Soar], 161.
 Worthington [par. of Breedon-on-the-Hill], 205.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

- Aisby (Aseby), par. of Haydon, 158.
 Alford, 124, 135.
 Algarkirk, 66, 167.
 Ancaster, 113.
 Asgarby, *see* Boughton.

- Ashby by Spilsby (=by Partney), 88.
 Atterby [par. of Bishop's Norton], 249*.
 Axeholme, Isle of, 3, 278.
 Barton-on-Humber, 12, 98, 99, 162*, 164, 277, 279.
 Bassingthorpe, 71.
 Baston, 247.
 Baughton, *see* Boughton.
 Belton, 3.
 Bennington, 247.
 Benniworth (Benningworth), 250.
 Bigby, 91.
 Billingborough, 275.
 Binbrooke, *see* Urford.
 Bitham, Castle, *see* Bytham.
 Bonby, 249.
 Boston, 12, 27, 29, 80, 191, 214, 219, 233.
 Boughton [par. of Asgarby], 51.
 Bourne, Dyke in, 129.
 Brandon, par. of Hough, 167, 184.
 Branston (Bramston), 235.
 Broxholme, 110.
 Burton (Burton), 61.
 Butterwick, 114, 218.
 Bytham (Bitham), Castle, 292.
 Cadney, 226.
 Caenby (Caynby), 97, 276.
 Caistor, 296; *see also* Holton le Moor.
 Calcethorpe (Calstropp), 141.
 Calkewell, *see* Cawkwell.
 Culverthorpe, *see* Culverthorpe.
 Carlton, 306.
 Carlton, North, 198.
 Causton (*and* Causton House) in Revesby, 147, 229.
 Cawkwell, 253.
 Caythorpe? (Caystropp), 260.
 Claxby, 213.
 Coates, Little, 66.
 Craizlounde, *see* Graizlounde.
 Creeton, 110, 125*.
 Croft, 246.
 Crowland (Crowsland), 69.
 Culverthorpe (Calverthorpe), par. of Haydor, 46.
 Deeping, Market, 253.
 St. James, 245, 307.
 Denton, 291.
 Dike, *see* Dyke.
 Doddington Pigott, Whisby in, 77.
 Donington, 126, 245.
 Dorrington (Durrington), 125, 163.
 Dowsby, 50.
 Dunsby (Donesby), 110, 152.
 Dyke (Dike), par. of Bourne, 129.
 Elkington, North, 178, 293.
 Farlesthorpe, 301.
 Foston, 117.
 Fotherby, 50.
 Gainsborough, 30, 83, 198, 287, 292.
 Gedney Fen, 49.
 Glanford Brigg, 212.
 Glentham, 28, 32.
 Graizlounde (Craizlounde), par. of Haxey, 268.
 Grantham, 51, 97, 166.
 Grayingham, 232.
 Greetham, 285.
 Greetwell, 81*.
 Gretford, 17.
 Grimsby, Great, 120, 127, 144, 166*, 171, 237, 258.
 Hagnaby, 192, 236.
 Hagworthingham, 244, 254.
 Hallington, 65.
 Halstead [par. of Stixwould], 276.
 Haltham-upon-Bain, 241.
 Halton Holegate, 35.
 Hatcliffe, 288.
 Haugham, 279.
 Haxey, 279.
 Graizlounde in, 268.
 Haydor (Hayther), 44.
 " Aisby in, 158.
 " Culverthorpe in, 46.
 Heckington, 45.
 Helpingham, 204.
 Holbeach, 100, 106.
 Holdingham (Haldingham) [par. of New Sleaford], 45.
 Holton Beckering, 52.
 " le Moor [par. of Caister], 269.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 273.
 " Brandon in, 167, 184.
 Howell, 76.
 Hundleby, 233.
 Immingham, 186.
 Irby, 87.
 Keal, East(er), 7, 22, 132.
 Kelby [par. of Haydor], 44.
 Kelsey, North, 270, 295.
 " South, St. Mary, 148.
 Kexby [par. of Upton], 158.
 Kirmington, 229.
 Kirton (Kirkton), 121.
 Laughton, Wildsworth in, 99.
 Leake, 23, 82.
 Lincoln, 23, 24, 27*, 35, 46, 85, 87, 94, 105, 106, 131, 141, 144, 146, 174, 190, 220, 235, 240, 260.
 " Archdeacon of, 141.
 " Bishop of, 57*.
 " Dean of, 260*.
 Louth, 18, 32, 86, 123, 136, 158, 183*, 191*, 195, 203, 227, 237, 238, 267, 286, 299.
 Mablethorpe, 103.
 Manby, 301.

- Manthorpe, par. of Witham-on-the-Hill, 301.
 Marsh Chapel, 184.
 Medlam, par. of Revesby, 114, 162.
 Melwood Park [par. of Owston], 260.
 Messingham, 166.
 Metheringham, 282.
 Morehouses, par. of Revesby, 218, 229.
 Moulton, 144, 291.
 Navenby (Naneby), 52.
 Newton in Kesteven, 243.
Northhorsby, see Thoresby, North.
Northolme next Wainfleet, 149.
Northorpe (Northrop), 100.
 " Southorpe in, 33.
Norton, Bishop's, 186, 279; see also Atterby.
 Owston, 278; *see also Melwood.*
Raithby (Rathbie), 132.
Rasen, Market, 199.
Rauseby, North, 196.
 " South, 237.
Reston, South, 40.
Revesby (Reasby), 130, 138, 149, 156,
 186, 245, 307.
 " Causton in, 220.
 " Causton House in, 147.
 " Medlam in, 114, 162.
 " Morehouses in, 218, 229.
Riby, 259.
St. Katherine's near Lincoln, 23.
Saleby, 278.
Saltfleet, 46.
Saltfleetby, 52, 252.
 " Middle, 200.
Sausthorpe, 85.
Saxby, 24.
Scamblesby, 163.*
Scarho, 80.
Scawby, 6, 78.
Scredington, 49.
Searby (Severby), 56.
Skellingthorpe, 282.
Skillington, 285.
Skirbeck, 72, 213.
Seaford, 50, 115, 124, 273.
 " New, 54, 169, 209, 269; *see also Holdingham.*
Somerby, 71.
Somercotes, North, 272.
Southorpe, par. of Northorpe, 33.
Spalding, 182, 214, 253.
Stainfield, 274.*
Stainton, Market, 291.*
Stallingborough, 15.*
Stamford, 6, 11, 17, 55, 63, 101, 110,
 112*, 120, 124, 212, 227, 269, 285,
 295; *see also under Northamptonshire.*
Steeping, Great, 294.
- Stixwould, *see Halstead.*
Stowe, 49, 249.
 " Sturton in, 150.
Strubby (Strubye)-in-the-Marsh, 211,
 290.
 " Woodthorpe in, 143, 187.
Sturton, par. of Stowe, 150.
Surfleet, 138.
Sutton, Long (St. Mary), 16, 59, 252,
 290.
 " St. James, par. of Long Sutton, 16, 45.
Swayfield (Swafeild), 201.
Swineshead, 177.
Tathwell, 127.
Tattershall, 237.
Thimbleby, 39.
Thoresby, North, 183.
Thornton College (Curtis), 250.
Thorpe in le Fallows, 127, 235.
Threekingham, 208.
Trusthorpe, 150.
Tydd St. Mary, 150.
Uffington, 142, 166.
*Upton, *see Kexby.**
Urford [? par. of Binbrooke], 238.
Utterby, 34.
*Wadthorp, *see Woodthorp.**
Welby, 99.
Welton (Wilton), 5, 41, 54, 293.
Whisby, par. of Doddington Pigott, 77.
Wildsworth, par. of Laughton, 99.
Willingham, North, 126.
Willoughby, Water, 147.
Willoughton (Willerton), 282.
Winthorpe, 253, 286.
Witham-on-the-Hill, Manthorpe in,
 301.
Withcall, 65.
Woodthorp (Wadthorp), par. of Strubby, 143, 187.
Wootton, 35, 248.
Wrangle, 132, 230.

LONDON.

- London (City of),** 1, 2, 3*, 7, 8, 11,
 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 25*,
 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33,
 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42*,
 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 50,
 52*, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 59,
 60*, 61, 62*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68*,
 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 79,
 80*, 82*, 83, 85, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*,
 90, 91*, 92, 93, 94*, 95, 97*, 99*,
 100, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 110*, 111,
 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 121*,
 122*, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 127*,
 128, 131*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136,

138*, 139*, 141*, 142, 143, 144*,
 145*, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 157*,
 160, 162, 164, 166, 167*, 168, 169*,
 170, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181,
 182*, 184, 187*, 188, 191*, 192,
 193, 195, 196, 198*, 199, 200, 201,
 205, 208, 209*, 211, 212*, 213*,
 215*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221*,
 222*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229*,
 230*, 232*, 234, 235*, 236*, 241,
 242, 243, 245*, 247, 248, 251, 253*,
 254*, 257, 258, 259, 260*, 263*,
 264*, 266*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,
 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281,
 284, 285*, 288, 290*, 291*, 293,
 294, 295*, 297, 298, 299*, 300, 301,
 302*, 303, 304, 305, 307*, 308.

Aldermanbury, 275.

Aldersgate, 228.

Austin Friars, 279.

Blackfriars, 149.

Chancery Lane, 37, 97*, 116, 145, 218,
 280.

Charterhouse Churchyard, 6.

 " Hospital, 19, 168, 195, 202, 237,
 257.

Charterhouse Lane, 106.

Clerkenwell, *see* Middlesex.

Coleman Street, 173.

Drury Lane, 35, 92.

Dutch Church, 239.

Eastcheap, 104.

Fetter Lane, *see* Middlesex.

Fleet Prison, 123, 215, 275.

Fleet Street, 140, 211, 259.

Friday Street, 194.

George Yard, Bowe Lane, 292.

Great St. Helens, 51.

Great Wood Street, 7.

Houndsditch, 265.

Inns of Court and Chancery.

Barnard's Inn, 193.

Clement's Inn, 230.

Clifford's Inn, 141.

Gray's Inn, 6, 28, 59, 72, 89, 99, 111,
 121, 159, 160, 177, 193, 219, 231,
 240, 252, 267, 268, 269, 280, 300*.

Lincoln's Inn, 28, 44, 84, 156, 184, 228*,
 243, 244, 252, 292, 297.

Lyon's Inn, 234.

Staple Inn, 211, 238.

Temple, Inner, 129*, 131, 142, 196, 205,
 231, 292, 307*.

Temple, Middle, 33, 131, 188, 194*,
 254, 286.

Thavies Inn, 87.

Ireland Yard, Blackfriars, 27.

Ironmonger Lane, 248.

Ladd Lane, 3.

Leather Lane, *see* Middlesex.

Lombard Street, 141, 174, 278.

London, Bishop of, 194.

London Bridge, 92, 212, 269.

Lothbury, 164, 173.

Old Fish Street, 156.

Old Street, St. Giles, 114.

Precincts.

St. Anne, Blackfriars, 27, 108, 129,
 146, 174, 181.

St. James in the Wall, 257.

St. Katherine by the Tower, 104, 131,
 147, 175, 186, 199, 207, 218, 225,
 238, 239, 260, 271*.

St. Martin le Grand, 108, 168, 279.

Old Bridewell, 118, 189.

Whitefriars, 211, 234, 270.

Puddle Wharf, 301.

Queenhithe, 205.

Royal Exchange, 16.

Savoy, Strand, *see* Middlesex.

Shoe Lane, 42.

Smithfield, East, 102, 232, 245, 252,
 266.

Smithfield, West, 144, 149.

Soper Lane, 263.

St. Francis, Monastery of, 229.

St. Nicholas Lane, 241.

St. Paul's School, 253.

Steelyard, Thames Street, 283.

Strand, *see* Middlesex.

Thames Street, 251, 283, 306.

Three Cranes Ward in the Vintry, 154.

Tower of London, 112.

 " Liberty of, 4, 7, 127, 131, 235.

Tower of London, Mint, 112.

 " Wharf, 195.

Westcheap, 51.

Whitefriars, 138, 149, 200, 211.

Whittington College, 281.

PARISHES.

St. Alban, Wood Street, 20, 50, 51, 64,
 126, 154, 204, 215, 265, 281, 288.

Allhallows Barking, 16, 22, 30*, 32, 41,
 50, 65, 91, 95, 110, 112, 154, 155,
 159, 164, 173, 215, 222, 223, 235*,
 246*, 248, 252, 279*, 304, 307*.

Allhallows, Bread Street, 5, 12, 18, 20,
 67, 70, 78, 89, 92, 96, 128, 142, 184,
 203, 225, 234, 242, 262, 292*, 305*.

Allhallows, Honey Lane, 16, 51, 80, 145,
 152, 188, 217, 264.

Allhallows, Lombard Street, 4, 5, 11,
 34, 50, 95, 102, 190*, 226, 243,
 267.

- Allhallows, London Wall**, 59, 130, 179, 271.
Allhallows Stayning, 89, 127, 132, 162, 167*, 209, 289.
Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, 3, 21, 24, 26, 53, 58, 62, 85, 89, 129, 149, 159*, 169, 170, 171, 174, 189, 194, 202, 233, 259, 268, 297, 306.
Allhallows the Less, Thames Street, 6, 63, 65, 76, 140, 153, 218, 269, 287, 289.
St. Alphage, near Cripplegate, 3, 24*, 26, 124, 159, 174, 179.
St. Andrew Hubbard, 12, 34, 138, 154, 186, 216, 223, 227, 250, 281, 284.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 20, 37, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 77, 97, 103, 110, 139, 195, 206, 208, 238, 254, 263, 276, 280, 287*, 297.
St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, 7, 30, 54, 55, 56, 90, 105, 113, 116, 121, 149*, 163, 194, 206, 232, 262, 263, 274, 290, 302, 304.
St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate Street, 21, 41, 44, 151*, 176*, 227, 301.
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 17, 55, 73, 82, 104, 129, 146*, 159, 174, 180, 181, 184, 185, 216, 286.
St. Anthelin (Antholin) or Anthony, Budge Row, 54, 73, 78, 81, 155, 161, 165, 189, 209, 259.
St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, 3*, 15, 39, 44*, 109, 114, 131, 143, 178, 206, 221*, 225, 241.
St. Augustine, Watling Street, 15.
St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 22, 32, 45, 54, 71, 75, 110, 135, 139, 141, 161, 173, 182, 295.
St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, 5, 8, 31, 54, 59, 85, 101*, 136, 144, 149, 200, 222, 234, 246, 248, 309.
St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, 5, 21, 105, 145, 182, 200, 203*, 227, 234, 246, 254, 257, 280, 284, 288.
St. Bennet Fink, 34, 36*, 58*, 62*, 84*, 116, 117, 124*, 130, 204, 209, 220, 233*, 242, 272*.
St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, 34, 91, 157, 159, 161, 190, 220, 287, 303.
St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 21, 31*, 43, 64*, 78, 82, 124, 128*, 140, 150, 174, 211, 233, 246, 248, 299.
St. Bennet Sherehog, 22, 23, 100, 107*, 115, 131, 145*.
St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 24, 28, 35, 37, 75, 82, 86, 88, 94, 95, 101, 105, 109, 111, 115, 121, 125*, 139*, 141, 160, 185, 196, 199, 204, 223*, 228, 247, 256*, 281, 285*, 302.
St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 4*, 8, 41, 44, 51, 59, 63, 76*, 77, 84, 88, 96, 106, 119, 120, 125*, 126, 148, 149, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 174, 178, 180, 184, 204*, 206, 221, 224*, 232, 235, 238, 245, 246, 263, 266, 267*, 285, 286, 292, 304, 308.
St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 17, 97, 98*, 112, 114, 125, 152, 214, 262, 268, 302, 303.
St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 23, 25, 33, 37*, 47, 87, 92, 95, 96, 97, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128*, 129, 137*, 142, 166, 179, 182, 198, 202, 204, 219, 222, 223, 248, 265, 267, 271, 299, 306.
St. Bride (Bridget), Fleet Street, 1, 4*, 15, 18, 33, 36, 37, 39*, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 79, 89, 97*, 103, 106, 107, 117, 120*, 123*, 127, 137*, 138, 143, 150, 163, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 195, 203, 207*, 217, 220*, 221, 222, 229*, 230, 231, 232, 240, 261, 265*, 268, 269, 274, 275*, 281, 301*.
Christchurch, Newgate Street, 4, 11, 18, 19, 21, 39, 41, 61*, 70*, 73, 87, 125, 139, 140, 153*, 160, 169, 170, 171, 175, 209, 234, 244, 247, 251, 259, 272, 273*, 282, 283, 291, 308.
St. Christopher le Stocks, 59, 111, 118, 134, 162, 204, 264*, 286.
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 1, 72, 90*, 191, 263, 265.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 38, 57, 62, 67*, 73, 86, 155, 175, 199, 204, 212, 229, 255, 273, 304, 308.
St. Dunstan in the East, 11, 16, 18, 26*, 28, 34, 35, 37*, 39, 53, 82, 88, 89, 90, 98, 110, 126*, 135*, 136, 140, 141, 147*, 149, 153, 158, 163*, 182, 187, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 216, 225, 238, 240*, 255, 263, 265, 289, 290, 291, 294*, 296, 304, 307, 309.
St. Dunstan in the West, 2*, 4*, 12, 14*, 21, 28, 29, 37, 42, 44, 45*, 55, 56*, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 83, 85, 87, 90, 95, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 114, 115, 116, 121*, 122, 123, 128, 133, 135, 136, 142, 146, 147*, 154, 159, 164, 166*, 168, 171*, 173*, 175, 177, 181, 185*, 187, 196, 206, 209, 214, 215, 225, 230, 233, 236, 237, 243, 248, 249*, 259, 260, 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274, 281, 289*, 290*, 295, 298, 302, 306, 308.
St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 20, 101, 160, 169, 185, 244*, 304.

- St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, 121, 178, 218, 233, 270*.
 St. Faith, Paternoster Row, 2, 4, 18, 102, 151, 154, 179*, 185, 198, 205, 211, 238, 257, 278, 280*, 284, 304, 305.
 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 10, 26, 28, 74, 107, 123, 210, 231, 233, 249, 281*.
 St. George, Botolph Lane, 281.
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 4, 7, 8, 12*, 14*, 24, 30, 34, 37, 40*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 68, 73, 81, 90, 91*, 93, 100, 103, 107, 108, 112, 114*, 115, 119, 122, 130, 131, 139, 147, 151, 153, 160, 162*, 164, 169, 174, 178, 179, 185, 197, 201*, 225, 229, 231, 233*, 235, 238, 239, 242, 248*, 251, 252, 255, 262, 266*, 268, 269, 273, 276, 285, 289, 290.
 St. Gregory near St. Paul's, 6, 16, 18, 22, 26*, 30, 35, 39*, 45, 50*, 52, 57*, 61, 70, 77, 89, 90, 99, 106, 109, 113, 125, 140, 148, 155*, 173, 174, 183, 206*, 217, 219, 225, 232*, 237, 240, 252, 265, 268, 276, 285, 286*, 293, 294, 306*, 309.
 St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 4, 118, 124, 132, 161, 175*, 190, 200, 210, 240, 300.
 Holy Trinity the Less and Minories, 39, 48, 98, 133, 140, 154, 171, 192, 211, 218.
 St. James, Duke's Place, 58, 61, 113, 157, 184, 205, 214, 295.
 St. James, Garlickhythe, 19, 64, 69, 119, 140, 202, 225, 247, 268, 280, 297.
 St. James in the Wall, 85, 257.
 St. John Evangelist, 54, 252.
 St. John, Walbrook, 4, 47*, 64, 171*, 222, 256.
 St. John Zachary, 121, 203.
 St. Katherine Coleman, 15, 103, 110, 139, 153, 203, 204, 224, 233, 285.
 St. Katherine Creechurch, 5*, 42, 57, 71, 87, 91, 92, 102, 120, 144, 148, 196, 202, 230, 248, 260, 269, 281, 286*, 290, 292*, 300, 305.
 St. Katherine, London, 88.
 St. Katherine near the Tower, 14, 38, 101, 104, 131, 132, 133, 147, 158, 164, 175, 186, 187, 195, 199, 207, 213, 218, 225, 231, 233, 238, 239, 248, 260, 270, 271*, 288.
 St. Lawrence, Jewry, 14*, 19*, 27, 30, 59, 64, 91, 96, 97, 106, 131, 140, 161, 169, 171, 175, 206, 209, 218, 226*, 236, 252, 276, 293.
 St. Lawrence, Ladd Lane, 3.
 St. Lawrence, Pountney, 12*, 15, 19, 39, 59, 124, 133, 265, 288.
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 124, 251*, 253, 268.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 16, 52, 108, 168, 192.
 St. Magnus the Martyr, 11, 25, 27, 44, 56*, 58*, 59, 60, 64*, 67, 85, 86, 112, 139*, 148, 186, 203*, 206, 212, 219, 231, 262, 297, 301.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 6, 33, 59, 60, 175, 186, 237, 238*, 284.
 St. Margaret Moses, 7, 99, 211, 280.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 32, 75, 80, 101, 129, 135, 140, 155, 158, 187, 250, 299.
 St. Margaret Pattens, 69.
 St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 79, 89, 97, 175, 276.
 St. Martin le Grand, 16, 21, 23, 81, 168.
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 4*, 21, 50, 72, 74, 85, 94, 103, 121*, 127, 129, 140*, 165, 166, 198, 206, 216, 217, 223, 226, 246, 249*, 254*, 264, 298.
 St. Martin Orgar, 1, 41, 52, 54, 72, 74, 81, 94, 98, 115, 202, 217, 235, 255*, 259, 294.
 St. Martin Outwich, 79, 127, 144, 237.
 St. Martin Pomeroy, 48.
 St. Martin Vintry, 6, 35, 82, 148, 152, 163, 178, 187, 234, 235, 253, 296, 299.
 St. Mary Abchurch, 56, 98, 108, 113, 142*, 152, 175, 182, 200, 223, 233, 254, 257, 269, 282.
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 35, 56, 57*, 84*, 100, 153, 168, 176, 204, 227*, 281, 298.
 St. Mary Aldermury, 28, 43, 57, 81, 104, 109, 119, 121, 146, 176, 183, 205, 209, 214, 217, 218, 225, 238, 245, 246, 248, 256.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 34, 143, 246, 250, 288.
 St. Mary le Bow (of the Arches), 16, 18, 19, 44, 53, 97, 101, 140, 192, 198, 210, 226, 275, 288, 292, 297.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 13, 25, 83, 108, 109, 110, 149, 152, 250*, 294, 296*.
 St. Mary at Hill, *see also* St. Mary Mounthaw, 6, 7, 42, 74, 164, 182, 202, 204, 214, 223, 227, 289, 307.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 46, 150, 154, 185, 219, 293.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 32, 34, 77, 93, 140, 179, 181*, 223, 242*, 261, 263, 271*, 298.
 St. Mary Mounthaw; *see also* St. Mary at Hill, 43, 142, 237, 296.

- St. Mary Somerset**, 62, 95, 159, 186*, 193, 195*, 218, 227, 269, 272.
St. Mary Spittle, 306.
St. Mary Stayning, 68.
St. Mary Woolchurch, 11, 13, 44, 52, 76, 103, 125, 128, 131, 132, 145, 182, 204, 237, 244, 286, 288.
St. Mary Woolnoth, 81, 91, 163, 186, 217, 241, 244, 256, 274*, 291, 294, 304.
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 32, 45, 46*, 85, 157, 233, 273, 283, 289.
Mercers' Chapel, 35.
St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 66, 83, 88, 95*, 130, 160*, 169, 174, 194, 224, 232, 251.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 15, 53, 54, 55, 62, 108, 141, 143, 152*, 182, 191*, 201, 229, 231, 252, 273, 284, 290.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 7, 18, 88, 116, 158, 173, 175, 176*, 213, 219, 222, 307.
St. Michael, Huggin Lane, 258.
St. Michael le Querne (ad Bladum), 12, 22*, 34, 77, 106*, 131, 142, 150, 163, 168, 197, 201, 210, 246, 262, 289, 293.
St. Michael, Old Royal Exchange, 63, 242.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 2, 58, 99, 128, 141, 217, 277*, 300.
St. Michael Royal, Paternoster Row, 7, 155, 161, 168*, 177, 189, 246, 260, 281, 288.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 7, 43, 80, 102, 103, 112, 158, 244, 248, 274, 287.
St. Mildred, 55.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 17, 48*, 212, 226, 243.
St. Mildred, Poultry, 8, 28, 48, 66, 73*, 77, 94, 95, 110, 138, 143, 168, 178, 202, 288, 293, 294, 299, 300.
St. Nicholas Acon, 33, 103, 234, 270*, 293*, 298.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 38, 62, 73, 117, 132, 148, 272, 276, 304*.
St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 32, 131, 175, 243, 250, 267, 276.
St. Olave, Hart Street, 7, 23, 35, 36, 53, 54, 67*, 75, 102, 131*, 145, 154, 164, 172, 241, 247, 267, 271, 278.
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 27*, 38, 88, 92*, 108, 109, 146, 157, 180, 188, 210, 235, 299*.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 13, 47, 85*, 208, 252.
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 50, 56*, 59*, 79, 89, 126, 165, 173, 209, 239, 263.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 10*, 28, 56, 58, 59, 94, 130, 168, 181, 193, 204, 214, 240, 252, 287, 293, 299*.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf (near St. Paul's), 29, 33, 184, 214, 223*, 307.
St. Peter le Poore, 22, 71, 74, 112, 115, 154, 161, 179, 204, 206, 235*, 273, 283, 299.
St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London, 14*, 43, 46, 99, 100*, 103, 131, 133, 177, 219, 235, 251, 274.
St. Peter, West Cheap, 23, 90, 120, 121, 170, 297, 298, 299.
St. Sepulchre without Newgate, 2, 10, 17, 22*, 30, 35, 44, 45, 53, 83, 91, 96, 97, 98, 103*, 105, 106*, 111, 117*, 124, 130, 133*, 137, 142, 143*, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 169, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183*, 184, 186, 189, 192, 197, 202*, 205, 209, 214*, 215, 219, 222, 223*, 224, 228*, 230, 236, 241, 249, 253, 255, 256, 267, 282, 284, 285, 299, 300, 304, 309.
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 11, 26, 31, 42, 51, 67, 91, 98, 100, 107, 110, 125, 160, 167, 169, 176*, 183*, 192, 202, 239, 252, 260, 262, 264, 271, 281, 297.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 35, 48, 93, 121, 122, 125*, 134, 143, 152, 186*, 285.
St. Swithin, London Stone, 15, 23, 24, 132, 158, 172, 184, 208, 225, 231, 246, 256, 260, 269, 277*.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 7, 25, 31, 154, 158, 190, 262, 264, 275*, 307.
St. Vedast (a/s. Foster), Foster Lane, 4, 18, 25, 28, 46, 61*, 82, 89, 90*, 102, 119, 123, 126, 134, 138*, 139, 150, 158, 165, 171, 179, 182, 189, 190, 205, 210, 224, 245, 249, 256, 260, 275.

MERIONETH.

- Kinvell, par. of Towyn, 224.
Llanfachcreth (Llanvacreth), 98.
Llanfawr, *see Penmaen*.
Llangelynin (Llanglynn), 9.
Llanuwchyllyn (Llanyollin), 281.
Llwyn (Loyne), 153.
Penmaen [par. of Llanfawr], 9.
Pennall, 8.
Towyn, Kinvell in, 224.

MIDDLESEX.

- Acton, 112*, 126, 143, 160*, 198.
Alston, 54.
St. Andrew, Holborn; *see under Holborn*.
Bedfont East, 251.
 , , West, 105.

- Bethnal Green, 15, 143, 198, 208, 301.
 Blackwall, 171.
 Bloomsbury, 41.
 Brentford, 245.
 " New, 90, 168.
 " Old, 132, 135.
 Bromley, 185.
 St. Leonard, 43, 71, 102*, 201.
 Chelsea, 119*, 164, 170, 171, 254.
 Chiswick, 93, 208.
 Clapton, 201.
 St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, 3*, 13*, 15, 16*, 17, 23, 29,
 32, 37, 38, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 59*,
 62, 65, 74*, 75, 79, 82, 83*, 85, 86,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 103, 106*, 120, 121,
 123, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 131*,
 132, 141, 143*, 150, 151, 153, 162,
 170, 172, 173, 183*, 187, 191*, 192,
 194, 197, 198, 199, 205, 208, 211,
 213*, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 235,
 237, 238, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252,
 258, 261, 264, 266, 268, 271, 273,
 278, 282, 284, 286, 291*, 292, 294,
 300, 302, 304, 305, 307*.
- Clerkenwell, 18, 110.
 Clerkenwell, St. James, 46, 51, 75, 83,
 99, 108, 127, 133, 138, 142, 148,
 174*, 186, 209, 246, 250, 251, 266,
 278, 282, 283, 286, 288, 302.
 Cowley, 204.
 Ealing, 104, 106, 112, 170, 177, 269.
 Edgware, 254.
 Edmonton, 6, 22, 220, 291.
 Enfield, 8, 50, 150, 164, 176, 231, 247,
 254.
 Enfield Chase, 203.
 Fetter Lane, Holborn, or Fewter Lane,
 132, 208, 289.
 Field Lane, 265.
 Finchley, 165, 184, 212, 238, 252, 253.
 Fulham, 46, 55, 58, 75, 80, 82, 104, 122,
 135, 182, 212, 254, 255, 273.
 George Yard, Holborn, 286.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 6, 10*, 11, 16,
 21, 24, 25, 42, 46, 49, 77, 78, 80,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 104, 113, 117, 122,
 125, 133, 153, 167, 172, 179, 180*,
 181, 201, 204, 210, 216, 218*, 220,
 222*, 231, 242, 275, 293, 299, 303.
 Gray's Inn (Purpoole) Lane, 6, 203.
 Greenford, Great, 51.
 " Little (Perivale), 206.
 Hackney, 18*, 40*, 43, 60, 79*, 131,
 133, 139, 200, 201*, 211, 244, 267,
 272, 281.
 Hadley, 164, 298.
 Hammersmith, 50, 248, 255.
 Hampton, 152, 158, 197.
 " Court, 253.
 Hanwell, 298.
 Hanworth, 18, 164.
 Harefield, 10, 11, 266, 291.
 Harlington, 6, 28.
 Harmondsworth, 197, 274.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 30, 94, 167, 176,
 225.
 Harrow Weald, 68.
 Hatton, East Bedfont, 251.
 Hayes (Heese, Hesse), 11, 154, 192.
 Hendon, 254, 266.
 Heston, 61, 67, 158, 268, 289.
 Highgate, 149, 174, 176, 212, 258.
 Holborn and High Holborn, 10, 20,
 113, 142, 164, 167, 176, 235, 307.
 Holborn, St. Andrew, 7, 17, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47*, 53,
 56, 60*, 63, 64*, 67, 72, 73, 74,
 78*, 79, 81, 94, 97, 99, 105*, 108,
 110*, 113*, 114, 116*, 122, 123,
 127, 130, 134, 140, 144*, 148, 149,
 150, 153, 155, 161, 167, 169*, 171,
 172, 173, 175, 181, 184, 197*, 201,
 202, 206, 208, 209, 214, 219, 223,
 225, 230, 235*, 236, 238*, 240, 241,
 242, 243, 244, 260, 263, 270, 272,
 273, 275, 280, 284, 286*, 302, 303,
 305, 306.
 Holloway, 18.
 Holywell Street, Shoreditch, 123, 209.
 Hornsey, 69*, 78, 191, 258, 273.
 Hoxton, 22, 86, 139, 186, 202, 208, 235,
 254, 306.
 Ickenham, 205.
 Isleworth, 20, 51, 52, 64, 93, 153*, 159,
 176, 224, 260.
 Islington, 10, 44, 52, 72, 88, 103, 136,
 138, 162, 214, 226, 228, 271, 288,
 296, 297*, 298.
 St. Katherine's, 300.
 Kensington, 44, 176, 286*.
 Kentish Town, 254.
 Knightsbridge, 195.
 Leather Lane, Holborn, 197.
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, see under
 Shoreditch.
 Limehouse, Stepney, 10, 30, 39, 45, 62,
 67, 73, 86, 93, 111, 121, 126, 132,
 144, 148, 169, 174, 190, 194, 203,
 208, 210, 261*, 266, 269, 276, 278,
 296, 302.
 St. Margaret, Westminster, see under
 Westminster.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 4, 5, 11, 13,
 16*, 17, 19, 26, 30, 31*, 32, 34, 35,
 38, 49, 63, 66, 68, 73, 76, 83, 84,
 85, 88, 91*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 110, 120*, 123, 124,
 125, 127*, 128*, 133, 138*, 142,
 144, 147*, 149, 150, 155*, 156, 158,

- 164, 172*, 174, 176, 181, 183*, 195,
196, 200, 211, 216, 231*, 232, 234,
235, 238, 246, 249, 250, 255*, 259*,
260, 265*, 266, 273, 275, 283*, 284,
285*, 286, 287, 294, 297, 301*, 305,
308*, 309.
- S.** St. Mary le Strand, *see under* Strand.
St. Mary, Matfellon, *see under* White-chapel.
Marylebone, 7, 59.
Mile End, Stepney, 196, 209, 277, 294.
Mimms, South, 95, 163.
Muswell Hill, Hornsey, 69.
Northall, 132, 207.
Northwood, Hayes, 11.
St. Pancras, 205.
Parsons Green, 135, 254.
Perivale, *see* Greenford, Little.
Pinner, 30, 75, 94, 225.
Poplar, Stepney, 127, 196, 253, 266.
Ratcliff, Stepney, 2, 4*, 9, 15*, 58, 67,
75, 83, 84, 120*, 126, 155, 167, 188,
190, 195, 200, 209, 217, 221, 247,
266, 274, 281, 298, 304.
Ruislip, 201, 223, 235, 285.
Savoy, Strand, 92, 111, 176, 186, 240,
251, 252, 272.
Shadwell, Stepney, 192, 239, 270.
Shepiston in Hornsey, 274.
Shepperton, 21, 165.
" Nether Halford in, 21.
Shoreditch, 2, 202.
" Holywell Street, 123, 209.
" St. Leonard, 13, 30, 46, 52, 97,
112, 116, 123, 139, 143, 148, 169,
184, 197, 209, 230, 246, 288, 309.
Spittlefields, Stepney, 254.
Staines, 12, 42, 115, 125, 206.
Stanwell, 105, 149*, 172, 196.
Stepney, 1, 4, 14*, 27, 32, 42, 53, 99,
120, 126, 134, 153, 158, 169*, 173,
175, 180, 189, 208, 210, 211, 214*,
225, 240, 245*, 262, 271, 274, 277,
281, 295*, 307.
Stoke Newington, 138, 270, 285.
Strand, 91, 92, 101, 111, 186*.
" St. Mary Strand (in the Savoy),
14, 26, 79, 118, 176, 212, 240, 247,
252, 259, 273, 285, 292.
Stratford by Bow, 70, 74, 81, 95, 96*,
97, 228, 250, 301.
Southall, 13*.
Sunbury, 205.
Teddington (Tuddington), 24, 215, 230.
Tottenham, 58, 78, 126, 139, 203, 251,
293.
Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, 205.
" High Cross, 297.
Twickenham, 202, 206, 217, 232.
Uxbridge, 16, 86, 206, 207, 301.
- Wapping, Stepney, 25, 33, 35, 37, 59,
66, 70, 73, 77, 80, 104, 109, 111,
121, 135, 169, 175, 199, 200, 218,
219, 244, 246, 280, 292, 293, 308.
Wapping Wall, 241, 255.
Wembley, 53.
West Twyford, 267.
Westminster, 4, 5*, 10, 23, 33, 36, 43,
54, 70, 75, 87*, 89*, 91, 92, 98, 102,
105*, 107, 112, 118, 119, 130, 135,
137, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 160,
168, 177*, 180, 189, 195, 196, 198,
199, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211,
214, 227*, 228, 231, 232, 238, 239,
248, 260, 262, 276, 288, 295, 301.
Westminster Abbey, 145, 146, 266.
" St. James Street, 27.
" King Street, 145.
" St. Margaret, 17*, 50, 54*, 70,
93, 101, 102, 106*, 138, 146, 222,
223, 238, 297, 304.
Westminster, Round Woolstaple, 106.
Whitechapel, 40, 70, 71, 77, 79, 82, 95,
97, 130, 134, 178, 189, 206, 225,
237, 240, 281, 288, 303, 306.
Whitechapel, St. Mary Matfellon, 19*,
25, 38, 55, 67, 71, 74, 81, 107, 135,
218, 235, 256*, 278.
Willesden (Winsdon), 43, 107, 138.

MONMOUTH.

- Abergavenny, 114, 155*, 159*, 160,
248.
Alta Villa, par. of Llangoven, 95.
Caerleon [par. of Llangattock] or
Christchurch, 161.
Caldicott, 129, 144, 196, 273.
Camcarvan, *see* Cwmcarvan.
Chepstow, 138, 159, 213, 286.
Christchurch, 161.
Crick, par. of Mathern, 194.
Cwmcarvan (Camcarvan), 271.
Goldcliff, 10.
Howick [par. of Itton], 286.
Itton (Ytton), 195; *see also* Howick.
Kemeys, 162.
Llandilo (=? = Llantillio), 271.
Llandogo, 56.
Llangattock, 117; *see also* Caerleon.
Llangoven (Llangovie), Alta Villa in,
95.
Llangua, 242.
Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.
Llanover, 196.
Llanrumney, 196.
Llantilio Crossenny, the Park in, 225.
Llantilio Pertholey [par. of Tholey],
94.
Llanvaches, 29.

Llanvair, 163.
 Llanvhangel Ystern Llewern, 229.
 Llanwenarth (Lanweneth), 195, 196*.
 Mathern, 18, 149*.
 „ Crick in, 194.
 Mitchel Troy, 160.
 Monmouth, 25, 123, 271, 299.
 Newport, 45.
 Newton Wolves, 131.
 Oldcastle, 158.
 Penallt, 225.
 Penycoed (Pencoyed) [par. of Llannmartin], 195.
 Raglan, 242.
 Rumney (Lanrompny, Llanrumney), 196.
 St. Mellons, 196.
 Skenfret, 223.
 Sudbrook, 299.
 Ytton, *see* Itton.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Aberhafesp, 9*, 128, 175, 190, 196.
 Ackley, par. of Forden, 224.
 Alberbury, *see* Bausley and under Salop.
 Bangor, Lynn Clewedock in, 116.
 Bausley (Baulsley) [par. of Alberbury], 98.
 Berriew, Brith Dir in, 206.
 „ Keele in, 9.
 „ Llandinie in, 123.
 Bettws, 238.
 Brith Dir, par. of Berriew, 206.
 Buttington, 160.
 „ Treweyne in, 3, 107; *see also* Hope.
 Caersws, 308.
 Castle [? which], Gayre in, 177.
 Church Stoke, 42, 175.
 „ Millington in, 170, 231.
 Clothie, par. of Kerry, 30, 31.
 Lynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, 116.
 Forden, 9; *see also* Hem.
 „ Ackley in, 224.
 Freeth, par. of Llanbrynmair, 41.
 Fynnant [par. of Tref Eglwys], 174, 177.
 Gayre in Castle [? par.], 177.
 Gellisuwel, par. of Llanbrynmair, 206.
 Glyntrefnant, par. of Tref Eglwys, 190, 191.
 Guilsfield (Guilfield), 60; *see also* Tydrysych.
 „ Trevenanney in, 62.

Gwernesgob, par. of Kerry, 115.
 Hem [par. of Forden], 159.
 Hope, 9.
 Hyssington (Hissington), 125.

Kaiehowell [near Kerry], 84.
 Keele in Berriew, 9.
 Kerry (Kery), 8, 155, 158, 191.
 „ Clothie in, 30, 31.
 „ Gwernesgob in, 115.
 „ Manilloyd in, 31.
 Leighton [par. of Worthen], 85.
 Llanbrynmair, 9.
 „ Freeth in, 41.
 „ Gellisuwel in, 206.
 Llandynam, 9, 122, 166.
 Llandyssil, 119, 254.
 Llanerfyl, *see* Llyssin.
 Llanidloes, 301.
 Llanllugan (Llanlouchirne), 37, 305.
 Llanwnog, 8, 281.
 „ Parkpenprice in, 299.
 Llanwrin (Llanoren), 149.
 Llanwyddelan (Llanwythlan), 177.
 Llyssin [par. of Llanerfyl], 281.
 Machynlleth (Mighenllef), 8, 175.
 Mainstone (Maniston), 8, 155, 175.
 Manilloyd in Kerry, 31.
 Meifod (Mivodd), 96.
 Mighenllef, *see* Machynlleth.
 Millington, par. of Church Stoke, 170, 231.
 Montgomery, 9*, 79.
 Newtown, 46, 224.
 Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnog, 299.
 Penstrowed, 158.
 Poole, Welsh, 94, 177, 231, 234.
 Snead (Snedd), 49.
 Tref Eglwys (Trevegloes), Fynnant in, 174, 177.
 „ Glyntrefnant in, 190, 191.
 Tregynon, 149.
 Trevenanney, par. of Guilsfield, 62.
 Treewn (Trewame), par. of Buttington, 3, 107.
 Tydrymynch [par. of Guilsfield], 281.
 Worthen, *see* Leighton and under Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 230.
 „ Archdeacon of, 263.
 Anmer, 210.
 Ashill, 154.
 Ashwellthorpe (Alsewithorp), 122.
 Aylsham, 230.
 Barsham, East, 102.
 Barton (Burton) Bendish, 216, 224.
 Bawburgh, 63.
 Beeston, 183.
 Bilney, East, 303.
 Bircham, Great, 197.
 Birlingham, *see* Burlingham.
 Blickling, 142, 233.
 Blonorton, 63.

- Bracondale [Norwich], 268.
 Brancaster, 131.
 Brisley, 49.
 Burgh, South, 14.
 Burlingham, North, 140.
 Burnham Deepdale, 259.
 Market, 189.
 Norton, 214.
 Overy, 88.
 Thorpe, 54.
 Burton Bendish, *see* Barton Bendish.
 Choseley (Chosell als. Chosey), 230.
 Claxton, 113.
 Cley by the Sea, 24.
 Colkirk, 176.
 Congham, 198.
 Cranworth, 14.
 Creake, South, 280.
 Cressingham, Great, 50, 231.
 Crostwight, 173.
 Dereham, West, 272.
 Didlington [Dudlington], 27.
 Docking, 91.
 Earlham near Norwich, 137.
 Eastwalton, *see* Walton, East.
 Ellingham, Great, 229.
 Emneth, 20, 34, 91.
 Fincham, 193.
 Flordon, 162*.
 Gissing, 162.
 Guestwick (Geistwicke), 48.
 Hackford, 190.
 Harleston [par. of Redenhall], 108.
 Harling, 179.
 Heacham, 182.
 Heigham next Norwich, 144.
 Hethel (Heatheld), 276.
 Heydon, 276.
 Hilgay (Helgay), 218.
 Hindolveston, 48*.
 Hingham (Hengham), 178, 273, 307.
 Holme next Rouneton, 270.
 Honing (Hunning), 151.
 Horstead, 40.
 Hunstanton, 114.
 Kenwick, par. of Tilney, 300.
 Larling, 255.
 Lynn, 290.
 King's, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 45,
 63, 64, 66, 71, 79, 80, 91, 111, 121,
 131, 156-8, 164, 172, 191, 207*,
 208, 209, 212, 213, 218*, 220, 231,
 235, 253*, 256, 276, 280, 284, 287,
 288, 292, 293, 300, 301.
 South, 159, 188.
 Massingham, Great, 230.
 Little, 275.
 Methwold, 72.
 Middleton, 301.
 Mileham, 20.
 Morton, 257.
 Myleham, *see* Mileham.
 Norwich, 7*, 8, 22, 35, 49, 51, 56*,
 63*, 66*, 71, 86*, 87, 100, 104, 108,
 110*, 111, 119, 131, 135, 137, 139,
 148, 158, 167*, 169-72, 174, 175,
 178, 182, 183, 198, 204, 205, 207*,
 214, 216*, 228, 237, 250*, 251, 256,
 270*, 273, 275, 282, 285, 286*, 289,
 290, 301, 303, 309*; *see also*
 Bracondale.
 Dean of, 265.
 Outwell, 110.
 Oxborough, 268.
 Panworth (= Ranworth) Hall, 74.
 Paston, 276.
 Quiddenham, 144.
 Ranworth, *see* Panworth.
 Redenhall, *see* Harleston.
 Repps, North, 55.
 Reymerston, 127.
 Roydon, 117, 147, 188.
 Rushford, 66.
 Saham Toney, 50, 270.
 Salthouse, 63.
 Sandringham, 66*.
 Scarning, 143.
 Scottow, 104, 112.
 Sedgeford, 265.
 Skarning, *see* Scarning.
 Snoring, Great, 104.
 Southacre, 165.
 Southbergh, *see* Burgh, South.
 Sprowston, 73.
 Stalham, 233.
 Stiffkey, 14.
 Stow Bardolph, 130, 299.
 Stowbrick in, 240.
 Stratton St. Michael, 283.
 Suffield, 78.
 Swaffham, 268.
 Taffitrees, *see* Toftrees.
 Terrington St. Clement, 168.
 Tharston, 304.
 Themelthorpe, 240.
 Thetford, 254, 256.
 Thompson, 110.
 Thornham, 20, 229.
 Thorpe, 22.
 Thorpe Shouldham als. Garboys, 52.
 Thorpland, 258.
 Tilney, 277.
 Kenwick in, 300.
 Tittleshall, 168.
 Toftrees (Taffitrees), 66*, 232.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Trowse Newton, 90.
 Tuddenham, North, 154.
 Upwell, 58, 223.
 Waborne, *see* Weybourne.

- Walpole, 3, 13, 85.
 Walsham, North, 207.
 Walsingham, 84.
 „ Little, 114.
 Walsoken, 2, 123, 292.
 Walton, East, 19.
 „ West, 161.
 Waxham or Waxtonsham, 305.
 Weasenham, 253.
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 117, 279, 288.
Westwalton, see *Walton, West*.
 Weybourne (Waborne), 130.
 Wiggenhall (Wignall) St. Mary, 163.
 „ St. Peter, 133, 229.
 Wighton, 25.
 Wilton, 30, 31.
 Winch, West, 62.
 Winfarthington, 96.
 Wood Dalling, 141.
 Wootton, North, 207.
 Wrappingham, 152.
 Wymondham, 55, 77, 268.
 Yarmouth, Great, 4, 28, 53, 66, 75, 83,
 101*, 113, 114, 115*, 133, 159, 162,
 173, 188, 189, 193, 229, 249*, 255,
 256, 262, 266, 270, 294; *see also*
 under *Suffolk*.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.**
- Abington, 128.
 Abthorpe (Apthorpe), 191.
 Addington [Great], 217.
 „ Little, 76.
 Adstone [par. of Canons' Ashby], 137.
 Apthorpe, *see* Abthorpe.
 Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
 Ashton, par. of Oundle, 172.
 Aston in the Walls, 22.
 Astrop, 19.
 Astwell [pars. of Wappenham and
 Syresham], 47.
 Aynho, 37, 179.
 Badby, 173.
 Bainton, 181.
 Barby, 111; *see also* Onley.
 Barnack, 46, 264, 296.
 „ Walcot in, 132.
 Barnwell St. Andrew, 171.
 Barton Seagrave, 104*.
 Billing, Great, 40*.
 „ Little, 73.
 Boddington, 189.
 „ Great, 50.
 „ Over, 225.
 Bowden, Little, 230.
 Brackley, 192, 261; *see also* Purston.
 „ Halse in, 51.
 Brampton, 173, 203, 241.
 Braunston, 153, 289, 301.
- Brighton (?=Brington), 288.
 Brixworth, 4.
 Buckley, Long, *see* Murcott.
 Bugbrooke, 285.
 Bulwick, 270.
 Burghley, Baron of, 57.
 Charlton, 7, 217.
 Clipston, 265.
 Corby, 209.
 Cosgrove (Causgrave), 106.
 Cotterstock, 203.
 Cottesbrook, 41.
 Cottingham, 89, 94.
 Cranford, 88.
 Cransley, 254.
 Crick (Crake), 47, 164, 295.
 Culworth, 274, 289.
 Dallington, *see* St. James's End.
 Daventry, 1, 72, 74, 100, 116, 162, 184,
 195, 284.
 Dingley, 61, 123.
 Dolthrop (? Dogsthorpe), city of Peter-
 borough, 97.
 Draughton, 134.
 Duston, *see* St. James's End.
 Easton Mauduit, 33.
 „ Neston, 100; *see also* Hulcote.
 Evenley, 309.
 Everdon (Everton), 74, 111.
 „ Guscombe in, 80.
 „ Parva, 257, 258.
 Eydon, 243, 307.
 Farndon (Fardon), East, 77, 134.
 Farthingstone (Forthingstone), 100,
 147*.
 Fotheringay, 217.
 Furtho (Fortho), 106*.
 Gayton, 50.
 Geddington, 28, 188.
 Greatworth, Westrope in, 166.
 Grendon, 300.
 Gretton, 87.
 Guilsborough, Nortoft in, 111.
 Gunthorpe [par. of Paston], 138.
 Guscombe, par. of Everdon, 80.
 Hallandon (? Hellidon), 116.
 Halse [par. of St. Peter, Brackley], 51.
 Harpole (Horpull), 275.
 Hartwell, 284*.
 Hellidon, 10; *see also* Hallandon.
 Heyford, 25.
 Higham Ferrers, 108, 287.
 Horpull, *see* Harpole.
 Hothorp [par. of Theddingworth], 279.
 Hulcote [par. of Easton Neston], 243.
 Isham, 170.
 Islip, 80, 89.
 Lamport, 153.
 Loddington, 158*.
 Longthorpe [Peterborough], 176.

- Lullington (? = Luddington), 225 ; *see also under Huntingdonshire.*
- Maidford, 61, 277.
- Maidwell, 21.
- Marston, 153.
,, St. Lawrence, 33.
,, Trussell, 126, 188.
- Maxey Castle, 92.
- Morton Pinkney, 219, 265.
- Murcott (Morcott) [pars. of Long Buckley and Watford], 17.
- Muscott, par. of Norton by Daventry, 167.
- Naseby (Navesby), 197.
- Nassington, 273.
- Newnham, 246, 279.
- Newton, Wood, 269.
- Northampton, 39, 67, 68, 81, 86, 150.
- Northborough, 34, 208.
- Nortoft, par. of Guilsborough, 111.
- Norton by Daventry, 22.
,, Muscott in, 167 ; *see also Thrupp, Over.*
- Norton Green's, 96.
- Oakley, Great, 44.
- Old, 56.
- Onley [par. of Barby], 252.
- Orlingbury, 55, 60, 245.
- Oundle, 13, 25, 86, 172.
- Oxendon, Great (Oxen Magna), 32, 58, 63, 184*.
- Paston, *see Gunthorpe.*
- Paulesperry, *see Pury, Paul's.*
- Peterborough, 13, 82, 87, 100, 102, 120, 126, 182, 208 ; *see also Longthorpe.*
,, Dol trop (? Dogsthorp) in, 97.
- Pottersberry, *see Pury, Potter's.*
- Preston, Little, 275.
- Purston [pars. of King's Sutton and Brackley], 78.
- Pury, Paul's (Paulesperry), 63, 273*.
,, Potter's (Pottersberry), 62, 63.
- Pytchley, 153*, 204.
- Quinton, 187.
- Raunds (Randes), 237.
- Rockingham, 6.
- Rushden, 254.
- St. James's End [pars. of Duston and Dallington], 114.
- Salcey Forest, 283.
- Sholbrooke Lodge, Whittlebury Forest, 70.
- Sibbertoft, 3.
- Stamford, 100, 163 ; *see also under Lincolnshire.*
- Stanion (Stanyerne), 255.
- Staverton (Stareton), 227, 289.
- Stibbington (now in Hunts.), 277.
- Strixton, 253.
- Sulgrave, 288.
- Sutton, King's, 163, 244, 275, 278, 307 ; *see also Purston.*
- Syresham, 242 ; *see also Astwell.*
- Tansor, 13, 158.
- Theedingworth (Theddingworth, Thodingworth), 133 ; *see also Hothorp.*
- Thrupp, Over [par. of Norton], 253.
- Tichmarsh, 217*.
- Towcester, 32.
- Ufford, 37.
- Upton, 241.
- Walcot [par. of Barnack], 132.
- Wansford (Wainsford), 121.
- Wappenham, 307 ; *see also Astwell.*
- Warden, Chipping, 201, 234, 286.
- Warkworth, 292.
- Warmington, 80.
- Watford, *see Murcott.*
- Weedon Beck, 65.
,, Pinkney [Loys], Weston in, 66.
- Welford, 41.
- Wellingborough, 125.
- Weston, par. of Weedon Pinkney, 66.
- Westrope, par. of Greatworth, 166.
- Whittlebury, Showlebrooke Lodge in, 70.
- Wilbarston, 3.
- Winwick, 29.
- Wootton, 236.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20, 88, 167, 199, 202, 275.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Averham (Aram), 266.

Cotgrave, 243.

Farndon, 221.

Fledborough, 22.

Greasley, *see Watnall.*

Kegworth (? Keyworth), 284.

Mansfield in Sherwood, 302.

Nottingham, 73, 192, 226.

Ollerton, *see under Unidentified Counties.*

Tuxford, 295.

Watnall [par. of Greasley], 237.

Wysall, 306.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, Earl of, 207.

Adderbury (Atherbury), 12, 30, 48, 104, 132, 187 ; *see also Barford St. John.*
,, Milton in, 127, 279, 293.

Alkerton, 21, 176.

Ambrosden (Amersden), 191.

Ascott [par. of Great Milton], 89*, 302.

Aston, North, 87.

- Aston Rownant, 69, 88, 222.
 „ Kingston Blount in, 60.
 Atherbury, *see* Adderbury.
 Balscott [par. of Wroxton], 28.
 Bampton, 128.
 „ Chimney in, 61.
 „ Lew in, 247.
 „ West Weald in, 115.
 Banbury, 27, 86, 89, 126, 132, 148, 182,
 263, 280, 292, 293*, 302; *see also* Calthorpe.
 „ Neithrop in, 48.
 „ Wickham in, 58.
 Barford St. John [par. of Adderbury],
 114.
 Barton Steeple, 77.
 Beckley, Beckley Park in, 136; *see also* Horton.
 Bensington, 227.
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 64, 194.
 Bidcote, par. of Dorchester, 66.
 Blackbourton (Blackberton), 63, 150.
 Bladon (Blaydon), 46, 287.
 Bletchingdon, 223.
 Bloxham, Milcombe in, 81.
 Bourton, Great [par. of Cropredy],
 219.
 Boycoate, par. of Stowe, 240.
 Bradwell or Broadwell, *see* Holwell.
 Bridgett *als.* St. Clement's, 44.
 Britwell, 267.
 Broughton, *see* Newington, North.
 Broughton Poggs, 210.
 Bruern Grange, 129.
 Bucknell, 198, 273, 287.
 Burford, 103, 139, 150, 151, 208, 267,
 268, 308.
 Burford, the Priory near, 236.
 Calthorpe (Cothropp), [par. of Ban-
 bury], 135.
 Casselton, *see* Chastleton.
 Caversham, 226, 229.
 Chadlington [par. of Charlbury], 68.
 Chalgrove, 60, 227.
 Charlbury, 263; *see also* Chadlington.
 Charlton on Otmoor, *see* Murcott.
 Chastleton (Castleton), 121.
 Checkendon, 161; *see also* Wyfold.
 Chimney [par. of Bampton], 61.
 Chinnor, 196.
 „ Oakley in, 261.
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chip-
 ping.
 Christmas House, par. of Watlington,
 40.
 Churchill, 166.
 Clanfield, 76, 129.
 Coates *als.* Coton, *see* Coton.
 Cogges, 20.
 Cothrop, *see* Calthorpe.
- Coton *als.* Coates [par. of Cropredy],
 108, 300.
 Cottesford, 308*.
 Crawley, par. of Witney, 37.
 Cropredy, 62, 67, 305; *see also* Bourton,
 Great, Coton, Prescote, and
 Wardington.
 „ Williamscote in, 126, 137.
 Crowell, 121.
 Crowsley, par. of Shiplake, 193.
 Cuddesden, *see* Denton.
 Curbridge, 27*, 203.
 Diddington (Diddington), 10, 187.
 Denton [par. of Cuddesden], 298.
 Diddington, *see* Diddington.
 Dorchester, 63.
 „ Bidcote in, 66.
 Drayton, 76, 211.
 Dunsdon, par. of Sonning, 269.
 Eardington *als.* Yarnton, *see* Yarnton.
 Emmington, 10, 197.
 Ensham (Eynsham), 199.
 Enstone, 61, 101.
 Ewelme, 225, 269.
 Forest Hill, 43.
 Garsington, 105.
 Goring, 145, 294.
 Halton, *see* Holton.
 Hampton Poyle, 162, 294.
 Handborough, Long, 296.
 Hanwell, 39, 140.
 Haseley, Great, *see* Rycote.
 „ Little [par. of Great Haseley], 95.
 Headington (Hoddington), 270.
 Henley, 21, 115, 151, 163, 244, 258, 276,
 290, 294, 301, 305.
 Holcomb [par. of Newington], 54.
 Holton (Halton), 201.
 Holwell [par. of Bradwell], 65.
 Hooknorton, *see* Norton, Hook.
 Horley, 118.
 Hornton, 54, 114.
 Horsepath, 258.
 Horton [par. of Beckley], 46, 76.
 Kingston Blount, par. of Aston
 Rownant, 60.
 Kirtlington, 10.
 Lave-end, par. of Lewknor, 57.
 Lea, The, par. of Swacliffe, 13.
 Leigh, North (Northleigh), 210*.
 Leigh, South (Southley), 51.
 Lew, par. of Bampton, 247.
 Lewknor (Lewtner), Lave-end in, 57.
 „ Nethercot in, 103.
 Maple Durham, 33, 49, 202.
 Marston, 129.
 Middleton Stoney, 130, 248, 259.
 Milcombe, par. of Bloxham, 81.
 Milton, par. of Adderbury, 127, 279,
 293.

- Milton, Great, 42, 138, 154, 220* ; *see also* Ascott.
 Moreton [par. of Thame], 189.
 „ Over, 189.
 Murcott (Morecott) [par. of Charlton on Otmoor], 216.
 Nethrop, par. of Banbury, 48.
 Nethercot, par. of Lewknor, 103.
 Nethercote [? par. of Tackley], 85, 86.
 Nettlebed, 51.
 Newington (Newnton), 161 ; *see also* Holcomb.
 „ North [par. of Broughton], 129*.
 Newnham Murren, 252.
 Noke, 302.
 Northaston, *see* Aston, North.
 Northstoke, *see* Stoke, North.
 Norton, Brize, 55.
 „ Chipping, 13, 28*, 55*, 195.
 „ Hook, 16, 78.
 Oakley, par. of Chinnor, 261.
 Oddington upon Otmore, 31, 237.
 Oxford, 31, 34*, 57, 68, 70, 72, 83, 95,
 104, 108, 120, 128, 130, 131, 147,
 153, 159, 181, 186, 201, 206, 207,
 212, 214, 216, 222, 232, 255, 256,
 282, 287, 296*, 309.
 „ University, 35, 54, 113, 146, 204,
 209, 227, 240, 249, 294.
 „ Colleges : Christ Church, 125,
 169 ; Corpus Christi, 18, 302 ;
 Jesus, 222 ; Magdalen, 301 ; New,
 35 ; Queen's, 48 ; St. John's, 302 ;
 Wadham, 75, 232.
 Piddington (Pedington), 267.
 Prescot [par. of Cropredy], 119.
 Pyrton, *see* Stonor.
 Rollright, Great, 247*.
 Rotherfield Greys, 28.
 „ Peppard, 280.
 Rousham (Rowsham), 235.
 Roxton, *see* Wroxton.
 Rycote (Ricote) [par. of Great Haseley], 175, 202.
 St. Clement's als. Bridgsett, 44.
 Salford, 239.
 Shiplake (Sheeplake), 74, 163.
 „ Crowsley in, 193.
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, 163, 303.
 Shotteswell, *see under* Warwickshire.
 Sibford Gower, par. of Swacliffe, 115.
 Somerton, 102.
 Sonning, Bishop's Lane in, 253.
 „ Dunsdon in, 269 ; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Southley, *see* Leigh, South.
 Spelsbury, *see* Taston.
 Standlake, 286.
 Stanton Harcourt, Sutton in, 7.
 Stanton St. John, 50, 307.
- Stoke, North, 87.
 Stonor [par. of Pyrton], 263*.
 Stowe, Boycoate in, 240.
 Stratton Audley, 303.
 Sutton, Staunton Harcourt par., 7.
 Swacliffe (Swackelieffe, Swallcliff), 13.
 „ Sibford Gower in, 115.
 Swarforder (Swarford), 144.
 Tackley, 289 ; *see also* Nethercote.
 Tadmarton ? (Tidmington), 292.
 Taston [par. of Spelsbury], 170.
 Taynton (Taunton), 61.
 Tetsworth, 216.
 Tew, Little, 137.
 Thame, 2, 16, 17, 36, 63, 72, 74, 219,
 254, 267 ; *see also* Moreton.
 Thame Park, 178.
 Tidmington, *see* Tadmarton.
 Wardington [par. of Cropredy], 111.
 Watlington, 41.
 Christmas House in, 40.
 Weald, West, par. of Bampton, 115.
 Weston als. South Weston, 72.
 „ -on-the-Green, 58.
 Westwell, 266.
 Wheatfield (Whitfield), 274.
 Whitchurch, 240, 255, 294.
 Wickham, par. of Banbury, 58.
 Wiggington, 56.
 Williamscole, par. of Cropredy, 126,
 137.
 Witney, 63.
 „ Crawley in, 37.
 Wivold, *see* Wyfold.
 Woodstock, New, 46, 142.
 Worton, Nether, 211.
 Wroxton (Roxton), 234 ; *see also* Balscott.
 Wyfold Court [par. of Checkendon],
 217.
 Yarnton als. Eardington, 3, 110, 258*.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

- Haverfordwest, 22, 45, 199.
 Llanrian, *see* Torbant.
 Pembroke, 290.
 Prendergast, 261.
 St. David's, 7.
 Torbant [? par. of Llanrian], 206.
 Wennalt (near Nevern), 98.

RADNORSHIRE.

- Blethvaugh (Bleddvath), 224.
 Clyro, 135.
 Gladestry, 157.
 Glascomb, 98, 285.
 Gliton [? par. of Old Radnor], 261.
 Gomey, par. of Presteign, 117.
 Heyop, 149.

Impton [? par. of Norton], 104.
 Llanbadarn Fawr, 97.
 Llannerch, par. of Ll. Nantmellen, 8.
 Llanvihangel Nantmellan, 156, 196.
 " Llannerch in, 8.
 Norton, *see* Impton.
 Pillith, 224.
 Presteign (Preston), 123, 182*, 229,
 282, 308.
 " Gomey in, 117.
 Radnor, Old, Woolpitts in, 98; *see also* Glitton and Walton.
 St. Harmon, 190.
 Walton [par. of Old Radnor], 293.
 Woolpitts, in Old Radnor, 98.

RUTLAND.

Ashwell, 56, 251.
 Barleythorpe [par. of Oakham], 61.
 Barrow [par. of Cottesmore], 288.
 Barrowden (Barradon), 92.
 Belmesthorpe, par. of Ryhall, 216.
 Belton, 176.
 Brooke, 252.
 Caldecott, 166.
 Cottesmore, *see* Barrow.
 Edith Weston, 72, 126.
 Egleton, 182.
 Empingham, 71.
 Exton, 130, 293.
 Glaston, 282.
 Ketton, 299.
 Langham, 147.
 Liddington (Leddington), 38, 301.
 Luffenham, North, 158, 159.
 Morcott, 25.
 Oakham, 114*, 149, 224; *see also* Barleythorpe.

Preston, 153.
 Ryhall (Riall), 306.
 " Belmesthorpe in, 216.

Seaton, 3, 59.
 Stilton [*sic*]; *see under* Huntingdonshire.
 Tekesore, *see* Tixover.
 Tickencote (Thekincote), 72, 151, 302.
 Tixover (Tekesore, Tokesore), 81, 247.
 Tokesore, *see* Tixover.
 Uppingham, 23, 77, 100, 179, 208.
 Whissendine, 93, 180, 288, 296.
 Whitwell, 104.
 Wing, 5.

SALOP.

Salop, 194.
 Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 187.
 " Pigot, par. of Acton Burnell, 187.
 Acton Round, *see* Muckley.
 Admaston [par. of Wrockwardine], 109.

Alberbury, 115; *see also* Wattlesborough and under Montgomeryshire.
 Alberbury, Stanford in, 98.
 Albrighton, 268.
 Alderton [par. of Great Ness], 139.
 Allscott [? par.], 126.
 Alstone [? par. of Broseley], 73, 170.
 Alveley, 39, 97, 213, 295.
 " Cotton in, 173.
 Amyes, The, par. of Broseley, 171.
 Apley [par. of Wellington], 229.
 Arcall, *see* Ercall.
 Argood, par. of Kinnerley, 8.
 Arleston [par. of Wellington], 262.
 Astley, 69.
 " par. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 164.
 " Abbots, 259, 261.
 Aston Boterell, 228.
 Balderton [par. of Middle], 57.
 Barnsley (Barnley), par. of Worfield, 25.
 Baschurch, 259, 287.
 " Weston in, 98.
 Battlefield, 306.
 Bedstone, 79.
 Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, 308.
 Bettws [? = Buttas, Hereford (*sic*),
 ? diocese of Hereford], 281, 290.
 Beveley (Beverley) [par. of Wellington], 202.
 Bicton, *see* Rossall.
 Billingsley, 81.
 Binford [*a parish*, ? = Burford], The Wallhouse in, 89.
 Birch [? parish], 216.
 Birches, The, in Buildwas, 287.
 Bitterley, 29; *see also* Cleton.
 Brace Meole, 71.
 Braden Heath, township of Hampton, 216.
 Bridgnorth, 31, 53, 98, 136, 173, 195, 213, 223, 262, 280, 297; *see also* Quatford.
 Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddock, 279.
 Bromfield, 76, 144.
 Broseley, The Amyes in, 171.
 " Rowton in, 206; *see also* Alstone.
 Brownslow (Brunslow) [par. of Edgton], 29.
 Buildwas, 269, 270.
 " The Birches in, 287.
 Burford, 275.
 " Wooton in, 94; *see also* Binford
 Whitton.
 Burwarton, 144.
 Cainham, 149.
 Calverhall [par. of Prees], 79, 120.
 Cardington, 208.
 " Enchmarsh in, 239.

- Cardiston, 84; *see also* Wattlesborough.
 Charbury, *see* Chirbury.
 Chersall (*or* Cheswell) Grange [par. of Lilleshall], 252.
 Cheswardine, Sambrook in, 47; *see also* Chipnall.
 Chetton, 33, 67, 100, 110*.
 ,, Ewdon (*Yewden*) Burnell in, 100, 121.
 ,, Wasbach in, 96.
 Chetwynd End, 218.
 Chipnall [par. of Cheswardine], 255.
 Chirbury (Charbury), 3, 9*, 122; *see also* Rorrington.
 ,, Marton in, 177.
 ,, Stockton in, 177.
 ,, Winsbury in, 293.
 Claverley, 122.
 Shipley in, 142.
 Clee Downton, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 122.
 ,, St. Margaret, 195.
 Cleeton [par. of Bitterley], 43.
 Cleobury Mortimer, 19.
 Heathills in, 223.
 Clun (Clumne, Clynn), 66, 101, 157; *see also* Whitcott Keysett.
 Clunbury, 123, 209.
 Coleham in Shrewsbury, 284.
 Condover, 57, 111; *see also* Dorrington and Longnor.
 Cotes, par. of Rushbury, 218.
 Coton, 248.
 ,, Hill, Shrewsbury, 55.
 Cotton, par. of Alveley, 173.
 ,, [par. of Ruyton of the Eleven Towns], 44, 55.
 Cound, 276; *see also* Harnage.
 Crow Meole [par. of St. Chad], 26.
 Cruckton, par. of Pontesbury, 211.
 Culmington, Medley Park in, 61.
 Deuxhill, 133.
 Diddlebury, 17, 98; *see also* Lawton.
 ,, Westhope in, 26, 82.
 Donington, 139.
 Dorrington [par. of Condover], 304.
 Dowles, 27.
 Dudleyton (Didliston), par. of Ellesmere, 8*, 59, 224, 282.
 Dudlick [par. of Stottesdon], 11.
 Dudstone in Chirbury, 9.
 Easthope (Esthope), 26.
 Eaton, 175.
 Edgerley [par. of Kinnerley], 113.
 Edgton, 155; *see also* Brunslow.
 Ellesmere, 277.
 ,, Dudleyton in, 8*, 59, 224, 282.
 ,, Newton in, 216.
 ,, Northwood in, 150; *see also*
 Hampton; Hier Ridge; Marton, New; Oteley; Tetchill; *and under* Flintshire.
 Enchmarsh, par. of Cardington, 239.
 Ercall (Arcall), High or Magna, 201.
 ,, Waters Upton in, 148, 281; *see also* Paynton and Walton.
 Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.
 Farley, par. of Pontesbury, 189.
 Felton, West, 205; *see also* Haughton, Rednall, and Sandford.
 Fennington, par. of Westbury, 228, 237.
 Ford (Foord), 26*, 231.
 Forton in Montford, 197.
 Frankwell in Shrewsbury, 236.
 Glazeley, 81, 298.
 Halesowen (*now in co. Worcester*), 143*.
 ,, Langley in, 209.
 ,, Oldbury in, 55, 235, 287.
 ,, Walloxall in, 209.
 Hampton [par. of Ellesmere], Braden Heath in, 216.
 Harley, 218.
 Harnage, King's [par. of Cound], 106.
 ,, Grange, 66.
 Hatton Hindheath [? par.], 141.
 Haughton [par. of West Felton], 169.
 Hay, par. of Westbury, 87.
 Heathills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, 223.
 Hem, the [par. of Shiffnal], 250.
 Hemptonloade [? par. of Quatt], 6.
 Heyton, Nether, par. of Stanton Lacy, 25.
 Hier Ridge [? par. of Ellesmere], 271.
 Highley (Higley), 130, 131.
 Hissington, *see* Hyssington *under* Montgomeryshire.
 Hodnet, 242; *and see* Wollerton.
 Hogstowe [? par.], 39.
 Hope Baggot, 200.
 Hopton, 147.
 ,, Monk, 262.
 ,, Monk, Oxenbould in, 142.
 Horde Park (near Bridgnorth), 147.
 Houghton, par. of Shiffnal, 171.
 Huntingdon [par. of Little Wenlock], 55.
 Hyssington, *see under* Montgomery.
 Idsall, *see* Shiffnal.
 Ightfield, 182, 277.
 Ketley Wood, par. of Wellington, 45.
 Kinlet, 96, 140, 229.
 Kinnerley, 15*; *see also* Edgerley.
 ,, Argoed in, 8.
 ,, Osbaston in, 206.
 Kinson, 31.

- Kinton, par. of Great Ness, 281.
 Lacon Wilmer [par. of Wen], 28.
 Langley, par. of Halesowen, 209.
 Lawton [par. of Diddlebury], 193.
 Leaton [peculiar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury], 260, 308.
 Lee-Botwood (Libotwood), 46, 178, 236.
 Liddom, *see* Lydham.
 Lilleshall (Lilshull), 83.
 Chersall Grange in, 252.
 Littlehales, 263.
 Llanvaire Waterden, 9.
 Longnor Condover (i.e. C. Hundred), 45, 49, 150.
 Ludlow, 36, 45, 53, 121, 123*, 125, 149, 157, 170, 202*, 217*, 223, 232, 250.
 Lydham (Liddom), 42.
 Mainstone (Maniston), *see under* Montgomeryshire.
 Marsh, par. of Westbury, 217.
 Marton, par. of Chirbury, 177.
 par. of Middle, 205.
 New [par. of Ellesmere], 271, 277.
 Masbrooke Ucha, par. of Kinnerley, 15*.
 Medley Park, par. of Culmington, 61.
 Melverley, 6, 9, 273.
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
 Middle, 115; *see also* Balderton.
 Marton in, 205.
 Newton-on-the-Hill in, 119.
 Middleton, 8; *see also* Wolmington.
 Minsterley [par. of Westbury], 66.
 Moate, par. of Stapleton, 59, 168.
 Montford (Monsford), Forton in, 197.
 Moreton Corbet, 73.
 Say, 282.
 Muckley [par. of Acton Round], 89, 178.
 Munslow, 42.
 Ness, Great or Estrange, 251; *see also* Alderton.
 Kinton in, 281.
 Newton, par. of Ellesmere, 216.
 par. of St. Mary's, 276.
 on-the-Hill, par. of Middle, 119.
 Normecote, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 45.
 Northwood, par. of Ellesmere, 150.
 Oldbury (Owlbury), par. of Halesowen, 55, 235, 287.
 Ollerton, *see* Wollerton and under Unidentified Counties.
 Osbaston, par. of Kinnerley, 206.
 Oswestry, 119*, 158, 178; *see also* Weston Cotton.
 Utton in, 116.
 Oteley (Ottley) [par. of Ellesmere], 168.
 Oxenbould, par. of Monk Hopton, 142.
 Parkington, *see* Porkington.
- Paynton [= Poynton, par. of High Ercall], 290.
 Pitchford, 45.
 Polmere, par. of Pontesbury, 202.
 Pontesbury, 9, 52, 274*, 309; *see also* Sibberscott.
 Cruckton in, 211.
 Farley in, 189.
 Polmere in, 202.
 Porkington [par. of Selattyn], 98*.
 Powderbatch, *see* Pulverbach.
 Poynton, *see* Paynton.
 Prees (Preece), Steel in, 40.
 Whixhall in, 57, 60, 122, 134; *see also* Calverhall.
 Pulverbach (Powderbatch), Castle [par. of Church Pulverbach], 292.
 Church, *see* Pulverbach, Castle; Shiptonfield.
 Quatford, 78.
 Quatt, *see* Hemptonloade.
 Rednal [par. of W. Felton], 276.
 the Woodhouses in, 206.
 Richard's Castle, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Rorrington [par. of Chirbury], 257.
 Rossall, Isle of, *als.* Uprossall [par. of Bicton], 68.
 Rowton, par. of Broseley, 206.
 Rushbury, Cotes in, 218; *see also* Stanway.
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Cotton.
 Shotatton in, 22.
 St. Chad, *see* Crow Meole and Woodcote.
 St. Mary's [near Shrewsbury], Newton in, 276.
 Sambrook, par. of Cheswardine, 47.
 Sandford (Sampford) [par. of W. Felton], 83, 154.
 Selattyn, *see* Porkington.
 Shiffnal *als.* Idsall, Hem in, 250.
 Houghton in, 171.
 Shipley (Sheipleye), par. of Claverley, 142.
 Shipton, 193.
 Shiptonfield [par. of Church Pulverbach], 265.
 Shotatton, par. of Ruyton, 22.
 Shrawardine (Shraden), 41, 148.
 Shrewsbury, 2, 9, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 51, 57, 84, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101*, 111*, 117, 123, 127, 134, 140*, 148*, 152, 167, 173*, 188, 193*, 201, 206, 221, 224, 226, 235, 236, 244, 266, 269, 271, 279, 287, 290, 297, 301, 308, 309; *see also* St. Chad, St. Mary, and Woodcote.
 Astley in, 164.
 Coleham in, 284.

- Shrewsbury, Coton Hill, 55.
 ,, Frankwell in, 236.
 ,, Welbatch in, 3, 288.
 Sibberscott [par. of Pontesbury], 123.
 Sidbury, 39.
 Smethcott, 188, 293.
 ,, Betchcott in, 308.
 Stanford, par. of Alberbury, 98.
 Stanton Lacy, 123.
 ,, Nether Heyton in, 24.
 Stanton, Long, 45.
 Stanway [par. of Rushbury], 58.
 Stapleton (Stepleton), 194.
 ,, Moate in, 59, 168.
 Steel, par. of Prees, 40.
 Stepleton, *see* Stapleton.
 Stockton, 110.
 ,, par. of Chirbury, 177.
 Stoke, 294.
 Stoke St. Milborough, 177.
 ,, Clee Downton in, 122.
 ,, Normecote in, 45.
 Stokesay, 188, 222.
 Stottesdon, 229; *see also* Dudlick.
 Sureton's Hill [near Wroxeter], 89.
 Sutton Maddock, 105.
 ,, Brockton in, 279.
 Tetchill [par. of Ellesmere], 234.
 Tilstock [par. of Whitchurch], 307.
 Uffington, 68.
 Uppington, 45.
 Uprossall, *see* Rossall.
 Upton Cressett, 193.
 ,, Waters, par. of Ercall Magna, 148, 281.
 Utton, par. of Oswestry, 116.
 Wallhouse, The, par. of Binford [*? Burford*], 89.
 Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, 209.
 Walton [par. of Ercall], 148, 269.
 Washbach, par. of Chetton, 96.
 Wattlesborough [pars. of Cardiston and Alberbury], 174.
 Welbatch (Whelbach) in Shrewsbury, 3, 288.
 Wellington, 38, 217; *see also* Apley, Arleston, and Beveley.
 ,, Ketley Wood in, 45.
 Wem, 120, 294; *see also* Lacon Wilmer.
 Wenlock, Little, 178; *see also* Huntingdon.
 ,, Much, 65, 119, 214.
 Westbury, Fennington in, 228, 237.
 ,, Hay in, 87.
 ,, Marsh in, 217.
 ,, Westley in, 154.
 ,, Winslow in, 298; *see also* Minsterley.
 Westhope, par. of Diddlebury, 26, 82.
 Westley, par. of Westbury, 154.
 Weston, par. of Baschurch, 98.
 ,, Cotton [par. of Oswestry], 299.
 Wheathill, 2.
 Whitchurch, 26, 44, 163; *see also* Tilstock, Woodhouses, and under Cheshire.
 Whitcott Keysett [par. of Clun], 22.
 White Ladies, 114.
 Whittington, 8.
 Whitton [*? par. of Burford*], 296.
 Whixhall (Whicksall), par. of Prees, 57, 60, 122, 134.
 Wilmington, par. of Middleton, *see* Wolmington.
 Winnington, 159.
 Winsbury, par. of Chirbury, 293.
 Winslow, par. of Westbury, 298.
 Withington, 160, 194.
 Wollerton *als.* Ollerton [par. of Hodnet], 177.
 Wolmington (*?=Wilmington*, par. of Middleton), 230.
 Woodcote [par. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury], 74*.
 Woodhouses [par. of Whitchurch], 174.
 Wooton, par. of Burford, 94.
 Worfield, 76.
 ,, Barnsley in, 25.
 Worthen, 95, 163, 223, 236, 294; *see also under* Montgomeryshire.
 Wotton [*? par.*], 281.
 Wrentles, The (*?=Wrentall*, Church Pulverbach), 66.
 Wrockwardine, Admaston in, 109.
 Wroxeter, 3.
 Yewden, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.

SCOTLAND.

- Ayr, 105.
 Dundee, 102.
 Edinburgh, 279.
 Erwynn, *see* Irvine.
 Fife, county of, 272.
 Irvine (Erwynn), 38.
 Kirkcaldy, 243, 245.
 Leith, 54, 80.

SOMERSET.

- Aisholt, 272.
 Aishweeke, *see* Ashwick.
 Alfoxton (Alfoxon), par. of Stringston, 240.
 Alhampton, par. of Ditcheat, 190.
 Aller, 79, 186, 278.
 ,, Butler, par. of Sampford Brett, 302*.
 ,, Long, 131*.
 Allowenshay, par. of Kingston, 156.
 Almsford, 80, 167.

- Ashbrittle, 31, 62, 88*, 120, 215, 232, 250, 261.
 Ashcott, 222.
 " Pedwell in, 69.
 Ashill, 1, 143.
 Ashington, 17, 264.
 Ashton, Long, 109, 252, 268.
 Ashton-under-Hill, *see under Gloucestershire*.
 Ashwick (Aishweke, Ashweche), 37, 150, 220, 262.
 Axbridge, 25, 29, 76, 79*, 105, 117, 137, 147, 264, 269, 289, 291.
 Backwell, 86, 156, 298.
 Badgworth, 123.
 Bagborough, 120, 175.
 " West, 20, 192, 242.
 Baltonsborough, 21, 59, 123, 166.
 Banwell, 39, 49*, 118, 135, 204, 263, 277, 285.
 " Churchill in, 217.
 " Knightcott in, 132.
 " Rolston in, 162.
 " St. George's in, 243.
 " Towerhead in, 153.
 " Uffershill in, 77.
 Barrington (Berington), 75, 226.
 Barrow, par. of Kingsbury, 47.
 " South, 140.
 Barton [St. David], 68; *see also* Chelton.
 Barwick (Berwick), 194.
 Batcombe, 3, 264, 265.
 Bath, 35*, 52, 59*, 61, 65, 124, 136, 160, 187, 213, 242*, 248*, 262, 285.
 " Countess of, 22.
 " Earl of, 22.
 " and Wells, Bishop of, 168, 188.
 Batheaston, 103, 171.
 Bathford, 250.
 Bayford [par. of Stoke Trister], 248.
 Beckford, *see under Gloucestershire*.
 Beckington, 153, 285.
 Bedminster, 98, 178, 225.
 Berington, *see Barrington*.
 Berkley, 294.
 Berrow, 43, 109.
 Berwick, *see Barwick*.
 Bicknoller, 190, 266.
 Biddisham (Bithesam), 291.
 Binegar, 262.
 Blackford, 7, 180, 248.
 " par. of Wedmore, 70, 165, 289.
 Blagdon, 18.
 Bleadon, 17, 133, 173.
 Botonis, par. of Yeovil, 65.
 Bower, par. of Bridgwater, 112.
 Bradford, 17, 100*.
 Bradley, Maiden, *see Yarnfield*.
 Brent, East, 186.
 Brent, South, 179, 207.
 Brewham (Bruham), 168, 280, 306.
 Brewton, *see Bruton*.
 Bridgwater, 31, 48, 75, 83, 86, 96, 116, 144, 211, 247, 263, 264, 271; *see also* Chilton.
 " Bower in, 112.
 " Dunwear in, 61.
 " Heygrove in, 210, 235, 236.
 " Horsey in, 181.
 Bridgwater, Earl of, 60.
 Brimpton, 214, 249*.
 " (Brimpton), King's [*sic*] (= Kings Brompton), 57, 249.
 Brislington, 99, 126.
 Bristol, *see under Gloucestershire*.
 Broadway, 35, 219.
 Brompton, King's, 105, 170; (*as in Devon*, 144, 176), *see also* Brimpton.
 " Ralph, 149.
 Broomfield (Bromfield), 68, 199.
 Bruham, *see Brewham*.
 Brushford, *see Exbridge*.
 Bruton, 27, 137, 193.
 Buckland Dinham, 136.
 " West, 148.
 Burnham, 13, 117, 119, 221, 236.
 Burrington, 16.
 Butcombe, 290.
 Butleigh (Budleigh), 99, 267.
 Cadbury, North, 36, 89, 99.
 " South, 236.
 Calcott (Calicot), par. of Moorlinch, 94.
 Camel, Queen's, or East, 9, 81, 146.
 Cameley (Cambly), 142.
 Camerton (Cambarton), 162.
 Cannington, 232, 236, 261, 263.
 Carhampton, 8, 124, 141, 201, 221, 222, 263*, 291, 295.
 " Fowlwell in, 36.
 Castle Cary, 107.
 Cathanger [par. of Fivehead], 226.
 Chaffcombe, 213.
 Chard, 12, 38, 50, 67, 119, 132*, 172, 194*, 204, 251, 262, 275*, 277*, 285*, 286, 299.
 " Forton in, 35*.
 Charlinch, 110, 173.
 Charlton Canville a/s. Horethorne, 174.
 Cheddar, 51, 70*, 79, 109, 126, 135, 186, 230, 309.
 " Draycott in, 62, 283.
 Cheddon Fitzpaine, 83.
 Chedzoy (Chedsey), 82, 116, 119*.
 Chellington, *see Chillington*.
 Chelton [? par. of Barton St. David], 180.
 Cheriton, North, 17*, 26.
 Chew, 137, 160.
 " Prickeweke in, 262.

- Chew, *Magna*, 160, 185.
 „ *Magna*, Sutton Weeks in, 136.
 Chew Stoke, 111.
 Chilcott (Chelcote), par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 279.
 Chillington (Chellington), 184, 185, 273, 277, 298.
 Chilthorne Domer, 156.
 Chilton [Trinity ?], 53.
 Chinnock, 269.
 „ East, 250, 251, 296.
 Chipstable, 151, 278, 308.
 Chiselborough, 193.
 „ Eastfield in, 64.
 Churchill, 182, 289, 309.
 „ Over Langford in, 76, 228.
 „ par. of Banwell, 217.
 Clapton, 203, 290.
 „ par. of Crewkerne, 187.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, Southampton in, 263.
 „ Old, 29, 47, 106, 160, 185, 264, 299.
 „ Old, Colsoncot in, 118.
 Clive, par. of Yatton, 24.
 Cloford, 136.
 Closworth, 91.
 Coat (Cote), par. of Martock, 187.
 Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, 91.
 Coker, East, 69, 86, 114, 300.
 „ West, 182.
 Colsoncot, par. of Old Cleeve, 118.
 Combe English (Englishcombe), 251.
 „ Florey, 107*.
 „ Monckton (Mounton), 168.
 „ St. Nicholas, 70, 94, 109, 116*, 221, 276.
 Compton Bishop, 10, 78, 147, 259.
 „ Darvell, par. of South Petherton, 265.
 „ Dundon, 151, 209.
 „ Martin, 199.
 „ Martin, Woodwick in, 298.
 „ West, par. of Pilton, 247.
 Congresbury, 26, 60, 136, 142, 147, 180, 289.
 Corre Evell, *see* Curry Rivell.
 Corston, 76, 147.
 Corton Denham, 170.
 Cossington, 72.
 Coxley [in Wells], 246.
 Craft, par. of Hinton St. George, 15.
 Cranmore, West (now parish), par. of Somerton, 66.
 Creech St. Michael, 220.
 Crewkerne, 30, 61, 206, 207, 209, 250, 278*, 287; *see also* Woolminstone.
 „ Clapton in, 187.
 „ Othill in, 109.
 „ Severalls in, 211.
 Cricket Malherbe, 219*, 292.
 Cricket St. Thomas, 106.
 „ Lanstome in, 166.
 Croscombe, 31*, 288.
 Crowcombe, 68.
 Cucklington, 121, 146, 288*.
 Cudworth, 16, 190.
 Curry Mallet, 69, 226.
 „ North, 100, 149.
 „ North, Knapp in, 151, 161.
 „ Rivell, 22, 202.
 „ Rivell, Week in, 37.
 Cutcombe (Cutscombe), 92, 180, 297*.
 Dewlyswake, *see* Dowlish Wake.
 Dinder, 159.
 Dinnington, 24, 185.
 Dicheat (Ditcheth, Dychesyate), 189, 190.
 Ditcheat, Alhampton in, 190.
 „ Lottisham in, 43*, 75.
 „ Wraxhall in, 72.
 Dodington, 79, 89.
 Donyatt (Danniate), 92*, 130, 197, 211, 246, 269, 280.
 Dowlish Wake, 218.
 Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, 19*, 253.
 Draycott (Drecot), par. of Cheddar, 62, 283.
 Drayton, 84, 277.
 „ Middleney in, 220, 277.
 Dulverton, 86, 226, 291, 293.
 Dundry, 283.
 „ Littleton in, 118, 170.
 Dunster, 5, 10, 31, 60, 107, 142, 169, 180*, 181, 221, 227, 253*, 281, 302.
 Dunwear, par. of Bridgwater, 61.
 Durleigh, 262.
 Eastfield, par. of Chiselborough, 64.
 Easterington, *see* Horrington, East.
 Easton in Gordano (St. George), 62.
 „ Happerton in, 128.
 Eastover in Langport, 23, 93, 179.
 Emborow (Endborow), 135.
 Evercreech, 156.
 „ Stoney Stratton in, 103.
 Exbridge [par. of Brushford], 52.
 Exton, 217.
 Farleigh Hungerford, 187, 281.
 Fiddington, 68.
 Filton als. Whitchurch, *see* Whitchurch.
 Fivehead (Fiefith or Fitzhead), 43, 155; *see also* Cathanger.
 Forscote (Foscott), 283.
 Forton, par. of Chard, 35*.
 Fowlwell, par. of Carhampton, 36.
 Frary (?=Witham Friary), 210.
 Freshford, 268.
 Frome Selwood, 147, 254, 294.
 Glaston, 38, 92, 165, 172, 202.
 Goathurst (Gotorst), 143, 250.

- Godney, par. of Meare, 114.
Gregoristoke, *see Stoke St. Gregory*.
 Greinton, 211, 243.
 Halse, 32, 278*.
 Ham, High, *see Henley*.
 " Nether, par. of High Ham, 139.
 Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordano, 128.
 Hardington, 141.
 " Marsh in, 164.
 " Mandeville, 215.
 Harptree, East, Sherull in, 195.
 " West, 157.
 Haslebury Plucknet, 137.
 Hatch Beauchamp, 210.
 " West, 94, 95.
 " West, Wear in, 261.
 Haygrove, *see Heygrove*.
 Heathfield, 235.
 Hemington (Hummington, Hymmington), 126.
 Hendford (Hinford), par. of Yeovil, 275.
 Henley (Hendley) [par. of High Ham], 307.
 Henstridge, 67, 179, 221, 232, 241.
 " Yenston in, 232.
 Henton, Mittford in [par. of Wookey], 104.
 Hewish, par. of Yatton, 128.
 Heygrove (Haygrove) in Bridgwater, 210, 235, 236.
 Highley [near Dulverton], 46.
 Highlittleton, *see Littleton, High*.
 Hilbishops (? = Bishop's Hull), 100.
 Hillfarrence, 52.
 Hinford, *see Hendford*.
 Hinton, Bower, par. of Martock, 80.
 " Charterhouse, 307.
 " St. George, 15, 162.
 Hodnet, *see Wollerton*.
 Horrington, East, par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 56.
 Horsey, par. of Bridgwater, 181.
 Horton, par. of Ilminster, 207, 304.
 Huish, 125, 243.
 " Champflower, 184.
 " Episcopi, Pebsbury in, 263.
 " Episcopi, Wearne in, 56, 197, 291.
 Hull, Bishop's, *see Hilbishops*.
 Hungerford, Farleigh, *see Farleigh Hungerford*.
 Huntspill, 58*, 205, 249.
 Huccott, par. of Somerton, 264.
 Hutton, 157, 236.
 Ilbrueres, *see Isle Brewers*.
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 18, 24, 45, 116, 123, 229*.
 Ilminster, 60, 69, 84, 85, 116, 184, 203, 205, 218, 230, 241, 245, 251, 276, 280.
 Ilminster, Horton in, 207, 304.
 " Lea in, 290.
 Ilton (Ilston), 153, 178, 212, 282, 284, 295.
 Inglishcombe, 251.
 Isle Abbots, 153.
 " Brewers (Ilbrueres), 29.
 Kater, 93 (? = St. Catherine, *q.v.*).
 Katterne, *see St. Catherine*.
 Keddesbury [par. of Wembdon], 145.
 Kelston, 51.
 Kenn (Kene), 52.
 Keynsham, 9, 129, 144*, 224, 274.
 Kilmersdon, 194.
 Kilmitong, 65.
 Kilton, 142.
 Kilve, 191.
 Kingsbury, 63, 262, 295.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, Barrow in, 47.
 " East Lambrook in, 86, 261.
 " Middle Lambrook in, 16.
 " West Lambrook in, 219.
 " Southay in, 143.
 Kingsbury Regis, par. of Milborne Port, 169.
 Kingsdon (Kingdon), 167.
 Kingston (Kinson), 9, 32, 44, 52, 85, 185, 199.
 " Allowenshay in, 156.
 " near Yeovil, 193, 225.
 Kittisford, 204.
 Knapp, par. of North Curry, 151, 161.
 Knightcott, par. of Banwell, 132.
 Knowle [St. Giles], 68, 196, 292.
 Lackington, White, 35, 183, 221.
 Lambrook, East, par. of Kingsbury, 86, 261.
 " Middle, par. of Kingsbury, 16.
 " West, par. of Kingsbury, 219.
 Lamucherley in Wells, 136.
 Lamyatt, 189.
 Langford Budville, 215.
 " Over, par. of Churchill, 76, 228.
 Langport, 116.
 " Eastover in, 23, 93, 179.
 Langridge, 288.
 Lanstome, par. of Cricket St. Thomas, 166.
 Lea, par. of Ilminster, 290.
 Leigh (Lygh), 203.
 " Abbot's, 76, 109, 142.
 " -upon-Mendip, 42.
 Liddiard, Bishop's, 17, 40, 124, 129, 134, 199, 218, 263, 278, 306.
 Lidford, West, 2.
 Lilstock, 21.
 Linge, *see Lyng*.
 Littleton, par. of Dundry, 118, 170.
 " High (Highlittleton), 32, 280.
 Litton, 6, 171.
 Load, Long, par. of Martock, 199.

- Locking, 23.
 Lopen, 171.
 Lottisham, par. of Ditcheat, 43, 75.
 Loxton, 151, 268.
 Luccombe, 49.
 Luxborough, 249.
 Lydford, West, *see Lidford*.
 Lyng (Linge), 187.
 Maperton, 193.
 Mark, 41, 65, 142, 192, 293, 296, 309.
 Marsh, par. of Hardington, 164.
 ,, par. of Wincanton, 106.
 ,, par. of Yeovil, 75, 105.
 Marston Biggott (?), *see Minstow*.
 ,, Broad (? = Marston Magna), 278.
 Martock, 163.
 ,, Bower Hinton in, 80.
 ,, Coat in, 187.
 ,, Long Load in, 199.
 ,, Milton Falconbridge in, 39.
 ,, Stableton in, 134, 251.
 Meare, 187.
 ,, Godney in, 114.
 Mells, 4, 89, 141, 215.
 ,, Vobstoore in, 80.
 Michaelcreech, *see Creech St. Michael*.
 Middleney (Midney), par. of Drayton, 220, 277.
 Middlezoy, 258.
 Milborne Port, 215.
 ,, Kingsbury Regis in, 169.
 Milton Clevedon, 153.
 ,, Falconbridge, par. of Martock, 39.
 Milverton, 16, 28*, 137, 155, 189, 190, 210, 232, 283.
 Minehead (Mynnyard), 35, 77, 237, 253.
 ,, Flory, 291.
 Minstow or Merston (? Marston Biggott), 149.
 Misterton, 100, 159, 203*, 211.
 Mittford in Henton [par. of Wookey], 104.
 Monksilver, 26, 60, 93, 100, 266.
 Monkton, West, 96.
 Moorlinch, 104, 279.
 ,, Calcott in, 94.
 Moreland, par. of Weston Zoyland, 234.
 Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, 222.
 Mouncton Comb, *see Combe Monkton*.
 Mudford, 69, 101.
 ,, Upmudford in, 101, 247.
 Mudsley, par. of Wedmore, 181, 281.
 Netherham, *see Ham, Nether*.
 Nettlecombe, 61, 62, 63*, 80, 276, 277.
 Newton, par. of Yeovil, 129.
 Ninehead (Nymehead) Flory, 307.
 Northover, 119.
 Northstocke, *see Stoke, North*.
 Norton St. Philip, 250.
 Norton St. Philip, West Weeke farm in, 104.
 ,, -under-Hambdon, 240.
 Nunney Castle, 223.
 Oake, 265.
 Oare, 228.
 Odcombe, 19, 245.
 Orchard, 163, 221.
 Othery, 12, 146, 178.
 ,, Path in, 163.
 Othill in Crewkerne, 109.
 Otterford, 70*.
 Path, par. of Othery, 163.
 Paulton, 216.
 Pawlett (Poulett, Powlett), 63, 148.
 Pebsbury, par. of Huish [Episcopi], 263.
 Pedwell, par. of Ashcott, 69.
 Pendomer, 168, 265.
 Pennard, East, 47, 81*, 122.
 ,, East, Stone in, 139.
 ,, West, 123, 213.
 Penselwood, 165, 187, 221, 257.
 Pensford, 31.
 Perrott, North, 12.
 ,, South, Mosterne in, 222.
 Petherton, North, 56*, 221, 265*.
 ,, South, 10, 67, 146, 158, 170, 171, 184, 195, 219, 239, 241, 293.
 ,, South, Compton Darvell in, 265.
 ,, South, Nether Stratton in, 63.
 Pilton als. Pulton, 225*, 286.
 ,, West Compton in, 247.
 ,, Redhouse in, 220.
 ,, Wotton in, 283.
 Pitminster, 236, 243, 257.
 Pitney, 23, 59.
 Portbury, *for Happerton, see that place*.
 Powlett, *see Pawlett*.
 Poyntington, 209.
 Preston, 213.
 Prickeweke, par. of Chew, 262.
 Priddy, 146*, 301.
 Publow, 107, 143.
 Puckington, 16.
 Pulton, *see Pilton*.
 Puriton, 275.
 Purtington, par. of Winsham, 70, 121.
 Quantoxhead, West, 41.
 Raddington (Redington), 128, 192, 288.
 Redhouse, par. of Pilton, 220.
 Ridge [? par.], 82.
 Ridghill (Reghill), par. of Winford, 165.
 Rimpton, 27.
 Road, 226.
 Rolston, par. of Banwell, 162.
 Rowberrow, 202.
 St. Catherine (Katterne), 241; *see also Kater*.
 St. Decuman's, 29, 31, 48*, 80, 91, 115, 126, 150, 183, 203, 210, 211, 276*.

- St. Decuman's, Watchett in, 293.
 St. James near Taunton, 248.
 Sampford Arundel, 248.
 " Brett, 195.
 " Aller Butler in, 302*.
 Sayles, Over, in Meare (i.e. Mere, Wilts.), *see Zeals under Wiltshire*.
 Seavington Abbots [par. of Seavington St. Mary], 47.
 " St. Michael, 91, 92*, 211.
 Selworthy, 177, 180, 263.
 Severalls, par. of Crewkerne, 211.
 Shapwick, 90, 222.
 Shepton (Shrapton) Beauchamp, 121, 150.
 " Mallet, 19, 59, 90, 130, 216, 221, 264, 296.
 " Mallet, Downside in, 19*, 253.
 " Montague, Stony Stoke in, 139.
 Sherull, par. of East Harptree, 195.
 Shipham, 7.
 Somerton, 59, 97, 116, 147, 219.
 " Huccott in, 264.
 " West Cranmore in, 66.
 Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 263.
 Southay, par. of Kingsbury Episcopi, 143.
 Sparkford, 300.
 Spaxton, 138, 142.
 Stableton, par. of Martock, 251.
 Stanton Drew, 49*, 263.
 Staplegrove, 175, 208.
 Stathe, par. of Stoke St. Gregory, 111.
 Staunton Whit, 105, 111, 263*.
 Stawley, 62*.
 Stock, 283.
 Stockland Bristol, 99*, 115.
 Stogumber, 134, 135, 240, 278.
 Stogursey, 47, 53, 86, 263, 264.
 Stoke Lane *als.* Stoke St. Michael, 181, 270.
 " North (Northstock), 144.
 " St. Gregory, 19, 134*, 149, 172, 215, 309.
 " St. Gregory, Stathe in, 111.
 " South, 295.
 " Stony, par. of Shepton Montague, 139.
 " Trister, *see Bayford*.
 " -under-Hamdon, 23, 57*, 245, 264.
 Stone, par. of East Pennard, 139.
 Stoney Stratton, par. of Evercreech, 103.
 Stoughton in Wedmore, 142.
 Stowey, Nether, 25, 276.
 " Over, 65, 284.
 Stratton, Nether, par. of South Petherton, 63.
 Street, 161, 219.
 Stringston, 225.
 Stringston, Alfoxon in, 240.
 Sutton, Long, 58.
 " Weeks, par. of Chew Magna, 136.
 Swainswick, 226.
 Swell, 201.
 Tamford, par. of Winscombe, 76.
 Taunton, 5, 66, 93, 145, 221, 232, 277, 278, 283; *see also Wilton*.
 " St. James near, 248, 249.
 Tellisford, 274*, 288.
 Temple Combe, 44, 105.
 Theale, par. of Wedmore, 57, 177.
 Thornfalcon, 113, 118.
 Tickenham, 295.
 Timberscombe, 97, 108, 232, 273.
 Timsbury (Timsborough), 241.
 Towerhead, par. of Banwell, 153.
 Trent, 47.
 Trull, 172, 302.
 Ubley, 209.
 Uffershill, par. of Banwell, 77.
 Uphill, 165, 243.
 Upmudford, par. of Mudford, 101, 247.
 Upton [Noble], 3.
 Vobstoore, par. of Mells, 80.
 Walton, 219, 303*.
 Wanstraw, 152.
 Watchett, par. of St. Decuman's, 293.
 Weare, 65, 157.
 " par. of West Hatch, 261.
 " Over, 153.
 Wearne (Wearon), par. of Huish Episcopi, 56, 197, 291.
 Wedmore, 4, 68, 116, 217, 227.
 " Blackford in, 70, 165, 248, 289.
 " Cocklade in, 91.
 " Mudsley in, 181, 281.
 " Stoughton in, 142.
 " Theale in, 57, 177.
 " Westheale in, 168.
 Week, par. of Curry Rivell, 37.
 " (Wick) St. Lawrence, 167.
 Wellington, 73, 122*, 211.
 Wells, 4, 9, 12, 37*, 38, 48*, 52, 56, 68, 69, 75, 79, 99, 110, 125, 127*, 135, 141, 144, 147, 150*, 153, 170, 180, 188, 194, 207, 235, 240, 251*, 253, 255, 257*, 267; *see also Coxley*.
 " Chilcott in, 279.
 " Lamucherley in, 136.
 " Whitmell in, 155.
 " Wormminster in, 135, 196, 293.
 Wells, Dean of, 190.
 " East, 12, 166, 179.
 Wembdon, *see Keddesbury*.
 West Weeke Farm, par. of Norton St. Philip, 104.

- Westbagborough, *see* Bagborough, West.
 Westbury, 10, 129, 242.
 Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
 Westheale, par. of Wedmore, 168.
 Westmuncoton, *see* Monkton, West.
 Weston, 12, 288.
 ,, by Bath, 168.
 Weston Zoyland, 46.
 ,, Moreland in, 234.
 Wheathill, 140.
 Whitchurch, 75.
 ,, *als.* Filton, 116, 144.
 Whitlackington, *see* Lackington, White.
 Whitmell, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, 155.
 Whitstaunton, *see* Staunton Whit.
 Wick, *see* Week.
 Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
 Wilton near Taunton, 232.
 Wincanton, 110, 141, 146, 170, 283.
 ,, Marsh in, 106.
 Winford *als.* Winfrith, Ridghill in, 165.
 Winscombe, 20, 157.
 ,, Tamford in, 76.
 Winsford, 119, 213.
 Winsham (Winsom, Wensom), 16,
 185, 285.
 ,, Purtington in, 70, 121.
 Witham Friary (?), *see* Frary.
 Withiel [Florey] (Withell, Withill), 47,
 304.
 Withycombe, 147, 221, 262.
 Withypooole, 19.
 Wiveliscombe (Wilscombe), 5, 135, 140,
 192, 243, 281, 302.
 Woodwick, par. of Compton Martin,
 298.
 Wookey or Wokey, 13, 140, 144, 153,
 262, 269; *see also* Henton.
 Woolavington, 16*, 238.
 Woolminstone (Wolmestone) [par. of
 Crewkerne], 83.
 Woolverton (Wolverton), 41.
 Wootton Courtney, 263.
 Worle, 148, 299.
 Wormminster (Warmister) in Wells, 135,
 196, 293.
 Wotton, par. of Pilton, 283.
 Wraxall, 233.
 Wraxhall (Wraxell), par. of Ditcheat,
 72.
 Wrington, 5, 147, 255, 309.
 Yarnfield [par. of Maiden Bradley], 174.
 Yatton (Yeaton, Yutton), 4, 23*, 48, 81,
 142, 148, 228, 270, 299.
 ,, Clive in, 24.
 ,, Hewish in, 128.
 Yeovil, 40, 65, 70, 84, 129, 132, 214, 260.
 Yeovil, Botonis in, 65.
 ,, Hendford in, 275.
 ,, Marsh in, 75, 105.
 ,, Newton in, 129.
 Yeovilton, 201.
- STAFFORDSHIRE.**
- Acton Trussel [par. of Baswich], 87.
 Adbaston, The Outlands in, 284.
 Allstonefield, Nether Waterhouses in,
 250.
 ,, Over Waterhouses in, 183.
 Alrewas, Fradley in, 30, 114.
 Amblecote, par. of Old Swinford
 [Worcs.], 138.
 Arley, 141.
 ,, Over, 117, 122, 145.
 ,, Over, Hawkbatch in, 144.
 Armitage, *see* Hawkesyard.
 Audley, Eardley End in, 51, 112.
 Barton-under-Needwood, par. of Tattinghill, 145.
 Baswich, *see* Acton Trussel.
 Beaudesert [par. of Gentleshaw],
 Baron of, 207.
 Bentley [par. of Wolverhampton], 35.
 Betley, 73; *and see* Wrinehill.
 Bilbrook [par. of Tattenhall], 20.
 Bilton [par. of Wolverhampton], 87,
 110.
 Bishton in Colwich, 11, 133.
 Blithfield, 15.
 Blore, 46.
 ,, Pipe, 215.
 Bloxwich (Boxwich), Great [in Walsall
 Foreign], 209, 214.
 Bobbington, 76.
 Boldhall *als.* Bolden, par. of Haughton,
 34.
 Bowers, par. of Standon, 44.
 Bradley near Stafford, *see* Shredicote.
 Brereton, 9.
 Brewood, Brinsford in, 5.
 ,, Chillington in, 255.
 Brinsford, par. of Brewood, 5.
 Broadmead, par. of Sheen, 250.
 Bromley, Abbot's, 91.
 ,, Gerard's [par. of Eccleshall], 113.
 ,, King's, 268.
 Bromwich, West, 157, 211, 272*, 279*.
 Brood, *see* Brewood.
 Burton-on-Trent, 2, 5*, 23, 146, 154,
 239, 244, 253, 273, 276; *see also*
 Shopenall.
 Bushbury (Busbury), 69.
 ,, Faire houses in, 39.
 ,, Seawall in, 151.
 Bytham, St. Pancras, 272.
 Callingwood (Calinswood) [par. of
 Tatenhill], 173.

- Canwell, 215.
 Cauckwood [? par. of Rugeley], 266.
 Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, 126.
 Cheadle, 226.
 Cheddleton, Colpitfurde in (?), 246.
 Chillington, par. of Brewood, 255.
 Clifton Campville, 273; *see also* Harleston.
 " Haunton in, 273.
 Codsall Wood, par. of Tettenhall, 178.
 Colpitfurde [? par. of Cheddleton], 246.
 Colwich, 11, 247; *see also* Bishton.
 Compton, par. of Kinfare, 126, 296.
 Coppenhall [par. of Penkridge], 181.
 Coxgreene, par. of Enfield, 76.
 Croxton, *see* Fair Oak.
 Curborough, 14.
 Darlaston, 123*.
 Delves, Walsted, in Wednesbury, 286.
 Dieulencres (near Leek), 239.
 Drayton Bassett, 109*, 190, 198, 244.
 Eardley End, par. of Audley, 51, 112.
 Eaton, Church, *see* Orslow.
 Eccleshall, *see* Bromley, Gerard's; Fair Oak, and Hoult's, The.
 Ediall (Edgehill) in Lichfield, 283.
 Ellastone (Eliston), 262.
 Enfield, Coxgreene in, 76.
 " Hollies in, 121.
 Fair Houses, par. of Bushbury, 39.
 " Oak [Croxton, par. of Eccleshall], 31.
 Farewell, 187.
 Fenton Parva [par. of Stoke-on-Trent], 121.
 Fradley (Frailey, Frodley) in Alrewas, 30, 114.
 Garshall, par. of Milwich, 208.
 Gentleshaw, *see* Beaudesert.
 Gnosall, 130.
 " The Hollies in, 130.
 " Knightley in, 275.
 Grime [near Longnor], 52.
 Hammerwich (Homridge), par. of St. Michael, Lichfield, 81, 104.
 Hamstead, 308.
 Hanbury, Marchington Woodlands in, 254.
 Hanch Hall, par. of Longdon, 205.
 Hanchurch [par. of Trentham], 133.
 Handsworth, 143.
 Harleston [par. of Clifton Campville], 286.
 Haselor (Lichfield), 85.
 Hatherton [par. of Wolverhampton], 143, 154, 202, 203.
 Haughton, Boldhall *als.* Bolden in, 34.
 Haunton, par. of Clifton [Campville], 273.
 Hawkbatch, par. of Over Arley, 144.
 Hawkesyard [par. of Armitage], 239*.
 Higland, par. of Lapley, 150.
 Hixon (Hixton), par. of Stowe, 290.
 Hollies, par. of Enfield, 121.
 " The, par. of Gnosall, 130.
 Homridge, *see* Hammerwich.
 Hopton [par. of St. Mary and St. Chad, Stafford], 107.
 Hoult's, The [par. of Eccleshall], 274.
 Ilam, *see* Throwley.
 Keele, 212.
 Kinfare (Kynvor), Compton in, 126, 296.
 Kinvaston [par. of Wolverhampton], 155.
 Knightley, par. of Gnosall, 275.
 Kynweson, *see* Kinvaston.
 Lapley, Higland in, 150.
 Leek, 159, 238.
 Dieulencres near, 239.
 Lichfield, 11, 69, 76, 84, 88, 133, 158, 165*, 206, 239, 304; *see also* Haselor.
 " Ediall in, 283.
 " Hammerwich in, 81, 104.
 Longdon, 44.
 " Hanch Hall in, 205.
 Marchington Woodlands, The Brook in, par. of Hanbury, 254.
 Matchfield, 27.
 Milwich, Garshall in, 208.
 [Mucklestone], *see* Winnington.
 Neachell (Nechells) [par. of Wednesfield], 111.
 Norbury, *see* Weston Jones.
 Orslow [par. of Church Eaton], 158.
 Outlands, The, in Adbaston, 284.
 Pattingham, 122.
 " Woodhousen in, 122.
 Pendeford (Penford) [par. of Tettenhall], 65.
 Penkhull (Pencle) [par. of Stoke-on-Trent], 279.
 Penkridge, 92; *see also* Coppenhall, Pillaton, and Stretton.
 Pillaton (Pillington, Pillitnall) [par. of Penkridge], 11, 177.
 Pirton (Porton), par. of Tettenhall, 246.
 Raushall, *see* Rushall.
 Ronton (Ranton), 260, 296.
 Rowley, King's, 209.
 Rugeley, *see* Cauckwood.
 Rushall (Raushall), 129, 215.
 Saredon, Great [par. of Shareshill], 239.
 Seawall, par. of Bushbury, 151.
 Sedgley, The Hall in, 157.
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon, Great.
 Sheen, Broadmead in, 250.
 Shopenall *als.* Shobnall [Burton-on-Trent], 239.

Shredicote [par. of Bradley near Stafford], 257.
 Stafford, 77, 143, 297, 301.
 „ Hopton in, 107.
 Stalbrocke, 76.
 Standon (Staundon), 44.
 „ Bowers in, 44.
 Stoke-on-Trent, *see* Fenton and Penkhull.
 Stowe, 34.
 „ Hixon in, 290.
 Stretton [par. of Penkridge], 70.
 Swinford, King's, 128, 211.
 Swynnerton, Yarnfield in, 74, 155.
 Tamhorn [par. of Whittington], 15*.
 Tamworth, 63, 70; *see also under Warwickshire.*
 Tatenhill, Barton-under-Needwood in, 145; *see also Callingwood.*
 Tettenhall, Bilbrook in, 20.
 „ Codsall Wood in, 178.
 Tettenhall Regis, 298*, 303.
 „ Pirton (Porton) in, 246; *see also Pendeford and Wrottesley.*
 Throwley [par. of Ilam], 190.
 Tillington, 107.
 Tixall, 29.
 Trentham, *see Hanchurch.*
 Tunstall, 2.
 Uttoxeter, 45, 137, 233, 238, 254.
 Walsall, 119.
 „ Cauldmore in, 126.
 „ Foreign, *see Bloxwich, Great.*
 Waterhouses, Nether, par. of Allstonefield, 250.
 „ Over, par. of Allstonefield, 183.
 Wednesbury, 90, 146.
 „ Walsted Delves in, 286.
 Wednesfield, 202; *see also Neachell.*
 Weston Jones [par. of Norbury], 266, 281.
 „ -under-Lyziard, 172.
 Whittington, *see Tamhorn.*
 Willenhall, 20.
 Winnington, 29.
 Wolverhampton, 40, 44, 55, 64, 86, 135, 170, 174, 175, 219, 275*.
 „ *see Bentley, Bilston, Hatherton, and Kinvaston.*
 Woodhousen in Pattingham, 122.
 Wrinehill (now in Cheshire) [par. of Betley], 95.
 Wrottesley [par. of Tettenhall Regis], 307.
 Yarnfield, par. of Swynnerton, 74, 155.
 Yoxall, 238.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 295.
 Acton, 82, 93, 140.
 Aldborough, 23, 26, 32, 33, 39, 50, 60, 64, 66, 70, 101, 103, 111, 136, 142, 158, 269, 285.
 Alderton, 74.
 Aldham, 216.
 Alpheton, 71.
 Ampton, 294.
 Arwarton, *see Erwarton.*
 Ash Bocking, 204.
 Ashfield, Great, 252.
 Assington (Essington), 125.
 Barham, 257.
 Barking, 100.
 Barnardiston, 188, 270.
 Barton *als.* Baughton, 115, 183, 229.
 Barton Parva *als.* Barton Mills, 220, 262.
 Bawdsey (Baudsey), 74.
 Bealings, Great, 65.
 „ Little, 44, 65.
 Beccles, 148, 177, 179.
 Bentley, 137, 249.
 Bergholt, East (Easeburfould), 4, 58, 63, 67*, 82, 103, 115, 117, 136, 184, 191, 212, 213, 306*.
 Bildestone (Bilston), 19, 54, 124, 234.
 Boulge cum Debach, 98.
 Boxford, 5*, 40, 43, 220, 222, 293.
 Boxted, 190, 220, 306.
 Bradley (Brodie), Great, 108, 109, 136, 192, 216, 270*.
 Bramford, 5, 135, 182.
 Brandon, 41.
 „ Ferry, 180, 210.
 Brantham, 142, 222, 239.
 Bredfield, 46.
 Brockford [par. of Wetheringsett], 80.
 Bures St. Mary, 93, 237*; *see also under Essex.*
 Burnham [? par. of Little Thurlow], 256.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 11*, 23, 42, 53, 73, 76, 115, 117, 118, 132, 133, 152, 156-8, 176, 182, 186, 191, 193, 240, 243, 249, 261, 269, 283.
 Butley, 215.
 Buxhall, 123.
 Capel, 58.
 Carsey, *see Kersey.*
 Cavendish (Candish), 80, 200, 271.
 Cavenham (Cannam, Cavnam), 77.
 Charsfield (Charlsfield), 192.
 Chelmondiston, 87.
 Chilton Street, par. of Clare, 229.
 Clare, 19, 215, 291.
 „ Chilton Street in, 229.
 Cockfield, 10*, 167.

- Coddenham, 85.
 Combs, 82, 268.
 Cornerd, Great, 114, 122, 216, 287.
 Little, 64.
 Cowling, 87, 134*.
 Creeting St. Mary, 53.
 Culford, 14*, 84.
 Dalham, 220.
 Dallinghoo, 246*.
 Debach, *see* Boulge.
 Debenham, 48, 146, 167.
 Denham, 116.
 Depden, 49.
 Dunwich, 85, 257.
 Eastbargholt, *see* Bergholt, East.
 Edwardstone, 39, 40, 110*, 293.
 Elmham, South, St. Margaret's, 40.
 Elmswell, 111.
 Ereswell, 252.
 Erwarton (Arwarton, Ewarton), 23,
 209.
 Essington, *see* Assington.
 Exning, 42, 186, 198.
 Eye, 46.
 Falkenham (Fulkingham), 59, 290.
 Farnham, 265.
 Felsham, 204.
 Flowton, 34.
 Fornham St. Martin, 256.
 Framlingham ad Castrum, 195.
 Freckenham, 24, 143, 199, 300.
 Fulkingham, *see* Falkenham.
 Gazeley, 137.
 Gedgrave [par. of Orford], 87.
 Gislingham, 124.
 Glemanham, Little, 44.
 Glemsford, 29, 111, 123, 139, 149, 154,
 212, 243*.
 Gorleston, 81, 203.
 Hadleigh (Hadley), 6, 32, 36, 42, 71, 93,
 107, 118, 149, 180, 204*, 237, 249,
 255, 304.
 Hardwick [par. of Hawstead], 91.
 Hargrave, 104.
 Hartest, 126.
 Haverhill, 101, 236; *see also under*
 Essex.
 Hawstead, *see* Hardwick.
 Hengrave, 167.
 Hesset (Hedgesett), 14.
 Heveningham, 94.
 Hintlesham, 274.
 Holbrook, 16, 26, 65, 175, 220.
 Holton, 227.
 Hoo, 302.
 Hundon, 19, 84, 109.
 Huntingfield, 56, 64.
 Ipswich, 1, 33, 34, 40, 42, 50, 54, 59,
 64-6, 67*, 68*, 74, 76, 80*, 81*, 96,
 106, 107, 115*, 118, 123, 129, 134,
 154, 156, 168, 176, 179, 182*, 185,
 186, 205*, 207, 209, 212, 219, 228,
 231*, 244, 249, 255, 257, 266, 268,
 280*, 287, 288, 291, 303*, 305, 306.
 Kelsale, 93*.
 Kentford, 127*, 184*.
 Kersey (Carsey), 72.
 Kirton, 251*.
 Lackford, 202.
 Lakenheath, 105.
 Lavenham, 73*, 104*, 239.
 Lawshall, 306*.
 Laxfield, Parkefield in, 255.
 Leiston, *see* Sizewell.
 Letheringham, 302.
 Lowestoft, 11, 19.
 Melford, 91, 99*, 148, 189, 232, 305.
 Mendlesham, 247.
 Mildenhall, 4.
 Mildenhall, 4, 60, 75, 203*, 212.
 Nayland, 129, 198; *see also under*
 Essex.
 Needham Market, 4, 200.
 Nettlestead, 243*, 302.
 Newmarket, 220, 228; *see also under*
 Cambridgeshire.
 Newton, 5, 44.
 Old, 2.
 Oakley, 119.
 Occold, 184.
 Orford, 94; *see also Gedgrave*.
 Otley, 115.
 Oulton, 173.
 Pakenham, 111.
 Parkefield, par. of Laxfield, 255.
 Peasenhall, 238.
 Polstead, 6.
 Poslingsford, 46, 117*, 120.
 Rattlesden, Woodhall in, 234.
 Rendlesham, 188.
 Rickinghall, Nether, Westhall in, 72.
 Rougham, 103.
 Rumburgh, 67.
 Rushmere, 244.
 Sapiston, 183.
 Saxham, Little, 13, 78.
 Semer, 110.
 Shelland, 154.
 Shelley Hall, 274.
 Shotley, 264.
 Sibton, 18.
 Sizewell (Siswill) [par. of Leiston], 248.
 Somerton, 46.
 Southwold, 19, 66*, 110, 142, 172, 181,
 192*, 257, 296, 301.
 Sproughton, 231.
 Stanningfield, 73.
 Stansfield, 134.
 Stanton All Saints; *see under* Cam-
 bridgeshire.

- Stoke, 154.
 „ Nayland, 11, 111, 150, 176, 192,
 230, 237.
 Stoke next Clare, 39.
 Stoneham, Little, 11.
 Stowlangtoft, 56.
 Stradbrook, 125.
 Stratford, 19, 134, 184, 241, 276.
 Stutton, 64.
 Sudborne, 29, 260*.
 Sudbury, 30, 35-7, 67, 85, 97, 106, 108,
 157, 169, 210, 252, 253, 297, 300.
 „ Viscount, 23.
 Sutton, 50, 151.
 Thelnetham, 174.
 Thorpe Morieux, 234*.
 Thurlow, 256.
 „ Great, 51.
 „ Little, 51, 85, 122, 198, 253; *see also* Burnham.
 Thurston cum Whitton, 244.
 Thwaite, 231.
 Tunstall (Tonstall), 64.
 Ubbeston, 135.
 Walberswick, 10, 45, 118, 289.
 Waldingfield, Great, 248, 294.
 „ Little, 136.
 Walpole, 229.
 Walton, 244, 249.
 Wattisfield (Wattefyld), 228.
 Wenham, 115.
 „ Great, 259.
 „ Little, 113.
 Westhall, par. of Nether Rickinghall,
 72.
 Weston, 89, 230.
 Wetherden, 265.
 Wetheringsett, *see* Brockford.
 Whixoe (Wixhoe), 284*.
 Wickham Market, 191.
 Wickhambrook, 279.
 Winston, 198.
 Withersfield, 73, 225.
 Wittingham Hall, 16.
 Wixhoe, *see* Whixhoe.
 Whepstead, 38, 39.
 Whitton, *see* Thurston.
 Wolverstone, *see* Woolverstone.
 Woodbridge, 22, 155, 205, 219, 230.
 Woodhall in Rattlesden, 234.
 Woolverstone, 6, 7.
 Wrating Magna, 161*, 208.
 „ Parva, 235.
 Yarmouth, Great, 283; *see also under* Norfolk.
- SURREY.
- Addington, 144.
 Addiscombe, par. of Croydon, *see* Edgecombe.
- Alfold, 118.
 Anstid (?=Ashtead), 224.
 Ashtead, *see* Anstid.
 Banstead, 198.
 Barnes *als.* Barne Elms, 50, 88, 89,
 134*, 163.
 Battersea, 52, 122, 162, 258, 269, 279.
 Baynards [pars. of Cranleigh and
 Ewhurst], 160.
 Beddington, 28, 190.
 „ Wallington in, 151.
 Bermondsey (St. Mary Magdalene,
 Surrey), 3, 9, 27, 30, 64, 86, 97,
 102, 104, 106, 113, 118, 119, 121,
 164, 165, 169, 192*, 197, 243, 247,
 262, 272, 284*.
 Betchworth, East (Eastbeachworth),
 45, 69*, 305.
 „ Brockham in, 297.
 Bletchingley, 131, 217, 226.
 „ Pendhill in, 145.
 Bookham, Great, 45*, 230*.
 Bramley, 14.
 Brockham, par. of East Betchworth,
 297.
 Buckland, 81, 238.
 Burstow, 102*, 233.
 Byfleet, 231.
 Camberwell, 38, 44, 63, 86, 90, 102,
 191*, 218, 243.
 „ Peckham Rye in, 29.
 Capel, 122, 173*, 293.
 „ Temple Elephant in, 76.
 Caterham, 24, 136.
 Charlwood, 160*, 238, 267; *see also*
 Gatwick.
 Cheam, 84, 277.
 Chertsey, 14, 71, 152, 176, 267.
 „ Lyne in, 131.
 Chiddingfold, 75, 107, 122, 228.
 Chilworth [par. of St. Martha-on-the-
 Hill], 196.
 Chobham, 178.
 Clapham, 228.
 Combe [? parish], 67.
 Coulsdon, 261.
 Cranleigh, 77, 198, 304; *see also*
 Baynards.
 Croydon, 18, 42, 44, 46, 103, 112*, 115,
 159, 193, 203, 207, 278, 280, 303,
 304.
 „ Edgecombe (?Addiscombe) in,
 168, 288.
 „ Ham in, 154.
 „ Trinity Hospital in, 156.
 Ditton, Thames, 18, 302.
 Dorking, 19, 137, 198, 219.
 Dulwich (Doullage), 4, 137.
 Edgecombe (?Addiscombe), par. of
 Croydon, 168, 288.

- Egham, 89, 124, 201, 211, 227, 288, 291.
 Esher, 259*, 269, 294.
 Ewell, 190, 236, 247.
 Ewhurst, 4, 155; *see also Baynards*.
 Farncombe, par. of Godalming, 189.
 Farnham, 6, 11, 52*, 73, 102, 129.
 Frensham, Pitfold in, 28, 100.
 Gatwick [par. of Charlwood], 160.
 Godalming, 96*.
 " Farncombe in, 189.
 Godstone (Godstowe) als. Walcomb-steed, 145*, 176, 236, 260; *see also Lagham*.
 Guildford, 20, 62, 146.
 Ham, par. of Croydon, 154.
 " par. of Kingston, 29.
 Hascombe, 88.
 Haslemere, 14, 66.
 Hatch, par. of Kingston-on-Thames, 151.
 Horley, 200.
 Horne, 22*, 118, 143, 285.
 Horsley, East, 72, 74.
 " West, 181, 292.
 Kennington, 18.
 Kew, 79.
 Kingston, 24, 47, 67, 71, 115, 178, 221, 224, 289.
 " Ham in, 29.
 " Hatch in, 151.
 " Surbiton in, 235, 246.
 Lagham [par. of Godstone], 111.
 Lambeth (Lamberhithe), 18-20, 34, 39, 71, 72, 109*, 157, 166, 192, 196, 208, 240, 255, 266, 274, 282, 296*, 298*, 300, 305*, 309.
 " Marsh, par. of Lambeth, 12, 98, 113, 135.
 " South, 64, 95, 126, 245.
 " Stockwell in, 203.
 " Water, 120.
 Letherhead, 50, 75, 98, 195.
 Limpsfield, 5, 291.
 Lingfield, 93, 114, 136, 202, 290.
 " Prinkham in, 81.
 Lyne, par. of Chertsey, 131.
 Malden, 8, 38, 117.
 Martin, *see Merton*.
 Merstham, 38, 260, 304.
 Merton (Martin) Abbey, 79.
 Mickleham, 75.
 Mitcham, 54, 137, 167, 174.
 Mordon, 112.
 Mortlake, 68, 109, 161, 267*, 280.
 Mousley, West, 43, 48.
 Newdigate, 251.
 Newington, 33*, 58, 86, 94, 98, 104, 130, 138, 160, 163, 177, 179, 199, 215, 234, 247, 269, 287; *see also Walworth*.
- Newington Butts, 33*, 118, 131, 159, 244.
 Nutfield, 25.
 Ockham, 151.
 Ockley, 4, 122, 263.
 Oxenford, par. of Witley, 60.
 Oxted, 52.
 Peckham Rye, par. of Camberwell, 29.
 Pendhill, par. of Betchingley, 145.
 Petersham, 67.
 Pirbright (Purbright), 16, 271.
 Pitfold, par. of Frensham, 28, 100.
 Prinkham, par. of Lingfield, 81.
 Purbright, *see Pirbright*.
 Putney, 25, 50, 56, 64, 176.
 Puttenham, 29.
 Reigate, 52, 181, 232.
 Richmond, 55, 110, 147, 156, 246, 258, 306.
 Ripley, 105.
 Rotherhithe, 39, 54, 66, 74, 158, 163, 176, 179, 207, 216, 217, 235, 240, 242, 257, 271, 300*, 304, 306.
 St. Martha-on-the-Hill, *see Chilworth*.
 Sanderstead, 189.
 Shalford, 13; *see also Bramley*.
 Sheen, East, 62, 112.
 " West, *see Richmond*.
 Shere, 112.
 Southwark, 53, 62, 64, 89, 102, 117, 124, 160, 169, 179, 188, 197, 206, 221, 233, 272, 284.
 " St. George's, 43, 71, 74*, 77, 83, 87, 102, 120, 135, 188, 215, 222, 231, 242, 258, 262, 268, 294.
 " St. Mary Overyes, 66; *see also St. Saviour's*.
 " St. Olave's, 4, 10, 18*, 21, 26, 35, 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 57, 64, 65*, 69*, 78, 82, 86, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 98, 107, 109, 111, 115, 116, 126, 131, 132, 139, 142, 145, 156, 158, 159*, 162, 167, 170, 178, 182, 189, 193, 195, 196, 201*, 203, 206*, 208*, 209, 214, 216, 221, 223, 224, 226-8, 231-3, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244*, 245*, 247, 252, 259, 262, 264, 270*, 275, 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 303, 304.
 " St. Saviour's, 3, 4*, 7*, 23, 27*, 28, 29, 33, 34, 41*, 42, 44, 50, 53, 55, 56, 60, 63, 68*, 80, 87, 90, 91, 96, 99, 100, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132, 134*, 137*, 141, 142, 158, 159, 160*, 162-4, 166, 172*, 174*, 184, 185, 188, 190, 202, 203*, 207, 209, 212*, 214, 220, 239, 242*, 245*, 251-3, 255, 261*, 262, 267, 287, 292, 295, 307; *see also St. Mary Overyes*.

- Southwark, St. Saviour's, Old Paris Garden in, 231, 255.
 „ St. Thomas, 101, 122, 178, 232, 234, 250, 292.
Sterborough, *see* Prinkham.
 Stockwell, par. of Lambeth, 203.
 Stoke next Guildford, 76; *see also* Stoughton.
 Stoughton [par. of Stoke next Guildford], 263.
 Streatham, 1, 272.
 „ Tooting Bec in, 222, 300.
 Surbiton, par. of Kingston-on-Thames, 235, 246.
 Sutton, 236.
 Tandridge, 109.
 Tangleay, 19.
 Temple Elephant, par. of Capel, 76.
 Thorpe, 193.
 Tooting Bec, par. of Streatham, 222, 300.
 „ Graveney, 55.
Walcombsteed, *see* Godstone.
 Wallington, par. of Beddington, 151.
 Walton-on-Thames, 34, 179, 216, 300.
 Walworth, par. of Newington, 105, 138, 139, 215, 221, 269, 287.
 Wandsworth, 47, 102, 215, 273*, 280.
 Weybridge, 93*.
 Whittley, *see* Witley.
 Wimbledon, 85, 130, 305.
 Windlesham, 12.
 Witley (Whittley), Oxenford in, 60.
 Worplesdon, 6.
- SUSSEX.**
- Sussex, 10, 33.
 Aldingbourne, 278*, 296.
 „ Lidsey in, 77.
 Almodington, par. of Earnley, 234*.
 Arundel, 41, 54, 90, 108, 120, 138, 172, 230.
 Ashburnham, 114, 210.
 Ashling, West, par. of Funtington, 142, 274.
 Ashurst, 42, 54, 173.
 Barcomb, 157.
 Barnham, 97, 192.
 Battle, 18, 36, 44, 178, 216, 230, 292.
 Beckley, 13, 185.
 Beddingham, 137.
 „ Ilford in, 120.
 Bentley, par. of Framfield, 110*.
 Bersted, South, 97, 172.
 „ South, Bognor in, 36.
 Bexhill, 256.
 Bignor, 213.
 Billingshurst, 122, 165, 173, 260.
 Binderton, 255.
 Binsted, 199.
- Blackhurst [? par. of Eastbourne], 79, 214.
 Blatchington, 117.
 Bognor, par. of S. Bersted, 36.
 Bolney, 193.
Botolphs, *see* St. Botolph's.
 Boxgrove, 191; *see also* Halsaker.
 „ Oldbery in, 145.
 Bramber, 88, 306.
 Brede (Bread), 27, 42, 148.
 Brighton, 280, 292*.
 Broadwater, 135.
Buxted, *see* Buxted.
 Burwash, 41, 51, 52, 137, 138, 200, 220.
Buxted (Bucksted), 52, 136, 138, 165, 221.
 Catsfield, 153, 188.
 Chapel, North, par. of Petworth, 275.
 Chichester, 2, 3, 13, 15, 17, 26, 29*, 30, 39, 40, 47, 51, 57, 62, 64, 69, 70, 75*, 77, 88*, 90, 129, 170, 172, 193, 195, 203, 237, 245, 260, 272, 277, 297, 300.
 „ St. Pancras in, 212, 245.
Chiddingly (Chittingley), 85, 94, 192, 263.
Chiltington (East), par. of Westmeston, 213; *and see* Wootton.
 Chithurst, 51.
 Clayton, *see* Hammondes.
 Cliff by Lewes, 126, 260.
 Climping, 294.
 Compton, 21.
 Coombe, 120.
 Cottchford, par. of Hartfield, 243.
 Cowfold, 192.
 Crowhurst, 42, 149.
Cuckfield (Cuckford), 50*, 112, 152, 185, 209.
Dallington (Dollington), 102, 118, 152, 178, 238.
 Dempforde, par. of Trotton, 70.
 Ditchling, 221.
 Donnington, 131, 171.
 Earnley, Almodington in, 234*.
 Eartham, 167, 212*.
Eastbourne, 114, 178, 179, 200; *see also* Blackhurst.
 Elsted, 91, 244.
 Etchingham, 22, 58, 67.
 Ewhurst, 199.
 Fairlight, 261.
 Felpham, 304.
 „ Flamsham in, 207.
 Fernhurst, 61*.
 Ferring, 255.
 Flamsham, par. of Felpham, 207.
 Fletching, 3.
Folkington (Foggington), 160; *and see* Wootton.

- Ford, 122.
 Forest Row, par. of East Grinstead, 305*.
 Framfield, 50, 231, 287.
 " Bentley in, 110*.
 Frant, 11, 79*, 97.
 Funtington, West Ashling in, 142, 274.
 Gildenhurst, par. of Pulborough, 216.
 Goring, 71.
 Graveley, par. of West Hoathley, 153.
 Greatham, 191.
 Grinstead, East, 13, 17, 60, 70, 145,
 171, 186, 233, 303.
 " East, Forest Row in, 305*.
 Groves, par. of Oving, 59.
 Guestling, 213.
 Guildford (East), 65, 225.
 Hailsham, 63, 101, 201.
 Hale, par. of Withyham, 243.
 Halnaker [par. of Boxgrove], 196.
 Ham, par. of Tarring, 212.
 Hamondes [? par. of Clayton], 191.
 Hartfield, 129, 136, 157, 186.
 Cotchford in, 243.
 Harting, Upperton in, 219.
 Hastings, 31, 38, 70, 101, 204, 262,
 302, 305.
 " par. of St. Mary in the Castle,
 221.
 Heathfield, 130, 155, 157, 226, 302.
 Hellingley, 44, 266, 307.
 Henfield, 170.
 Hoathley (=Oadley), 74.
 Hoathley, East, 52, 180.
 " West, 45, 47, 153, 201, 219.
 " West, Graveley in, 153.
 " West, Stoneland in, 212.
 Hollington, 305.
 Horsham, 41, 67, 93, 98, 105, 124, 147,
 186, 189, 191, 193, 199, 211, 247,
 283*, 296, 298, 307.
 Horsted, Little, 86, 287.
 Hurst, 203.
 Hurstmonceux, 40, 282.
 Hurstpierpoint, 170.
 Icklesham, 248, 292.
 Iden, 60, 207, 221.
 Ifield (Iffield), 98.
 Iford, 213.
 Isfield, 44.
 Itchenor, 260.
 Itford, par. of Beddingham, 120.
 Jevington, 144.
 Keymer, 181.
 Kingston Bowsey, 200.
 Kirdford (Kerford), 165*, 203.
 Lamberhurst, 93, 126; *see also under Kent*.
 Laughton, 213.
 Lavant [East], 105.
 Lavant, West [par. of East Lavant], 95.
 Leominster by Arundel, 268.
 Lewes, 6, 9 (All Saints), 52, 106, 137,
 203, 218, 258; *see also Cliff*.
 Lidsey, par. of Aldingbourne, 77.
 Lindfield, 25, 33, 34, 58, 208*, 213*,
 292.
 Scanes Hill in, 185.
 Litlington, 117.
 Lodsworth, 205.
 Lurgashall (Lorgarshall), 38.
 Madehurst, 265.
 Maresfield, 14, 230.
 Mayfield, 14, 76, 163*, 180*, 190, 193,
 208*, 231, 290, 298.
 Merston, 26.
 Midhurst, 83, 221, 250, 263.
 Morehouse [? par. of Wivelsfield], 194.
 Mountfield (Monnfield), 27, 133.
 Mundham, North, 14, 283.
 Newhaven, 123.
 Newick, 59, 164.
 Ninfield, 251*.
 Northiam, 108*.
 Oadley, *see Hoathley*.
 Oldbery, par. of Boxgrove, 145.
 Ore, 78.
 Oving, 174, 293.
 " Groves in, 59.
 Parham, 27, 31, 263.
 Pell, par. of Wadhurst, 17.
 Petworth, 39, 52, 102, 196, 293.
 " North Chapel in, 275.
 Pevensey, 55.
 Plumpton, 13.
 Portsdown, 95.
 Poynings, 243.
 Prinsted, par. of Westbourne, 116.
 Pulborough, 9, 91, 108, 241*.
 " Gildenhurst in, 216.
 Racton, 124, 257.
 Ratton, par. of Willingdon, 209.
 Ringmer, 9, 86, 118, 132, 163, 229, 258.
 Ripe, 256.
 Rotherfield, 3, 12, 16, 78, 100*, 117,
 143, 148, 150, 165, 178, 210, 280.
 Rudwick, 76, 110, 197, 261.
 Rusper, 122.
 " The Nunnery in, 263.
 Rye, 18, 54, 67, 72, 81, 92*, 112, 114*,
 130, 131, 184, 191, 192, 204, 208,
 213, 238, 254, 273, 283.
 Baron of, 196.
 St. Botolph's, 306.
 St. Mary als. Castle, *see Hastings*.
 St. Pancras, *see Chichester*.
 St. Leonard's, 99.
 Salehurst, 27.
 Salvington, par. of West Tarring, 128.
 Scanes Hill, par. of Lindfield, 185.

Sedlescombe (*Selscombe*), 99, 174.
 Selsey, 13.
 Shermanbury, 143.
 Shipley, 126, 241, 292.
 Shoreham, New, 13, 100, 119.
 Old, 60.
 Sidlesham, 95, 164.
 Slaugham, 161, 257.
 Slinfold, 62, 72.
 Townehouse in, 140.
 Southover, 2*, 20*, 59, 67, 252, 254.
 Stedham, 13.
 Steyning, 77, 200, 201.
 Stoke, West, 263.
 Stoneland, par. of West Hoathley, 212.
 Stopham, 121.
 Storrington, 296.
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
 Street, 280.
 Sullington, 283.
 Tarring, 35, 47, 115, 121.
 " Ham in, 212.
 " West, 97.
 " West, *Salvington* in, 128.
 Thakeham, 139.
 Thorney, West, 77, 225.
 Ticehurst, 75, 93, 200, 204, 279.
 " *Wlye* in, 75.
 Tillington, 129, 185.
 Townehouse, par. of Slinfold, 140.
 Trotton, Dempforde in, 70.
 Twineham, 40.
 Udimore, 39, 107.
 Upperton, par. of Harting, 219.
 Wadhurst, 17, 92, 94, 188, 242, 309.
 " *Pell* in, 17.
 " *Wenbornes* in, 183.
 Walderton, par. of Stoughton, 256.
 Waldron, 102.
 Warbleton, 73, 180, 251.
 Warnham, 198, 209.
 Wartling, 178.
 Washington, 144.
 Wenbornes, par. of Wadhurst, 183.
 Wenham [manor] (near Harting), 274.
 Westbourne, 142, 208*, 264.
 " *Prinsted* in, 116.
 Westfield, 218.
 Westham, 55, 60.
 Westmeston, (East) Chiltington in, 213;
 and see Woottton.
 Whatlington, 35, 261.
 Willingdon, 126.
 " *Ratton* in, 209.
 Wisborough Green, 126, 154, 192.
 Wiston, 193, 247.
 Withyham, 172, 205.
 " *Hale* in, 243.
 Wittering, East, 145, 182.
 Wivelsfield, 222; *see also* Morehouse.

Woottton [East Chiltington], 26.
 Worth (*Wore, Word*), 30, 102, 115, 280,
 296.
 Wlye, par. of Ticehurst, 75.
 Yapton, 167, 215.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester, 194, 297.
 Allesley, 104.
 Alveston, *see* Bridgtown.
 Amington [par. of Tamworth], 231.
 Ansley, 180, 267.
 Arlescote [par. of Warmington], 98.
 Arley, 249, 253.
 Arrow, *see* Oversley.
 Astley (Ashley), 24, 57, 129.
 Aston, 5, 297; *see also* Saltley and
 Stechford.
 " Castle Bromwich in, 87*.
 Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield Park.
 Atherstone, 64, 76, 117, 121, 219.
 Austrey, 24.
 Avon Dassett, *see* Dassett, Avon.
 Baginton, 43.
 Balsall, 12, 17, 304.
 Barford, 81.
 Barkeswell, *see* Berkewell.
 Barnacle [Bulkington par.], 2.
 Barston, 12, 107; *and see* Eastcote.
 Bearley, 113.
 Beauchamp Court, 44.
 Bedworth, 48.
 Berkewell (Barkeswell), 9, 84, 110,
 290.
 Bickenhill (Bicknell), Church [quarter
 in], 73; *see also* Marston Culy.
 Bilton, 246.
 Binton, 46.
 Birmingham, 8, 56, 68, 102, 228, 254.
 Brailes, Nether, 94.
 " Over, 286.
 Brandon [par. of Wolston], 297.
 Bridgtown [par. of Alveston], 170.
 Bromwich, Castle [par. of Aston], 87*,
 273.
 Bulkington, Weston in, 29; *see also*
 Barnacle.
 Burton Dassett, *see* Dassett, Great.
 Caldecote, 50.
 Callidon, co. and city of Coventry, 181.
 Caresley, *see* Keresley.
 Chadshunt, 227.
 Cherrington, 183.
 Churchover, 273.
 Claverdon (Claredon), 103.
 Clifton [upon Dunsmoor], 126.
 Coleshill, 234.
 Compton, Fenny, 295*.
 " Long, 48, 138, 309.
 Coundon in Coventry, 194.

- Coventry, 30, 38, 56, 62, 83*, 107, 116, 128, 133, 138*, 139, 146, 179, 207, 211, 220, 229, 238, 245*, 246, 252, 267, 286*, 288*, 289*, 297, 298.
 Callidon in (?=Coundon), 181.
 „ Coundon in, 194.
 „ Keresley (Caresley) in, 126.
- Curdworth, 93.
- Dassett, Avon, 16.
 „ Great, 11.
 „ Great, Radway in, 151.
- Dunchurch, 55; *see also* Thurlaston.
- Eastcote (Eastcourt) [par. of Barston], 41.
- Edgbaston, 221, 267*.
- Edstone (Edresdon) [par. of Wootton Wawen], 256.
- Farnborough, 124.
- Flecknoe, par. of Wolhamcote, 10, 74.
- Foleshill, 42.
- Frankton, 309.
- Gaydon (Geydon), 49.
- Grandborough (Greenbrough), Wooldcot in, 227.
- Halford, 142, 273.
- Hampton in Arden, *see* Knowle Hall and Nuthurst.
- Harbury, 294.
- Hartshill [par. of Mancetter], 169, 178.
- Henley in Arden (upon Northen), par. of Wootton Wawen, 38.
- Hill, par. of Leamington Hastings, 65.
- Hillmorton, 243, 254.
- Honingham, 99.
- Honington (Hunnington), 77, 147.
- Hopsford, par. of Withybrook, 306.
- Hunnington, *see* Honington.
- Idlicote, 129.
- Itchington, Bishop's, 17, 230.
 „ Long, Stoney Thorpe in, 129.
- Kenilworth (Killingworth), 280, 296; *see also* Redfern.
- Keresley in Coventry, 126.
- Kineton als. Knighton, 235.
- Kirby, Monks', 152.
- Knowle Hall [par. of Hampton in Arden], 73*.
- Ladbrooke, 72, 270.
- Lawford, Little [par. of Newbold on Avon], 36.
- Leamington Hastings, 284.
 „ Hill in, 65.
- Leek Wootton, 250.
- Lighthorne, 254.
- Lillington, 32, 234.
- Loxley, 147.
- Mancetter, 24; *see also* Hartshill.
- Marston Culy [par. of Bickenhill], 254.
- Marton, 116.
- Meriden, 122, 256.
- Napton-on-the-Hill, 29, 50.
- Newbold-on-Avon, 130; *see also* Lawford, Little.
- Newbold Pacey, 282.
- Newnham Regis, 173.
- North End, par. of Great Dassett, 11.
- Northbrook [? par. of Snitterfield], 120.
- Nuneaton, 3, 199.
 „ Stockingford in, 307.
- Nuthurst [par. of Hampton in Arden], 88.
- Offchurch, 297.
- Oversley [par. of Arrow], 288.
- Packington, Great, 103.
- Radford Semele, 53.
 Radway, 53.
 „ par. of Great Dassett, 151.
- Ratley, 247*.
- Redfern (Rudfine) [par. of Kenilworth], 111.
- Rowington, 28, 170, 285.
- Rudfine, *see* Redfern.
- Rugby (Rokeby), 67, 104, 144, 148, 173.
- Salbridge, *see* Sawbridge.
- Saltley [par. of Aston], 123.
- Sawbridge (Salbridge, Sawlbridge) [par. of Wolhamcote], 61, 79.
- Sheldon, 253.
- Shelfield Park [par. of Aston Cantlow], 249.
- Sherborne, 236, 253.
- Shotswell (Shatswell), 51, 161, 292*.
- Shuckburgh, Nether, 4.
- Shustoke, 10.
- Snitterfield, *see* Northbrook.
- Solihill, 18, 19, 103, 136, 195, 208, 226.
- Southam, 128, 129, 258, 301.
- Spernall, 209.
- Stechford (Stitcheford) [par. of Aston], 267.
- Stivichall, 173.
- Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, 3, 307.
- Stoneleigh, 123, 174.
- Stratford, 252.
 „ Old, 199.
- Stratford-on-Avon, 16, 103, 180, 199, 236, 284, 301.
- Sutton Coldfield, 48, 124.
- Tachbrook, 183.
 „ Bishop's, 7.
 „ Malory, 164.
- Tamworth, 4, 73, 132; *see also* Amington and under Staffordshire.
- Thorpe, Stoney, par. of Long Itching-ton, 129.
- Thurlaston [par. of Dunchurch], 61.
- Tysoe, 306.
- Wappenbury (Weapenbury), 186.

- Warmington, 68, 132, 215, 269; *see also Arlescote*.
Warwick, 8, 39, 43, 60, 110, 162, 165, 189, 192, 276, 290, 300.
 „ Priory near, 108, 224.
Weapenbury, *see Wappenbury*.
Weston in Bulkington, 29.
Whitacre, Nether, 2.
Whitnash, 34, 284.
Whoberlye (= Willoughby), 283.
Willoughby, 184, 289.
Withybrook, 17.
 „ Hopsford in, 306.
Wolfhamcote, Flecknoe in, 10, 74.
 „ Sawbridge in, 79.
Wolford (Woolford), Great, 290.
 „ Little [par. of Great Wolford], 74, 111, 118.
Wolston, 258; *see also Brandon*.
Wolvey, 11.
Woodlow[s], The, near Warwick], 44.
Woolscot, par. of Grandborough, 227.
Wootton Wawen, Henley in Arden in, 38; *and see Edstone*.
Wormleighton, Baron of, 258*.

WESTMORLAND.

- Brougham, 8.
Heversham (Eversham), 51.

WILTSHIRE.

- Wiltshire**, 112.
Aldbourne, 290.
Alderbury, *see Farley and Pitton*.
Alderton, 48.
Allcannings, 119, 133; *see also Allington and Ashlington*.
Allington als. Aldington, par. of Allcannings, 7, 109, 226.
Amesbury, Great, 122, 230, 253.
Ashlington, par. of Allcannings, 15.
Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, 1, 55.
 „ Keynes, 90.
 „ Keynes, Leigh in, 207*.
 „ Steeple, 101, 184, 185.
Atford, 278.
Avebury, 7.
Bapton [par. of Fisherton de la Mere], 148.
Barwick, *see Berwick*.
Baydon, 114.
Baynton, par. of Edington, 82, 258.
Bedwin, Great (Beddenn), 20, 131.
 „ Great, Stock in, 115.
 „ Little, 29.
Beechingstoke, 136.
Berwick (Barwick) St. James, 162, 291.
- Biddestone St. Nicholas**, 233, 274.
Birtford, *see Britford*.
Bishopstone (Bishops Town), 224, 254.
Borham, par. of Warminster, 178.
Box, 231.
 „ Hazelbury in, 257.
 „ Rudlow in, 273.
Boyton, Corton in, 139.
 „ Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, in, 278.
Bradford (Great), 69, 81, 147, 196, 309; *see also Winsley, and Wraxall South*.
Bradley, North, 225.
 „ Cutteridge in, 277.
 „ Southwick in, 124.
Bramshaw, 6.
Bremble (or Bremhill), 23.
 „ Charlcot in, 127.
 „ Spirihill in, 269.
 „ Tytherton Callivis in, 31.
Brinkworth, 63, 115, 152, 225.
 „ Grittenham in, 94*.
Britford (Birtford), 76, 239, 265, 275.
Broadhinton, *see Hinton, Broad*.
Broad Town, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 17.
Brokenborough, 295.
Broughton Gifford, 119.
 „ Monkton in, 178*.
Buckington, par. of Keevil, 200.
Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 116.
Burbage, 259.
 „ *see Dorley*.
Burchinwood, 116.
Burton Hill [par. of Malmesbury], 150.
Calstone, par. of Calne, 142.
Calne (Colne), 105*, 158, 179*, 198, 207, 245.
 „ Calstone in, 142.
 „ Woodlands in, 25.
Cannings, Bishop's, 98, 113, 250, 281*, 303.
 „ Chittoe in, 138.
 „ Coate in, 146, 186, 305.
 „ Southborne in, 121.
 „ Wekee in, 71.
Castle Combe, 41, 42, 309.
 „ Eaton, 252.
Chaddenwick (Chadenwick), par. of Mere, 161.
Chadderton, par. of Liddiard Tregoz, 160.
Chalk, Broad, 285.
Charlcot, par. of Bremble, 127.
Charlton, 106.
 „ by Malmesbury, 16.
Charnham Street, par. of Hungerford, 170, 255.
Cherhill (Cherrills), 216.
Cheverell, Great, 190.

- Cheverell, Little, 80.
 Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, 83.
 Chilmark, Ridge in, 194.
 Chippenham, 45, 93, 113, 262; *see also* Stanley.
 ,, Kirgsbrock in, 173.
 Chisenbury, par. of Netheravon, 205.
 Chitteroe St. Mary, 19.
 Chittoe, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 138.
 Cholderton (Coldertun), 14.
 Christian Malford, 47.
 Chute (Chuet), 73.
 Clack [par. of Lyneham], 231.
 Clarendon Park, 110, 249.
 Cleeve Prior, 151.
 ,, Pypard, Broad Town in, 17.
 ,, Pypard, Bupton in, 116.
 Cleavancy, par. of Hilmarton, 146.
 Coate (Cotte), par. of Bishop's Cannings, 146.
 ,, par. of Liddington, 295, 305.
 Codford St. Peter, 220.
 ,, Ashton Gifford in, 1, 55.
 Coldertun, *see* Cholderton.
 Colerne (Cullerne), 93, 132, 241, 274, 280.
 Collingbourne Ducis, 31.
 ,, (Collinger) Kingston, 85, 86, 203, 218.
 ,, (Collinger) Kingston, Collingbourne Sunton in, 31, 223.
 Compton Bassett, 132, 283.
 ,, Chamberlayne, 201.
 Coombe Bissett, 80, 187.
 Corsham, 82, 114, 150, 198, 205, 247, 308.
 ,, Pickwick in, 114, 240.
 ,, Shingley in, 52.
 ,, Westrop in, 309; *see also* Hartham.
 Corsley, 54.
 ,, Whiteborne in, 167.
 Corston (Costone) [Malmesbury], 10.
 Corton, par. of Boyton, 139, 193.
 Cowsfield [par. of Whiteparish], 86.
 Cricklade, 64, 192.
 ,, St. Mary, 74*, 172.
 ,, St. Sampson, 249.
 Crockerton, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 2.
 Crudwell (Cradwell), 309.
 ,, Eastcourt in, 93*, 129.
 Cullerne, *see* Colerne.
 Cumbegreene, par. of Lea, 207.
 Cutteridge, par. of North Bradley, 277.
 Damerham, 186.
 ,, South, 105, 144.
 Dauntsey, 5.
 Dean [West], 120.
 Deverill Longbridge, Crockerton in, 2.
 ,, Longbridge, Sute in, 80.
 ,, Monkton, 265.
 Devizes, 4*, 15, 22, 27, 28, 64, 98*, 104, 120, 146*, 255.
 Diddenham (Didnam), *see under* Berks.
 Dinton, 93, 116*.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 124, 133.
 ,, St. Mary, 198.
 Dorley, par. of Burbage, 15.
 Downton, 109, 110, 175, 278, 295, 296.
 ,, Hampton in, 242.
 ,, Wick in, 197.
 Draycot Cerne, 289.
 Durnford, Great, 6, 46, 277.
 ,, Little Durnford in, 309.
 ,, Netton in, 6, 146, 181.
 Eastcourt (Eastcoote), par. of Crudwell, 93*, 129.
 Easterton, par. of Lavington Forum, 200.
 Easton, 303.
 Eastridge, par. of Ramsbury, 206.
 Eastrop, par. of Highworth, 65, 108, 257.
 Eaton [Castle], Lushill Castle in, 186.
 Edington, 222, 239.
 ,, Baynton in, 82, 258.
 Edmiston, *see* Idmiston.
 Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, *see* Wroughton.
 Enford, 298; *see also* Littlecott and Long Street.
 Estcot *als.* Ielcot, par. of Wanborough, 170.
 Everley [*or* Everleigh], 57.
 ,, West, 72.
 Ewen [par. of Kemble], 295.
 Farley [par. of Alderbury], 145.
 Fenny Sutton, *see* Sutton Veney.
 Figheldean, 251, 255.
 Fisherton de la Mere, *see* Bapton.
 Fittleton, 156, 239.
 Fonthill (Funtell) Gifford, Stopwich in, 282.
 Fosbury, par. of Tidcombe, 48.
 Fovant, 174.
 Foxley, 156.
 Freshden, par. of Highworth, 78.
 Fugglestone St. Peter, 136, 246; *see also* Quidhampton.
 Funtell, *see* Fonthill.
 Gotaker, par. of Hilmarton, 207.
 Grimstead (Grinsted), West, 124, 184.
 Grittenham, par. of Brinkworth, 94*.
 Grittleton, 164, 295.
 Hailescourt, par. of Ramsbury, 294.
 Haitesbery, *see* Heytesbury.
 Ham, 132.
 Hampton, par. of Downton, 242.

- Hampton Turvill, 10.
 Hankerton, 16, 150, 208.
 Hannington (Hanningstone), 184, 300*.
 Hardenhuish (Harnehuish), 288.
 Hartham [par. of Corsham], 60.
 Hazelbury [par. of Box], 257.
 Heddington, 152.
 Heytesbury, 8, 85, 137, 195, 205, 265,
 306.
 " Tithrington in, 31.
 Highworth, 1, 10, 42, 76, 280; *see also*
 Marston, South.
 " Eastrop in, 65, 108, 257.
 " Freshden in, 78.
 " Sevenhampton in, 246, 278.
 " Westrop in, 38.
 Hill Deverill (Huldeveryl), 180.
 Hilmarton, 213, 221.
 " Clevancy in, 146.
 " Gotaker in, 207.
 Hilperton (Hilprington), 47.
 Hinton, Broad, 77.
 " Little, 65.
 Horningham, 121.
 Huldeveryl, *see* Hill Deverill.
 Hullavington, 187.
 " Surrenden in, 119*.
 Hungerford, Charnham Street in, 170,
 255; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Hurst, 101, 152, 218; *see also under*
 Berkshire.
 Idmiston (Edmiston), 214.
 Imber, 166.
 Keevil, Buckingham in, 200.
 Kemble, *see* Ewen.
 Kingswood, 284, 290.
 Kington St. Michael, Langley in, 154.
 Kirgsbrock, par. of Chippenham, 173.
 Knighton, par. of Ramsbury, 294.
 Kn Doyle, East, 7, 295.
 Lacock, 71.
 Landford, 305.
 Langford, Little, 8.
 " Steeple, 199, 238.
 Langley, par. of Kington St. Michael,
 154.
 " (Longley) Burrell, 59.
 Latton, 265.
 Lavington Episcopi, 223.
 " Forum, 261.
 " Forum, Easterton in, 200.
 Lea, The, 286, 309.
 " Cumbegreene in, 207.
 Leigh (Lieghe), 214.
 " par. of Ashton Keynes, 207*.
 Liddiard Millicent, Shaw in, 105.
 " Tregoz, 62.
 " Tregoz, Chadderton in, 160;
 see also Shropsheres Marsh.
 Liddington (Luddington), Coate in, 295.
 Littlecott [par. of Enford], 114.
 Long Street [par. of Enford], 151.
 Longley Burrell, *see* Langley Burrell.
 Luddington, *see* Liddington.
 Ludgershall, 198.
 Lushill Castle, par. of [Castle] Eaton,
 186.
 Lydiard, *see* Liddiard.
 Lyneham, *see* Clack.
 Maddington (Maydenton), 256, 275*.
 Maiden Bradley, 84, 135.
 Malmesbury, 228, 245, 290; *see also*
 Burton Hill, Corston, and Westport.
 Manditts Park, par. of Little Somer-
 ford, 307.
 Manningford Bruce, 129, 141.
 Manton (Maston), par. of Preshute,
 142, 295.
 Marlborough, 2, 29, 39, 65, 76, 78, 79,
 83, 88, 96, 97, 141, 151, 159, 176,
 192, 197, 220, 227*, 269.
 Marston (Merson), 181.
 " par. of Potterne, 241.
 " South, par. of Stanton [Fitz-
 warren, now in par. of Highworth],
 49*.
 Martin, 51, 295.
 Maston, *see* Manton.
 Melksham, Seend in, 247.
 " Woodrow in, 128.
 Mere, 1, 31, 57*, 94, 119, 155, 162*, 251.
 " Chaddenwick (Chadenwick) in,
 161.
 " Overscales in, 218; *see also*
 Zeals Clividon.
 Mildenhall, 58; *and see* Poulton.
 " Stitchcombe in, 15.
 Minty, 196, 230, 269; *see also under*
 Gloucestershire.
 Monkton, par. of Broughton Gifford,
 178*.
 Netheravon (Netherhaven), 72, 110,
 278.
 " Chisenbury in, 205.
 Nettleton, 84*, 203, 233, 245.
 Netton (Notton), par. of Great Durn-
 ford, 6, 146, 181.
 Newton, 63, 221.
 Norton Bavant, 87.
 Notton, *see* Netton.
 Oakeborne, *see* Ogborne.
 Oaksey (Oxhaye), 255.
 Odstock, 291.
 Ogbourne St. Andrew, 68, 176, 186,
 261.
 " Rockley in, 175.
 Ogborne (Oakeborne) St. George, 76,
 162.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Orcheston St. George, 131.

- Overscales, par. of Mere, 218.
 Overton, 261.
Oxhaye, *see Oaksey*.
 Patney, 184, 199.
 Penley, par. of Westbury, 161, 298.
 Pewsey, 54, 289.
Pickwick, par. of Corsham, 114, 240.
 Pirton, *see* Purton.
 Pitton [par. of Alderbury], 172.
 Plaitford, 37, 50.
Poole [? *Keynes*], 57.
 Potterne, 147, 178, 264.
 ,, Marston in, 241.
 ,, Week in, 178.
 ,, Worton in, 85*, 104.
 Potterne, par. of Semley 32.
 Poulton [par. of Mildenhall], 147.
 Preshute, 82, 175.
 ,, Manton in, 29, 142, 295.
 Purton (Pirton), 167, 186.
 Quidhampton [par. of Fugglestone St. Peter], 101, 258.
 Ramsbury, 115.
 ,, Eastridge in, 206.
 ,, Hailescourt in, 294.
 ,, Knighton in, 294.
 ,, Whittenditch in, 167.
 Redford's water, par. of Warminster, 82.
 Ridge (Rudge), par. of Chilmark, 194.
 Rockley (Ruckley), par. of Ogbourne St. Andrew, 175.
 Rodden, par. of Boyton, 278.
 Rowde, 47, 102.
 Rudlow, par. of Box, 273.
 Salisbury (New Sarum), 6, 14, 17, 19,
 26, 33, 35, 42, 58, 62, 67, 69, 73,
 75, 78, 84, 85, 96, 113, 118, 120,
 129, 145, 151, 152*, 154, 156*, 181,
 192, 193, 211, 216, 223, 226, 228,
 229, 232, 250, 251, 254, 256, 267,
 293, 300, 302*, 309.
 ,, Dean of, 119.
 ,, Prebendary of, 109.
 ,, Recorder of, 275.
 Sapworth, *see* Sopworth.
 Savernake Great Park, 168.
 Seagry, 160, 264.
 Seales, *see* Zeals.
 Sedghill, 165.
 Seend, par. of Melksham, 247, 268.
 Semley, 1, 32*, 69.
 ,, Potterne in, 32.
 Sevenhampton or Sevington, par. of Highworth, 246, 278.
 Shalbourne (Shawboorne), 61, 88.
 Shaw, par. of Liddiard Millicent, 105.
 Sherrington, 295.
 Sherston Magna, 135, 147, 166, 199.
 Shingley, par. of Corsham, 52.
 Shropsheres Marsh [? par. of Lydiard Tregoz], 171.
 Smithcott, par. of Dauntsey, 5.
 Somerford Keynes, 176, 177, 292.
 ,, Little, Manditts Park in, 307.
 Sopworth (Sapworth), 223.
 Southborne, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 121.
 Southwick, par. of North Bradley, 124.
 Spirihill, par. of Bremble, 269.
 Stanley [par. of Chippenham], 9.
 Stanton St. Bernard, 241, 264.
 ,, [Fitzwarren], South Marston in, 49*.
 ,, St. Quintin, 223.
 Stapleford, 131.
 Stitchcombe, par. of Mildenhall, 15.
 Stock, par. of Great Bedwin, 115.
 Stockton, 270.
 Stopwich, par. of Fonthill Gifford, 282.
 Stourton, 186.
 Stowell, East, par. of Wilcott, 90.
 Stratford under the Castle, 84.
 Stratton St. Margaret, 102, 143, 261.
 Sunton, *see* Collingbourne Kingston.
 Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, 119*.
 Sute, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 80.
 Sutton, Little, par. of Sutton Veney, 295.
 ,, Veney (Fenny Sutton), 87, 216.
 Swallowfield, 49, 248; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Tidcombe (Titcombe), 20, 107, 126, 151.
 ,, Fosbury in, 48.
 Tishead, 105.
 Tisbury, 31, 243, 268.
 ,, Chicksgrove in, 83.
 Tithrington, par. of Heytesbury, 31.
 Tockenham (Tottenham) Wick, 82, 108.
 Tollard Royal, 8.
 Trowbridge, 48, 117, 170, 185*, 196,
 213, 285*, 290; *see also* Weeke,
 Stafferton's.
 Twyford (*now in Berks.*), 192.
 Tytherton Callivis, par. of Bremble, 31.
 Uphaven, 155.
 Wale Marsh, par. of Boyton, 278.
 Wanborough, 252.
 ,, Estcot in, 170.
 Warminster, 52*, 169, 294.
 ,, Borham in, 178.
 ,, Redford's water in, 82.
 Weeke, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 71.
 ,, par. of Wootton Rivers, 302.
 ,, Stafferton's [? par. of Trowbridge], 283.
 Wellow, West, 136.
 Westbury-under-the-Plain, 261, 265,
 272, 289, 293.
 ,, Penley in, 161, 298.

- Westlecott, par. of Wroughton, 216.
 Westport [Malmesbury], 78, 84, 290.
 Westrop, par. of Corsham, 309.
 ,, par. of Highworth, 38.
 Westwood, Over, 93.
 Whiteborne, par. of Corsley, 167.
 Whiteparish, 36, 271.
 Cowsfield in, 86.
 Whitsbury, 288.
 Whittenditch, par. of Ramsbury, 167.
 Wick, par. of Downton, 197.
 Wilcote (Wilcock), 292.
 East Stowell in, 90.
 Wilsford (Wilford), 85, 195, 255.
 Wilton, 107, 115.
 Wingfield, 15.
 Winsley [par. of Great Bradford], 231,
 303.
 Winterbourne Bassett, 22.
 ,, Dantsey, 70.
 ,, Monckton, 94, 250.
 ,, Stoke, 90, 162, 178.
 Winterslow, 122.
 Wishford, Great, 123, 136, 166, 283.
 Wokingham (Okingham), 254, 300 ;
 see also under Berkshire.
 Woodford, 224.
 Parva, 34.
 Woodlands, par. of Calne, 25.
 Woodrow, par. of Melksham, 128.
 Wootton Bassett, 46, 175, 203, 210,
 226*, 261, 290.
 Rivers, Week in, 302.
 Worton, par. of Potterne, 85*, 104.
 Wraxall, South [par. of Great Bradford], 153.
 Wroughton, Elingdon *als.*, 258.
 ,, Westlecott in, 216.
 Yatesbury, 283.
 Zeals (Seales and Over Sayles) Clividon
 [par. of Mere], 1, 57, 198.
- WORCESTERSHIRE.**
- Worcester, Earl of, 306.
 Sheriff of, 298.
 Abberley, 291.
 Acton Beauchamp, 258.
 Alstone, par. of Overbury, 83, 204.
 Alvechurch, The Forrell in, 216.
 Areley King's or Nether, 226.
 Armscott, par. of Tredington, 133, 190.
 Bedwardine, 9, 108, 215, 258, 266, 272.
 Belbroughton, Fairfield in, 252.
 Bengeworth, 289.
 Berrow, 76, 305.
 Besford [par. of Pershore], 183.
 Bewdley [par. of Ribsford], 38, 43, 81,
 164, 180, 276, 280*, 284.
 Birmingham, 130.
- Blacksoll, par. of Wolverley, 244.
 Blockley, 7, 197, 233 ; see also Paxford.
 Bockleton, 108.
 The Hill (Hull) in, 20.
 Bransford (Branford) [par. of Leigh],
 306.
 Bredon, Kinsham in, 132.
 Mitton in, 181, 229.
 Broadwas, 278, 286.
 Broadway (Bradway), 25, 185.
 Broomhall [par. of Kempsey], 77.
 Bushley, 23, 182.
 Chaddesley Corbett, 205.
 Charlton [par. of Croftorn], 88.
 Chelsley, Little, see Shelsley, Little.
 Claines (Clayne), 47.
 St. Oswald's in, 292.
 White Ladies in, 185.
 Clifton, par. of Stoke-upon-Severn, 34*.
 Conderton, par. of Overbury, 235.
 Cotheridge, 135, 169.
 Croftorn, see Charlton.
 Crowle, 69, 131.
 Daylesford (Dailsford), 133.
 Defford [par. of Pershore St. Andrew],
 83.
 Dodderhill, see Elmbridge.
 Droitwich (Witche), 288.
 Dudley, 39.
 Eldersfield, 33, 267.
 Elmbridge [par. of Dodderhill], 208.
 Elmley Castle, 91, 242.
 Lovett, Upton in, 28.
 Evesham, 4, 15, 64, 89, 130, 246, 308 ;
 and see Bengeworth.
 Eymore, par. of Kidderminster, 73.
 Fairfield, par. of Belbroughton, 252.
 Feckenham, Shurnock Court in, 95.
 Flyford Grafton, Libbery in, 208.
 Forrell, The, par. of Alvechurch, 216.
 Franche (Franck), par. of Kidderminster, 70.
 Grafton Flyvord, see Flyford Grafton.
 Halesowen, see under Salop.
 Hampton, Great, 30.
 Little, 224.
 Hanley Castle, 128, 242.
 William or Upper, 201, 307.
 Hartlebury (Hurtlebury), 145, 272.
 Hill manor [par. of Bockleton], 20.
 Honeybourne, 279.
 Hull, see Hill.
 Hurtisbury, see Hartlebury.
 Ilmington, 13.
 Inkberrow, 255.
 Kempsey, see Broomhall.
 Kidderminster, 62, 108, 199, 204, 213.
 Eymore in, 73.
 Franche in, 70.
 Kinsham, par. of Bredon, 132.

Langley, par of Halesowen, *see under Salop*.
 Lea, The, par. of Yardley, 89.
 Lenchwick, 29.
 Leigh, 23*, 68, 197.
 " Bransford in, 306.
 " Overhowsell in, 251.
 " Sandling in, 24.
 Ley, *see Lye*.
 Libbery, par. of Flyford Grafton, 208.
 Littleton, South, 219.
 Lye (Ley), par. of Old Swinford, 296.
 Malvern, Great, 242, 287.
 " Newland in, 69.
 Mamble, *see Scheckenhurst*.
 Martin Hissingtree, 294.
 Martley, 175.
 Mathon, 126, 197*, 199, 304.
 Mitton (Myton), par. of Bredon, 181, 229.
 Netherton, 11.
 Newland (Newe land) [par. of Great Malvern], 69.
 Northfield, 269.
 " Selley in, 26, 291.
 Norton, 17, 194.
 " King's, 102, 128, 181.
 Ockley, par. of Salwarpe, 268.
 Oldberrow (Owburrow), 232.
 Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, *see under Salop*.
 Ombersley, 241.
 Overbury, 210; *see also Teddington*.
 " Alstone in, 83, 204.
 " Conderton in, 235.
 Overhowsell, par. of Leigh, 251.
 Owburrow, *see Oldberrow*.
 Paxford [par. of Blockley], 77, 94, 104.
 Pedmore, 132.
 Pendock, 154.
 Pentoll (= Pendock), 171.
 Pershore, *see Besford and Defford*.
 " Wick in, 133.
 Piddle, North, 15.
 Pirton, 75*.
 Powick (Poicke), 181, 240.
 Queenhill, par. of Ripple, 20, 22, 48.
 Redditch, par. of Tardebigg, 248.
 Redmarley Dabitot, 24, 91, 117.
 " Oliver, 72.
 Ribbesford, Bewdley in, *see Bewdley*.
 Ripple, 32, 156.
 " Queenhill in, 20, 22, 48.
 Rock, 126, 257.
 Rydmarley, *see Redmarley*.
 St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, 292.
 Salwarpe, Ockley in, 268.
 Sandling, par. of Leigh, 24.
 Sedgeberrow, 201.
 Selley, par. of Northfield, 26, 291.

Severn Stoke, *see Stoke-upon-Severn*.
 Scheckenhurst [? par. of Mamble], 191.
 Shelsley Beauchamp [*or Great*], 248.
 " (Chelsley) [Walsh or] Little, 177.
 Shurnock Court, Feckenham, 95.
 Stoke-upon-Severn, 197.
 " Clifton in, 34*.
 Stourbridge, par. of Old Swinford, 139.
 Streñham, 88, 161, 216.
 Suckley, 193, 208, 252.
 Swinford, Old, Lye in, 296.
 " Stourbridge in, 139.
 " Wollaston in, 158.
 " *see also Amblecote in Staffs*.
 Tardebigg, Redditch in, 248.
 Teddington [par. of Overbury], 234.
 Tidmington, 41.
 Tredington, Arnscott in, 133, 190.
 Upton, par. of Elmley Lovett, 28.
 Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, *see under Salop*.
 Welland, 223.
 White Ladies, par. of Claines, 185.
 Wick, par. of Pershore, 133.
 Witche, *see Droitwich*.
 Witley, Great, 71.
 Wollaston, par. of Old Swinford, 158.
 Wolverley, 45, 280.
 " Blacksoll in, 244.
 Woollashill (near Pershore), 128.
 Worcester, 2, 15, 16, 20, 28, 33, 34, 42,
 63, 94, 100, 122, 133, 144, 149,
 159, 193*, 207, 208, 216, 229*, 232,
 238, 242, 244, 250, 253, 256, 264*,
 269, 275, 278, 284, 286, 292*; *see also Bedwardine*.
 " Archdeacon of, 266.
 " Prebendary of, 273.
 Wych (Witche), *see Droitwich*.
 Yardley, 93, 156, 232.
 " The Lea in, 89.

YORKSHIRE.

Altofts [par. of Normanton], 108, 304.
 Amerby (? = Ainderby), 186.
 Bawtry, 39.
 Bedale, Firby in, 62.
 Boroughbridge, 288, 298.
 Catton, *see Kexby*.
 Cremble, par. of Huddersfield, 93.
 Darfield, *see Edderthorpe and Houghton, Great*.
 Darton, *see Gawberhall*.
 Doncaster, 39.
 Edderthorpe [par. of Darfield], 154.
 Escrick, Baron of, 168*.
 Firby, par. of Bedale, 62.
 Gawberhall [par. of Darton], 18.

- Girsby, 143.
 Guiseley, Yeadon in, 285.
 Hackness, *see* Harwood.
 Halifax, 64.
 Harwood [par. of Hackness], 104.
 Holderness, Earl of, 144.
 Houghton, Great [par. of Darfield], 236.
 Howden, 150.
 Huddersfield (Huther Feild), Cremble
in, 93.
 Kexby (Kecksbey) [par. of Catton],
158.
 Kingston-on-Hull, 27, 145, 275.
 Leeds, 291.
 Malton, Old (Oldmalton), 32.
 Marske in Cleveland, 214.
 Normanton, *see* Alofts.
 Nostal [par. of Wragby], 153.
 Oldmalton, *see* Malton, Old.
 Pontefract, 88.
 Rastrick, 148.
 Richmond, 88.
 Scruton, 134.
 Sheffield, 243.
 Skerne, 78.
 Sneaton, 5.
 Tadcaster, 301.
 Wakefield, 243, 269.
 Whitchurch, 213.
 Wragby, *see* Nostal.
 Yeadon, par. of Guiseley, 285.
 York, Archbishop of, 194.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTY.

Ollerton, 87.

SHIPS.

- “Abia,” 36.
 “Abigail,” “Abigail,” 2, 135, 137, 160,
209, 230, 243, 261.
 “Adventure,” 224.
 “Ann,” “Anne,” 5, 25, 27, 83, 95*, 108,
125, 143, 153, 217, 227, 246, 267.
 “Ascension,” 246.
 “Bear,” 274.
 “Bee,” 38.
 “Benediction,” 296.
 “Blessing,” 20, 38, 54, 61, 96, 127, 187,
225, 227, 259, 265, 274, 277.
 “Bull,” 48, 110, 151, 167, 188, 228, 254,
277, 289.
 “Camelion,” 101.
 “Charles,” 4, 10, 12, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40,
54, 61, 66, 68, 72, 79, 81, 85, 87,
96*, 98, 113, 120, 137*, 146, 150,
151, 165*, 185, 188, 199, 209, 211,
216, 224, 229, 237, 239, 258, 259,
263*, 271, 272, 275, 287, 291.
 “Christopher,” 85.
- “Clove,” 39, 84, 91, 191, 249, 291, 297.
 “Constant Reformation,” 120.
 “Defence,” 78.
 “Diamond,” “Dyamond,” “Dymon,”
31, 35, 93, 178, 182, 190, 216, 226,
249, 261.
 “Discovery,” 14, 21, 26, 48, 62, 66, 82,
89, 96, 124, 138, 157, 158, 169,
179, 196, 202*, 205, 211, 223, 226,
230, 232, 233, 234, 250, 294.
 “Dolphin,” 28, 303.
 “Dragon,” 108, 116, 271.
 “Dragon’s Claw,” 70.
 “Eagle,” 1, 154, 158, 176, 194, 299.
 “Elizabeth,” 24, 128, 230, 278.
 “Exchange,” 6, 41, 55, 102, 123, 136,
142, 165, 172, 218, 254.
 “Expedition,” 28.
 “Faulcon,” 144.
 “Floriander,” 122.
 “Fortune,” 120.
 “George,” 97, 136.
 “Globe,” 307.
 “Golden Lyon,” 126.
 “Guyfte,” “Guift,” 48, 165.
 “Hart,” 18, 27, 31, 32, 80, 81, 86, 89,
96, 98, 106, 138, 158, 159, 197*,
205, 225, 226, 234, 249, 254, 260,
274, 275, 289.
 “Hercules,” 180.
 “Hopewell,” 34.
 “James,” 301.
 “James Royall,” 5, 12, 15, 27, 54, 64,
70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 104, 118,
159, 167, 170, 184, 204, 205, 207,
210, 213, 220, 250, 258, 288, 292,
295, 298, 299.
 “Jonas,” 8, 21, 35, 37, 101, 147, 171,
191, 199, 201, 214, 306.
 “Lion,” “Lyon,” 38, 236, 240, 293.
 “London,” 11, 20, 35, 38, 42, 47, 56*,
74, 85, 92, 93, 95, 101, 150, 156,
161, 162, 172, 186, 189, 195, 200,
211, 236, 241, 247, 248, 250, 271,
272, 286, 288, 293, 298.
 “Marchant Bonaventure,” 165, 252.
 “Mary,” 20, 59, 131, 181, 200.
 “Merhoner,” 105.
 “Moon,” 27, 58, 84, 100, 125, 188, 253,
263, 272.
 “Morice,” “Morris,” 18, 137, 243, 295.
 “Nativitie,” 35.
 “New Year’s Gift,” 10, 78, 137, 244.
 “Palsgrave,” “Paulsgrave,” 10, 15, 22,
25, 29, 57, 66, 88, 103, 111, 146,
156, 173, 180, 192, 199, 224, 227,
229, 236, 253, 262, 273, 284, 300,
301.
 “Peppercorn,” 43, 56, 156, 202, 308.
 “Peter and Andrewe,” 14.

"Phenix," 14.
 "Prince," 136.
 "Reformation," 26, 31, 40, 47, 62, 74,
 96, 161, 171, 183, 266, 269, 271,
 282, 289, 291, 298.
 "Refuge," 43, 64, 120.
 "Roebucke," 2, 13, 30, 47, 269.
 "Rose," 102, 230, 264.
 "Royall Ann," 5, 6, 32, 74, 98, 152, 159,
 169, 179, 197, 228, 240, 258, 292,
 299.
 "Royall Exchange," 4, 25, 38, 104, 163,
 256, 267, 268.
 "Royal Mary," 69, 96, 109, 130, 132,
 143, 179, 249, 259.
 "Ruby," 85, 194, 202, 275, 289.
 "Salomon," 146.
 "Samson," 148, 225.
 "Scoute," 245.
 "Speedwell," 114, 146, 194.
 "Starr," 109, 137, 144, 203, 204.
 "Swallow," 245.
 "Thomas," 274.
 "Unicorn," 117, 211, 259.
 "Union," 246.
 "Vauntguard," 28.
 "Virtue," 169.
 "William," 36, 80, 94, 187, 224.

ABROAD, 168.

AT SEA, 1, 39, 65, 112, 129, 150, 259,
 280, 297.

BEYOND THE SEAS, 2, 3, 6, 10*,
 11, 12*, 13, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 24, 25*,
 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*,
 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40*, 41*,
 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 50, 54, 56*,
 60*, 61*, 62*, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72*,
 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 79, 80*, 82*,
 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88*, 92, 93*, 94*,
 95*, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100, 101*,
 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108*,
 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 115*, 116*,
 117, 118*, 120*, 122*, 123*, 124,
 125*, 127, 128, 130, 132*, 134,
 135*, 136, 137*, 141*, 142, 143*,
 144, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*,
 152, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 160*,
 161*, 162, 164, 165*, 166*, 167,
 168*, 169*, 170*, 172, 175*, 176,
 178, 179, 183, 184*, 186, 187, 188*,
 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 193*, 194*,
 195, 197*, 200*, 201, 202, 203,
 205*, 206, 208, 209*, 211*, 215*,
 216, 217, 219, 220, 221*, 222,
 224*, 226*, 227*, 228, 229*, 230,
 231*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236, 237*,
 238, 239*, 241*, 242, 243*, 244,

245, 246, 247, 248, 250*, 251, 252*,
 253, 254*, 255*, 258*, 260*, 263*,
 264, 266, 267*, 268, 269*, 270*,
 271, 272*, 273*, 274, 275, 277*,
 278*, 279, 282*, 284*, 286, 288*,
 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*, 294,
 295*, 296*, 297*, 298*, 300, 302,
 303*, 304, 305*, 306, 308*, 309.

DIED BEYOND THE SEAS, 21,
 30, 35, 67, 72*, 75, 84, 87, 96, 131*,
 134, 149, 156, 165, 199, 225, 257*,
 258, 261, 269, 270, 275, 282, 298,
 302, 303, 308, 309.**FOREIGN COUNTRIES.**

America, New England, Richman's
 Island, 49.

" Bermuda Hundred, 251.
 " West and Sherley Hundreds,
 " 29.

" Virginia, 89, 191, 257, 308.
 " Virginia, Ackamack in, 297.

Belgium, States General of, 54.

" Louvain in Brabant, 112.
 " see also Flanders.

East Indies, 21, 38, 228, 257, 258, 260,
 269, 271, 277.

" Bantam Roads, 122.
 " Batavia (Batania) Factory,
 " 2, 64, 170, 282; Road, 28.

" Lagundy (Laguneij) Island,
 " 98, 114, 141, 244, 250, 267,
 " 279.

" Macassar, 72.
 " Sadow Road, 289.
 " Saquetria, 239.

" Zambee Factory, 106.

Flanders, 240, 307.

" Comen, 21.
 " Cortrick, 34.

" Drynse (? Deynze), 36.
 " Ghent (Gauntt), 81.

" Geersburg, 74.
 " Newkerck in Bollen Bocht,
 " 34.

" Rowsoe, 133.
 " Suijdrrecht, 71.

" Werwycke, 256.
 " see also Belgium.

France, 10.

" Isle of Rey, 1, 72*, 114, 172,
 " 189, 263, 270, 282.

" Marseilles, 275.
 " Orleans, 41.

Germany, Hamburg, 12, 233.

" Wormes, 215.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Holland , Antwerp, 88, 193.
" Bergen op Zoom, 9, 306.
" Brill, The, 111.
" Delft, 280.
" Haarlem, 1.
" Le Hage, 141.
" Houpelinnes, 188.
" Polder, St. Anthonies, 239.
" Utrecht, 270.
" Wicke Duersteend by
Utrecht, 113. | Iceland (Island, Izeland), 55, 261.
Italy , Savoy, 228.
Spain , Malaga, 74, 271, 291.
" St. Sebastian, 134.
" Seville, 259*.
West Indies , Barbadoes, 267.
UNIDENTIFIED , Huisdon, 302. |
|---|--|

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

- Accatorie, Sergeant of the King's, 7.
 Alderman, 4, 18, 24, 27, 34, 44, 47,
 51-3, 57, 59, 65-7, 70, 74, 78, 83,
 87, 92, 97, 111, 112, 118, 119, 127,
 128, 132, 138, 143, 144, 146, 155,
 159, 161, 166, 172, 177, 179, 184,
 185, 189, 195, 197, 200, 201, 207,
 212, 213, 216, 224-6, 237, 238,
 242, 245, 247, 248, 256, 269, 273,
 275, 285, 293, 296, 299, 302.
 Ambassador, 54.
 Anchorsmith, 118, 127, 187.
 Apothecary, 14, 42, 70, 91, 105, 139,
 144, 151, 152, 173, 182, 209, 210,
 216, 233, 244, 247, 250, 262, 277,
 278, 292, 294, 305.
 Apprentice, 98, 135, 199, 302.
 Archbishop of York, 194.
 Archdeacon, 141, 263, 266, 296.
 Arches, Court of, *see* Proctor.
 Armourer, 2, 51, 68, 106, 154, 171,
 176, 210, 244, 253.
 Attorney, Court of Common Pleas,
 176, 177.
 Badger, 110.
 Bailiff, 92.
 Baker, 21, 36, 37, 41, 55, 64, 66, 69,
 78, 87, 88, 90, 96, 101, 102, 122,
 135, 137, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164,
 172, 177, 180, 181, 198, 219, 223,
 225, 226, 229, 253, 254, 267, 268,
 272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 299, 303,
 305.
 " brown-baker, 91, 100, 166, 264,
 306.
 " white-baker, 19, 26, 35, 42, 48,
 67, 76, 89, 151, 167, 176, 177, 184,
 205, 235, 250, 252, 262, 274, 288,
 293.
 Barber, 47, 48, 52, 181, 219, 292.
 " -surgeon, 35, 45, 50, 60, 81, 101,
 116, 127, 141, 153, 163, 169, 179,
 223, 247, 259, 268, 273, 285, 292,
 307; *see also* Surgeon.
 Bargeman, 128, 267; *see also* Waterman.
 Bargemaster to the King, 287.
 Baron of the Exchequer, 43, 256.
 Basketmaker, 66, 171, 179, 202.
 Baxster, 235.
 Bay-maker or weaver, 121, 142, 308.
 Beavermaker, 189.
 Bellfounder, 287.
 Bencher of Inner Temple, 131.
 Bishop, 7, 56, 57, 101, 106, 116, 128,
 165, 168, 188, 194, 210.
 Blacksmith or smith, 18, 24, 48, 50,
 51, 64, 70, 71, 98, 108, 115-17,
 120, 123, 124, 129, 133, 146, 151,
 158, 166, 176-8, 187, 190, 193,
 209, 210, 212, 230, 231, 239, 244,
 255, 264, 274, 277, 280, 285, 288,
 293, 298-300, 307.
 Blacksmith's mate, 273.
 Boatswain, 93, 137, 183, 271.
 Boatswain's mate, 1, 5, 21, 25, 36, 37,
 96, 189, 201, 234.
 Bookseller, 129.
 Bottlemaker, 10.
 Bowyer, 159, 160, 182, 304.
 Brazier, 83, 172, 240, 270.
 Brewer, 12, 16, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 42,
 50, 53, 65, 70, 72, 78, 80, 93, 94,
 97, 99, 101, 109, 115, 117, 120,
 125, 129, 134, 136, 151, 153, 154,
 159, 164, 166, 186, 188, 189, 203,
 205-7, 221, 226, 232, 238, 247,
 255, 256, 266, 272, 274, 285, 295,
 305, 309.
 " beer-brewer, 83, 101, 131, 137,
 179, 214, 216.
 Bricklayer, 42, 68, 210, 218, 233, 235,
 240, 245, 265, 267, 276, 279, 304.
 Brickmaker, 103, 114, 124, 172, 226.
 Broadweaver, 60, 78.
 Broderer, *see* Embroiderer.
 Brother of the Charterhouse, 202; *see also* Pensioner.
 Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
 Butcher, 14, 25, 35, 41, 43, 49, 61, 65,
 67, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 103, 121,
 125, 130, 132, 141-3, 147, 155, 170,
 180, 183, 186, 188, 197, 200, 207-9,
 211, 216, 229, 245, 247, 249, 258,
 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 278, 282,
 285, 291, 292, 297.
 Canon, 37, 193.
 " minor, 12.
 Captain, 9, 75, 103, 115, 116, 134, 220, 305.
 Cardmaker, 62.
 Carpenter, 5, 8, 11, 22, 27, 29, 30, 35,
 38, 39, 50, 63, 70, 83, 87, 93, 105,
 123-5, 132, 137, 142, 148, 165, 167,
 169, 171, 179, 181, 186, 190, 194,
 195, 197, 198, 200, 213, 215, 218,
 219, 221, 233, 240, 248, 249, 251,
 254, 268, 280, 285, 289, 297, 300.
 " house carpenter, 292.
 " ship's carpenter, 11, 93, 96, 108,
 147, 171, 172, 245, 258, 279, 288,
 295, 298, 309.

- Carpenter, carpenter's mate, 158, 218, 277, 289, 291.
 Carrier, 36, 48, 290.
 Caulker, 32, 189.
 master, 56.
 Chamberlain of London, 103.
 Chancellor of the Exchequer, 178.
 of Hereford Cathedral, 222.
 Chancery, Court of, *see* Cryer, Examiner, Master in, Register.
 Chandler, 10, 13, 60, 97, 104, 129, 138, 156, 162, 168, 170, 235, 293.
 Chanter, 145.
 Chapman, 88, 150, 158, 175, 196, 296.
 Charterhouse, pensioners in, 19, 168, 195.
 brother of the, 202.
 Clarenceux King of Arms, 53.
 Clerk, parson, or pastor, 2, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16-19, 21, 23, 26-9, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46-50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-5, 69, 71-4, 77, 79, 80, 83-5, 88-91, 93-5, 97, 98, 100, 102, 106-11, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123-5, 127, 130-5, 138, 140-5, 147-9, 152-8, 160, 163, 164, 167, 169-75, 177, 180, 182-4, 187-9, 194-7, 200, 202, 204-6, 210, 211, 213-16, 219, 220, 222-8, 233-5, 238-45, 249, 250, 252-7, 260, 262-5, 267, 270-2, 274-6, 278-80, 283-6, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 301-3, 305-9; *see also* Minister, under Degrees, and the several clerical offices and appointments.
 Clerk of the Crown, 73; deputy, 26.
 of the Parliament, 38.
 of the Petty Bag, 308.
 of the Privy Council, 11.
 of H.M.'s Signet, 194.
 Clockmaker, 242.
 Clothier, 2-5, 12, 14-16, 19, 20, 24-9, 31, 32, 36, 41, 42, 49, 51, 54, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 74, 79, 84, 88, 89, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 150, 152, 153, 166, 169, 170, 173, 175, 184, 185, 190, 191, 194, 195, 199, 200, 205, 207-10, 212, 216, 220, 224, 226, 230, 241, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 256, 260, 261, 264, 269, 272, 274-7, 279, 281, 282, 285-7, 289-94, 296, 300, 302, 305, 308, 309.
 Clothman, 189.
 Clothworker, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 31, 35, 36, 46, 47, 50-2, 55, 60, 62, 64, 71, 72, 76, 83-5, 90, 92, 98, 110, 112, 113, 126, 128, 129, 136, 142, 144-6, 151, 152, 154, 157, 162, 164, 169, 177, 190, 191, 197, 198, 199, 211, 212, 214, 222, 238, 242, 245, 255, 263, 266, 270, 271, 280, 285, 291, 293, 294, 308.
 Coachmaker, 30, 105, 194, 255.
 Coachman, 234.
 Coife, degree of the, 43.
 Collarmaker, 38, 296.
 Colleges, Fellows of, 56, 148, 193, 217, 301.
 Heads of, 119, 141, 188, 198, 222, 224, 244.
 Collier, 150, 275, 280, 300.
 Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Attorney and Justice.
 Compass-maker, 175.
 Confectioner, 211, 240.
 Confessor of H.M.'s Household, 24.
 Cook, 2, 54, 62, 92, 107, 144, 149, 210, 230, 232, 235, 236, 242, 246, 248, 249, 278, 279, 284, 307.
 head cook, 75.
 master cook, 234.
 cook's mate, 120.
 Cooper, 4, 10, 34, 39, 40, 47, 56, 58, 85, 92, 93, 96, 98, 105, 108, 113, 116, 132, 136, 144, 158, 167, 171, 185, 205, 210, 216, 225, 233, 241, 259, 265, 269, 284, 294.
 cooper's mate, 15, 25, 61; *see also* Hooper.
 Coppersmith, 267.
 Cordwainer, 19, 51, 65, 79, 90, 92, 95, 97, 106, 109, 113, 123, 128, 135, 136, 142, 157, 169, 182, 192, 194, 237, 252, 258, 282, 294, 300, 303; *see also* Corviser and Shoemaker.
 Corviser, 11, 20, 99, 131, 148, 179, 213, 232, 269, 304.
 Coverlet-weaver, 263.
 Cowtchman, 49.
 Crossbow-maker, 248.
 Cryer of the Court of Chancery, 35.
 Curate, 36, 98, 225, 246, 285.
 Currier, 19, 36, 122, 239.
 Cutler, 32, 43, 44, 60, 72, 86, 91, 122, 133, 155, 239, 260, 265, 266, 279, 296.
 Dean, 118, 119, 123, 260, 265.
 sub-dean, 12.
 Degrees:—
 B.A., 48, 134.
 B.D., 38, 77, 85, 89, 97, 119, 146, 154, 187, 194, 196, 217, 222, 257, 301, 304.
 D.C.L., 49, 116, 152, 177, 233.
 D.D. [*or* S.T.P.], 8, 10, 14, 18, 37, 54, 57, 64, 86, 97, 104, 107, 123, 128, 131, 141, 171, 174, 214, 224,

- 232, 235, 243, 260, 265, 266, 269,
273, 294-6, 304.
LL.B., 13, 115.
LL.D., 6, 64, 82, 118, 131, 136, 157,
200, 221, 244, 268.
M.A., 65, 95, 113, 120, 125, 147, 169,
182, 188, 200, 239, 240, 273, 295,
296, 306.
M.D. [*also Doctor of Physic*], 34, 35,
109, 119, 150, 159, 171, 176, 208,
211, 227, 228, 236, 270.
Mus. Doc., 137.
Dish-turner, 235.
Distiller [*or Stiller*], 69, 234.
Doctor, *see under* Degrees and
Physician.
Dorinck [dornix]-weaver, 55, 111, 135,
178.
Draper, 3, 5-7, 11, 18, 22, 26, 32, 33,
35, 46, 47, 49, 56, 58, 62, 67, 70,
72, 76, 77, 90, 95, 98, 109, 111,
113, 114, 120-4, 132, 138, 146,
162, 166, 167, 170, 179, 181, 184,
185, 189, 192, 194, 195, 200, 207-9,
211, 214, 218, 219, 223, 234-7,
242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253-5,
262, 265, 272, 273, 283, 284, 289,
291, 294, 299, 305, 307.
Drover, 83.
Drum major, 119.
Dyer, 10, 28, 29, 39, 44, 60, 63, 65, 69,
76, 79, 94, 108, 139, 140, 148, 152,
153, 162, 189, 204, 218, 239, 251,
260, 273, 288.
" silk-dyer, 53.
" thrid-dyer, 81.
Embroiderer [*or Broderer*], 43, 49, 98,
124, 213, 219, 220, 240, 247, 276.
Ensign, 116.
Esquire of the Body to King James,
130.
Examiner in the Court of Chancery,
202.
Exchequer, *see* Baron, Chancellor, and
Treasurer's Remembrancer.
Factor, 121.
Farmer, 282.
Farrrier, 2, 143, 218, 288, 309.
Fellmonger, 25, 87.
Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
Feltmaker, 21, 131, 145, 163, 192, 207,
223, 244, 245, 249, 270, 285, 306.
Fisherman, 6, 23, 26, 32, 33, 41, 70,
75, 101, 166, 221, 247, 257, 307.
Fishmonger, 7, 11, 14, 19, 21, 22, 27,
31, 40, 46, 48, 57, 67-9, 75, 77, 82,
86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 115, 116, 125,
142, 150, 158, 173, 186, 202, 214,
216, 217, 222, 223, 238, 246, 263,
268, 276, 277, 290, 302, 303, 306.
Fletcher, 47, 59.
Founder, 3, 116, 148, 238.
Freemason, 68, 205, 215, 232, 262, 269,
308; *see also* Mason.
Fruiiterer, 64, 93.
Fuller, 5, 43, 80, 82, 133, 142, 165, 205,
213, 223, 226, 230; *see also* Tucker.
Furrier, 189, 269.
Gardener, 76, 158, 164, 186, 226.
Garneter to King Charles, 72.
General (of ships), 246.
Gentleman of H.M.'s Chapel, 246.
" porter of H.M.'s House, 103.
" usher to King James, 297.
Gerswebb-weaver, 86.
Girdler, 30, 33, 39, 48, 57, 67, 122, 136,
187, 191, 203, 210, 228, 247, 248,
250, 260, 269, 272, 307.
Glass-carrier, 192.
Glass-maker, 138.
Glazier, 19, 26, 97, 122, 139, 223, 229,
286.
Glover, 8, 15, 40, 42, 71, 85, 95, 96,
100, 102, 104, 105, 110, 118, 144,
149, 172, 176, 192, 202, 203, 205,
209, 224, 225, 236, 245, 264, 279,
284, 300.
Gold lace maker, 268.
Goldsmith, 4, 16-18, 22, 23, 25, 26,
38, 43, 45, 55, 56, 61, 74, 81, 82,
91, 94, 101, 110, 112, 119, 121, 123,
130, 134, 138-40, 165, 170, 171,
174, 177, 179, 181, 182, 188,
190, 195, 217, 219, 227, 229, 236,
237, 244, 245, 251, 255, 256, 266,
267, 271, 274, 279-81, 283,
287, 293, 297, 299-301, 303, 304,
309.
Grazier, 3.
Greek reader of Cambridge University,
90.
Grocer, 1, 3, 7, 14, 16, 20, 21, 23, 28,
31, 33, 38, 39, 41-3, 46, 50-3, 55-9,
62, 65, 67, 70, 75, 79, 80, 83, 85,
88, 93, 95, 112, 121, 122, 125, 126,
131-3, 137, 139, 145, 146, 148, 155,
163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 176, 181-3,
190, 191, 195, 201, 203, 207, 208,
212, 214, 217, 219-21, 223, 226,
230, 232, 240, 244, 247, 248, 250-3,
255-7, 259-61, 273, 274, 276, 283,
287, 290, 292-6, 302, 306.
Groom of the King's Hobbey Stables,
149.
Guard, His Majestie's, 68; *see also*
Yeoman of the Guard.
Gunfounder, 231.
Gunmaker, 235, 292, 299.
Gunner, 14, 28, 35, 36, 48, 80, 85, 91,
154, 188, 200, 230, 278.

- Gunner, master gunner, 136.
 " master gunner for the field, 156.
 " gunner's mate, 14, 39, 151, 170,
 199, 209, 277, 299.
 " quarter gunner, 187.
 Haberdasher, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18,
 21, 22, 24-6, 28, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45,
 50-2, 58-60, 64, 71, 74, 78, 82, 85,
 95, 97, 99-101, 104, 108, 115, 117,
 120, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130-2, 139,
 141-3, 146, 148, 152, 155, 157, 161,
 163-9, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 190,
 194, 200, 201, 204-6, 208, 209, 213,
 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225,
 228, 229, 231, 232, 237, 238, 241,
 251-3, 260, 263, 266, 269, 272, 279,
 282, 287, 288, 290-2, 295, 297-9,
 303, 304, 307.
 Hair-weaver, 113.
 Hatband-maker, 91, 242.
 Hatband-seller, 113.
 Helior, 88.
 Herald, York, 44; *see also* Clarenceux
 King of Arms.
 High Sheriff, 298.
 Hooper, 197.
 Hosier, 63, 104, 200, 286, 309.
 Hotpresser, 41.
 Hoyser, 269.
 Husbandman, *passim*.
 Indian, an, 32.
 Inner Temple, *see* Bencher and
 Steward.
 Innholder or keeper, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18,
 20, 23, 32-4, 39, 40, 51, 52, 66, 68,
 71, 73, 81, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102,
 115, 116, 137, 138, 141, 147, 149,
 151, 153, 157, 170, 175, 177, 192,
 195, 197, 199, 200, 203, 209, 220,
 222, 223, 227, 233, 243, 253, 263, 265,
 270-2, 281, 284, 287, 288, 294, 302.
 Ironmonger, 2, 17, 18, 27, 32, 55, 73,
 75, 90, 104, 105, 124, 127, 129, 135,
 139, 151, 160, 170, 174, 177, 182,
 189, 192, 194, 235, 284, 294, 297-9.
 Jeweller, 138, 203, 235, 268, 280.
 Joiner, 3, 41, 45, 46, 64, 76, 79, 113,
 120, 126, 130, 132, 156, 159, 162,
 173, 186, 197, 202, 213, 222, 232,
 235, 258, 271, 275, 285, 300.
 Jurat of Rye, Sussex, 114, 184, 204,
 208, 273.
 Justice of Common Pleas, 58, 302.
 Keeper, 230.
 Knacker, 300.
 Knight, *passim*.
 Labourer, 3, 5, 16, 22, 31, 63, 74, 90,
 108, 113, 123, 151, 160, 167, 173,
 174, 189, 192, 208, 218, 253, 267,
 273, 295, 301, 307, 309.
 Landman, 196.
 Latin Secretary to His Majesty, 230.
 Leather-dresser, 4, 165, 188, 197.
 Leather-seller, 22, 53-5, 70, 127, 144,
 145, 153, 164, 165, 184, 192, 232,
 247, 264, 266, 268, 271, 283, 284,
 290, 306.
 Lieutenant, 220, 302.
 Lighterman, 49, 84.
 Linendraper, 11, 22, 32, 40, 44, 48, 67,
 74, 114, 120, 132, 137, 172, 179,
 184, 195, 204, 210, 222, 294, 295.
 Linenweaver, 66, 283.
 Longbowstringmaker, 117, 119, 268.
 Lord Privy Seal, 154.
 Lord Treasurer, 254.
 Lorrimer, 189, 248, 288.
 Lorryman, 106.
 Maidservant, 229.
 Maltster, 13, 18, 74, 79, 97, 106, 116,
 132, 178, 209, 219, 221, 237, 267,
 304, 308.
 Mariner or sailor, *passim*.
 Mason, 93, 192.
 " ruffe, 213.
 Master (ship), 51, 96, 97, 131, 158, 173,
 259, 271, 291, 293.
 " master's mate, 30, 35, 38, 82, 137,
 142, 188, 192, 233, 236, 243, 249,
 295, 300.
 Master in Chancery, 280.
 " of Requests, 210.
 " of the Temple, 187.
 Mate, chief, 194.
 Mayor of Oxford, 83; of Chichester,
 277.
 Mercer, 2, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 19, 25, 27,
 32, 33, 43, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 56,
 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77-9, 82, 83,
 90, 96, 101-3, 106, 107, 109, 115,
 117, 122-4, 128, 129, 132-4, 137,
 138, 141, 148-50, 167, 173-5, 193,
 201, 203, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217,
 221, 223, 231, 239, 244, 245, 248,
 252, 253, 256-8, 260, 262, 263, 265,
 268, 269, 274, 276, 278-80, 282,
 284, 290, 293, 294, 299, 301, 302,
 305, 309.
 Merchant, *passim*.
 Merchant Adventurer, 28, 99, 208, 277,
 280, 304.
 Merchant of the Steelyard, 283.
 Merchant stranger, 77, 86, 194, 224.
 Merchant tailor, 1, 2, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25,
 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 44, 47, 48,
 58, 61, 62, 64, 71, 74, 77, 78, 80-2,
 89, 90, 92, 96-8, 102-4, 106-9,
 113-15, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127,
 128, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144,
 145, 148, 150-3, 158, 159, 161, 164,

- 168, 169, 171-3, 178, 182-6, 189,
196, 197, 199, 201, 203-6, 209,
213-15, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224,
225, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236,
238-40, 242, 245, 246, 248, 252-4,
256, 257, 259-61, 264, 272, 273,
276, 278, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290,
294, 295, 297, 302.
- Messenger of the King's Chamber, 263.
- Midshipman, 263.
- Miller, 9, 12, 47, 48, 51, 62, 66, 72, 77-9,
81, 97, 107, 114, 131, 141, 143, 156,
173, 185, 219, 241, 245, 246, 251,
266, 267, 284, 301, 304.
- Milliner, 201, 203, 245.
- Millwright, 23, 296.
- Miner, 267.
- Minister, 23, 45, 98, 106, 145, 167,
175, 187, 217, 226, 233, 257, 291.
" of the Dutch Congregation in
London, 71.
- Music, Doctor of, 137.
- Musician, 14, 147, 176.
" in Ordinary to the King, 152.
- Nailer, 26, 55.
- Notary public, 32, 84, 115, 150, 201,
203, 220, 236, 285, 286.
- Oatemealeman, 246.
- Organist, 58.
- Oyleman, 226.
- Page of the Robes to Queen Anne, 288.
- Pailmaker, 60.
- Painterstainer, 49, 118, 125, 153, 186,
209, 286.
- Parchment maker, 3.
- Parish clerk, 145, 255.
- Pastler, 26.
- Pensioner, 19, 151, 168, 195.
- Pewterer, 27, 38, 78, 80, 92, 96, 124,
172, 233, 249, 260, 268-70, 280,
281, 284, 292, 302.
- Physic, Doctor of, *see* Degrees.
" practitioner in, 193.
- Physician, 77, 81, 154, 176, 203, 306.
" His Majesty's, 176.
- Plasterer, 218, 246.
- Plumber, 56, 81, 124, 193, 216, 217,
227, 334, 264, 271.
- Poldavies weaver, 244.
- Porter, 234, 299.
" His Majesty's, 103, 204.
" wine, 82, 98.
- Portman, 94.
- Portreeve of Langport, 93.
- Potter, 130.
- Poulterer, 50, 121, 191, 229, 304.
- Preacher, 12, 239.
" in the Dutch Church, 239.
- Prebendary, 3, 42, 84, 107, 109, 121,
185, 266, 273, 296.
- President of Munster, Ireland, 282.
- Prisoner in the Fleet, 37, 123.
" in Ludgate, 4.
- Proctor [*or* Procurator] of the Court
of Arches, 22, 68, 90, 117, 217, 285,
286, 299.
" General of Court of Arches, 228,
285.
- Provost of Eton College, 198.
" of H.M.'s Mint in the Tower, 112.
- Purser, 35, 78, 79, 105, 165, 202, 209,
224, 261, 272, 278.
" purser's mate, 226, 241, 254, 298,
300.
- Quartermaster, 6, 8, 19, 20, 26, 74, 96,
103, 120, 138, 146, 165, 205, 224,
237, 240, 243, 263, 272, 274, 287,
307.
" quartermaster's mate, 127.
- Quarter Waiter to King James, 297.
- Recorder of New Sarum, 275.
- Rector, 34, 39, 42, 50, 57, 80, 98, 109,
147, 149, 152, 156, 170, 185, 198,
214, 225, 226, 240, 273, 287.
- Register of the Court of Chancery, 288.
- Retayler, 18.
- Ropemaker, 253.
- Ropier, 76, 101, 122, 280.
- Ropeseller, 107.
- Sackweaver, 198.
- Sadler, 5, 17, 38, 66, 71, 86, 107, 137,
150, 168, 174, 192, 196, 222, 226,
240, 244, 270, 272, 301, 303; *see also* Whitetawer.
- Sailmaker, 136.
- Sailor *or* Mariner, *passim*.
- Salter, 5, 18, 30, 36, 44, 48, 96, 99,
100, 127, 131, 141, 142, 147, 155,
163, 170, 186, 190, 198, 211, 212,
217, 243, 262, 266, 273, 282, 286,
303, 306.
- Sawyer, 146.
- Say-maker, 108, 157.
- Scholar at Cambridge, 257.
- Schoolmaster, 65, 143, 253.
- Scotchman, 138.
- Scrivener, 18, 37, 53, 103, 106, 110,
125, 140, 182, 196, 220, 226, 229,
231, 252, 286, 294, 298.
- Scythesmith, 128, 259, 296.
- Secretary, *see* Latin Secretary.
- Semster, 49, 61.
- Sergeant at law, 84, 194, 195.
" of the King's Accattorie, 7.
" Trumpeter to the King, 185.
- Servant, 3, 5, 7, 15, 33, 48, 49, 60, 61,
68, 71, 82, 92, 98, 107, 142, 149,
155, 156, 158, 173, 175, 178, 181,
198, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216, 229,
241, 251, 254, 255, 279, 287, 306.

- Servant to the King, 7, 70, 92, 146, 149, 187, 214, 253.
 Sexton, 206.
 Shearman, 85, 271.
 Sheather, 290.
 Shepherd, 15, 24, 49, 51, 56, 65, 80, 95, 111, 141, 166, 181, 195, 208, 213, 245, 255, 287, 292, 293.
 Sheriff, 138; High Sheriff, 298.
 Shipster, 261.
 Shipwright, 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19, 28, 37, 53, 66, 84, 111, 141, 172, 217, 224, 248, 252, 253, 255, 259, 261, 266, 281, 284, 306.
 Shoemaker, 22, 23, 46, 55, 58, 64, 69, 75, 81, 104, 108, 109, 124, 127, 131, 138, 146, 150, 159, 173, 179, 184, 186, 195, 216, 258, 275, 277, 289, 301.
 Silk-dyer, 53.
 Silkman, 45, 150, 168, 243.
 Silkweaver, 65, 69, 97, 113, 246, 269, 294.
 Skinner, 5, 28, 42, 46, 54, 62, 65, 70, 72, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 94, 95, 100, 103, 124, 125, 157, 158, 175, 179, 180, 183, 187, 189, 191, 197, 213, 225, 232, 241, 242, 263, 267, 269, 279, 288, 296, 297, 298.
 Slate-getter, 115.
 Slater, 138.
 Soapmaker, 185, 268, 287.
 Sojourner, 223.
 Soldier, 82, 270; *see also* Ensign and Captain.
 Spectacle-maker, 187.
 Spoke-hewer, 156.
 Spurrier, 284.
 Stationer, 2, 45, 48, 62, 82, 85, 87, 102, 124, 140, 143, 179, 182, 210, 211, 214, 222, 245, 246, 256, 284.
 Steward, 85, 124, 138, 161, 163, 202.
 " steward's mate, 75, 170, 229.
 " of the Inner Temple, 307.
 Stillier, 69; *see also* Distiller.
 Student of Divinity, 165.
 " of Gray's Inn, 111.
 Surgeon, 36, 57, 63, 81, 100, 108, 113, 134, 136, 148, 156, 157, 192, 238, 242, 253, 307.
 " ship's, 81, 94, 111, 144, 160, 178, 228, 254; *see also* Barber-surgeon.
 Surveyor of land, 4.
 Swabber, 6, 66, 102, 152, 157, 171, 199.
 Tailor, 1, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 64, 72, 74, 79, 86, 87, 89, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 111, 116, 118, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 136, 143, 145-7, 151, 153, 154, 157-9, 168, 171-3, 184, 186, 187, 192, 196, 211, 213, 215, 218, 223-5, 228, 233-6, 245, 248, 249, 252, 254, 257, 259, 261, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 280, 286, 287, 289, 292, 301-6.
 Tailor to the King, 181.
 Tallowchandler, 2, 17, 25, 35, 44, 68, 90, 91, 97, 101, 134, 139, 140, 171, 179, 184, 197, 202, 255, 258, 262, 281, 297, 298, 303.
 Tanner, 3, 6, 12, 16, 18, 21, 27, 29, 31, 43, 61, 68, 90, 91, 102, 104, 106, 107, 112, 117, 132, 147, 150, 154-6, 170, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184, 187, 198, 201, 207, 210, 215, 223, 227, 242, 243, 249, 261, 267, 271, 280, 287, 291, 294, 300, 304.
 Tapster, 152, 160.
 Thatcher, 276.
 Thread (thrid) dyer, 81.
 Threadmaker, 256.
 Timber merchant, 287.
 Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, 172.
 " Lord, 254.
 Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 205.
 Troweman, 205.
 Trumpeter, 20, 217.
 " Sergeant to the King, 185.
 Tucker, 56, 133, 198; *see also* Fuller.
 Turner, 109, 141, 193, 223, 250, 279, 291.
 Tustaffeta-weaver, 169.
 Upholsterer (*or* Upholder), 140, 142, 143, 191.
 Usher, gentleman to King James, 297.
 " yeoman, 10, 152.
 Vicar, 24, 52, 57, 64, 69, 84, 93, 113, 116, 119, 161, 175, 177, 180, 188, 190, 204, 205, 213, 222, 230, 241, 243, 264, 290, 295, 297.
 " chorals, 36, 144.
 Victualler, 4, 5, 25, 34, 36, 37, 83, 95, 112, 113, 123, 180, 182, 192, 197, 214, 227, 304.
 Vintner, 4, 7, 15-19, 23, 25, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 68, 72, 79, 88-90, 100, 105, 108, 119, 127, 134, 139-41, 143, 154, 161, 184, 187, 199, 205, 211, 225, 232, 234, 236, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 256, 260, 266, 269, 280, 285, 293, 306.
 Waterman, 41, 50, 91, 93, 189, 196, 217, 244, 245, 255, 264, 292.
 Waxchandler, 83, 126, 204, 208, 210, 250, 289.
 Weaver, 2, 5, 7, 16, 28, 31, 33, 34, 37, 42, 45, 69, 95, 96, 100, 103-5, 108, 115, 120, 124, 129, 131, 137, 138,

- 140, 154, 156, 160, 173, 177, 178,
181, 198, 207, 212, 231, 232, 248,
256, 258, 260, 262, 268, 275, 278,
284, 288, 290, 292, 293, 298, 302,
305.
Weaver : worsted-weaver, 8 ; *see also*
Bay-, Broad-, Coverlet-, Dorinck-,
Gerswebb-, Hair-, Linen-, Pol-,
davies-, Sack-, Silk-, Tustaffeta-,
and Woollen-weaver.
Webster, 109.
Wheelwright (*or maker*), 2, 17, 25, 52,
122, 158, 216, 245, 251, 252.
" to the King, 251.
White-baker, *see under* Baker.
White-tawer, 29 ; *see also* Sadler.
Wine-porter, 82, 98.
Wire-drawer, 198, 244.
Woodmonger, 53, 58, 78, 82, 128, 131,
151, 184, 189, 193, 194, 196, 240,
302, 306.
Woollendraper, 4, 7, 10, 13, 33, 64, 85,
86, 92, 100, 113, 114, 126, 146,
184, 196, 212, 232, 261, 283, 284,
285, 307.
Woollenweaver (webster), 29, 87, 240,
278.
Woolman, 131, 178, 295.
Woolmonger, 77.
Woolwinder, 40, 41, 171.
Writer, 67 ; of Court Hand, 59.
Yeoman, *passim*.
Yeoman of the Guard, 165, 232, 251,
286.
" of the Pantry, 75.
" Usher, 10, 152.
" Warder, 233.
York Herald, 44.



